

ck'´uedum,f
ax&my'gefygVdawmf
jrefrmjyef

earm wó b*0awm t&[awm or®morÁK'´ó/

1-Ak'´0*f

1-Ak'´ty'gef

1/ aZw0efausmif;ü (oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfraom
jrwpfGmbk&m;udk toQiftmeE´m onf
OD;acgif;ñGwfum ar;avQmuf\ BuD;aom
vkHYv&Sdawmfraom jrwpfGmbk&m;
tMuifoAÁnKbk&m;wdkYonf yGifhawmfrlukef\?
xdkoAÁnKbk&m;&SifwdkYonf tb,fodkY
oabm&SdaomtaMumif;wdkYaMumifh
yGifhawmfrlukefoenf; ([k ar;avQmuf\)/

2/ xdkodkYar;avQmufaomtcg jrwaomoDvu©E´
ponfhaus;Zl;udk &SmrSD;avh&Sdaom
oAÁnKbk&m;jrwfonf t&Sifaumif;jzpfaom oQiftmeE
´mudk om,mpGmaom toHjzifh rdefYawmfrl\? (tmeE
´m) a&S;bk&m;wdkYü qkyefNyD;ukefaom
a&S;bk&m;omoemawmfwdkYü
edAÁmefudkr&ao;ukefaom -

3/ ynm&Sdbk&m;avmif;wdkYonf
xdkoAÁnKwÓPfudk tOD;jyKonfomvQifjzpfaom
tm;BuD;aom tvdkqE´jzifhvnf;aumif;? ynm\
tpGrf;jzifhvnf;aumif; tvGefxuf jrwaom
ynm&Sdukefonfjzpfí oAÁnKbk&m;tjzpfodkY
tpOfa&mufawmfrlMuukefV

4/ igonf vnf; a&S;bk&m;wdkYü pdwfjzifhomvQif
aqmufwnfonfjzpfí bk&m; tjzpfudk awmifhwcJh\?
(xdkodkY qkawmif;cJhaom) w&m;rif;
bk&m;&SifwdkYum; ra& wGufEdkifukef/

5/ pifMu,faom pdwfESvHk;&Sdukefaom oifwdkYonf
bk&m;&SifwdkY\ bk&m;jzpf&ef taMumif;t&mwdkYudk
emMuukefavmh? yg&rDoHk;q,fESifh
jynfhpHkukefaom w&m;rif; bk&m;&SifwdkYum;
ra&wGufEdkifukef/

6/ bk&m;jrwfwdkY\ t&[wår*fÓPfç
oAÁnKwÓPfawmfudk vufq,facsmif;wdkY jzifhñGwfvuf
oHCmawmfESifh wuGjzpfukefaom
bk&m;&SifwdkYudk OD;acgif;jzifh igonf
&Sdcdk;cJhNyD/

7/ tMuifrQavmufaom (pMu0Vmwpfaomif;[laom)
Ak''acwfwdkYü aumif;uifü wnfukefaom ajrvnf;
wnfukefaom ra&wGufEdkifukefaom &wemwdkYonf
&Sdukef\? xdktvHk;pHkaom&wemwdkYudk igonf
pdwfjzifh (t"d|mefí) aqmif,lchJNyD/

8/ (aqmif,lNyD;í) xdkaiGtwdcif;aomç ajrjyifü
rsm;pGmaom bHktqifh&Sdaomç &wemjzifhNyD;aomç
tapmufjrifhaomç aumif;uifodkY pGifhpGifhwufaom-

9/ aumif;pGm jyKjyiftyfaom qef;Mu,faom
wdkif&Sdaomç aumif;pGm a0zeftyf aomç
jrwfolwdkYtm;om xdkufaomç a&TjzifhNyD;aom
xkyfavsmuf&Sdaomç (pdkufxltf aom)
atmifvHwHcGefç xD;wdkYjzifh wefqmqiftyfaom
jymom'fudk igonf zefqif;cJhNyD/

10/ yxrbkHtqifhonf aMumifrsuf&GJjzifhNyD;V
tnpftaMu;uif;aom wdrfwdkuf ESifhwlí wifhw,f\?
jrwfaom a&TjzifhNyD;aom ajrjyifü a&üaygufaom
y'kr®mMum wdkYjzifh >yrf;V

11/ tcsKdUaom bHktqifhonf oEÅmtpkjzifhNyD;V
tcsKdUaom bHktqifhonf oEÅmtqif; &Sd\? tcsKdUaom
bHktqifhonf eDaom tqif;&Sdonf jzpfí wifhw,f\?
ydk;y&eftqif;ESifhwlaomta&mif&Sdonf jzpfí
t&yfrsufESmwdkYü awmufyV

12/ aumif;pGm a0zeftyfukefaom
rkcfOD;jymó'fwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
rkcfxGwfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
jcaoFhcHavomjywif;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
av;rsufESm&Sd yGwfwdkifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
jyLwif;uGef&ufwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? (wGJ&&GJ
qGJtyfukefaom) eHYomyef;qdkif;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;
ESvkH;arGUavsmfzG,f &SdukefV

13/ jrwfaomtxGwf pkvpfrGrf;cRefESifh
jynfhpHkaom jymom'faqmifwdkYonf (tcsKdU um;)
ñdk? (tcsKdUum;) a&T? (tcsKdUum;) eD?
(tcsKdUum;) jzL? (tcsKdUum;) trnf; oufouf jzpfukefí
&wemckepfyg;wdkYjzifh wifhw,fukefV

14/ y'kr®mMumwdkYudk txufodkY rsufESmrlí
xkvkyfxm;ukef\? om;&J½kyfç iSuf½kyf
wdkYjzifhwifhw,fukef\? eu©wfMu,fwm&mwdkYjzifh
>yrf;ukef\? vaewdkYjzifh wefqmqiftyfukefV

15/ a&TuGef&ufjzifh zHk;vTrf;tyfukef\?
a&TcsLqnf;vnf;wdkYjzifh wyftyfukefonf jzpfí
av[kefjzifh usL;&ifhukef\? a&Tyef;qdkif;wdkYonf
ESvHk;arGUavsmfzG,f &SdukefV

16/ txl;xl;aom qdk;&nfwdkYjzifh qdk;tyfaom
armif;aom tqif;&Sdaom wHcGef? eDaomtqif;&Sdaom
wHcGef? a&Taom tqif;&Sdaom wHcGef?
ZrÁL&pfa&Ttqif;&Sdaom wHcGef?
(pwHcGefwdkYjzifh) pdkufxltyfaom wHcGeftpOf
&SdukefV

17/ (xdkjymom'fü) r&Sdaom toHk;taqmif rnfonf
r&Sd? txl;xl;aom cif;ESD; wdkYjzifh qef;Mu,faom
t&mru rsm;jym;ukefaom zvfjzifhNyD;aom
anmifapmif;? aiGjzifhNyD;aomanmifapmif;?
jrjzifhNyD;aom anmifapmif;? ywåjrm;eDjzifhNyD;aom
anmifapmif;? xdkYjyifywåjrm;ajymufjzifhNyD;aom
anmifapmif;wdkYukd odrfarGUAom umodwdkif;
jzpfykqdk;wdkYjzifhcif;xm;tyfukef\

18/ jcHKxnfwdkYonf ouúvwfjcHKxnf? bGJUjzL
jcHKxnf? pdefYwdkif;ü jzpfaom jcHKxnf?
y#KPÖwdkif;ü jzpfaom jcHKxnf? azsmhawmhaom
tqif;&Sdaom jcHKxnfwdkY jzpfukef\ qef;Mu,faom
tcif;ç t½Hk tvHk;pHkudk igonf pdwfjzifh (t"d|mefí)
cif;xm;cjhNyD/

19/ xdkxdkbHktqifhwdkYüomvQif
&wemtxGwfwdkYjzifh wefqmqiftyf\? a0a&mpe
ywåjrm;jzifhjyKtyfaom qDrD;wdkYonf (tvif;a&mifudk)
aqmifukefvsuf aumif;pGm wnfukef\

20/ ulöea&TjzifhNyD;onfvnf;jzpfukefaom
ZrÁL&Zfa&TjzifhNyD;onfvnf;jzpfukef aompE
'ul;ESpfjzifhNyD;onfvnf;jzpfukefaom
aiGjzifhNyD;onfvnf;jzpfukefaom wHcg; wdkifç
wk½dkPfwdkifwdkYonf wifhw,fukef\

21/ aumif;pGm a0zeftyfukefaom rsm;pGmaom
eH&HtpyfwdkYonf wHcg;&Gufç wHcg;
usnfwdkYjzifhqef;Mu,fwifhw,fukef\?
eHyg;ESpfzufwdkYü y'kr®mMumç
OyÜvMumESifh ,SOf ukefaom
rsm;pGmaoma&jynfhtdk;wdkYonf (xdkwHcg;udk)
wifhw,fapukef\

22-23/ vloHk;yg;wdkYudk edAÁmefodkY
ydkYaqmifwwfukefaom oHCmawmfESifh wuGjzpf
ukefaom wynfhom0uwdkYESifh wuGvnf;jzpfukefaom

yGifhawmfrlNyD;aom cyfodrf;aom
bk&m;wdkYudkvnf;yuwdtoGifoP²mefjzifh (pdwfü)
zefqif;í wynfhom;taygif;ESifh
wuGt&d,mtaygif;jzpfukefaom cyfodrf;aom
bk&m;&SifwdkYonf xdkqef;Mu,f wifh
w,faomwHcg;jzifh 0ifukefí tvHk;pHk a&TjzifhNyD;aom
tif;ysOfü xdkifawmfrlukefV

24/ avmuü twkr&Sdukefaom ,cktcgü
xif&Sm;yGifhawmfrlukefaom
tMuifbk&m;&SifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? a&S;tcg
yGifhawmfrlNyD;ukefaom
tMuifbk&m;&SifwdkYonfvnf; aumif;&SdukefV
xdktvHk;pHkaom bk&m;&SifwdkYonf ig\ jymom'fodkY
aumif;pGmwufa&mufuDwif;oHk;awmfrlMuukefV

25/ a&S;tcgüvnf;aumif;? ,cktcgüvnf;aumif;
opö mav;yg;udk udk,fwdkif odawmfrlukefaom
olwpyfg;wdkY ratmifEdkifukefaom t&mru
rsm;pGmukefaom cyfodrf; aom yapöuAk'``gwdkYonf
ig\ jymom'fodkY aumif;pGm wufa&muf
oDwif;oHk;awmfrlMu ukefV

26/ ewfüjzpfukefaom rsm;pGmukefaom
tMuifya'omyifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? vlü jzpfukefaom
rsm;pGmukefaom tMuifya'omyifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;
&SdukefV igonf xdkya'omyifwdkYrS
(ykqdk;tm;vHk;udk) aumif;pGm ,laqmifí
wdpD0&dufouFef; jyKvkyfvSL'gef;cJhV

27/ igonf csKdNrdefaumif;jrwfaom cJzG,fç
pm;zG,fç vsufzG,fç xrif;ç
tazsmfudkywåjrm;ausmufjzifhNyD;aom wifhw,faom
oydwfö jynfhapí vSL'gef;cJhV

28-29/ 'dAÁpu©KtbdnmOfESifh
jynfhphkukefonfjzpfí¹ (udavomwdkYrS uif;aom
aMumifh) ayyjypfwifhw,fawmfrlukefaomç

wdpD0&dufouFef;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkukefaom
bk&m;ç yapöuAk'gç om0uwdkYudk csKdaom
oumwdkYjzifhvnf;aumif;? qDwdkYjzifhvnf;aumif;?
ysm;ç wifvJwdkYjzifhvnf;aumif;? rGefjrwfaom
CemEdkYqGrf;jzifhvnf;aumif; igonf
a&mifh&Japtyfukef/ xdktvHk;pHkaom
t&d,mtaygif;wdkYonf]*lÜ udef;aom
jcaoFhrif;uJhodkY} &wemwdkufcef;odkY 0ifMuukefí -

30/ jrwfaomolwdkYtm;om xdkufaom ae&mü
jcaoFhrif;\ tdyfjcif;uJhodkYaom jrwfaomtdyfjcif;udk
jyKMuuukefNyD? xdkbk&m;ç yapöuAk'gç
om0uwdkYonf owdorÜZOf ESifh jynfhpHkMuukefvsuf
tdyf&mrS xMuNyD;vQif ae&myv'ifxufü xuf0,fzGJUacG
xdkif aeMuukef/

31/ tvHk;pHkaom bk&m;&SifwdkY\ tm¹/₂Hkjpfaom
uodkPf;paom tm¹/₂kHudk (tm¹/₂HkkyK vsuf) psmefwnf;
[laom arGUavsmfjcif;jzifh aumif;pGm arGUavsmfç
0ifpm;Muukef\? tcsKdU aomyapöuAk'gwdkYonf
w&m;a[mukef\? tcsKdUaom yapöuAk'gwdkYonf
wefcdk;jzifh uGefYjrL;ukef/

32/ yGg;tyfNyD;aom tbdnmOfç
0oDabmf&Sdukefaom
tcsKdUaomyapöuAk'gwdkYonf tbdnmOfwdkYudk
0ifpm;ukef\? tcsKdUaom yapöuAk'gwdkYonf
taxmifru rsm;aom wefcdk;zefqif;jcif;wdkYudk
zefqif;ukef/

33/ bk&m;&SifwdkYonfvnf; bk&m;&SifwdkYudk
oAÁnKwÓPf\ t&mjzpfaom ykpäm jyóemudkar;ukef\?
eufejodrfarGUaom t&mudk ÓPfjzifh cGJjcm;odukef/

34/ wynfhom0uwdkYonf bk&m;&SifwdkYudk
ar;avQmufukef\? bk&m;&SifwdkYonf
wynfhom0uwdkYudk (jyóem) ar;awmfrlukef\?

xdkbk&m;&SifESifh wynfhom0uwdkYonftcsif;csif;
jyóem ar;ukefí tcsif;csif; ajzqdkukef\

35/ xdkbk&m;ç yapöuAk'""gç wynfhom0uç
tvkyftauR;[lorQwdkYonf podkY rdrdwdkY\
arGUavsmfjcif;jzifh ig\ jymom'fü arGUavsmfukef\

36/ a&Tyef;qdkif;tpOf&Sdukefaomç
&wemckepfyg;jzifhNyD;aom xD;wdkYonf wnfap
ukefownf;? ykvJuGef&ufjzifh jcH&Htyfukefaomç
cyfodrf;aom xD;wdkYonf OD;xdyfxuf
üaqmif;rdk;apukefownf;/

37/ a&TMu,fwdkYjzifh qef;Mu,fukefaom
ykqdk;AdwmefwdkYonf jzpfapukefownf;?
qef;Mu,fukefaom yef;tyGifhwdkYjzifh
jzefYpDtyfukefaom cyfodrf;aom AdwmefwdkYonf
txufü aqmif;rdk;apukefownf;/

38-39-40/ yef;qdkif;wdkYjzifh >yrf;ukefaomç
eHYomqdkif;wdkYjzifh wifhw,fukefaomç
ykqdk;yef;qdkif;wdkYjzifh >yrf;ukefaomç
&wemyef;qdkif;wdkYjzifh wefqmqiftyfukefaomç
yef;wdkYjzifhh>yrf;ukefaomç qef;Mu,fukefaomç
aumif;aom &eHYwdkYjzifh BudKifvldifukef aomç
vufig;acsmif;&m eHYomwdkYjzifh vdrf;usHukefaomç
a&Tykqdk;jzifh rdk;tyfukefaomç y'kr®mMumç
OyÜvMumjzifh jynfhukefaom a&uefwdkYonf
t&yfav;rsufESmwdkYrS wnfapukefownf;?
a&TjzifhNyD;aom t½kyfwdkYonf xifapukefownf;?
y'kr®mMum OwfqH
OwfrlefwdkYjzifh>yrf;wufukefaom a&uefwdkYonf
wifhw,fapukefownf;/ (podkY MuHpnfumrQü
xdkMuHpnforQwdkYonf NyD;ukef\)/

41/ ig\ jymom'fxuf0ef;usifrS cyfodrf;aom
opfyifwdkYonf yGifhapukefownf;? yef;wdkYonf

tvdkvdk tcdkifrS a<uusvsuf ig\ jymom'fxufodkY
oGm;í MuJjzefYapukef ownf;/

42/ ig\ xdkjymom'fxufü Oa'gif;wdkYonf uç
apukefownf;? ewf[oFmwdkYonf
wGefusL;apukefownf;? u&0dwfiSufwdkYonf
usL;&ifhapukefownf;? jymom'f\ xuf 0ef;usifrS
iSuftaygif;wdkYonf wGefjrnfapukefownf;/

43/ ig\ jymom'fxuf0ef;usifrS cyfodrf;aom
pnfwdkYonf jrnf[nf;apukef ownf;? cyfodrf;aom
apmif;wdkYonf toHjrnfapukefownf;? cyfodrf;aom
xdkom;iSuf wl&d,m om,maom toHtaygif;wdkYonf
jzpfapukefownf;/

44-45/ tMuifrQavmufaom
(pMu0Vmwpfaomif;jzpfaom) Ak'acwfüvnf; aumif;?
xdkpMu0VmrS jyifyjzpfaom pMu0VmwdkYüvnf;aumif;
rsm;pGmukefaom ta&mifESifh jynfhpHkukefaom
xuf0ef;usif &wemckepfyg;wdkYjzifh pDjc,ftyfukefaom
a&Tyv'ifwdkYonf wnfapukefownf;/
qDrD;wdkifwdkYonf awmufyapukefownf;? xdk
qDrD;wdkifwdkYonf pMu0Vmwpfaomif;
tqufqufwdkifatmif]wpfa&mifwnf;uJhodkY}
xGef;vif;apukefownf;/

46/ ig\ jymom'fxuf0ef;usifrS
uacsonfrwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
oDcsif;onfrwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
ewforD;taygif;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; ujy (oDqdk)
apukefownf;/ txl;xl;aom yGJobifwdkYonf
xifapukefownf;/ (podkY MuHpnfqJcPü
xdkMuHpnfwdkif;jzpfay:vmukef\)/

47/ igonf opfyifzsm;üvnf;aumif;?
awmifxdyfüvnf;aumif;?
jrif;rdk&fawmifxdyfüvnf;aumif; tvHk;pHk qef;Mu,faom
tqif;ig;yg;&Sdaom wHcGeftvHudk pdkufxlv

48/ vlwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? e*g;ç
*E`AÁewfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? cyfodrf;aom
ewfwdkYonfvnf;aumif; csOf;uyfMuapukef[k
MuHpnfaomcPü xdkvlç ewfç
e*g;wdkYonf&Sdcdk;ukef vuftkyfcsDukefvsuf ig\
jymom'fudk jcH&HMuukefV

49/ udk,fjzifhvnf;aumif;? Elwfjzifhvnf;aumif;?
pdwfjzifhvnf;aumif; jyKoifhjyK xdkufaomtvHk;pHkaom
ukodkvfuHonf &SdV xdkuHtm;vHk;udk igonf
jyKtyfNyD? wm0wðomewfjynfü jzpfjcf;iSgxdkufaom
aumif;pGm jyKoifhaom ukodkvfuHudk jyKtyfNyD/

50/ onm&Sdaom owå0gwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
onmr&Sdaom owå0gwdkYonfvnf;aumif; &SdMuukefV/
xdktvHk;pHkaom owå0gwdkYonf jyKtyfaom ig\
aumif;rluH tusKd;udk tzdkY&Muygapukefownf;/

51/ tMuifowå0gwdkYonf igjyKtyfaom ukodkvfudk
aumif;pGm odtyf\? xdk owå0gwdkYtm; igonf
aumif;rltusKd;udk ay;a0tyfNyD/ tMuifowå0gwdkYum;
xdkigjyKtyfaom ukodkvfjyKjcf;ç trQa0jcf;ü rodukef?
xdkowå0gwdkYtm; ewfwdkYonf oGm;í
ajymMum;ukefNyD/

52/ tvHk;pHkaom avmuü tMuifowå0gwdkYonf
tm[m&vQif taMumif;&Sdukef onfjzpfí
touf&SifMuukef\? xdkowå0gtm;vHk;wdkYonf
ESpfoufzG,fjzpfao tmvHk; pHkaom abmZOfudk ig\
pdwfwefcdk;aMumifh &Muygapukefownf;/

53/ igonf pdwfjzifh tvSLudk ay;vSLtyfNyD?
pdwfjzifh Munfñdkjcf;udk jzpfapNyD/ igonf
cyfodrf;aom bk&m;&SifwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
yapöuAk'`gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;? bk&m; &Sif\
wynfhom;wdkYudkvnf;aumif; ylaZmftyfukefNyD/

54/ igonf aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom
xdkuHaMumifhvnf;aumif;? pdwfpawemç
awmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif; vlüjzpfaom
udk,fudk pGefYí wm0wðomewfjynfodkY a&muf&NyD/

55/ igonf ESpfyg;ukefaom ewfb0ç vlUb0wdkYudk
tjym;tm;jzifh od\? ewfç vlrS wpfyg;aom *wdudk ig
rod&/ ptusKd;onf pdwfjzifh awmifhwjcif;\
tusKd;yifwnf;/

56/ igonf ewfwdkYxuf (tqif;ponfwdkYjzifh) vGefuJol
jzpfCjh&NyD? ½kyft*Fg vu©PmESifhjynfhpHkaom
vlrif; jzpfCjh&NyD? igonf ynmtm;jzifh twkr&Sdol
jzpfCjh&NyD/

57/ txl;xl;tjym;jym; jrwfaom abmZOfonfvnf;aumif;?
rsm;pGmaom &wemonfvnf;aumif;? txl;xl;aom
t0wfwdkYonfvnf;aumif; aumif;uifrS vsifjrefpGm
ighxHodkY uyfa&mufvmukef\

58/ ajrüvnf;aumif;? awmifüvnf;aumif;?
aumif;uifüvnf;aumif;? a&üvnf; aumif;?
awmüvnf;aumif; tMuiftMuift&yfodkY vufudk
qefYwef;\ xdkxdkt&yfrS ewfok' gwdkYonf ighxHodkY
uyfa&mufvmukef\

59/ ajrüvnf;aumif;? awmifüvnf;aumif;?
aumif;uifüvnf;aumif;? a&üvnf; aumif;?
awmüvnf;aumif; tMuiftMuift&yfodkY vufudk
qefYwef;\ xdkxdkt&yfrS cyfodrf;aom &wemwdkYonf
ighxHodkY uyfa&mufvmukef\

60/ ajrüvnf;aumif;? awmifüvnf;aumif;?
aumif;uifüvnf;aumif;? a&üvnf; aumif;?
awmüvnf;aumif; tMuiftMuift&yfodkY vufudk
qefYwef;\ xdkxdkt&yfrS cyfodrf;aom
eHYomrsKd;wdkYonf ighxHodkY uyfa&mufvmukef\

61/ ajrүvnf;aumif;? awmifүvnf;aumif;?
aumif;uifүvnf;aumif;? a&үvnf; aumif;?
awmүvnf;aumif; tMuiftMuift&yfodkY vufudk
qefYwef;V xdkxdkt&yfrS cyfodrf;aom ,mOfwdkYonf
ighxHodkY uyfa&mufvmukefV

62/ ajrүvnf;aumif;? awmifүvnf;aumif;?
aumif;uifүvnf;aumif;? a&үvnf; aumif;?
awmүvnf;aumif; tMuiftMuift&yfodkY vufudk
qefYwef;V xdkxdkt&yfrS cyfodrf;aom yef;wdkYonf
ighxHodkY uyfa&mufvmukefV

63/ ajrүvnf;aumif;? awmifүvnf;aumif;?
aumif;uifүvnf;aumif;? a&үvnf; aumif;?
awmүvnf;aumif; tMuiftMuift&yfodkY vufudk
qefYwef;V xdkxdkt&yfrS tqifwefqmwkdYonf
ighxHodkY uyfa&mufvmukefV

64/ ajrүvnf;aumif;? awmifүvnf;aumif;?
aumif;uifүvnf;aumif;? a&үvnf; aumif;?
awmүvnf;aumif; tMuiftMuift&yfodkY vufudk
qefYwef;V xdkxdkt&yfrS cyfodrf;ukefaom
owdkYorD;wdkYonf ighxHodkY uyfa&mufvmukefV

65/ ajrүvnf;aumif;? awmifүvnf;aumif;?
aumif;uifүvnf;aumif;? a&үvnf; aumif;?
awmүvnf;aumif; tMuiftMuift&yfodkY vufudk
qefYwef;V xdkxdkt&yfrS ysm;oumwkdYonf ighxHodkY
uyfa&mufvmukefV

66/ ajrүvnf;aumif;? awmifүvnf;aumif;?
aumif;uifүvnf;aumif;? a&үvnf; aumif;?
awmүvnf;aumif; tMuiftMuift&yfodkY vufudk
qefYwef;V xdkxdkt&yfrS cyfodrf;aom cJzG,fwdkYonf
ighxHodkY uyfa&mufvmukefV

67/ OpömrJhaomolwdkYtm;vnf;aumif;?
c&D;&SnfoGm;aomolwdkYtm;vnf; aumif;?

olawmif;pm;wdkYtm;vnf;aumif;? t&yfwpfyg;odkY
oGm;aomolwdkYtm;vnf; aumif; igonf jrwfaom
oAÁnKwÓPfodkY a&mufjcif;iSg jrwfaom tvSLudk
ay;vSL cJhNyD/

68/ igonf ausmufawmifudk yJhwifxyfapvsuf
BuD;pGmaom jrif;rdk&fawmifudk
xpfcsKef;apvsufewfESifhwuGaom vludk
&TifysapNyD;vQif avmuoHk;yg;ü bk&m;jzpfV

69/ avmuü q,fyg;aom tzdkY&Sdaom
t&yfrsufESmwdkYonf &Sdukef\? xdk&yf
rsufESmwdkYodkY oGm;aomoltm; tqHk;onf r&Sd?
xdkxdk&yfrsufESmtzdkYü Ak'acwfwdkYonf
ra&wGGufEdkifukef/

70/ ig\ pMum&wemç ywåjrm;&wemta&mifwdkYonf
tpHktpHk jzpfí a&mifjcnf wdkYudk vTwfukefvsuf
xif&Sm;ysHUESHUukefV b (wpfaomif;aom
avmu"mwf) twGif;ü a&mifjcnfuGef&ufonfvnf;aumif;?
jyefYajymaom tvif;a&mifonfvnf;aumif; jzpfay:vmcJhV

71/ prQavmuf wpfaomif;aom avmu"mwfü
cyfodrf;aom olwdkYonf ighudkjrifapukefownf;?
jA[®mhjynfwdkifatmif cyfodrf;aom olwdkYonf igodkY
tpOfvdkufapukefownf;/

72/ oefY&Sif;csKdomaom toHjzifh w&m;wnf;[laom
tNrdKufpnfBuD;udk ig wD; cwfcJhNyD?
pwpfaomif;aom avmu"mwftwGif;ü cyfodrf;aom
olwdkYonf csKdNrdefaom toHudk
Mum;Muapukefownf;/

73/ igonf w&m;wnf;[laom rdk;udk
&GmoGef;onf&Sdaomf cyfodrf;aom olwdkYonf
udavom uif;Muygapukefownf;? pvltagif;ü
tMuifowå0gwdkYum; *kPftm;jzifh i,fukef\?

xdkowå0gwdkYonf
jzpfMuygapukefownf;/

aomwmyefwdkY

74/ igonf ay;vSLtyfaom tvSL0w→Kudk ay;vSLí
oDvudk t<uif;rjh jznfhusifh NyD;vQif
aeu©r®yg&rDudk jznfhusifhcJhaomaMumifh jrwfaom
oAÁnKwÓPfodkY a&muf awmfrl&NyD/

75/ igonf ynm&SdwdkYudk tzezfefar;jref;í jrwfaom
0D&d,yg&rDudk jyKNyD;vQif cEÅDyg&rDudk
jznfhusifhcJhaomaMumifh jrwfaom oAÁnKwÓPfodkY
a&mufawmfrl&NyD/

76/ igonf t"d|mefyg&rDudk jrJrHpGm
aqmufwnfjcf;udk jyKí opöyg&rDudk jznfhcJh NyD;vQif
arwåmyg&rDudk jznfhusifhcJhaomaMumifh jrwfaom
oAÁnKwÓPfawmfodkY a&muf awmfrlcJhV

77/ vmbf&jcif;ç vmbfr&jcif;üvnf;aumif;?
csrf;omjcf;ç qif;&Jjcf;üvnf; aumif;? jrwfEdk;jcf;ç
rjrwfEdk;jcf;üvnf;aumif; tvHk;pHkwkYü twltrQ jzpfí
jrwfaom oAÁnKwÓPfodkY a&mufawmfrl&NyD/

78/ ysif;&djcif;udk ab;tm;jzifh ½lí
tm;xkwfjcf;udkvnf; ab;r&Sdaomtm;jzifh ½lNyD;vQif
xufoefaom 0D&d,&SdolwdkY jzpfMuukefavmh?
ponfum; bk&m;&SifwdkY\ tqHk;trawmfaywnf;/

79/ jiif;cHkjcf;udk ab;tm;jzifh ½lí
rjiif;cHkjcf;udkvnf; ab;r&Sdaomtm;jzifh ½lNyD;vQif
nDñGwfolç ajyjypfolwdkY jzpfMuukefavmh? ponfum;
bk&m;&SifwdkY\ tqHk;tr awmfaywnf;/

80/ arhavsmhjcf;udk ab;tm;jzifh ½lí
rarhavsmhjcf;udkvnf; ab;r&Sdaomtm;jzifh
½lNyD;vQif t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaom r*fudk
yGg;rsm;Muukefavmh? ponfum; bk&m;&SifwdkY\
tqHk;trawmfaywnf;/

81/ rsm;pGmaom bk&m;&SifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
cyfodrf;aom &[EÅmwdkYonf vnf;aumif; tnDtñGwf
pka0;Muukef\ xdkbk&m;&SifwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
xdk&[EÅmwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
&Sdcdk;OD;ñTwfMuukefavmh/

82/ bk&m;&SifwdkYudk]]podkY podkY}}[k
rMuHpnfEdkifukef? bk&m;&SifwdkY\ w&m;awmf
wdkYudk]]podkYpodkY}}[k rMuHpnfEdkifukef?
rMuHpnfEdkifaom bk&m;&SifESifh bk&m;&Sif\
w&m;awmfwdkYü Munfñdkukefaom olwdkYtm;
rMuHpnfEdkifaom tusKd;onf jzpf\

podkYvQif jrwfpGmbk&m;onf udk,fawmf\
Ak'p&d,jzpfPOfudk csD;rGrf;awmfrlvsuf
Ak'ty'gefrnfaom w&m;awmfudk a[mawmfrl\ /

Ak'ty'gef NyD;V

1/ ygVdawmfü]'dAA0wåó [kwGm}[k
&Sdaomfvnf;]pD0&oH,kwm}[laomyk'f\ 0daoee
rjzpfEdkifaomaMumifh]'dAApu©K orm[kwGm}[k t\
uxm&Sdonfhtwdkif; jyefqdkxm;onf/

Ä

2-yapöuAk'ty'gef

xdkYaemuf yapöuAk'gwdkY\ ty'gefudk
emMuukefavmh-

83/ aZw0efausmif;ü (oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; t&Sif tmeE´monf
OD;acgif;ñGwfum ar;avQmuf\ BuD;aom
vkHYv&Sdaom t&Sifbk&m; yapöuAk'gwdkYrnfonf
jzpfay:awmfrlukef\? xdkyapöuAk'gwdkYonf tb,fodkY

oabm &Sdaom taMumif;wdkYaMumifh
jzpfay:Muygukefoenf;/

84/ xdkodkY ar;avQmufaomtcg jrwfaom
oDvu©E"ponfh aus;Zl;udk &SmrSD;avh
&SdaomoAÁnKbk&m;jrwfonf t&Sifaumif;jzpfaom
tmeE´mudk om,mpGmaom toHjzifh rdefYawmfrl\
(tmeE´m) a&S;bk&m;wdkYü qkyefNyD;ukefaom
a&S;bk&m;omoemwdkYü edAÁmefudk r&ao;ukefaom
-

85/ ynm&Sd yapöuAk'"gtavmif;wdkYonf
xdkoHa0*ÓPfudk tOD;jyKojzifhomvQif
oAÁnKbk&m;wdkYrS uif;ukefvsufvnf; tvGefxufaom
ynm&Sdukefí tenf;i,faom tm½kHjzifhvnf;
yapöuaAm"dÓPfodkY tpOfa&mufMuukefV

86/ cyfodrf;aom avmuü igbk&m;udk xm;í
yapöuAk'"gwdkYESifh wlaomolonfyif r&Sd? jrwfaom
rkedjzpfukefaom xdkyapöuAk'"gwdkY\
*kPfaus;Zl;t>rwfrQudk igonf aumif;pGm a[maytHh/

87/ tvdkvdkomvQif opömav;yg;udk odukefaom
yapöuAk'"gwdkY\]ysm;i,f&nfujh odkY}
csKdNrdefaumif;jrwfaom pum;wdkYudk twkr&Sdaom
aq;ozG,fjzpfaom edAÁmefudk awmifhwMuukefaom
cyfodrf;aom oifwdkYonf tvGefMunfvifaom
pdwf&Sdukefvsuf emMuukefavmh/

88/ taygif;tpkjzpfukefaom yapöuAk'"gwdkY\
tMuifyapöuAk'"gjzpfamumif; ty'gef wdkYudk tqifhqifh
a[mMum;tyfukefV tMuiftjypfudkvnf;aumif;?
tMuifwyfjcif; uif;jcif;\taMumif;udkvnf;aumif;
a[mMum;tyfukefV tMuiftjcif;t&mtm; jzifhvnf;
(yapöuAk'"gwdkYonf) yapöuaAm"dÓPfodkY
tpOfa&mufukefV (xdktvHk;pHkaom ty'gefudk
oifwdkYemMuukefavmh)/

89/ wyfrufzG,faomtm $\frac{1}{2}$ kHwdkYü wyfjCIF;uif;aom
trSwf&SdukefvSuf wyfrufaom avmuü wyfjCIF;uif;aom
pdwf&Sdukefonf jzpfí oHo&mcsJUwwfaom]yyíö}
w&m;wdkYudk y,fukefNyD;vQif wkefvlyfukefaom
ajcmufq,fhESpfyg;aom 'd|dwdkYudk atmifukefvSuf
xdkodkYaomtaMumif;jzifhomvQif
(yapöuAk'""gwdkYonf) yapöuaAm"dÓPfodkY
tpOfa&muf MuukefV (xdktvHk;pHkaom
ty'gefwdkYudk emMuukefavmh)/

90/ (xdkt&Sifonf) owå0gtm;vHk;wdkYü 'Pfrxm;rlí
xdkowå0gwdkYwGif wpfa,mufa,mufudkrQvnf;
rn\$Of;qJbJ arwåmpdwfjzifh tpD;tyGg;udk tpOfapmifh
a&Smufonfjzpfí MuHUcsKdyrm wpfa,mufwnf;
usifh&mV

91/ (xdkt&Sifonf) owå0gtm;vHk;wdkYü 'Pfrxm;rlí
xdkowå0gwdkYwGif wpfa,mufa,mufudkrQvnf;
rn\$Of;qJbJ yapöuaAm"dÓPfudk &\?
xdkyapöuAk'""gt&Sif onf om;orD;udkaomfvnf;
tvdkr&Sday? taygif;tazmfudkrlum; tb,frSmtvdk&Sdyg
awmhrnfenf;? (xdkYtwl olawmfauMif;onf)
MuHUcsKdyrm wpfa,mufwnf; usifh&mV

92/ a&maESmpyf,SOfri]oHo* $\frac{3}{4}$ } jzpfaeoltm;
cspfcifri]aoé[] jzpf&onfhtjyif cspfcifri]aoé[] odkY
tpOfvdkufaom bqif;&JtrsKd;rsKd; jzpf&\?
xdkYaMumifh cspfcifri]aoé[] aMumifhjzpfaoM
tjypfudk ÓPfjzifh $\frac{1}{2}$ lqifjCifvSuf MuHUcsKdyrm
wpfa,mufwnf;usifh&mV

93/ taqGcifyGef;wdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
cspfuRrf;0ifolwdkYudkvnf;aumif; tpOfoem; onfjzpfí
(xdkolwdkYü) ESpfoufaESmifzGJUaom pdwf&Sdolonf
tusKd;pD;yGg;tm;vHk;udk qkwf,kwfapV xdkYaMumifh
aygif;oif;qufqHrlü ptusKd;qkwf,kwfrl[]laom ab;udk

(ÓPfjzifh) ½lqifjcfvsuf MuHUcsKdyrm wpfa,mufwnf;
usifh&mV

94/]us,fjyefYaom 0g;½HkBuD;onf
Nid,Suf½lyfaxG;um wnfouJhodkY}
om;orD;wdkYüvnf;aumif;? r,m;wdkYüvnf;aumif;
ijhuGufrlcspfcif;]wPSm} onf xdkom;orD; ponfwdkYü
NiduyfwG,fwmV xdkYaMumifh 0g;½Hk\ tv,fü
aygufofpf jzpfaom 0g;rQpfpdkYonf
rNidrwG,fwnfouJhodkY xdkYtwl rNiduyfrwG,fwmbJ
MuHUcsKdyrm wpfa,mufwnf; usifh&mV

95/]om;orifonf awmt&yfü taESmiftzGJU r&SdbJ
oGm;vdk&m&m t&yfodkY usufpm;&ef
oGm;EdkifouJhodkY} ynm&Sdaom a,mufsm;onf
(olwpfyg;ESifhrpyfbJ) rdrdtvdk qE'twdkif; jzpfjcf;udk
Munfh½lqifjcfvsuf MuHUcsKdyrm wpfa,mufwnf;
usifh&mV

96/ taygif;tazmfwdkY\ tv,fü wnfoltm;
xdkifae&müaomfvnf;aumif;?
&yfwnf&müaomfvnf;aumif;?
oGm;&müaomfvnf;aumif;? vSnfhvnf&müaomf
vnf;aumif; (olwpfyg;wdkY) tawmif;ch&V
(xdkYaMumifh) olwpfyg;wdkY rrufarmtyfaom
rdrdtvdk qE'twdkif;jzpfjcf;udk Munfh½lqifjcfvsuf
MuHUcsKdyrm wpfa,mufwnf; usifh&mV

97/ taygif;tazmftv,fü wnfoltm; upm;jrL;xl;jcif;ESifh
(umr*kPfü) arGUavsmfjcf;onfjzpf\? om;orD;wdkYüvnf;
us,fjyefYrsm;jym;aom cspfcif;onf jzpf\? xdkYaMumifh
cspfolwdkYESifh auGuGif;jcif;udk pufqkyfonfjzpfí
MuHUcsKdyrm wpfa,mufwnf; usifh&mV

98/ qdk;aumif;ç ,kwfjrwf &wwforQaom ypönf;jzifh
ESpfodrfha&mifh&Jum t&yf
av;rsufESmwdkYüarwåmbm0emjzifh
ysHUESHUapvsuf csrf;ompGm ae&ol? owå0gwdkYü

xdyg;rl r&Sdol jzpfonfhtjyiftwGif;tyab;&efwdkYudk
onf;cHEdkifol? xdwfvefY aMumuf&GHUjcif; r&Sdoljzpfí
MuHUcsKdyrm wpfa,mufwnf; usifh&mV

99/ tcsKdUaom &[ef;wdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
tcsKdUaom tdrfaeol vlwdkYudkvnf; aumif;
csD;ajr\$muf&ef cj,Of;vSukefV podkY odaomaMumifh
olwpfyg; om;orD;wdkYü aMumifhMurjh jzpfí
MuHUcsKdyrm wpfa,mufwnf; usifh&mV

100/ vkHYv0D&d,&Sdolonf vl\ toGiftjyifwdkYudk
y,fcsí]t&Gufa<uusNyD;aom yifv,fuopfyifujhodkY} vlü
jzpfaoom taESmiftzGJUwdkYudk jzwfawmufvsuf
MuHUcsKdyrm wpfa,mufwnf; usifh&mV

101/ &ifhusufonfh ynm&Sdaomç aumif;pGm
aeavh&Sdaomç 0D&d,ravsmhaom twlwuGusifhzuf
rdwfaqGaumif;udk &cJhrl xdkrdwfaqGaumif;ESifh
0rf;ajrmuf0rf;om owd&Sdonf jzpfí twGif;ty
ab;&eftm;vHk;wdkYudk vTrf;rdk;vsuf usifh&mV

102/ &ifhusufonfh ynm&Sdaomç aumif;pGm
aeavh&Sdaomç 0D&d,ravsmhaom twlwuGusifhzuf
rdwfaqGaumif;udk r&cJhrl]rif;onf
rdrdatmifEdkifNyD;aom wdkif;EkdifiHudk y,fpGefYum
wpfa,mufwnf; usifhouJhodkYvnf;aumif;? awmü
rmw*Frnfaom qifajymifBuD;onf wpfaumifwnf;
vSnfhvnfouJhodkYvnf;aumif;} wpfa,mufwnf;
usifh&mV

103/ taygif;tazmfwdkYESifh jynfhpHkjcif;udk
trSefyif igwdkY csD;rGrf;ygukef\? oDv ponfwdkYjzifh
rdrdxufjrwfaom taygif;tazmfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
rdrdESifhwlaom taygif;tazmfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rSD0Jaygif;oif;xdkufukefV podkYaom
taygif;tazmfwdkYudk r&cJhaomf tjypfuif;aom
abmZOfudk oHk;aqmifrSD0Jvsuf MuHUcsKdyrm
wpfa,mufwnf; usifh&mV

104/ a&Tyef;xdrfonfom;onf aumif;pGm
jyKvkyfNyD;ukefaomç vufü ESpfqifh0wf xm;aomç
a&Ta&mifwvufvufxGufaom a&TvufaumufwdkY
tcsif;csif; xcdkufMuonf wdkYudk jrif&í MuHUcsKdyrm
wpfa,mufwnf; usifh&m\

105/ tazmfESifhwuG podkY
pum;ajym&jcif;onfvnf;aumif;? tvGefuyfNid
pGJvrf;jcif;onfvnf;aumif; ightm; jzpfçJh&m\ aemiftcg
jzpfrnfh podkYaom ab;udk ½lqifjcfvsuf
MuHUcsKdyrm wpfa,mufwnf; usifh&m\

106/]]qef;Mu,fukefç om,mzG,f jzpfukefaomç
pdwfaysmfarGUzG,f jzpfukefaom umr*kPfwdkYonf
azmufjyefaom oabmtm;jzifh pdwfudk
arTaESmufacsmufcsm;wwf ukef\}}[kumr*kPfwdkYü
tjypfudk ½ljrifNyD;í MuHUcsKdyrm wpfa,mufwnf;
usifh&m\

107/]]pumr*kPfonf ab;&efvnf; rnf\? tdkif;trmvnf;
rnf\? uyfí ESdyfpufwwfaom Oy'´a0gvnf; rnf\?
tema&m*gvnf; rnf\? ajimifhwHoif;vnf; rnf\?
ab;vnf;rnf\}}[k umr*kPfwdkYü podkYaom ab;udk
½ljrifNyD;í MuHUcsKdyrm wpfa,mufwnf; usifh&m\

108/ tat;udkvnf;aumif;? tyludkvnf;aumif;?
qmavmifjcif;udkvnf;aumif;?
rGwfodyfcif;udkvnf;aumif;? av
aeylwdkYudkvnf;aumif;? jcifç rSufç a>rç uif;ç
oef;wdkYudkvnf;aumif; ptvHk;pHkwkYudk
vTrf;rdk;ESdrfeif;í MuHUcsKdyrm wpfa,mufwnf;
usifh&m\

109/]aumif;aom vHk;&yfç oP²mefç
Mueftifvu©Pm&Sdaom y'kr®mMumtqif;&Sdí
jrifhjrwaomqifajymifBuD;onf qiftaygif;wdkYudk
a&Smifz,fpGefYcGmvsuf awmü arGUavsmfoa&GU
aeoujhodkY} MuHUcsKdyrm wpfa,mufwnf; usifh&m\

110/]]taygif;tazmfü arGUavsmfoltm; (0ifpm;qjü)
udavomrS vGwfajrmufrl avmuDormywfudk
&Edkif&m\}}[laom taMumif;rsKd;onf taMumif;rSef
r[kwfEdkif? podkYvQif aerif;\ taqGjzpfawmfrlaom
yapöuAk''g\ pum;awmfudk (ÓPfjzifh) qifjcifí
(taygif;tazmfü) arGUavsmfmludk y,fazsmufvsuf
MuHUcsKdyrm wpfa,mufwnf; usifh&mV

111/ (igonf) rdpämt,l[laom ajimifhwHoif;wdkYukd
vGefí jzpfNyD;vQif aomwm ywådr*fodkY
a&mufNyD;olç txufr*foHk;yg;udk &NyD;oljzpfí
olwpfyg;wdkY odaptyfonf r[kwfb] jzpfay:vmaom
yapöuaAm"dÓPf&Sdol jzpfí? (xdkYaMumifh
aAm"dÓPfudk tvkd&Sdolonf) MuHUcsKdyrm
wpfa,mufwnf; usifh&mV

112/ tm[m&ü avmfvnfjcif;uif;ol?
tHhMozG,fjyKjcif;rS uif;ol? rGwfodyfjcif;rS uif;ol?
olUaus;Zl;udk acszsufjcif;rS uif;ol? awGa0rlzef&nfudk
xkwfEkwftyfNyD;ol? avmutm;vHk;ü
wG,fwmrl]wPSm} uif;ol jzpfí MuHUcsKdyrm
wpfa,mufwnf; usifh&mV

113/ tusKd;rJhudk jywwfaomç um,'kp¹/₂dkufponfh
rnDrñGwf&mü ouf0ifwwf aomç umrüvdkufpm;aomç
ukodkvfaumif;rlwdkYü
arhavsmhwwfaomç ,kwfnHhaom taygif;tazmfudk
a&Smif&m\? rdrdtvdktm;jzifh rrSD0J&m?
MuHUcsKdyrm wpfa,mufwnf; usifh&mV

114/ tMum;tjrirfsm;í w&m;udk aqmifol?
jrifhjrwfjyefYajymaom y#dbmefÓPf tjrif&Sdol
rdwfaqGudk rSD0Jqnf;uyf&mV
tusKd;pD;yGg;wdkYudk odí ,HkrSm;jcif;udk y,f
azsmufNyD;vQif MuHUcsKdyrm wpfa,mufwnf;
usifh&mV

115/]]avmuü jrL;xl;jcif;udkvnf;aumif;?
arGUavsmfjcf;udkvnf;aumif;?
umrcsrf;omudkvnf;aumif; wifhw,favsmufywf\}}[k r,lrlí
ijhuGufjcf; r&SdbJ twifhtw,fjyKjcf;rS a&SmifMuOfum
trSefpum;udk ajymqdkvsuf MuHUcsKdyrm
wpfa,mufwnf; usifh&m\

116/ om;orD;udkvnf;aumif;? r,m;udkvnf;aumif;?
tzudkvnf;aumif;? trdudkvnf;aumif;?
OpömwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
aumufyJoD;ESHwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
rdwfaqGtaygif;tazmfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;? rdrdç
rdrdwdkY\ tydkif;tjcm;tvdkuf wnfukefaom
umr*kPfwdkYudkvnf;aumif; pGefYy,fvsuf
MuHUcsKdyrm wpfa,mufwnf; usifh&m\

117/]]pumr*kPfonf owå0gwdkY NidwG,f&m jzpf\?
pumr*kPfü csrf;omjcf; onf enf;yg;\? pumr*kPfü
om,mzG,fr&Sd? qif;&Jrsm;\? pumr*kPfü ig;rQm;
csdwfESifh w\}}[kodí ynm&Sdaomolonf
MuHUcsKdyrm wpfa,mufwnf; usifh&m\

118/]a&ü usufpm;aom ig;onf ydkufuGefudk
jzwfawmufí ruyfrNid oGm;ouJh odkY} (oHa,mZOf)
taESmiftzGJUwdkYudk t<uif;rJh
jzwfawmufNyD;vQif]rD;onf avmif
uRrf;NyD;&mt&yfodkY jyefvSnfhrvmouJhodkY}
(umr*kPfawmodkY jyefrvSnfhrlí) MuHUcsKdyrm
wpfa,mufwnf;usifh&m\

119/ atmufodkY rsufvTmcsonf jzpfí ajcaxmuf
rvQyfay:bj apmifha&Smufaom £a`E´ç apmifhpnf;aom
pdwf&Sdojzifh udavomrdk;vnf; rpdkpGwf?
udavomrD;vnf; ravmifNrdKufrlí MuHUcsKdyrm
wpfa,mufwnf; usifh&m\

120/ vLUtoGiftjyifwdkYudk y,fpGefYí tdrfrS
xGufNyD;vQif]aumif;pGm zHk;vTrf;xm; aom

t&Guf&Sdaom yifv,fuopfyifuJhodkY} zef&nfqdk;
t0wfouFef;wdkYudk 0wf¹/₂kH_zHk;
vTrf;vsufMuHUcsKdyrm wpfa,mufwnf; usifh&m\

121/ &om¹/₂kHüvnf; wyfrufarmjcf;udk rjyK?
vQyfay:aom wPSmvnf; r&Sd? olwpfyg;wdkY
arG;jrLrludkvnf; rcH,lbj tdrfpOftwdkif;
qGrf;chvSnfhvnfvsvf trsKd;wdkif; trsKd;wdkif;ü
uyfNidaESmifzGJUaompdwf r&Sdrlí MuHUcsKdyrm
wpfa,mufwnf; usifh&m\

122/ pdwf\ tydwftyif eD0&Pig;yg;wdkYudk y,fí
tvHk;pHkaom npfnL;aMumif; wdkYudk Ekwyf,fvsuf
rdpäm'd|dudk rrSDbJ cspfjcf;wPSm[laom]odae[]
ESifh trsuf a'goudk jzwfawmufNyD;vQif
MuHUcsKdyrm wpfa,mufwnf; usifh&m\

123/ csrf;om]okc} udkvnf;aumif;? qif;&J]'ku©}
udkvnf;aumif;? 0rf;ajrmufjcf;]aomreó}
udkvnf;aumif;? ESvHk;romjcf;]a'greó} udkvnf;aumif;
a&S;tzdkY (Oypm&) üyifvQif pGefYypfy,f&Sm;
ausmcdkif;xm;vsuf txl;ojzifh pifMu,fí
NidrfoufwnfMunfaom (pwkw→psmef) Oayu©mudk
&NyD;vQif MuHUcsKdyrm wpfa,mufwnf; usifh&m\

124/ edAÁmef[laom jrwfaom tusKd;odkY
a&mufjcf;iSg xufoefaom vkHYvç rçkwfepfaompdwfç
rysif;&daom jzpfjcf;ç jrJjrHaom 0D&d,&Sdonf jzpfí
udk,ftm;ç ÓPftm;ESifh jynfhphKvsuf MuHUcsKdyrm
wpfa,mufwnf; usifh&m\

125/ wpfa,mufwnf; udef;atmif;jcf;udkvnf;aumif;?
psmefudkvnf;aumif; ruif;qdwfaprlí
cE`mig;yg;w&m;wdkYü tpOfwpdkuf vdkufaom
0dyóemtusifhudk tjrl usifhonf jzpfí b0wdkYütjypfudk
qifjcifoHk;oyfvsuf MuHUcsKdyrm wpfa,mufwnf; usifh
&m\

126/ wPSmukef&m edAÁmefudk awmifhwvsuf
rarhç ravsmh rxdkif;ç rtbJ tMum; tjrif]okw}?
atmufarhrl]owd} &Sdonf jzpfí
ydkif;jcm;odtyfNyD;aom w&m;&Sdolç t&d,mr*fjzifh
jrJjcif;odkYa&mufNyD;olç or®yÜ"mefvkHYv&Sdol
jzpfvsuf MuHUcsKdyrm wpfa,mufwnf; usifh&mV

127/]jcaoFhonf toHwdkYaMumifh
rxdwfvefYoujhodkY} tedpö ponfwdkYaMumifh
rxdwfvefYbJ]avonf ydkufuGefü ruyfNidouJhodkY}
cE`mponfwdkYü ruyfNidbJ]y'kr®m Mumonf
a&jzifhrvdrf;usHouJhodkY} udavomjzifh rvdrf;usHbJ
MuHUcsKdyrm wpfa,mufwnf; usifh&mV

128/]tpG,f[laom tm;&Sdaom jcaoFhrif;onf
om;aumifwdkYudk ESdyfpufvTrf;rdk;í
vSnfhvnfoGm;vmouJhodkY} a0;aom ausmif; tdyf&m
ae&mwdkYudk rSD0Jvsuf MuHUcsKdyrm
wpfa,mufwnf; usifh&mV

129/ wpf&Hwpfcg qefYusifbufwdkYrS
vGwfajrmufaom cspfcif;]arwåm} ukdvnf; aumif;?
vspfvsL½lrl]Oayu©m} udkvnf;aumif;?
oem;rl]u½kPm} udkvnf;aumif;?
0rf;ajrmufrl]rk'dwm} udkvnf;aumif; rSD0Jvsuf
tvHk;pHkaom avmuESifh rqefYusifrlí MuHUcsKd
yrmwpfa,mufwnf; usifh&mV

130/ wyfpGef;rl]&m*} udkvnf;aumif;?
trsufxGufrl]a'go} udkvnf;aumif;? awGa0rl]arm[]
udkvnf;aumif; y,fpGefYvsuf
oHa,mZOftaESmiftzGJUwdkYudk jzwfawmufum
toufukefqHk;jcif;ü xdwfvefYrl r&Sdonfjzpfí
MuHUcsKdyrm wpfa,mufwnf; usifh&mV

131/ ,cktcg taqGcifyGef;wdkYonf
udk,fusKd;udk,fpD;yGm;[laom taMumif;aMumifh
omvQif qnf;uyfMuukef\? rSD0JMuukef\?

udk,fusKd;udk,fpD;yGm;[laom taMumif;r&Sd ukefbj
qnf;uyfrSD0Jol taqGcifyGef;wdkYudk &cJukef\?
rpifMu,faom vlwdkYonf
udk,fusKd;udk,fpD;yGm;udkom jrifpGrf;Edkifonfh
ynm&Sdukef\? (xdkodkYoabm&SdaomolwdkYrS
NiD;aiGUonfjzpfí) MuHUcsKdyrm wpfa,mufwnf;
usifh&mV

132-133/ txl;ojzifh pifMu,fonfh (pwkyg&dok''d)
oDv&Sdukefaom ? pifMu,f aom
r*fzdkvfynm&Sdukefaom ? wnfMunfaom]orm"d}
&Sdukefaom ? Edk;Mum;jcif;ü rjywf,SOfukefaom ?
(w&m;udk) ½lavh&Sdukefaom ? w&m;txl;udk
jrifavh&Sdukefaom ? r*¾ifç
aAmZÑifwdkYESifh,SOfaomw&m;wdkYudk
odukefaom tMuifyapöuAk''gwdkYonf (tewåm Ekyóem
tpGrf;jzifh) oknw0darmu©udkvnf;aumif;?
('ku©mEkyóem tpGrf;jzifh)
tyÜPd[dw0darmu©udkvnf;aumif;? xdkYtwl
(tedpömEkyóemtpGrf;jzifh) tedrdwå
0darmu©udkvnf;aumif; rSD0Jaomtm;jzifh yGg;rsm;í
jrwpGmbk&m; omoemawmfü wynfh]om0u}
tjzpfodkY ra&mufMuukef/
xdkyapöuAk''gbk&m;avmif;wdkYonf tvdkvdk odaom
yapöuAk''gwdkY jzpfukefV

134-135/ rsm;aom w&m;&Sdukefaom ?
rsm;pGmaom w&m;wnf;[laom udk,f&Sd ukefaom ?
pdwfudk tpdK;&ukefaom ? cyfodrf;aom
qif;&JtvsOfudk ul;ajrmufNyD;ukef aom?
wuf<uaompdwf&Sdukefaom ? jrwaom edAÁamefudk
jrifavh&Sdukefaom ? jcaoFhrif; ESifh wlukefaom ?
MuHUcsKdESifhwlukefaom ? Nidrfoufaom fa`E
'&Sdukefaom ? Nidrfoufaom pdwf&Sdukefaom ?
wnfMunfaom]orm"d} &Sdukefaom ? ypöEÅ&pfü
jzpfaoom owå0gwdkYü oem;]u½kPm} ponfjzifh

usufpm;aom tm¹/₂Hk&Sdukefaom ?
olwpyfg;tusKd;pD;yGm;udk jywwfukefaom ? pavmuü
ynma&mifjzifh awmufyukefaom byapöuAk'""gwdkYonf
tusKd;pD;yGm;udk tjrJaqmifukefV

136/ (eD0&P) w&m;tm;vHk;wdkYudk
y,fNyD;jzpfukefaom ? vlwdkYudk tpdK;&ukefaom ?
vlwdkY rSDcdk&mudkif;uRef;ozG,fjzpfukefaom ?
wpfcJeufaom a&TESifhwlaom ta&mif&Sdukef aom?
pifppf vlwdkY\ jrwfaomtvSLudk cHxdkufukefaom
byapöuAk'""gwdkYonf tjrJ 0ifpm;tyfaom
ormywf&SdukefV

137/ yapöuAk'""gwdkY\ aumif;pGm a[mtyfaom
w&m;wdkYudk emMuukefvsuf ewfESifhwuGaom
avmuü (a[mawmfrlwdkif;) vdkufemusifhMuHMuukef\?
tMuifvlrdkuf wdkYonf (a[mawmfrlwdkif;)
rvdkufemMuukef? xdkvlrdkufwdkYonf 0#fqif;&JwdkYü
tzeF wvJvJ usifvnfMu&ukefV

138/],dkpD;aom ysm;i,f&nfujhodyY}
yapöuAk'""gwdkY\ aumif;pGm a[mawmfrltyf
aomw&m;wdkYudk Mum;em&ukefí tMuifolwdkYonf
Mum;em&onfhtwdkif; tusifhESifh ,SOfukef\?
ynm&Sdukefaom xdkolwdkYonf opömav;yg;w&m;udk
odjrif&ukefV

139/ yapöuAk'""gbk&m;wdkYonf
a[mawmfrltyfukefaom jrwfaomxdkw&m;wdkYudk
awmxGufawmfrlí omuD0ifrif;wdkYxufjrwfaom
vlwdkYxufjrwfaom bk&m;&Sifonf avmukwå&mw&m;
udk;yg;udk odapjcif;iSg jyawmfrlV

140/ vltaygif;udk oem;awmfrlojzifh
xdkyapöuAk'""g&SifwdkY podkYa[mawmfrltyf aom
w&m;wdkYudk (oHo&mü) xdwfvefYjcif;ç uyfNidjcif;
uif;jcif;iSgvnf;aumif;? ynmyGg;apjcif;iSgvnf;aumif;

tvdkvdkodaom bk&m;jrwfonf xif&Sm;jyawmfrltyf
ukefV /

yapöuAk'`ty'gef NyD;V

3-1-om&dykwåaw~&ty'gef

yapöuAk'`ty'gef\ tjcm;rJhü ax&ty'gefudk
emMuukefavmh-

141/ [dr0EÅmawmif\ teD;ü vrÁurnfaom awmifonf
&Sd\? (xdkawmifü) igonf ocFrF;ausmif;udk aumif;pGm
jyKtyf\? opf&Gufrdk;ausmif;udk aumif;pGm
zefqif;tyfV

142/ ig\ ocFrF;ausmif;teD;ü tvGef rwfapmufaom
urf;yg;&Sdonf jzpfí aumif;aomqdyfurf;&Sdaom
jrpfi,fonf ESvHk;arGUavsmf aysmf&TifzG,f aumif;\?
(ykvJ toGif) jzLpifaomoJjyifvnf; &SdV

143/ xdkocFrF;ausmif;teD;ü ausmufp&pf uif;í
tvGefreuf^{1/2}ldif;aomç pufqkyf
zG,f&eHYuif;aomaMumifh csKdNrdefaom a&&Sdaom
jrpfi,fonf ig\ ocFrF;ausmif;udk wifhw,fapvsufpD;qif;V

144/ þjrpfi,fü rdausmif;ç ruef;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
Murf;wrf;aom ig;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
vdyfwdkYonfvnf;aumif; ig\ocFrF;ausmif;udk
wifhw,fapukefvsufhxdkocFrF;ausmif;teD;ü jzpfaom
jrpfü usufpm;ukefV

145/ ig;z,fç ig;wefç ig;ywfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
ig;&HUç ig;Muif;ç ig;clwdkYonfvnf;aumif; xdkrSprS
ckefysHjrL;xl;Muukefvsuf ig\ ocFrF;ausmif;udk
wifhw,fap ukefV

146/ jrpfl\ urf;ESpfzufwdkYü tyGifhtoD;&Sdukefaom
opfyifwdkYonf urf;ESpfzuf wdkYrSwGJ&&GJusukefvsuf
ig\ ocFrf;ausmif;udk wifhw,fapukefV

147/ o&ufyifç tifMuif;yifç
jynfhpfifyifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? ocGwfyifç
a&OESJyef;yifwdkYonfvnf;aumif; tjrJrjywf
yGifhMuukefaom aMumifh ewfyef;&eHYuJhodkYaom
&eHYwdkYonf ig\ ocFrf;ausmif;ü xuf0ef;usif
oif;ysHUBudKifvldifukefV

148/ pHum;yifç xif;&SL;yifç
usnf;yifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? uHUaumfyifç ykef; nufyifç
qyfoGm;yifwdkYonfvnf;aumif; tjrJrjywf
yGifhMuukefonf jzpfí ewfyef;
&eHYuJhodkYaom&eHYwdkYonf ig\ ocFrf;ausmif;ü
xuf0ef;usif oif;ysHUBudKifvldifukefV

149/ ig\ ocFrf;ausmif;ü ppfBuD;yifç aomfuyifç
b*deDrmvmyifwdkYonf tjrJ rjywf yGifhí aeMuukef\?
rSefulyifç rsufESmyef;yifwdkYonfvnf; tjrJrjywf yGifhí
ae MuukefV

150/ qyfoGm;zI;yifç cwåmyifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
ql;yef;yifç pHy,fç Muuf¹/₂kef;yifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;
ewfyef;&eHYuJhodkYaom &eHYudk
oif;ysHUBudKifvldifapvsuf ig\ocFrf;ausmif;udk
wifhw,fapukefV

151/ r[mavSum;BuD;ç
r[mavSum;uav;yifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? rsm;pGm
aomydawmufyifç azmufMuHUYif (axmufMuHUYif)
wdkYonfvnf;aumif; ewfyef;&eHY uJhodkYaom
&eHYudk oif;ysHUBudKifvldifapvsuf ig\
ocFrf;ausmif;udk wifhw,fapukefV

152/ ykef;nufyifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
awmifykef;nufyifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?

yifv,fuopfyifwdkYonfvnf;aumif; tjrJrjywf yGifhukefonf
jzpfí ewfyef;&eHYuJhodkY aom&eHYukd
oif;ysHUBudKifvldifapvsuf ig\ ocFrF;ausmif;ukd
wifhw,fapukefV

153/ ika&TyifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
vufxkwfyifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
rsm;pGmaomxdrfyifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
cs&m;yifwdkYonfvnf;aumif; ewfyef;&eHYuJhodkYaom
&eHYukdoif;ysHUBudKifvldifapvsuf ig\
ocFrF;ausmif;ukd wifhw,fapukefV

154/ yJbwfyifç yJaemufyifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
iSufaysmyifç
a&SmufyifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;xdkopfyifwdkYonf
aumif;pGm BuD;yGm;Mu&ukefonf jzpfí toD;wdkYudk
aqmifukefV

155/ xdktcg ig\ ocFrF;ausmif;teD; jzpfaom
wpfzufqnfuefö tcsKdUaom y'kr®mMumwdkYonf
yGifhMuukef\? tcsKdUum; yGifhNyD;ukefonf jzpfí
Mum&GufrQom &SdukefV

156/ xdktcg wpfzufqnfuefö
tcsKdUaomy'kr®mMumwdkYonf Owfrlefwnf;[laom
udk,f0efudk,lukef\? MumpG,fwdkY xGufay:ukef\
t&GufwdkYjzifh >yrf;aom
Mumyif½HkwkdYonfwifhw,fukefV

157/ xdktcg wpfzufqnfuefö
vHAl;csKHwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
o&ufeHY&Sdaomyef;yifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
jrpfudkif;yef;yifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
acgif&ef;yef;yifwdkYonfvnf;aumif; tjrJrjywf
yGifhMuukefonfjzpfí ewfyef;&eHYuJhodkYaom
&eHYwdkYonf oif;ysHUBudKifvldifukefV

158/ xdktcg wpfzufqnfuefü ig;z,fç ig;wefç
ig;ywfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? ig;&HUç ig;Muif;ç
ig;Ekoef;ç ig;clwdkYonfvnf;aumif; aeukef\

159/ xdktcg wpfzufqnfuefü rdausmif;ç
Murf;wrf;aom ig;ç nHowå0gwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
a&apmifhbDvl;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? Mo*k[rnfaom a>rç
pyg;BuD;a>r wdkYonfvnf;aumif;aeukef\

160/ cdkç iSufç Orf;bJç
puú0ufiSufwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? wifuDs;ç OMoç aus;ç
omvdumwdkYonfvnf;aumif; xdkwpfzufqnfuefudk
trSDjyKí toufarG;ukef\

161/ bkwfiSufç ykpGef (iSuf) wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
awmü ouFef;zGyfiSufç bHkrwD;iSufç
iSufukvm;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; xdkwpfzufqnfuefudk
trSDjyKí touf arG;ukef\

162/ [oFmç BudK;Mumç Oa'gif;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
OMoç awmMuufç (c¹/₂k pkwf) iSufç
ZD0Zdk;iSufwdkYonfvnf;aumif; xdkwpfzufqnfuefudk
trSDjyKí toufarG; ukef\

163/ cifykyfiSufç awmifykwD;iSufç
0efvdkiSufwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
odrf;pGefiSufwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? rsm;pGmaom
iSufeufBuD;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; xdkwpfzufqnfuefudk
trSDjyKí toufarG;ukef\

164/ acsç Oufç pmr&Dom;aumifç
MuHUwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? rsm;pGmaom
pdkifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? okuaygwrnfaom
om;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; xdkwpfzufqnfuef udktrSDjyKí
toufarG;ukef\

165/ jcaoFhç usm;ç opfç 0HykavGç
atmif;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? t&yfoHk;yg;rS ,dkpD;

usaomrkef&Sdaom qifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;
xdkwpfzufqnfuefudk trSDjyKí touf arG;ukef\

166/ udEé&mç arsmufwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
xdkrSwpfyg; awmtvkyform;ç ig; rkqdk; wHigç
om;rkqdk;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; xdkwpfzufqnfuefudk
trSDjyKí toufarG; ukef\

167/ wnfyifç vGefyifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
opfrnfpnfyifç o&ufjzLyifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;ig\
ocFrf;ausmif;rS reD;ra0;aom t&yfü tjrJ toD;wdkYudk
aqmif ukef\

168/ BudKUyifç xif;&SL;yifç wrmyifwdkYonf
aumif;aom toD; oD;ukefvsuf ig\ocFrf;ausmif;rS
reD;ra0;aom t&yfü tjrJ toD;wdkYudk aqmifukef\

169/ ozef;cg;yifç oQdoQm;yifç o&ufyifç oajyyifç
opfqdrfhyifwdkYonfvnf; aumif;? tdrfqD;yifç acs;yif
(opfap;yifç OoQpfyifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;
xdkopfyifwdkYonf toD;wdkYudk aqmifukef\

170/ arsmufyifç oif;awmufyifç ydef;yifç oawG;yifç
uefpGef;BuD;yifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? okwurnfaom
opfyifwdkYonfvnf;aumif; ig\ ocFrf;ausmif;ü
rsm;jym;ukef\

171/ ocFrf;ausmif;\ teD;ü aumif;pGm
zefqif;tyfukefaom Munfvifaoma&
at;jraoma&&Sdukefaom aumif;aom a&qdyf&Sdaom
ESvHk;arGUavsmfzG,f&Sdukefaom
wpfzufqnfuefwkdYonf &Sdukef\

172/ y'kr®mMumç OyÜvMumwdkYjzifh
zHk;vTrf;tyfukefaomç yk@&dufMumwdkYESifh
aumif;pGm,SOfukefaomç arsmufavSul;wdkYjzifh
zHk;vTrf;tyfukefaom a&uefwkdYonf jzpfukef\
ewfyef;&eHYuJhodkYaom &eHYonf
oif;ysHUBudKifvldif\

173/ igonf ok¹/₂kpd&aohjzpfpOftcg podkY
tvHk;pHkaom t*FgESifh jynfhpHkaom tyGifhç
toD;&Sdaomawm0,f aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom
arGUavsmfzG,faumif;aom ocFrF;ausmif;ü aecJhV

174/ igonf oDv&Sdaomç tusifhESifh jynfhpHkaomç
psmef0ifpm;avh&Sdaomç tcg cyfodrf;
psmefjzifharGUavsmfaomç tbdnmOfig;yg;wnf;[laom
tm;odkY a&mufaom ok¹/₂kpd&aoh jzpfçJhNyD/

175/ ESpfaoimif;av;axmifaom wynfhwkYonf
ightm; vkyfauR;ukef\? tvHk;pHk
aomxdkykPÖm;ysKdwynfhwkYonfvnf; jAm[®PrsKd;
jzpfMuukef\? ZmwfESifh jynfhpHkMu ukef\?
rsm;aomtjçHt&H &SdMuukefV

176/ tbd"mefusrf;ç tvuFmusrf;ESifh wuGaom
omrkN'duvu©Pmusrf;üvnf; aumif;?
£wd[mo&mZ0ifusrf;üvnf;aumif; tNyD;odkY
a&mufukefV yk'fü vdr®mukef\? Asmu¹/₂kPf;usrf;udk
wwfukef\? rdrdOpömjzpfaoim aA'ifoHk;yHkü
tNyD;odkY a&muf ukefV

177/ aumif;pGm oiftyfNyD;aom twwf&Sdukefaom
ighwynfhwkYonf Ouúmusjcif;
paomOyÜgwusrf;wdkYüvnf;aumif;?
aumif;usKd;qdk;usKd;paom edrdwfusrf;wdkYüvnf;
aumif;? vu©Pmusrf;wdkYüvnf;aumif;? ajrESifh
ywfoufaom twwfynmç urÇm avmuESifhywfoufaom
twwfynmç aumif;uifESifh ywfoufaom
twwfynmüvnf;aumif;vdr®mukefV

178/ xdkig\ wynfhwkYonf tvdkenf;Muukef\?
&ifhusufaom ynm&Sdukef\? enf;aomtpm&Sdukef\?
vQyfay:avmfvnfjcif; r&Sdukef? vmbf&rlç r&rljzifh
a&mifh&Jukef vsuf tcgcyfodrf; ighudk jçH&HuкеfV

179/ psmef0ifpm;avh&Sdukef\? psmefü
arGUavsmfukef\? ynm&Sdukef\? Nidrfoufaom
pdwf&Sdukef\? wnfMunfukef\? aMumifhMurJhonf\
tjzpfudk awmifhwukefvsuf tcgcyf odrf; ighudk
jcH&HukefV

180/ tbdnmOfig;yg;\ txGwftxdyfodkY
a&mufukefaom zcif\ Opömjzpfao (uodkPf;paom)
tm½Hkü arGUavsmfukefaom aumif;uifü
oGm;avh&Sdukefaom ynm&Sdukef aomig\
wynfhwdkYonf tcgcyfodrf; ighudk jcH&HukefV

181/ xdkynm&Sd ig\ wynfhwdkYonf
'Gg&ajcmufyg;wdkYü apmifhpnf;ukef\
wyfrufri]wPSm} uif;ukef\? apmifha&Smuftyfaom
£a`E´&Sdukef\? vlwdkYESifh a&m,Sufjcif;vnf;
r&Sdukef? (olwpfyg;wdkY ESdyfpufjcif;iSg)
csOf;uyfEdkifcJukefV

182/ xdkig\ wynfhwdkYonf xuf0,fzGJUacG
aejcif;jzifhvnf;aumif;? &yfjcif;ç
oGm;jcif;jzifhvnf;aumif; nOfhudk ukefvGefapukef\
(olwpfyg;wdkY ESdyfpufjcif;iSg) csOf;uyf EdkifcJukefV

183/ xdkig\ wynfhwdkYonf wyfESpfoufzG,ftm½Hkü
rwyfESpfoufMuukef? trsuf xGufzG,ftm½Hkü
trsufrxGufMuukef? awGa0zG,ftm½Hkü
rawGa0Muukef? (olwpfyg; wdkY ESdyfpufjcif;iSg)
csOf;uyfEdkifcJukefV

184/ xdkig\ wynfhwdkYonf wefcdk;udk
pl;prf;vdkukefonf jzpfí tcgcyfodrf;
wefcdk;zefqif;jcif;udkjzpfapukef\? xdkig\
wynfhwdkYonf ajrudk jyif;pGm wkefvlyfap ukef\
jcKyfjc,f&rf;um;xdyg;vdkojzifh csOf;uyfEdkifcJukef\
(olwpfyg;wdkY ESdyfpuf jcif;iSg) csOf;uyfEdkifcJukefV

185/ xdkig\ wynfhwdkYonf upm;vdkukefaomf
psmefupm;jcif;udkom upm;Mu ukef\? ZrÁKoajyyifrS
toD;udk aqmifukef\? ig\ wynfhwdkYonf (olwpfyg;wdkY
ESdyf pufjcf;iSg) csOf;uyfEdkifcJukef\

186/ (olwpfyg;wdkY ESdyfpufjcf;iSg)
csOf;uyfEdkifcJaom ig\ wynfhwdkYonf tm[m&
&SmrSD;&eftcsKdU taemufuRef;odkY oGm;ukef\?
tcsKdUum; ta&SUuRef;odkY tcsKdUum;
ajrmufuRef;odkYoGm;ukef\

187/ xkdig\ wynfhwdkYonf a&SURS
&aohy&du©&mudk oGm;apí aemufRS rdrdwdkY
vdkufMuukef\? ESdfaomif;av;axmifaom
&aohwdkYjzifh aumif;uifonf zHk;vTrf;tyf onf jzpf\

188/ tcsKdUaom &aohwdkYonf rD;jzifh csufí
pm;ukef\? tcsKdUwdkYum; rD;jzifh csufí rpm;ukef?
tcsKdUwdkYum; oGm;jzifh udkufí pm;ukef\?
tcsKdUwdkYum; qHki,fwdkYjzifh axmif;í pm;ukef\?
tcsKdUwdkYum; ausmufjzifh xkí pm;ukef\?
tcsKdUwdkYum; tvdkvdk a<uusaom
opfoD;udkpm;ukef\

189/ (olwpfyg;wdkY ESdyfpufjcf;iSg)
csOf;uyfEdkifcJukefaom ig\wynfhwdkYonf tcsKdU
pifMu,fjcf;üarGUavsmfukefonfjzpfí tcsKdU
aeYa&mnOfhyg a&odkY oufqif;ukef\?
tcsKdUwdkYum;a&oGef;avmif;jcif;udk jyKukef\

190/ (olwpfyg;wdkY ESdyfpufjcf;iSg)
csOf;uyf0HhcJukefaom ig\ wynfhwdkYonf
aygufaomvufuwD;arG;ç ajconf;ç vufonf;ç rkwfqdwfc
MuifpG,farG; &Sdukef\?
oGm;acs;uyfaomoGm;&Sdukef\? jrLuyfaom OD;acgif;
&Sdukef\? oDv&eHYjzifh BudKifvldif ukef\

191/ xufaom tusifh&Sdukefaom &aohwdkYonf
eHeuftcgüom pnf;a0;Muukefí vmbf&onfç r&onfudk
ajymMum;NyD;aomtcg aumif;uifü oGm;MuukefV

192/ aumif;uifc&D;jzifh oGm;Muukefaom
xdk&aohwdkY\ avQmfawouFef;aMumifh
jzpfaomBuD;pGmaom toHonf jzpfay:\? xdk&aohwdkY
aqmifaom opfeufa&toHjzifh ewfwdkYonf
0rf;ajrmufMu&ukefV

193/ aumif;uifü oGm;ukefaom &aohwdkYonf
xdkxdkt&yfodkY zJoGm;Muukef\? xdk&aohwdkYonf
rdrdwefcdk;tpGrf;jzifh axmufyHhukefí tvdk&Sd&m
t&yfodkY oGm;MuukefV

194/ xdk&aohwdkYonf ajrBuD;udk
wkefvlyfapEdkifukef\? tvHk;pHkaom &aohwdkYonf
aumif;uifüusufpm;Edkifukef\? xufaom
wefcdk;&Sdukef\? (olwpfyg;wdkY) ESdyfpufEdkifcJ
ukef\?]ork'´&mujhodkY} (olwpfyg;wdkY)
acsmufcsm;EdkifcJukefV

195/ tcsKdUaom &aohwdkYonf &yfjcif;ç oGm;jcif;
(£&d,mykxfjzifh) rQwukef\? tcsKdUaom&aohwdkYonf
edoZf"lwifaqmufwnfukef\? tcsKdUaom &aohwdkYonf
tvdkvdk a<uusaomopfoD;udkom pm;ukef\? ig\
wynfhwdkYonf (olwpfyg;wdkY ESdyfpufjcif;iSg)
csOf;uyfEdkifcJukefV

196/ xdkig\ wynfhwdkYonf arwåpsmefjzifh
aeavh&Sdukef\? tvHk;pHkaom owå0g wdkY\
tpD;tyGg;udk &SmrSD;avh&Sdukef\? tvHk;pHkaom
xdkig\ wynfhwdkYonf rdrdudk,fudk rajr\$muifyifhukef?
xdkig\ wynfhwdkYonf wpfpHkwpfa,mufaomoltm;
r¹/₂lwfcsukef/

197/]jcaoFhrif;uJhodkY} xdwfvefYjcif;
uif;ukefaom]qifrif;uJhodkY} tm;BuD;ukef

aom]usm;ujhodkY} csOf;uyf0HhcJukefaom ig\
wynfhwdkYonf ig\ teD;odkY a&mufvm ukefV

198/ 0dZÆm"dk&fwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
ewfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? e*g;ç *E"AAewfç
&u©dKofwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? ukrÇPfç tok&mç
*VKefwdkYonfvnf;aumif; xdka&tdkifudk trSDjyKí
toufarG;ukefV

199/ &aohy&du©&m0efjzifh jynfhukefaom
opfeufa&udk jcHK½Hkukefaom aumif;
uifjzifhoGm;ukefaom cyfodrf;aom xdk&aohwdkYonf
xdka&tdkifudk trSDjyKí toufarG; ukefV

200/ tcgcyfodrf; oifhavsmfaom tusifh&Sdukefaom
xdk&aohwdkYonf tcsif;csif;½dkaowkyf0yfukef\
ESpfaomif;av;axmifaom &aohwdkY\ acsqwfaom
toHonf r&Sd/

201/ tvHk;pHkaom &aohwdkYonf
wpfa,mufoGm;aom ajc&mü wpfa,mufajc&mcs
eif;ukefvsufwdk;wdk;ajymaomtoHç
apmifhpnf;aom£a`E´&Sdukefvsuf ighudk csOf;uyfí
OD;acgif;jzifh &Sdcdk;ukefV

202/ psmef0ifpm;avh&Sdaom psmefjzifh
arGUavsmfaom igonf Nidrfoufaom tusifh udk rSDaom
wynfhwdkY jch&Htyfonfjzpfí xdkocFrF;ausmif;ü aeV

203/ ocFrF;ausmif;onf &aohwdkY\ oDvwnf;[laom
&eHYç yef;&eHY[laom
ESpfyg;aom&eHYwdkYjzifhvnf;aumif;? toD;ç oD;aom
opfyifwdkY\ toD;jzifhvnf; aumif;arT;BudKifoif;xHkaeV

204/ (xdktcg igonf) nOfhç aeYudk rod? ightm;
rarGUavsmfjcif;onf r&Sd? igonf rdrdwynfhwdkYudk
qHk;rvsuf vGefpGm aysmf&Tifjcif;udk &V

205/ yGifhukefaom yef;wdkY\vnf;aumif;?
rSnfhukefaom toD;wdkY\vnf;aumif;

ESpfoufzG,fewfüjzpfaom &eHYwdkYonf ig\
ocFrF;ausmif;udk wifhw,fapvsuf BudKif vldifapukefV

206/ (xdktcg) udavomudk ylyefapwwfaom vkHYvç
&ifhusufaom ynm&Sdaom igonf psmeformywfrS xí
wHcsLç wl;&Gif;ç jcif;awmif;y&du©&mudk ,lí
awmodkY aeYtcg 0ifV

207/ xdktcg Oygwfusrf;ç tdyfrufusrf;ç
vu©Pmusrf;wdkü oiftyfNyD;aom twwf&Sdaomigonf
rEÅefrEÅ&m;yk'fudk jzpfapvsuf Elwfwuftm*HkaqmifV

208/ bkef;awmfajcmufyg;ESifh jynfhpHkawmfrlí
vlwdkYxuf BuD;awmfrlaom vlwdkY xufjrwfawmfrlaom
qdwfNidrfjcif;udk tvdk&Sdawmfrlaom opö mav;yg;udk
odawmfrl aomtaemr'óDjrwfpGmbk;&m;onf
[dr0EÅmawmodkY csOf;uyfawmfrlNyD/

209/ a,mufsm;jrwfjzpfawmfrlaom
r[mu¹/₂kPm&Sifjzpfawmfrlaom
bk&m;jrwfonf[dr0EÅmawmodkY ouf0ifvsuf
xuf0,fzGJUacG xdkifaeawmfrlV

210/ awmufyaom ika&Tyef;uJhodkYvnf;aumif;?
tvQHajymifajymif awmufaomrD;uJhodkYvnf;aumif;?
pdwfESvHk;arGUavsmfzG,f&Sdaom
udk,fawmfa&mifESifhwuG
jzpfaomxdktaemr'óDjrwfpGmbk&m;udk ig
zl;jrif&avNyD/

211/ awmufyaom qDrD;wdkifuJhodkYvnf;aumif;?
aumif;uifü jyufaom vQyfppfuJhodkYvnf;aumif;?
aumif;pGmyGifhaom tifMuif;yifrif;uJhodkYvnf;aumif;
(tbdnmOfajcmufyg;jzifh) yGifhaom
taemr'óDjrwfpGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&avNyD/

212/]qifajymifuJhodkY} BuD;aom
vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom ptaemr'óDjrwfpGmbk&m; onf
qif;&J\tqHk;udk jyKawmfrlwwf\? pbk&m;&Sif

zl;jrif&jcif;udk taMumif;jyKí (owå0gwdkYonf)
cyfodrf;aom qif;&JrS vGwfMu&ukef\

213/ igonf ,ck pu©Kig;yg;ESifh jynfhpHkaom
bk&m;udk zl;jrif&\? ewfxufewf
jzpfawmfrlaomjrwfpGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&aomaMumifh
]]bk&m;[kwfavoavm? bk&m; r[kwfavoavm}}
[kvu©Pmudk pl;prf;qifjCIFNyD/

214/ tuefYwpfaxmif&Sdaom pufvu©PmwdkYonf
jrwfaom ajcawmfü xif ukef\? xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;\
vu©PmwdkYudk awGUjrif&í jrwfpGmbk&m;ü (bk&m;
[kwf\k) qHk;jzwfjCIF;odkYa&mufcJhNyD/

215/ xdktcg igonf wHjrufpnf;udk ,lí
wHjrufvSnf;NyD;aemuf yef;wdkYudk
aumif;pGmaqmf,lcJhí bk&m;jrwfudk ylaZmfNyD/

216/ igonf MoCav;yg;udk ul;ajrmufawmfrlNyD;aom
tmoa0g uif;awmfrlNyD; aomxdkjrwfpGmbk&m;udk
ylaZmfNyD;í opfeufa&udk vuf0Jwpfzuf ycHk;xufü
wifvsuf jrwfpGmbk&m;udkOD;ñTwf&Sdcdk;NyD/

217/ tMuifÓPfjzifh jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
tmoa0guif;vsuf aeawmfrl\? xdk ÓPfawmfudk
ighajymMum;ayawmhtHh? ajymqdkaom ig\ pum;udk
em,lMuukefavmh-

218/ tvdkvdKyGifhawmfrlaom
rEldif;&SnfUEdkifatmf wdk;yGg;jcif;&Sdawmfrlaom
t&Sif bk&m;t&Sifbk&m;onf pvltaggif;udk
xkwfaqmfu,fwifawmfrl\? t&Sifbk&m;tm;
zl;jrif&jcif;udktaMumif;jyKí
xdkowå0gwdkYonf ,HkrSm;jcif;wnf;[laom tvsOfudk
vGefajrmufEdkifMuukef\

219/ t&Sifbk&m;onf owå0gwdkY\ q&mvnf;
jzpfawmfrl\? rSefuif;ozG,fvnf;jzpfawmfrl\?
wHcGefozG,fvnf; jzpfawmfrl\? ,ZfwdkifozG,fvnf;

jzpfawmf rl\? tajcESpfacsmif;&SdaomolwdkYxuf
jrwfawmfrlaom t&Sifbk&m;onf owå0gwdkY\
vJavsmif;&mvnf; jzpfawmfrl\? wnf&mvnf; jzpfawmfrl\
udkif;uRef;ozG,fvnf; jzpfawmfrl\

220/ ork'´&ma&udk jynfawmif;jzifh jcifwG,fjCIF;iSg
wwfaumif;&mao;\? t&Sif bk&m;\oAÁnKwÓPfawmfudk
Eldif;,,SOjCif;iSg rwwfaumif;onfomwnf;/

221/ ajrBuD;udk csdefcGifü wifxm;í
csdefpufjCif;iSg wwfaumif;&mao;\? t&Sif bk&m;\
oAÁnKwÓPfawmfudk csdefpufjCif;iSg
rwwfaumif;onfomwnf;/

222/ aumif;uifudk BudK;jzifhaomfvnf;aumif;?
vufopfç awmifwmjzifhaomfvnf;
aumif;wdkif;wmEldif;,,SOjCif;iSg wwfaumif;&mao;\
t&Sifbk&m;\ oAÁnKwÓPf
awmfudkwdkif;wmEldif;,,SOjCif;iSg
rwwfaumif;onfomwnf;/

223/ r[mork'´&ma&tm;vHk;udkvnf;aumif;?
yx0DajrjyifwpfckvHk;udkvnf;aumif;?
aumif;uifjyifwpfckvHk;udkvnf;aumif;
xdktvHk;pHkwdkYonf bk&m;ÓPfawmfudk axmufq í
Eldif;,,SOfp&m Oyrmtm;jzifh roifhukef/

224/ ewfESifh wuGaom avmu0,f
tMuifowå0gwdkYtm; pdwf jzpfae\?
rsufpdtjrif&Sdawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m; xdkpdwf
jzpfaeol owå0gtm;vHk;wdkYonf t&Sifbk&m;\
ÓPfawmfuGef&uftwGif;odkY 0ifukef\

225/ cyfodrf;aom w&m;ukd odawmfrlaom
t&Sifbk&m; tMuifÓPfawmfjzifh tvHk;pHkaom jrwaom
aAm"dodkY a&mufawmfrl\? t&Sifbk&m;onf
xkdÓPfawmfjzifhyif wpyfg;aom
wdw→dwdkYukdESdrfeif;awmfrl\

226/ þ*gxmwdkYjzifh csD;rGrf;NyD;aemuf
ok½kpdnfaom xkd&aohonf ajrÜ opfeuf a&ukd
jzefYcif;í xkdifaeV

227/ jrif;rkd&fawmifrif;ukd (,lZem)
&Spfaomif;av;axmifwkdifwkdif ork'´&mü ouf0ifí
xkdrQavmuf a&ay:ü ay:ae\[k qkdyfV

228-229/ tjrifhtm;jzifhvnf;aumif;?
tvsm;tm;jzifhvnf;aumif;? teHtm;jzifhvnf;aumif;
xkdrQavmuf &Spfaomif;av;axmifESifESif &Sdaom
pMu0Vmuka#wpfodef;ü &Sdaom
jrif;rkd&fawmiftm;vHk;ukd odrfarGUç ao;zJG
xkcGJojzifh trlefYjyKvsuf (ÓPf awmfwpfckç
jrLrlefYwpfck[laom) trSwfÜ xm;tyfonf&Sdaomf jrL\
ukefjcf;odkY a&muf&m\? t&Sifbk&m;\
oAÁnKwÓPfawmfukd Eldif;,SOjfcif;iSg rwwfaumif;onf
omwnf;/

230-231/ tMuifolonf ydkufuGefpdyfjzifh a&udk
zHk;tkyf&m\? a&ü jzpfaom tvHk;pHkaom
owå0gwdkYonf ydkufuGefwGif;odkY
a&mufukefouJhodkY xdkYtwlomvQif BuD;aom
vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m; rdpäm'd|dwnf;
[laom awmtkyfodkY ouf0if ukefaom rSm;aom
oHk;oyfjcf;jzifhawGa0ukefaom cyfodrf;ukefaom
wdw→dajrmuf jrm;pGmwdkYonf &SdMuukefV

232/ rydwfryif jrif&aom t&Sifbk&m;\ pifMu,faom
ÓPfawmfjzifh tzHk; ttkyfch&aom
xdkwdw→dtm;vHk;wdkYonf ÓPfawmfwnf;[laom
ydkufuGefwGif;ü wifukef\? xdkwdw→dwdkYonf
ÓPfawmfwnf;[laom ydkufuGefudk rvGefEdkifukef/

233/ xdktcg rsm;aom tjcHt&H&Sdaom
rm&fig;yg;udk atmifawmfrlaom
taemr'óDjrwpfGmbk&m;onf orm"drS xawmfrlí
t&yfrsufESmudk Munfh½lawmfrlV

234-235/ taemr'óDjrwpfGmbk&m;\ edobrnfaom
om0uonf wnfMunf aompdwf&Sdukefaom
wm'd*kPfESifh jynfhpHkukefaom ukefNyD;aom
tmo0&Sdukefaom pifMu,fukefaom
tbdnmOfajcmufyg;&Sdukefaom
psmef0ifpm;avh&Sdukefaom wpfodef; aom
&[ef;taygif;wdkYjchH&Hvsuf
vmapvdkaomjrwpfGmbk&m;\ pdwfawmfudk odí
taemr'óD jrwpfGmbk&m;xHodkYcsOf;uyfavV

236/ aumif;uifü wnfukefaom xdkwpfodef;aom
&[ef;wdkYonf xdktaemr'óDjrwpfGmbk&m;xHawmfü
vuf,m&pfvSnfhvnfukef\? xdk&[ef;wdkYonf
vuftkyfcsDum&Sdcdk;Muukefvsuf
jrwpfGmbk&m;xHawmfodkY oufqif;MuukefV

237/ vlwdkYxuf BuD;awmfrlaom vlwdkYxuf
jrwfawmfrlaom rm&fig;yg;udk atmif
awmfrlaomtaemr'óDjrwpfGmbk&m;onf
&[ef;oHCmtv,fü xdkifawmfrlvsuf jyHK; awmfrlV

238/ taemr'óDbk&m;&Sif\ tvkyftauR;jzpfaom
0½kPrnfaom &[ef;onf ouFef;udkycHk;wpfzufü wifí
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; ar;avQmuf\-

239/]]bkef;wefcdk;BuD;awmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m; xdkjrwpfGmbk&m;wdkYonf taMumif;
r&SdbJjyHK;awmfrljcif;udk rjyKukef? jrwpfGmbk&m;
jyHK;awmfrljcif;\ taMumif;um; tb,fygenf;}}[kavQmufV

240/ vlwdkYxufBuD;awmfrlaom
vlwdkYxufjrwfawmfrlaom
taemr'óDjrwpfGmbk&m;onf&[ef;wdkY\ tv,fü
xdkifawmfrlí p*gxmudk rdefYawmfrl\-

241/ tMuifok½kpd&aohonf igbk&m;udk yef;jzifh
ylaZmf\? igbk&m;\ ÓPfawmfudkvnf;avsmufywfpGm
csD;rGrf;\? xdk&aohudk igonf Asm'dwfpum;

Mum;aytHh? a[m awmfrlaomigbk&m; (pum;udk)
em,lMuukefavmh-

242/ jrwpGmbk&m;\ pum;awmfudk odí
tvHk;pHkaom ewfjA[®mwdkYonf tnD
tñGwfvmmuukef\? xdkewfjA[®mwdkYonf
olawmfauwif;w&m;udk emvdkí
jrwpGmbk&m;xHodkYcsOf;uyfMuukefV

243/ q,fckaom avmu"mwfwdkYü
wefcdk;BuD;ukefaom ewfjA[®mtaygif;wdkYonf
&Sdukef\? xdkewfjA[®mtaygif;wdkYonf
olawmfauwif;w&m;udk emvdkukefí jrwpGmbk&m;
xHodkYcsOf;uyfMuukefV

244/ t*Fgav;yg;&Sdaom qifç jrif;ç &xm;ç
ajcvfppfonfwdkYonf p&aohudk tjrJjcH&HukefvwåHU/
ptusKd;onf igbk&m;udk ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

245/ wl&d,m ajcmufaomif;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
aumif;pGm wefqmqiftyfukef
aompnfBuD;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; p&aohudk tcgcyfodrf;
wD;rlwfqnf;uyfukef vwåHU/ ptusKd;onfigbk&m;udk
ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

246-247/ aumif;pGm wefqmqiftyfukefaom
qef;Mu,faom t0wfwefqm&Sd ukefaom
ykvJem;awmif;0wfukefaom aumhjl; aom
rsufawmif&Sdukefaom jyHK;&,f vsuf qdkwwfukefaom
aumif;aom trSwf&Sdukefaom ao;oG,faom
cg;&Sdukefaom wpfaomif;ajcmufaxmifukefaom
rdef;rwdkYonf p&aohudk tjrJjcH&HukefvwåHU/ p
tusKd;onf igbk&m;udk ylaZmf&jcif;\tusKd;aywnf;/

248/ urÇmwpfodef;wdkYywfVHk; ewfjynfü
arGUavsmf&vwåHU? tBudrfwpfaxmif
wdkif;EdkifiHüpMumrif;jzpfvwåHU/

249/ tBudrfwpfaxmif odMum;rif; jzpfíf
ewfrif;pnf;pdrfudk cHpm;&vwåHU? ta&
twGuftm;jzifhra&wGufEdkifatmif rsm;pGmaom
ya'o&mZfrif;tjzpfudk jyKvwåHU/

250/ tqHk;b0odkY a&mufvwfaomf vltjzpfodkY
vm&vwåHU? om&Drnfaom ykaPÖ;ronf0rf;jzifh
aqmifvwåHU/

251/ trd\ trnftEG,ftm;jzifh p&aohonf
xif&Sm;vwåHU?]]om&dykMwm}}[laom
trnfjzifhxufaom ynm&Sd jzpfvwåHU/

252/ uka#&Spfq,faom Opömudk pGefYí
aMumifhMurJh &[ef;jyKvwåHU? Nidrf;at;aom
edAÁmefudk&SmrSD;vsuf pajrjyifudk
vSnfhvnfvwåHU/

253/ ig taemr'óDbk&m; yGifh&m p0&urÇmrS
ra&wGufEdkifaom wpfoacsFESifhurÇmwpfodef;xuf
b'´urÇmü (wwd,) Mouúmurif;rsKd;ü jzpfaom
tEG,ftm;jzifUa*gwrnfaom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf avmuü
yGifhvwåHU/

254/ xdka*gwrjrwpGmbk&m;\ w&m;awmfwdkYü
tarGcHom;jzpfí w&m;onf zef qif;tyfonfjzpf&um;
a&T&ifawmfESpf om;awmfppfjzpfom trnftm;jzifh
om&dykMwm rnfaom t^{*3/4}om0ujzpfvwåHU/

255/ bm*D&xDrnfaom þjrpfonf [dr0EÅmrS trGeftp
jzpf\? rsm;pGmaom a&udkjynfhapvsuf
r[mork'´&modkY pD;0if\

256/ xdkYtwl pom&dykMwmonf rd rd trsKd;Opöm
jzpfaom aA'ifoHk;yHkwdkYü &J&ifhí ynm\tqHk;odkY
a&mufvsuf owå0gwdkYudk ESpfodrhfvwåHU/

257/ [dr0EÅmawmfudk tpjyKí rsm;aom
a&&Sdaom ork'´&mudkvnf; (tydkif; tjcm;jyKí)

ptwGif;ü tMuifoJudk *Pef;ocsFmtm;jzifh
ra&wGufEdkif/

258/ xdkoJudkaomfvnf; *Pef;ocsFmtm;jzifh
t<uif;rjh a&wGufjCIF;iSg wwF aumif;&mao;\?
om&dykMwm\ ynmtqHk;tydkif;tjcm;onf (a&wGufí)
rjzpfaumif; onfomwnf;/

259/ ÓPfjzifh trSwftom;xm;tyfonf&Sdaomf
**Fgjrpfü oJonf ukef&m\? om&dykMwm\
ynmtqHk;tykdif;tjcm;onf a&wGufí
rjzpfaumif;onfomwnf;/

260/ r[mork'´&mü vldif;wHydk;wdkYonf ta&twGuf
*Pef;tm;jzifh ra&wGufEdkif ouJhodkYxdkYtwl
om&dykMwm\ ynmtqHk;tykdif;tjcm;onf a&wGufí
rjzpfaumif; onfomwnf;/

261/ omuD0ifrif;wdkYxuf jrwfaom
a*gwrjrwfpGmbk&m;udk ESpfodrfhapí ynm\
tqHk;odkYa&mufvsuf t^{*3/4}om0u jzpfvwaHU/

262/ w&m;wnf;[laom rdk;udk
&GmoGef;apEdkifaom xdkom&dykMwmonf wm'd*kPf
ESifhjynfhphKawmfrlaom omuD0ifrif;om;
a*gwrjrwfpGmbk&m;onf vnfaptyfaomw&m;wnf;[laom
pufudk twkvdkufí vnfapvwaHU/

263/ omuD0ifrif;wdkYxuf jrwfaom
a*gwrjrwfpGmbk&m;onf ptvHk;pHkudk xl;
aomÓPfjzifhodi &[ef;oHCm (tv,fü) xdkifaeawmfrlv
suf t^{*3/4}om0ut&mü xm;vwåHU[ka[mMum;awmfrlv

264/ taemr'óDjrwfpGmbk&m;tm; aumif;pGm
jyKtyfaom ig\ ukokdvfuHonf tHhzG,f&SdaypG? igonf
tMuifjrwfpGmbk&m;ü ukokdvfuHukd
jyKusifhaomaMumifh cyfodrf; aom om0uyg&rDÓPf\
tqkH;odkY a&mufcjhV

265/ ra&wGufEkdifaom uyfurÇmü jyKcJhaom
aumif;rluHonf ptqkH;b0ü ightm; tusKd;ukdjy\?]av;rS
aumif;pGm vGwfaom jrm;\ t[kefuJhodkY} igonf
udavomwdkYukd (r*fÓPfjzifh) avmifuRrf;aptyfayNyD/

266/ taMumif;w&m;av;yg;wdkY rjyKjyiftyfaom
wkefvlyfjCIF; r&Sdaom csrf;om jCIF;\taMumif;jzpfaom
edAÁmefukd &SmrSD;aom xkdigonf cyfodrf;aom
t,l0g' wDxGif olwdkY\t,l0g'tm;vkH;wdkYukd
pl;prf;&SmazGvsuf oHo&mü usifvnfcJh&V

267-268/ temESdyfpufaom a,musfm;onf temrS
vGwfjCIF;iSg aq;ukd &SmrSD;ouJhodkYvnf;aumif;?
awmtm;vHk;odkY ouf0ifí aq;jrpfukd
pl;prf;qnf;yl;ouJhodkYvnf;aumif;taMumif;w&m;av;yg;
wdkY rjyKjyif&aom aojCIF;r&Sdaom csrf;omjCIF;\
taMumif;jzpfaomedAÁmefukd &SmrSD;aom igonf
tqufrjywf b0ig;&mywfvHk; &aoh &[ef;tjzpfukd
jyKusifhcJhV

269/ &aohy&du©&m0efjzifh jynfhaom igonf
jrWfaom opfeufa&ukd 0wf½HkcJhh\? igonf (avmuD)
tbdnmOfig;yg;\ tqHk;odkY a&mufí jA[®mhjynfodkY
a&mufcJh&V

270/ jrWfpGmbk&m;omoemawmfukd xm;í
omoemrS tyjzpfaom wdw→d omoemü (r*fÓPfjzifh)
pifMu,fjCIF; r&Sd? ynm&Sdaom cyfodrf;aom
owå0gwdkYonf jrWfpGmbk&m;omoemawmfüomvQif
(r*fÓPfjzihf) pifMu,fEkdifukefV

271/ podkY r*fÓPfjzifh pifMu,fjCIF;onf
rdrdukD,fwkDif jyKtyfaom vkHYvjzifh NyD;V/
podkYpifMu,fjCIF;onf]]podkY podkY}}[k
ajymqkdumrQjzifh NyD;onf r[kwf?
taMumif;w&m;av;yg;wdkYrjyKjyiftyfaom edAÁmefukd
&SmrSD;aom igonf rSm;aom rdpämt,lqdyfurf;ü
vSnfhhvvnfcJh&V

272-273/ tESpfukd tvkd&Sdaom a,musfm;onf
iSufaysmyifukd jzwfí cJG&m\? xkdiSufaysmwHk;onf
tESpfrS uif;qdwfaomaMumifh xkdiSufaysmwHk;ü
tESpfukd r&ouJhodkYxdkYtwlomvQif avmuü
txl;xl;aom t,l&Sdaom rsm;pGmaom
wdw→dwdkYonf JiSufaysmwHk;onf tESpfrS
uif;ouJhodkY} edAÁmefrS uif;qdwfukefV

274/ igonf aemufqHk;jzpfaom b0odkY a&mufaom
umvü ykPÖm;rsKd;ü jzpf\?
rsm;pGmaompnf;pdrfOpömukd jzwfawmufpGefYvTwfí
&[ef;abmifü &[ef;jyKV

yxrbmP0g& NyD;V

275/ aA'ifukd o&ZÑm,fwwfaom aA'ifukd aqmifaom
aA'ifoHk;yHkwdkY\ wpfzuf urf;odkYa&mufaom
odlönf;rnfaom ykPÖm;y&dAkdZfonf &Sd\?
tuREkfyfonf xkdykPÖm; y&dAkdZfajc&if;üaeV

276/ BuD;aom vkHYv&Sdawmfraom t&Sifbk&m;
xdktcg t&Sifbk&m;\ wynfhjzpf aom (ESdyfpufjcif;iSg)
csOf;uyfEdkifcJaom xufaom wefcdk;&Sdaom
tóZdrnfaom &[EÅmonfqGrf;chvSnfhvnfV

277/ tuREkfyfonf ynm&Sdaom r*fÓPfaMumifh
wnfMunfaom Nidrfoufaom
pdwf&Sdaom&[EÅmjrwfjzpf aom aumif;pGmyGifhaom
y'kr®mMumESifh wlaom xdktóZd rax&f&[ef;udk
jrif&NyD/

278/ tvGef ,Ofaus;í pifMu,faom pdwf&Sdaom
OobESifh wlaom jrwaom &J&ifhaomtóZdrax&fudk
awGUjrif&í]]polum; &[EÅmjzpfayvdrfhrnf}}[k
tuREkfyf tm; MunfndKaompdwfjzpfay:vmV

279/ polum; tvGefoyÜg,f\? £a`E´udk aumif;pGm
apmifhpnf;onfjzpfí MunfndKzG,fudkaqmifvsuf
vSnfhvnfoGm;vmae\? jrwaom

tqHk;traMumifh ,Ofaus;\? rao&mw&m;udkodjrifol
jzpfvåHU/

280/ MunfvifESpfoufaom pdwf&Sdaom &[ef;tm;
jrifhjrwaomw&m;\ teuf oabmudk igar;&ygrlum;
aumif;avpG? ig ar;cJhaomf xdk&[ef;onf
ajzqdkvåHU? xdkajzqdkaohtcg igonf
jyefvSefar;jref;tHh/

281/ tuREkfyfonf rao&m edAÁmefudk ar;jref;&ef
tcGifhudk qdkif;iHhvsuf qGrf;ch oGm;aom&[ef;\
aemufrS vdkufV

282/ igonf c&D;vrf;tMum; wpfckaom ae&modkY
a&mufaom &[ef;udk csOf; uyfí
BuD;aomvkHYv&Sdaom t&Sifbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;onf
tb,ftEG,f jzpfyg oenf;? t&Sifbk&m;t&Sifbk&m;onf
tb,fol\ wynfh jzpfygoenf;[k ar;V

283/ tuREkfyfonf ar;tyfonf&Sdaomf
igh&Sify&dAdkZf avmuü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
aumif;pGmjzpfawmfrl\? igonf xdkjrwpfGmbk&m;\
wynfhjzpf\ [k xdktóZdrax&fu]jcaoFhrif;ujhodkY}
&Jwif;pGm ajzMum;V

284/ BuD;aom vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom tzodkY
tpOfvdkufaom om;jzpfaoht rsm;aomtjcHt&H&Sdaom
t&Sifbk&m; t&Sifhq&m jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trjzpfaoht w&m;onf tb,fodkYoabm&Sdygoenf;?
t&Sif&[ef; awmif;yefyg\? tuREkfyftm; w&m;awmfudk
a[mawmfrlygavmh/

285/ tuREkfyf ar;avQmuftyfonf&Sdaomf
xdktóZdrax&fonf wPSmwnf;[l aom
ajimifhudky,fEkwwfaom cyfodrf;aom qif;&Judk
y,fazsmufwwfaom eufeJ
odrfarGUaom]]a,"r®ma[wkyÜb0g}}tp&Sdaom
*gxmy'udk (a[mawmfrl\)/

286/ tMuif ('ku©opöm) w&m;wdkYonf
taMumif;jzpfaom (ork',opöm)
omvQiftrGeftp&Sdukef\? xdk ('ku©opöm)
w&m;wdkY\ taMumif;jzpfaom (ork',opöm) udk
igwdkYq&mjrwfpGmbk&m;onf a[mawmfrl\? xdk
('ku©ç ork',) opömwdkY\ tMuif csKyf
&mjzpfaomedAÁmefonf &Sd\? xdkedAÁmefudkvnf;
a[mawmfrl\? &[ef;jrwfjzpfaom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
podkYa[mavh&SdV

287/ jyóemudk ajzqdktyfonf&Sdaomf
xdktuREkfyfonf aomwmywådzd kvfodkY a&muf\?
tuREkfyfonf jrwfpGmbk&m;tqHk;trawmfudk
Mum;em&aomaMumifh udavom jrLuif; olç
tnpftaMu;uif;ol jzpfcJhNyD/

288/ tóZdrax&f\ pum;udk em&aomaMumifh
jrwfaom edAÁmefw&m;udk jrif&í
olawmfauimif;w&m;odkY ouf0ifNyD;jzpfaom
tuREkfyfonf þ*gxmudk &GwfqdkV

289/ xkdaomwmywådzd kvfrQavmufudkyif
odao;apumrl þw&m;onfyif (igwdkY &Smttyfaom)
w&m;wnf;? t&Sifbk&m;wdkYonf pdk;&drfjci;uif;aom
edAÁmefudk odjri;awmf rIMu&avNyD?
tuREkfyfwdkYum; xdkw&m;udk rjri;f&bJ
urÇmaomif;aygif; rsm;pGmudk ausmf vGefcJh&NyD/

290/ tuREkfyfonf w&m;udk &SmrSD;vsuf
rdpämt,lwnf;[laom qdyfö ul;rSm;cJhzl;\? tuREkfyfonf
xdktvdk&Sdtyfaom tusKd;odkY tpOfa&mufNyD?
tuREkfyftm; (,ck) rarhavsmh&eftcgwefNyD/

291/ tóZdrax&f ESpfodrfhptyfaom tuREkfyfonf
wkefvlyfjci; uif;aom edAÁmefodkY a&mufí
htaqGcifyGef;jzpfaom aumvdwudk &SmrSD;vsuf
ocFr;ausmif;odkY oGm;V

292/ aumif;pGm oiftyfNyD; jzpfí £&d,mykxfESifh
jynfhphKaom tuREkfyf\ taqG
cifyGef;jzpfamaumvdwonf ta0;rSomvQif
tuREkfyfudk jrifi bpum;udk ajymqdkV

293/ (taqG) oifonf Munfvifaom rsufESmç
Munfvifaom rsufvHk; &Sd\? &[ef;[kodrSwfaMumif;
w&m;xl;&aomolujhodkY xif&\? todkYenf; rao&m
tNrdKufedAÁmefw&m;udk&cjhavoavm/

294/ taqGykPÖm; oifonf]cRef;awmif;ponfwdkYjzifh
qHk;rtyfNyD;onfjzpfí Nidrf oufaomqifuJhodkY}
wifhw,faom oabm&Sdonf jzpfvsuf vmbd\?],Ofaus;
odrfarGUatmifqHk;roGefoifNyD;
jzpfí ,Ofaus;odrfarGUNyD;aom qifuJhodkY} ,Ofaus;
odrfarGUbdV

295/ (taqG) igonf aomuwnf;[laom ajimifhudk
Ekwfwfwaom tNrKdufedAÁmef udk &tyfNyD?
oifonfvnf; xdkedAÁmefudk &avNyD? igwdkYonf
jrwfpGmbk&m;xHodkY oGm; MuukefpdkY/

296/ aumif;pGmoiftyfNyD;aom ig\
taqGcifyGef;jzpfama xdkaumvdwonf]aumif;NyD}
[k0efcHNyD;vQif vufcsif;csif; qGJudkifi
t&Sifbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfvsuf-

297/ omuD0ifrif;om; jzpfawmfrlaom t&Sifbk&m;
t&Sifbk&m;xHawmfü tuREkfyf
wdkYESpfa,mufwdkYonfvnf; &[ef;jyKMuygukeftHh?
t&Sifbk&m;\ tqHk;trudk taMumif;jyKí tmo0uif;vsuf
aeMuygukeftHU/

298/ aumvdwonf wefcdk;t&mü tjrwfqHk; jzpf\
tuREkfyfonf ynmjzifh wpfzufurf;odkYa&muf\
tuREkfyfwdkY ESpfOD;onf wpfaygif;wnf; jzpfí omvQif
omoemawmfudkwifhw,fapygukeftHU/

299/ wynfhawmfonf tNyD;odkY ra&mufao;aom
tvdk&Sdonf jzpfí rSm;aom (rdpämt,lwnf;[laom) qdyfü
vSnfhvnfcJh&ygNyD? t&Sifbk&m;tm; zl;jrif&jcif;udk
taMumif;jyKí wynfhawmf\ tvdktMuHtpnfonf
jynfhpHkygNyD/

300/ opfyifwdkYonf ajrü wnfí yGifhcsdefwefaom
tcgü yGifhukef\? ewfü jzpfaom &eHYwdkYonf
BudKifvldifukef\? cyfodrf;aom owå0gwdkYtm;
ESpfoufapukef\

301/ BuD;aomvkHYv&Sdawmfraom
omuD0ifrif;om;jzpfawmfraom rsm;aom
tjcHt&H&Sdawmfraom t&Sifbk&m; xdkYtwlomvQif
wynfhawmfonf t&Sifbk&m;\ omoem awmfüwnfí
(t&[wåzdkvfwnf;[laom yef;) yGifhvef;jcif;iSg tcgudk
&SmrSD;ygtHU/

302/ b0wdkYü usifvnf&jcif;rS
vGwfajrmufapwwfaom t&[wåzdkvfwnf;[laom
yef;udk&Smaom wynfhawmfonf t&[wåzdkvf (wnf;
[laom) yef;udk &ojzifh cyfodrf;aom owå0gwdkYtm;
ESpfoufapygtHh/

303/ ynmrsufpd&Sdawmfraom jrwpGmbk&m;
(pMu0Vmuka#wpfodef;[laom) Ak' acwfü&SdorQaom
owå0gwdkYwGif jrwpGmbk&m;udk xm;í t&Sifbk&m;\
om;awmfjzpf aom tuREkfyfESifhynmtm;jzifh
wlaomolonf r&Sdyg/

304/ t&Sifbk&m;\ wynfhom0uwdkYonf
aumif;pGmqHk;rtyfNyD;olwdkY jzpfukef\?
y&dowfwdkYonfvnf; aumif;pGm
oifMum;tyfNyD;olwdkY jzpfukef\?
jrwaomtqHk;trü,Ofaus;awmfrlukefonf jzpfí
t&Sifbk&m;udk tcgcyfodrf; jcH&Hygukef\

305/ psmef0ifpm;avh&Sdukefaom psmefü
arGUavsmfukefaom jrJjrHcdkifcHhaom ynm&Sdukef
aomNidrfoufaompdwf wnfMunfaom
orm"d&Sdukefaom r*fÓPfESifh jynfhpHkaom
wynfhom;&[ef;wdkYonf t&Sifbk&m;udk tcgcyfodrf;
jchH&HygukefV

306/ tvdkenf;ukefaom &ifhusufaom
ynm&Sdukefaom jrJjrHcdkifcHhaom ynm&Sdukef
aomenf;aom tpmtm[m&&Sdukefaom
vQyfay:avmfvnfjCIF; uif;ukefaom vmbf&rlç
vmbfr&rljzifh a&mifh&Jukefaom wynfhom;wdkYonf
t&Sifbk&m;udk tcgcyfodrf; jchH&HygukefV

307/ t&nuif"lwif aqmufwnfukefaom "lwifü
arGUavsmfukefaom psmef0ifpm;avh&Sdukefaom
acgif;yg;aom ouFef;&Sdukefaom qdwfNidrf&mü
arGUavsmfukefaom jrJjrH
cdkifcHhaomynm&Sdukefaom wynfhom;wdkYonf
t&Sifbk&m;udk tcgcyfodrf; jchH&HygukefV

308/ usifhqJr^{*3/4}|mefyk^{*3/4}KdvfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
t&[wåzdkvfü wnfaom
&[EÅmyk^{*3/4}KdvfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? atmufzdkvfESifh
jynfhpHkaom aou©yk^{*3/4}KdvfwdkYonfvnf;
aumif;jrwfaom edAÁmeftusKd;udk awmifhwukefvsuf
t&Sifbk&m;udk tcgcyfodrf; jchH&HygukefV

309/ tnpftaMu; uif;ukefaom
aomwmyefwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
ou'g*grfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
tem*grfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
&[EÅmyk*d^{3/4}KvfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;t&Sifbk&m;udk
tcgcyfodrf; jchH&HygukefV

310/ owdy|mefü vdr®mukefaom aAmZÑifudk
yGg;rsm;jcif;ü arGUavsmfukefaom tvHk;pHk

rsm;pGmaomxdkwynfhom;wdkYonf t&Sifbk&m;udk
tcgcyfodrf; jcH&HygukefV

311/ £'d`yg'fü vdr®mukefaom orm"dpsmefudk
yGg;rsm;jcif;ü arGUavsmfukefaom
or®yÜ"mefESifh,SOfukefaom wynfhom;wdkYonf
t&Sifbk&m;udk tcgcyfodrf; jcH&HygukefV

312/ 0dZÆmoHk;yg;ESifh jynfhpHkaom
wynfhom;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? tbdnmOf
ajcmufyg;ESifhjynfhpHkukefaom
wynfhom;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? wefcdk;\ txGwftxdyf
odkY a&mufukefaom wynfhom;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
ynm\ txGwftxdyfodkY a&muf ukefaom
wynfhom;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; t&Sifbk&m;udk
tcgcyfodrf; jcH&HygukefV

313/ BuD;aom vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom t&Sifbk&m;
aumif;pGm oiftyfNyD;jzpfukefaom (ESdyfpufjCIF;iSg)
csOf;uyfEdkifcJukefaom xufaom wefcdk;&Sdukefaom
podkY oabm&Sdukef aom t&Sifbk&m;\
xdkwynfhom;wdkYonf t&Sifbk&m;udk tcgcyfodrf;
jcH&HygukefV

314/ udk,fElwfESvHk;apmifhoHk;ukefaom
NcdK;jcHukefaom tusifh&Sdukefaom xdkwynfh
taygif;wdkYjzifhjCH&Htyfaom
t&Sifbk&m;onf]aMumuf&GHUjCIF; uif;aom
jcaoFhrif;uJhodkYvnf;aumif;? Mu,frsm;oeif;
vrif;uJhodkYvnf;aumif;} wifhw,fawmfrlygayV

315/ Oyrmtm;jzifh opfyifwdkYonf ajrü wnfí
aygufa&mufukef\? jyefYajymonfhtjzpfodkYvnf;
a&mufukef\? toD;tyGifhudkvnf; oD;yGifhukefV

316/ omuD0ifrif;om;jzpfaoM rsm;aom
tjcHt&H&Sdaom jrwpGmbk&m; t&Sif
bk&m;onfajrBuD;ESifh wlawmfrlygay\?

owå0gwdkYonf t&Sifbk&m;\ omoemawmfü wnfí
tNrdKufedAÁmefwnf;[laom toD;udk &MuygukefV

317/ odE`Kjrpfc o&ówDjrpfdkYonfvnf;aumif;? pE
´bm*gjrpfc **Fgjrpfc ,rkemjrpfdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
o&bljrpfdkYonfvnf;aumif;? r[Djrpfonfvnf;aumif;-

318/ pD;qif;ukefaom xdkjrpfa&wdkYudk
ork'´&monf cH,lV (odE`Kpaom) a&S;
trnfa[mif;udkpGefYí]]ork'´&m}}[laom trnfonfomvQif
xif&Sm;V

319/ wdkYtwlyif ptrsKd;av;yg;wdkYonf
t&Sifbk&m;xHyg;ü
&[ef;jyKukefaomfa&S;trnfudkpGefYvsuf]]bk&m;om;a
wmf}}[lí xif&Sm;ukefV

320-321/ aumif;uifü vSnfhvnfoGm;aom
tnpftaMu;uif;aom vrif;onf avmuütvHk;pHkaom
Mu,ftaygif;wdkYudk ta&mifjzifh vTrf;rdk;vsuf
wifhw,fbdouJhodkY xdkYtwl
BuD;aomvkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;
ewfvlwdkYjzifh jcH&Htyfaom t&Sifbk&m;onf
ewfvltm;vHk;wdkYudk vTrf;rdkí tcgcyfodrf;
awmufyawmfrlygayV

322/ eufpGmaom ork'´&mü x<uaom
vldif;wHydk;wdkYonf urf;udk rvGefEdkifMu ukef?
tvHk;pHkaom vldif;wHydk;wdkYonf urf;udkom
xdkdkufukefvsuf aMurGysufuGJukef vsuf
z½dkz&JMuJjyefYMu&ukefouJhodkY-

323/ xdkYtwlomvQif avmuü txl;xl;aom
t,l&Sdukefaom rsm;pGmaom wdw→d wdkYonf
&Sdukef\? xdkwdw→dwdkYonf 0g'w&m;udk
NydKifqdkif ajymqdkvdkukefaomfvnf; xdk
&Sifawmfbk&m;udkrvGefqefEdkifukef/

324/ ynmrsufpd&Sdawmfrlaom t&Sifbk&m;
xdkwdw→dwdkYonf qefYusifbuf t,l (0g')
wdkYjzifht&Sifbk&m;xHodkY tu,fí a&mufMuapukefrl
t&Sifbk&m;odkY csOf;uyfrd ukefaomfrlefYrlefYnufnuf
ausysufukefonfom jzpfukef\

325/ a&ü aygufaom rsm;pGmaom ukrkj'mMumç
arismufavSul;wdkYonf a&jzifhvnf; aumif;?
ñGefap;ñGefusJjzifhvnf;aumif; vdrf;usHukefouJhodkY-

326/ xdkYtwl rsm;pGmaom owå0gwdkYonf &m*ç
a'gojzifh
ESdyfpuftyfukefvsuf]ñGefüukrkj'mMumuJhodkY}
avmuü aygufa&muf jzpfyGg;Mu&ukef\

327-328/ a&ü jzpfaom y'kr®mMumonf a&\ tv,fü
aygufa&muf\? OwfqH &Sdaomxdky'kr®mMumonf
a&jzifh rvdrf;usHç pifMu,fouJhodkY xdkYtwl
BuD;aomvkHYv &Sdawmfrlaomjrwaom
rkedjzpfawmfrlaom jrwapGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;onf
avmuü jzpfawmfrlvsufyif]y'kr®mMumonf a&jzifh
rvdrf;usHouJhodkY} avmuJzifh vdrf;usHawmf rrl/

329-330/ arGUavsmfzG,f&Sdaom wefaqmifrkef;vü
rsm;pGmukefaom a&ü jzpfukef aomMumwdkYonf
yGifhukef\? xdkwefaqmifrkef;vudk vGefí rjzpfukef?
xdktcgumv onf MumyGifh&mtcgor, jzpfouJhodkY
xdkYtwlomvQif BuD;aom vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom
jrwapGmbk&m;t&Sifbk&m;onf (opö mav;qifhjzifh)
yGifhawmfrl\? t&Sifbk&m;\
t&[wåzdkvfjzifhfyGifhawmfrlMuygukefNyD/
Oyrmaomfum; a&ü jzpfaom y'kr®mMumonf
yGifh&mtcsdeftcgudk vGefí rjzpfouJhodkY xdkYtwl
wynfhom;om0uwdkYonf t&Sifbk&m;\
tqHk;tromoemudkrvGefMuygukef/

331-332/ yifvHk;uRwfyGifhaom tifMuif;yifrif;onf
ewfü jzpfaom yef;&eHYudk vSKdifap\?

xdk.tifMuif;yifrif;onf tjcm;aom tifMuif;yifwdkYjzifh
jch&Hvsuf wifhw,f ouJhody xdkYtwlBuD;aom
vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;onf
oAAnKwOPfawmfjzifh yGifhjcif;odkYa&mufawmfrl\?
&[ef;taygif; jch&Hvsuf tifMuif; yifrif;uJhodyvnf;
wifhw,fawmfrygayonf/

333-334/ [dr0EAmawmifrif;onf cyfodrf;ukefaom
owå0gwdkY\ aq;jzpfxGef; &m e*g;ç tok&mESifh
ewfwdkY\ ae&m jzpfouJhody xdkYtwl BuD;aom
vkHYv&Sdawmfrl aom jrwpGmbk&m;t&Sifbk&m;onf
owå0gwdkY\ aq;jzpfxGef;&m ewfwdkY\ wnf&m
[dr0EAmawmifrif;ESifhwlawmfrygay\?
0dZÆmoHk;yg;&Sdukefaom wynfhom;ç tbdnmOf
ajcmufyg;&Sdukefaom wynfhom;wdkYvnf; wefcdk;\
txGwftxdyfody a&mufMuygukefV

335/ BuD;aomvkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m; oem;jcif;]u½kPm} &Sdaom t&Sif
bk&m;onfhqHk;rtfNyD;jzpfukefaom
xdkwynfhom;awmfwdkYonf w&m;wnf;[laom
arGUavsmfjcif;jzifharGUavsmfukefonfjzpfí
t&Sifbk&m;\ omoemawmfü aeMuygukefV

336/ Oyrmaomfum; om;wdkYoeif;jcaoFhrif;onf
ae&m*lrS xGufí t&yf av;rsufESmwdkYudk
apmif;ijhvSnfhvnf a&SUAemuf Munfh½INyD;vQif
oHk;Budrf jrnfa[mufV

337/ jcaoFhrif;\ jrnfa[mufaom toHaMumifh
cyfodrf;aom om;aumifwdkYonf xdwfvefYukef\?
jrwfaom Zmwf&Sdaom pjcaoFhrif;onf tcgcyfodrf;
om;aumifwdkYudk xdwfvefYapV

338/ xdkYtwl BuD;aomvkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;V uHK;0g;
awmfrlaomtoHawmfMumifh pajrBuD;onf jyif;xefpGm
wkefvlyf\? uRwfxdkufaom owå0gwdkYonf

omvQifxdk;xGif;odukef\? rm&frif;\
toif;tyif;jzpfukefaom owå0g wdkYonf xdwfvefYukef\

339/ rkedwumwdkYxuf jrwfawmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;V uHK;0g;
awmfrlaomtoHawmfaMumifh cyfodrf;ukefaom
wdw→dwdkYonf xdwfvefYukef\?
usD;wdkYonfodrf;iSufwdkYaMumifh
vSnfhvnfxGufajy;ukefouJhodkYvnf;aumif;?
om;aumifwdkYonfom;wdkYoeif; jcaoFhrif;aMumifh
wdrf;a&SmifxGufajy;ukefouJhodkYvnf;aumif;
xdwfvefYukef\

340/ avmuü *dkPf;&Sdukefaom
tvHk;pHkaomolwdkYudk]]q&mwdkY}}[lí qdktyf
ukef\? xdk*dkPf;q&mwdkYonf q&mtqufquf
aqmif,lcJhaom w&m;udk y&dowfö a[mMum;Muukef\

341/ BuD;aom vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;onf owå0gwdkYtm;
(xdk*dkPf;q&mwdkYuJhodkY) w&m;udk
a[mawmfrlonf r[kwfyg? (tb,fodkY a[mawmfrloenf;[lrl)
udk,fwdkif opö mav;yg;wdkYudk odí omvQif
(aAm"dyu©d,) w&m;tm;vHk;udk odí a[mawmfrl\

342/ owå0gwdkY\ tvkdp¹/₂kduf (tmo,)ç
udef;atmif;aeaom udavom (tEko,) ukdodívnf;aumif;?
£a`E´wdkY\ tm;&Sdç r&Sdukd odívnf;aumif;?
uRwfxkdufç ruRwfxkdufaomyk³/₄dKvfwdkYukd
odawmfrlívnf;aumif;]BuD;pGmaomrkd;onf
xpfBudK;bdouJh odkY} t&Sifbk&m;onf
("r®a'oem[laom MuHK;0g;jcif;jzifh) MuHK;0g;awmfrl\

343/ y&dowfwdkYonf txl;xl;aom t,l (0g') wdkYukd
pl;prf;qifjciMuukefvsuf ,HkrSm;rljzwfawmuf&eftvdkYi
Sg t&Sifbk&m;ukd jch&Hí
pMu0Vm qHk;onfhwk difatmif xkdifae Muukef\

344/ Oyr mü vdr®mawmffr laom t&Sifbk&m;onf
cyfodrf;aom y&dowfwdkY\ pdwf ukd odawmfrlí
wpfckaom jyóemukd ajzawmfrlonf jzpfí omvQif
owå0gwdkY\ txl;xl;aom ,HkrSm;rlukdjzwfawmfrlV

345/ ajrtjyifonf OywdóESifh wlaom
ynm&SdwdkYjzifh jynhf&m\?
tvHk;pHkaomxkdynm&SdwdkYyifvQif
vuftkyfcsDukefvsuf &Sifawmfbk&m;ukd
csD;rGrf;ukef&mV

346/ OywdóESifh wlrQaom xkdynm&SdwdkYonf
txl;xl;aom *kPfawmfwdkYjzifh
wpfurÇmywfvHk;csD;rGrf;ukefaomffvnf; *kPfyrnPukd
a&wGufajymqkdjcif;iSg rpGrf; Ekdifukef&m?
(tb,fhaMumifhqkdaomf) bk&m;&SifwdkYonf
rEldif;,SOEkdifaom*kPfawmfESifhjynfhpHkawmfrlao
maMumifhwnf;/

347/ tuREkfyfonf jrwpGmbk&m;ukd
rdrdtpGrf;&Sdoavmuf csD;rGrf;tyffyg\? ynm&Sd
wdkYonf urÇmuka#wdkYumvywfvHk;
csD;rGrf;ukefaomfvnf; prQavmufomvQif csD;rGrf;
Ekdifukef&m\? (pxufvGefí rcsD;rGrf;Ekdifukef&m)/

348/ aumif;pGmoifMum;tyfNyD;aom
wpffpHkwpfa,mufaom ewfonfvnf;aumif;?
vlonfvnf;aumif; *kPfyrnPukd a&wGufjcif;iSg tu,fí
MuHpnffjim;tHh/ xkdolonfyifyef;jcif;ukdomvQif &&mV

349/ omuD0ifrif;om;jzpfawmfrlaom rsm;aom
tjcHt&H&Sdawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;wynfhawmfonf
&Sifawmfbk&m;\ omoemawmfü wnfí ynm\ txGwff
txdyfodkY a&mufvsuftmo0r&SdbJ ae&ygV

350/ ,cktcg jrwpGmbk&m;omoemawmfü
wdw→dwdkYukd aumif;pGm ESdrfeif;Ekdif\?
jrwpGmbk&m;tqHk;trawmfukd

vkdufemapmifha&SmufEkdif\? ,cktcg omuD0ifrif;om;
jrwpGmbk&m;\omoemawmfü w&m;ppfolBuD;
jzpf&ygV

351/ ra&rwGufEkdifaom wpoacsFESifh
urÇmwpfodef;xufu jyKcJhaom aumif;rluHonf ,ckpb0ü
tuREkfyftm; tusKd;ukd ñTefjy\?]aumif;pGm
ypftyfaom jrm; t[kefuJhodkY} tuREkfyfonf
udavomwdkYukd avmifuRrf;apygV

352-353/ wpfpHkwpfa,mufaomolonf OD;acgif;xufü
0efukd &Gufxm;&m\? 0eftm;jzifhqif;&Jjcif;odkY
a&muf&m\? xkdyk^{*3/4}dKvftm;
0efxkyf0efykd;wdkYjzifh tvGef 0ef av;ouJhodkY
xdkYtwloHk;yg;aom rD;wdkYjzifh
avmifuRrf;vsuf]jrif;rkd&fawmifukd OD;xdyfxufü
&Gufwifxm;&ouJhodkY} b0wnf;[laom 0efxkyfjzifh
jynfhvsuf b0rsm; pGmwdkYü tuREkfyf usifvnfcJh&V

354/ tuREkfyfonf cE`m0efukd cstyfNyD;NyD?
tuREkfyfonf b0wdkYukd zsufqD;tyf ygNyD?
jrwpGmbk&m;\ omoemawmfü tvHk;pHkaom
jyKzG,f[lorQukd jyKNyD;ygNyD/

355/ pMu0Vmuka#wpfodef;[laom Ak'`acwfü
&SdorQaom owå0gtaygif;wdkYwGif
jrwpGmbk&m;ukdxm;í tuREkfyfonf ynmtm;jzifh
tjrwfqHk; jzpf\? tuREkfyfESifh wl aomolonf r&Sd/

356/ wnfMunfrl]orm"d} ü tvGefvdr®m\?
wefckd;t&mü txGwftxdyfodkY a&muf\? ,cktuREkfyf
tvkd&SdcJhygrl taxmifrQavmuf zefqif;EkdifygV

357/ tpOftwkdif; 0ifpm;tyfaom ormywfukd;yg;ü
avhvmawmfrlNyD;aom jrwpGmbk&m;onftuREkfyftm;
tqHk;trukd rdefYqkdawmfrl\? eda&m"ormywfonf
tuREkfyf\ tdyf&mae&mwnf;/

358/ tuREkfyf\ 'dAÁpu©KtbdnmOfonf pifMu,f\?
tuREkfyfonf wnfMunfrl]orm"d} üvdr®m\? aumif;pGm
tm;xkwfjCIF;]or®yÜ"mef} vkHYvESifh ,SOf\?
aAmZÑiff (ckepfyg;) ukd yGm;rsm;rlüarGUavsmfV

359/ wynfhom0uwdkY &a&muftyfaom
jyKzG,fudpö[lorQukd tuREkfyfonf jyKNyD; NyD?
jrwpGmbk&m;ukd xm;í tuREkfyfESifh wlaomol r&Sd/

360/ (tuREkfyfonf) ormywfukd;yg;wdkYü vdr®m\?
psmefç avmukwå&m0darmu©ukd
vsifpGm&oljzpfyg\? aAmZÑif (ckepfyg;)
yGm;rsm;jCIF;ü arGUavsmf\? om0uwdkY &oifh&
xkdufaom *kPfwdkY\txGwftxdyfodkY a&mufol jzpfygV

361/ a,musfm;jrwfjzpfawmfrlaom t&Sifbk&m;
&tyfaom om0u*kPf (wpfq,fh ajcmufyg;)
ESifhjynfhphkaomfvnf; oDwif;oHk;azmfwdkYü
tcgcyfodrf; MunfndKav;pm;
tusKd;pD;yGm;ESifh ,SOfaompdwfukd jyKygv

362/]tqdyfEkwfxm;NyD;aom
a>rujhodkYvnf;aumif;? OD;csKdusKd;aom
EGm;vm;ujhodkYvnf;aumif;} axmifvTm;jCIF;]rme}
ukd csxm;í omvQif
tvGef¹/₂kdaoav;pm;ojzifh&[ef;taygif;odkY
qnf;uyf0ifa&mufygV

363/ tuREkfyf\ ynmonf tu,fí tpkdiftcJ jzpfCJhygvQif
ajrBuD;onf rqefY &m? ptusKd;onf
taemr'óDjrwpGmbk&m;\ ÓPfawmfukd csD;rGrf;&jCIF;\
tusKd; aywnf;/

364/ wm'd*kPfESifh jynfhphkawmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m;onf a[mawmfrlaom "r®pMum
w&m;awmfukdtuREkfyfonf aumif;pGm twkvkdufí
a[mEkdifygV ptusKd;onf ÓPfawmfukd csD;rGrf;&jCIF;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

365/ ,kwfrmaom tvkd&Sdaom ysif;&daom
vHkv0D&d, avsmhenf;aom tMum;
tjrifenf;aomtqHk;trMo0g'ü ½kdaojcif;uif;aomolonf
wpfpHkwpfckaom t&yfü
tuREkfyfESifhtwlaygif;azmf&jcif;onf wpf&HwpfcgrQ
rjzpfygapvifh/

366/ tMuifyk*¾dKvfonf rsm;aom
tMum;tjrif&Sdolvnf; jzpf\? vsifjrefaom
ynm&Sdolvnf;jzpf\? oDvwdkYü
aumif;pGmaqmufovnf; jzpf\? pdwfukd
aumif;pGmxm;jcif;ESifh,SOfolvnf; jzpf\? xkdodkYaom
yk*¾dKvfonf tuREkfyf\ OD;xdyf
xufüaomfvnf;wnfygapownf;/

367/ t&Sifaumif;wdkY t&SifwdkYtm;
xkdtamumif;ukd qkdaytHh? py&dowfü tnD
tñGwfvma&mufukefaom t&Sifaumif;taygif;wdkYonf
tvkdenf;Muukefavmh? a&mifh&JvG,fMuukefavm?
tcgcyfodrf; psmef0ifpm;Muukefavmh? psmefü
arGUavsmfMuukefavmh/

368/ tuREkfyfonf tMuiftóZdrax&fukd jrif&í
(udavom) jrLtnpfftaMu; uif;onfjzpf\? ynm&Sdaom
tóZdrnfaom (xkdjrwpGmbk&m;\) wynfhom;awmf onf
tuREkfyf\q&mygwnf;/

369/ tuREkfyfonf xkdtóZdrax&\ tpGrf;aMumifh ,ck
w&m;ppfolBuD; jzpf& yg\? tvHk;pHkaom
om0uyg&rDÓPft&mü txGwftxdyfodkY a&mufvsuf
(udavom) uif;onf jzpfí ae&\

370/ tuREkfyf\ q&mjzpfaoom tóZdrnfaom
(jrwpGmbk&m;\) wynfhom; awmfonftMuift&yfü ae\?
xkdtóZd ae&mt&yfukd tuREkfyfonf OD;acgif;&if; jyK
ygV

371/ tuREkfyf\ a&S;u jyKcJhzl;aom uHukd
atmufarhawmfrlí a*gwrrjrwfpGmbk&m;onf&[ef;oHCm
(tv,fü) aeawmfrlvsuf tuREkfyfukd jrwfaom t*³/₄om0u
t&mü xm;awmfrlV

372/ tuREkfyfonf udavomwdkYukd
avmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD? tvHk;pHkaom b0
wdkYukdaumif;pGm EkwftyfukefNyD?]qifajymifonf
taESmiftzJGUukd jzwfawmufí aebd ouJhodkY}
oHa,mZOftaESmiftzJGUukd jzwfawmufvsuf
tmoa0guif;onfjzpfí ae&V

373/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\ txHawmfodkY tuREkfyf
vm&jcif;um; pifppf aumif;aomvm&jcif;aywnf;?
0dZÆmoHk;yg;wdkYodkY tpOf a&muftyfukefNyD?
jrwfpGmbk&m; tqHk;tr awmfukdjyKusifh&NyD/

374/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifom&dykwå&mrx&fonf
p*gxmwdkYukd rdefYqkdawmfrlV /

a&S;OD;pGmaom om&dykwåaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

3-2-r[marm*³/₄v'meaw→&ty'gef

375/ bkef;awmfajcmufyg;ESifh
jynfhpHkawmfrlaom avmuxufjrwfaom
taemr'óDjrwfpGmbk&m;onf [dr0EÅmawmü ewftaygif;
jch&Htyfonf jzpfí aeawmfrlV

376/ xkdtcg igonf trnftm;jzifh 0¹/₂kPrnfaom e*g;rif;
jzpfcjh\? tvkd&Sdtyf aomtqif;oP²mefukd

zefqif;avh&Sdonfjzpfí txl;xl; wefckd;zefqif;um
ork'´&m ü aeV

377/ igonf tjcHt&Hjzpfaom e*g;taygif;ukd ac:í
wl&d,mwdkYukd jzpfap\? xkdtcgewfe*g;rwkYonf
jrwpGmbk&m;ukd jcH&Hukeyvsuf wD;rlwfMuukefV

378/ (vIESifhe*g;wkdhv) vlwl&d,mç
e*g;wl&d,mwdkYukd wD;rlwfMuukefonf&Sdaomf
ewfwkYuvnf;ewfwl&d,mwdkYukd wD;rlwfMuukef\?
ESpfrsKd;aom ewfvlwkdY\ wl&d,m oHukd
Mum;&aomaMumifhtaemr'óDjrwpGmbk&m;aomfrS
(ormywfrS) xawmfrl&V (todtrSwffjyKawmfrl&\)/

379/ igonf taemr'óDjrwpGmbk&m;ukd yifhzdwfí
rdrdae&m e*g;jynfodkY uyf a&mufNyD;aemuf
(uyffNyD;í) ae&mukd cif;xm;í qGrf;pm;csdeftcgukd
Mum;avQmufV

380/ taemr'óDjrwpGmbk&m;onf &[EÅmwpfaxmif
jcH&Htyfonf jzpfí tvHk; pHkaomt&yfrsufESmwdkYukd
xGef;vif;apvsuf ig\ AdrmefodkY <ua&mufawmfrlvM\

381/ xkdtcg igonf &[ef;oHCmESifh wuG
(AdrmefodkY) <uawmfrlvmaom vkHYv
BuD;jrwfewfxufewf jzpfvmonfh
taemr'óDjrwpGmbk&m;ukd xrif;tazsmfjzifh
a&mifh&JawmfrlapV

382/ vkHYvBuD;jrwfawmfrlaom tvkdvkd
odawmfrlaom tjrwfqHk;
yk^{*3/4}dKvfjzpfonfhtaemr'óDjrwpGmbk&m;onf
&[ef;oHCm (tv,f) ü xkdifawmfrlum tEkarm'emjyKNyD;
aemufp*gxmukd rdefYawmfrl\-

383/ xkde*g;rif;onf vlwkdY\ a&SUaqmifjzpfaom
bk&m;ukdvnf;aumif;? oHCmawmfukdvnf;aumif;
ylaZmfaMumif; jzpfaom pdwfMunfvifrlaMumifh
ewfjynfodkY vm;& vwåHU/

384/ ckepfq,fhckepfBudrf ewfpnf;pdrfukd
cHpm;&vwåHU? tBudrf&Spf&m ajrtjyifü {u&mZfrif;
jzpfí ajrjyiftvHk;ukd pkd;tkyf&vwåHU/

385/ ig;q,fhig;Budrfwkdifatmif pMu0aw;rif;
jzpf&vwåHU? xkdpMu0aw;rif; tjzpfüyifxkdrif;tm;
ra&wGufEkdifukefaom pnf;pdrfOpömwdkYonf
jzpfukefvwåHU/

386/ (igbk&m;yGifh&m) b0&urÇmrS
ra&wGufEkdifaom wpfoacsFESifh urÇmwpfodef; xufü
Mouúmurif;rsKd;ü jzpfí tEG,fawmftm;jzifh
a*gwrnfaom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf avmuü
jzpfay:vwåHU/

387/ xkde*g;rif;onf i&JrS pkawí vLUb0odkY
a&mufNyD;vQif]]aumvdw}}[laom
trnfjzifhykPÖm;rsKd; jzpfvwåHU/

388/ tqHk;pGefaom b0ü xkdaumvdwonf &[ef;jyKí
taMumif;&if; ukokdvfuH
onfwkdufwGef;tyfaomaMumifh a*gwrjrwfpGmbk&m;\
'kwd,t*³/₄om0u (vuf0J&H) jzpfvwåHU/

389/ tm;xkwftyfaom 0D&d,&Sdonf edAÁmefodkY
apvTwftyfaom pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí wefckd;\
txGwfftxdyfodkY a&mufvsuf tvHk;pHkaom
tmoa0gw&m;wdkYukd ykdif;jcm; odNyD;vQif
tmoa0guif;uGm &[EÅmjzpfí y&dedAÁmefjyKvwåHU/
(p*gxmwdkYukd rdefYawmf rl\)/

390/ ,kwfrmaom taqGcifyGef;wdkYukd trSDjyKí
umr*kPftvkdodkY vkdufrSm;vsuftrdukdvnf;aumif;?
tzukdvnf;aumif; jypfrSm;aom pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí
owfcJhzl; avV

391/ tMuiftMuifi&Jb0odkY uyfa&muf&\? vljzpf
tcgüvnf; igonf raumif;rluHESifhjynfhpHkjcif;aMumifh
OD;acgif;uJGvsuf aovGef&jyefV

392/ ightm; bao&jcif;onf aemufqHk;
ao&jcif;yifwnf;? pb0onf tqHk; pGefaomb0aywnf;?
ptqHk;b0 ao&rnfhtcgüvnf; ightm; podkY OD;acgif;uJG
vsufao&jcif;rsKd;onfyif jzpfvwåHU/

393/ 0da0uoHk;yg;ukd tm;xkwfvsuf
psmeform"dukd yGm;rsm;rlü arGUavsmfonfjzpf í
tvHk;pHkaomtmoa0gw&m;wdkYukd
ykdif;jcm;odNyD;vQif tmoa0gr&SdbJ ae&V

394/ wefckd;\ txGwftxdyfodkY a&mufaomigonf
tvGefeufaom (ESpfodef; av;aomif;) txk&Sdonf jzpfí
zsufqD;EkdifcJaom ajrBuD;ukdvnf; vuf0Jajcrjzifh vlyf
acsmufcsm;EkdifV

395/ igonf]]igwum;}}[k axmifvTm;aom rmefukd
rjrif? ightm; rmefonf r&Sd? &SifomraPwdkYukd tpjyKí
½kdaoav;pm;aom pdwfukd jyKV

396/ igonf pb'urÇmrS ra&wGufEkdifaom
wpfoacsFESifh urÇmwpfodef;xuf jzpfao0&urÇmü
(vuf0J&H jzpf&vkd\[k) qkawmif;rlukd jyKcJhzi;aom
'kwd,t*¾om0 u&mxi;odkYtpOfa&muf&ayNyD?
tmoa0gw&m;wdkY\ ukefjcif;odkYvnf; a&mufNyD/

397/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD? jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif t&Sifr[marm*¾v'mefrax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYukd rdefYqkdawmfrlV /

ESpfckajrmuf r[marm*¾v'meaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

3-3-r[muóyaw¬&ty'gef

398/ wm'd*kPfESifh jynfhpHkawmfrlaom avmuü
tBuD;trSL;jzpfawmfrlaomy'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;\
vufxufawmfü jrwfpGmbk&m;
y&dedAÁmef0ifpHavaomf
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;ylaZmfrlukd jyKMuukefV

399/ wuf<uaompdwf&Sdukefaom vltaygif;wdkYonf
twkdif;xuftvGef 0rf; ajrmufMuukefvsufylaZmfrlukd
jyKMuukef\? xkdvltaygif;onf oHa0*jzpfonf&Sdaomf
ightm; ESpfoufjcif;]yDwd} onfjzpfay:vmV

400/ taqGcifyGef;wdkYukd pka0;apí ppum;ukd
ajymqkd\? vkHYvBuD;jrwfawmf
rlaomjrwfpGmbk&m;onf y&dedAÁmefjyKawmfrl\? ,ck
ylaZmfrlukd jyKMuukeftHh/

401-402-403/ xkdtaqGcifyGef;wdkYonf
aumif;NyD[k 0efcHukeyí ightm; vGefpGm
0rf;ajrmufjcif;ukdjzpfap\? vlwdkY ukd;uG,f&mjzpfao
jrwfpGmbk&m;ü aumif;rltpkukd jyKukeftHh ([k
wkdifiyifMuí) tawmifwpf&mtapmufjrifhí
tawmifwpf&mhig;q,fus,f 0ef;aom
aumif;uifodkYpGifhpGifhwufonfh AdrmefozG,fjzpfao
&wemapwDtdrfukd jyKvkyfí xkdapwDtdrfü
xef;yiftpOfwdkYjzifh qef;Mu,faom jymom'fOD;jynf;ukd
aqmuf vkyfNyD;vQif rdrdpdwfukd
MunfvifapvsufjrwfaomapwDukd ylaZmfV

404/ Jawmufyaom rD;yHkBuD;uJhodkaYvnf;aumif;?
yifvHk;uRwfyGifhaom yifv,fuopfyifuJhodkaYvnf;aumif;?
aumif;uifü oufwifa&uJhodkaYvnf;aumif;} t&yfav;
rsufESmwdkYüxGef;vif;awmufyV

405/ igonf xkdapwDawmfü pdwfukd MunfndKapi
rsm;pGmaom ukokdvfaumif;rlukd jyKvsufa&S;u
jyKcJhzl;aom uHukd atmufarhvsuf ao&aomaMumifh
wm0wðom ewfjynfodkY a&muf&V

406/ xkdewfjynfüvnf; ewfjrif;wpfaxmif uaqmifaom
ewf,mOfukd pD;eif; ykdifpkd;&\? ig\Adrmefonfvnf;
(tapmuftm;jzifh) jrifhí bHkckepfqifh&Sdvsuf txuf odkY
pGifhpGifhwufV

407/ xkdAdrmefü tvHk;pHkaom a&Tjzifh NyD;aom
txGwfwyfonfh jymom'faqmif aygif;wpfaxmif&Sdukef\?
rdrd\ aumif;rlwefckd;jzifh t&yfrsufESm
tm;vHk;wdkYonf tvQHw0if;0if;xGef;vif;awmufyukefV

408/ xkdAdrmefü ywåjrm;eDjzifh NyD;aom
tjcm;tjcm;aom
eef;OD;jymom'faqmifwdkYonfvnf;&Sdukefao;\?
xkdjymom'faqmifwdkYuvnf; xuf0ef;usif
t&yfav;rsufESm wdkYukd
ta&mift0gjzifhxGef;vif;awmufyapukefV

409/ aumif;rluHaMumifh jzpfay:vmukefaom
aumif;pGm zefqif;tyfonfjzpfí
ywåjrm;jzifhNyD;ukefaom txGwfwyfaom
taqmifwdkYuvnf; xuf0ef;usif t&yfq,frsufESmwdkYukd
xGef;vif;awmufyapukefV

410/ wvQyfvQyfawmufyukefaom xkdAdrmefwdkY\
tvif;a&mifonf us,fjyefhonf jzpfí ewftm;vHk;wdkYukd
(touftqif;ponfjzifh) vTrf;rkd;í oGm;V podkY jzpfay:
&jcif;onfaumif;rluH\ tusKd;aywnf;/

411/ igonf urÇmajcmufaomif;xufü av;uRef;vHk;ukd
tpkd;&í &efolukd atmif NyD;ol]]OAÁd''}}rnfaom
pMumrif; jzpfí ajrjyiftvHk;ukd pkd;tkyf&avV

412/ igonf b'urÇmüvnf; tBudrfoHk;q,f tvn;wl
pMumrif; jzpf&jyef\? Akdvfygtiftm;rsm;aom
pMumrif;jzpfí rdrd\ rif;usifhq,fwefy&duHudpöü
tm;xkwftyf NyD;oljzpfV

413/ xkdpMumrif;tjzpfüvnf; &wemckepfyg;ESifh
jynfhpHkí av;uRef;vHk;ukd tpkd;& ol jzpf\? ig\
Adrmefonf vQyfppfEG,fujhody txufody tvQHwufV

414-415/ tvsm;tm;jzifh ESpfq,fhav;,lZem &Sdí
teHtm;jzifh wpfq,fhESpf ,lZemus,fjyefh\
jrJrHckdifCHonfh wHwkdif;ç wk½kdPfwkdif&Sdaom
&r®Prnfaom NrdKUawmf onfum; tvsm;ig;,lZemç
teH,lZemcJG &Sd\? vltaygif;wdkYjzifh >yrf;vsuf
wm0wðomewfjynfozG,f jzpfV

416/tyfusnfb;ü xnfhx; aomtyfwkYonf tcsif;csif;
a&m,SufxdckdufMuukef
ouJhodyY0ifa&mufaexkdifa&mif;0,faom
aps;olaps;om;wdkYonf tcsif;csif; a&m,Suf
xdpyfMuukefV wefqmqiftyfaom NrdKUawmfjzpfí
vlrsKd;pHkwkYjzifh a&m>yrf;jcif; &SdV

417/ ptjcf;t&mjzifhvnf; qif jrif; &xm;wdkYjzifh
a&m>yrf;aom igV rdKUawmf onfvlwdkYjzifh
tcgcyfodrf; a&m>yrf;í jrwwfaom &r®PNrdKUawmf
jzpfjV

418/ xkd&r®PNrdKUawmffüyif
oHk;aqmifcHpm;aexkdifNyD;í wpfzef ewftjzpfody
a&mufjyefV ightm;tqHk;b0ü rsKd;½kd;\
jynfhpHkcif;onf jzpfV

419/ jAm[®PrsKd;ü jzpfí rsm;pGmaom &wemwdkY
pka0;&m jzpf\? uka#&Spfq,f aoma&TaiGwdkYukd
pGefYvTwfí &[ef;jyKV

420/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifr[muóyrax&fonf p*gxmwdkYukd
rdefYqkdawmfrl\ /

oHk;ckajrmuf r[muóyaw~&ty'gef NyD;V

3-4-tEk^{1/2}k'"aw~&ty'gef

421/ bkef;awmfBuD;awmfrlaomç avmuxuf
jrwfaomç qdwfNidrf&modkY uyfvzufaeawmfrlaom
vlwdkY\ a&SUoGm;jzpfonfh
okar"mjrwpGmbk&m;ukd igonf zl;jrif&V

422/ igonf vlwdkY\ a&SUoGm;jzpfom
okar"mjrwpGmbk&m;odkY csOf;uyfí
vufkyfcsDNyD;vQif jrwpGmbk&m;ukd awmif;yefV

423/ oem;apmifha&Smufí
vkHYvBuD;jrwfawmfrlaomç vlwdkY OuúXf avmuxuf
jrwfawmfrlaomjrwpGmbk&m; opfyif&if;ü
psmef0ifpm;awmfrlaom t&Sifbk&m;tm; qDrD;ukd
uyfvSLygtHh/ (podkYawmif;yef\)/

424-425/ tvkdvkd yGifhay:awmfrlonf jzpfí
a[majymolwdkYxuf jrwfaom xkd
okar"mjrwpGmbk&m;onf vufcHawmfrl\? xkdtcg igonf
opfyifwdkYü azmufxGif;í (qDn\$pf) ,EÅ&m;ukd
wyfqifNyD;vQif (qDukd n\$pf,lNyD;vQif) avmu\
taqGjzpfawmf rlaomokar"mjrwpGmbk&m;tm;
qDrD;wpfaxmifukd vSL'gef;\? ig\ qDrD;wdkYonf
ckepf&ufywfvHk;awmufyNyD;vwfaomf Nidrf;ukefV

426/ igonf xkdpdwf\ Munfvifjcf;jzifhvnf;aumif;?
ukokdvfapwemç qkawmif;jcif;wdkYjzifhvnf;aumif; vlü
jzpfom cE"mukd,fukd pGefhNyD;aomf (ewf)
AdrmefodkY uyf a&muf&V

427/ ewftjzpfodkY a&mufaom ightm; (aumif;rluHu)
zefqif;tyfaom ewf Adrmefonfjzpfay:vm\?
xuf0ef;usifrSvnf; awmufyV podkYjzpf&jcif;onf
qDrD;vSL&jcif;\tusKd;aywnf;/

428/ xkdtcg igonf
xuf0ef;usif ,lZemwpcf&mwkdifwkdif xGef;vif;apEkdifV
ewftm;vHk;wdkYukd (touftqif;ponfwdkYjzifh)
vTrf;rkd;í oGm;V podkY jzpf&jcif; onf qDrD;vSL&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

429/ (tm,k) uyf oHk;q,fwdkYywfvHk; odMum;rif;
jzpfvsuf ewfpnf;pdrfukd cHpm;&\?
wfpfHkwpfa,mufaom ewfwdkYonf ighukd rxDrJhjrif
rjyK0Hhukef/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onfqDrD;vSL&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

430/ igonf ESpfq,fh&SpfBudrfwkdifatmifvnf;
pMu0aw;rif; jzpf&\? xkdtcg aehüvnf;aumif;?
nOfhüvnf;aumif; xuf0ef;usif wpf,lZemwkdifwkdif
jrifpGrf;EkdifV

431/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\ omoemawmfü wpfaomif;aom
pMu0Vmukd ÓPfrsufpdjzifh jrifpGrf;Ekdif? 'dAÁpu©K
({w*f&mxl;ukd) &V podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
qDrD;vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

432/ pb'urÇmrS urÇmoHk;aomif;xufü
okar"mrnfaom jrwpfGmbk&m; yGifhawmf rl\? igonf
xkdjrwpfGmbk&m;tm; txl;MunfndKaom pdwfjzifh
qDrD;ukd vSL'gef; cjhzl;V

433/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif t&SiftEk¹/₂k''grax&fonf p*gxmwdkYukd
rdefYqkdawmfrlV /

av;ckajrmuf tEk¹/₂k''aw- &ty'gef NyD;V

3-5-ykPÖrEÅmPdykwåaw- &ty'gef

434/ aA'ifukd avhvmydkYcsaomç aA'ifukd
aqmifaomç aA'ifoHk;yHkwkYü wpfzuf urf;cwfaomig
(okeE´m&aoh) onf wynfhrsm;pGm jch&Hvsuf
y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;odkY csOf;uyfV

435/ avmuoHk;yg;ukd odawmfrlaomç
ylaZmftyfaom 0w-KwdkYukd ch,lawmfrlwwf
aomy'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;onf ig\
(yef;r@yfvSL'gef;&aom) aumif;rlukd tusOf;
tm;jzifh>rufMum;awmfrlV

436/ xkdw&m;awmfukd Mum;emNyD;í
y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; &Sdckd;NyD;vQif vuf
tkyfcsDvsufawmifrsufESmodkY a&S;¹/₂lzJcGmcJhV

437/ tusOf;tm;jzifh Mum;emNyD;vQif
wynfhwdkYtm; tus,ftm;jzifh a[mMum;\?
iga[mMum;onfukd Mum;em&í wynfhtm;vHk;wdkYonf
0rf;ajrmufMuvsuf rdrdt,l0g' ukdy,fazsmuf MuNyD;vQif
jrwfpGmbk&m;ü pdwfukd MunfndKapuкеfV

438/ igonf tusOf;tm;jzifhvnf; a[mMum;\?
tus,ftm;jzifhvnf; a[mMum;\? tbd"r®menf;ü
vdr®maom igonf uxm0w-Kusrf;ü vdr®mjcif;iSg
cyfodrf;aom &[ef;&SifvlwdkYtm; xif&Sm;odapí
tmoa0guif;uGm &[EÅmjzpfí ae&V

439/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmig;&mxufü aumif;pGm
xif&Sm; &wemckepfyg;ESifh jynfhpHk

aomav;uRef;vHk;ukd tpkd;&aom pMu0aw;rif;
av;OD;wdkYonf jzpfukef\

440/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif rEÅmPdykaPÖ;r\ om;jzpfaom
toQifykPÖrax&fonf p*gxmwkdYukd rdefYqkdawmfrl\

**ig;ckajrmuf ykPÖrEÅmPdykwåaw~&ty'gef
NyD;V**

3-6-Oygvdaw~&ty'gef

441/ [Hom0wDNrdKUü okZmwrnfaom ykPÖm;onf
uka#&Spfq,f <u,f0í rsm;jym;aomOpömpyg; &Sd\

442/ aA'ifukd avhvmydkYcsvsuf aA'ifukd
aqmifNyD;vQif aA'ifoHk;yHkwkdYüvnf;wpfzufurf;cwfv\
vu©Pmusrf;? £wd[mousrf;? rdrdOpömjzpfaom
jAm[®Pvrf;pOfwdkYüvnf; txGwftxdyfodkY a&muf\

443/ xkdtcg y&dAkdZfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
OD;pGef;wpfckom&Sdaom
wuúwGef;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? a*gwrtEG,fü jzpfaom
Ak'"om0uwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? &aohwkç
&aoha,mifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
&aohppfwdkYonfvnf;aumif; ajrtjyifü
vSnfhvnfoGm;vmMuukef\

444/ xkdt,ltrsKd;rsKd; &SdolwdkYonfvnf; ighukd
jch&Hukef\? okZmwykPÖm;onftvGefausmfMum;\[k
(ESvHk;ykdufvvsuf) vlrm;u ighukd ylaZmf\? igonf
rlum; rnfolU ukdrQrylaZmfay/

445/ xkdtcgü igonf ylaZmfxkdufolukd rjrifbJ
cufxefaom rmef&Sdol jzpf\?
jrwpGmbk&m;ryGifhao;orQ umvywfvHk;]]bk&m;}}
[laom pum;ukdvnf; >rufqkd& jcif; r&Sday/

446/ aehnOfhrsm;pGm ukefvGefaom tcg
pu©Kig;yg;&Sdawmfrlaom
y'krkwå&jrwpGmbk&m;onfhtvHk;pHkaom trkdufukd
y,fazsmufawmfrlvsuf avmuü yGifhawmfrlV

447/ xkdtcgü omoemawmf ysHUESHUí
vlodrm;um jyefYajympGm jzpfvwfaomf
y'krkwå&jrwpGmbk&m;onf
[Hom0wDNrdKUawmfodkY <uvmawmfrlV

448/ pu©Kig;yg;&Sdawmfrlaom
xkdy'krkwå&jrwpGmbk&m;onf crnf;awmf tmeE´m
rif;BuD;\tusKd;iSg w&m;awmfukd a[mMum;awmfrl\?
xkdtcgü w&m;emy&dowf wdkYonf
xuf0ef;usifwpf,lZemwkdifwk dif &SdV

449/ xkdtcgü vlwdkYu orkwftyfaom okeE´rnfaom
&aohonf jrwpGmbk&m;\y&dowf&SdorQ t&yfwdkYü
yef;wdkYjzifh zHk;vTrf;vSL'gef;ayV

450/ xkdtcg jrwaom yef;r@yfü
opö mav;yg;w&m;awmfukd a[mjyawmfrlonf
&Sdaomfuka#wpfodef;aom a0ae,swdkYtm;
opö mav;yg;w&m;awmfukd odjrifjCIF;onf jzpfV

451/ rm&fig;yg;ukd atmifawmfrlaom
y'krkwå&jrwpGmbk&m;onf ckepf&ufaom
aehnOfhwdkYywfHk;w&m;wnf;[laom rkd;wdkYukd
&GmoGef;apNyD;vQif &Spf&ufajrmuf a&mufvwfaomf
okeE´&aohukdAsm'dwfpum; rdefYMum;awmfrl -

452/ p&aohonf ewfb0ç vlUb0 usifvnf&aomf
b0rsm;pGmwdkYü cyfodrf; aomolwdkYxufjrwpfonf jzpfí
usifvnf&vwåHU/

453/ urÇmwpfodef;xufü Mouúmurif;rsKd;ü
jzpfaomç tEG,ftm;jzifh a*gwr
rnfaomjrwpfGmbk&m;onf avmuü yGifhawmfrlvwåHU/

454/ xkda*gwrjrwpfGmbk&m;\ w&m;awmfwdkYü
w&m;tarGcH &ifaoG;jzpfí w&m; awmfuzefqif;tyfaom
rEÅmPdykaPÖ;r\om;]]ykPÖ}}[k trnf&aom bk&m;
wynfhom0u jzpfvwåHU/

455/ y'krkwå&jrwpfGmbk&m;onf vltaygif;ukd
&TifapNyD;vQif ukd,fawmf\ ÓPf pGrf;ukdazmfjyvsuf
okeE´&aohukd bqkdNyD;onfhtwkdif; Asm'dwfpum;
rdefYMum;awmf rlV

456/ vlwdkYonf okeE´&aohukd vuftkyfcsDrkd;
&Sdckd;ukef\? xkd&aohonf rdrdvm; &m]*wd}
ukdokwfoifV

457/ xkdtcgü y'krkwå&jrwpfGmbk&m;\
pum;awmfukd Mum;&aomaMumifh]]igonf
vnf;a*gwrbk&m;&Sifukd zl;jrif&aMumif;jzpfaom
ukokdvfaumif;rlukd jyKawmhtHU}}[k ightm;
tMuHjzpfV

458/ podkY MuHpnfNyD;vQif]]igonf twkrJh
jzpfaom aumif;rlwnf&m &wem
oHk;yg;ütb,fukokdvfrlukd jyKusifh&ygtHhenf;}}[k
rdrdjyK&rnfh trlukdvnf; MuHpnf jyefV

459/ omoemawmfü p]ygXdu} rnfaom &[ef;onfum;
&GwfzwydkYcsoltm; vHk;wdkY\tv,fwGif 0denf;t&mü
tjrwfqHk; xm;tyfol jzpf\? igonf xkduJhodkY aom
&mxl;ukdyifawmifhw&awmhtHh/

460/ ightm; ork'´&mBuD;ozG,fjzpfaom
&efolrsKd;ig;yg;
rvlyfacsmufcsm;EkdifaomprEldif;&Snhftyfaom
pnf;pdrfOpömonf &Sd\? igonf xkdpnf;pdrfOpömjzifh

jrwpGmbk&m;\ausmif;wkduft&Hukd
jyKvkyfzefqif;&awmhtHh/

461/ podkY MuHNyD;í [Hom0wDNrdKUawmf\
ta&SUt&yfü aombernfaom t&Hukd
tojymaiGwpfodef;jzifh 0,f,lí oHCmht&Hukd
zefqif;cJhNyD/

462/ txGwfwyfaom
ausmif;aqmifwdkYukdvnf;aumif;? jymom'f&Snfç
r@yfç jymom'fOD;jynf;wdkYukdvnf;aumif;? vkdPf*Iç
pBuøwdkYukdvnf;aumif; aumif;pGm aqmufvkyfí
oHCmht&Hukd zefqif;V

463/ igonf Z½Hk;tdrf? rD;wif;ukyf? xdkYtjyif
a&tkd;pif? a&csKd;tdrfwdkYukd zefqif;í
&[ef;oHCmtm; ay;vSLcJhV

464/ igonf anmifapmif;ç tif;ysOfç toHk;taqmifç
tkd;cGufwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
t&Hapmifhukdvnf;aumif;?
aq;ypönf;wdkYukdvnf;aumif; ptvHk;pHkukd
ay;vSLcJhV

465/ wm'd*kPfESifh jynfhpHkukefaom Nidrfoufaom
pdwf&Sdonfh &[ef;awmfwdkYtm;
wpfpHkwpfa,mufaomolrQ rn\$Of;qJygapvifh[k
(ESvHk;ykdufí) igonf tapmifhta&Smufxm;vsuf
jrJjrHckdifcHhaom wHwkdif;ukd aqmufvkyfV

466/ oHCmht&Hü ae&mausmif;ukd
tojymaiGwpfodef;jzifh zefqif;aqmufvkyf\
pnfyifjyefYajymaom xkdausmif;wkduft&HBuD;ukd
zefqif;NyD;í jrwpGmbk&m;tm; qufuyfvSL'gef;V

467/ jrwpGmbk&m; tuREkfyfonf t&Hukd
NyD;aptyfygNyD? t&Sifbk&m;onf vufcH awmfrlyg?
BuD;aom vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;
xkdt&Hukd t&Sifbk&m;tm; aqmufESif;vSL'gef;ygtHh?

pu©Kig;yg;ESifh jynfhpHkawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;
vufcHawmfrlyg/

468/ avmuukd odawmfrlaom
{nfhonfwdkYtvdkYiSg ta0;rS aqmiftyaom
ypönf;av;yg;wdkYukdtvSLcHawmfrlxkdufonf jzpfí
vlwdkY\ tBuD;trSL;jzpfawmfrlaom
y'krkwå&jrwpGmbk&m;onf ig\pdwftMuHukd odí
vufcHawmfrlV

469/ oDvu©E"ponfh aus;Zl;ukd
qnf;yl;&SmrSD;NyD;aom jrwpGmbk&m;\ vufcH
awmfrljcif;ukdodí abmZOofukd jyKjyifpD&ifNyD;vQif
igonf qGrf;pm;csdefukd avQmufMum;V

470/ qGrf;pm;csdefukd avQmufMum;tyfNyD;aomf
y'krkwå&jrwpGmbk&m;onf
&[EÅmwpfaxmifwdkYESifh twl ig\ t&HodkY
<uawmfrlV

471/ xkdifaeawmfrlNyD;jzpfao
jrwpGmbk&m;ukd tcgukd odí pm;zG,fç aomufzG,f
jzifha&mifh&Jap\? qGrf;pm;NyD;aom
jrwpGmbk&m;ukd tcgukd odí ppum;ukd avQmuf
xm;\ -

472/ aombet&Hukd aiGwpfodef;jzifh 0,f,lyg\?
xkdaiGwpfodef;rQavmufjzifhom
vQifaqmufvkyfxm;yg\? jrwpGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;onf
vufcHawmfrlyg/

473/ wynfhawmfonf poHCmht&H
vSL'gef;&jcif;aMumifhvnf;aumif;? ukokdvf apwemç
qkawmif;jcif;wdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif; b0oHo&mü
jzpf&ao;onf&Sdaomf wynfhawmfawmifhwtyfaom
tusKd;ukd &ygvkdV

474/ aumif;pGm pD&ifzefqif;tyfaom t&Hukd
vufcHawmfrlNyD;vQif jrwpGmbk&m; onf&[ef;oHCm

(tv,fü) xkdifawmfrlí bqkdrnfh pum;ukd
>rufMum;awmfrl\ -

475/ tMuifolonf aumif;pGm pD&iftyfaom
oHCmht&Hukd bk&m;tm; vSL'gef;\? xkdol\
taMumif;ukd igbk&m;onf Mum;aptHh? ig
ajymMum;aom (pum;ukd) em,l Muukefavmh -

476/ t*Fgav;yg;&Sdaom qifç jrif;ç &xm;ç
ajcvsisawmfppfonfwdkYonf polukd
tjrJjch&HukefvwåHU/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
oHCmht&HvSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

477/ ajcmufaomif;aom wl&d,mwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
aumif;pGm wefqmqiftyfaompnfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;
polukd tjrJ jch&HukefvwåHU/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
oHCmht&HvSL&jcif;\tusKd;aywnf;/

478-479/ aumif;pGm wefqmqiftyfukefaom ?
qef;Mu,faom t0wfwefqm&Sd ukefaom ? ykvJoG,fç
ywåjrm;em;awmif; 0wfqifukefaom ? aumhjl;aom
rsufawmif &Sdukefaom ? (us,fjyefhaom
rsufvHk;&Sdukefaom) jyHK;&TifpGm
qkdwwfukefaom ? aumif; aom trSwf&Sdukefaom ?
ao;oG,faom cg;&Sdukefaom ?
&Spfaomif;ajcmufaxmifaom rdef;rwkdYonf
polukdtjrJjch&HukefvwåHU/ ptusKd;onf
oHCmht&HvSL&jcif;\ tusKd; aywnf;/

480/ urÇmoHk;aomif;wdkYywfvHk; ewfjynfü
arGUavsmf&vwåHU? tBudrfwpfaxmif odMum;rif;jzpfí
ewfpnf;pdrfukd cHpm;&vwåHU/

481/ odMum;ewfrif;wdkY &oifh&xkdufaom
pnf;pdrftm;vHk;ukd &vwåHU? r,kwf
avsmhaompnf;pdrf&Sdvsuf ewfpnf;pdrfukd
cHpm;&vwåHU/

482/ wkdif;EkdifiHü tBudrfwpfaxmif pMumrif;
jzpf&vwåHU? ajrjyiftm;vHk;ü pnf;
pdrfOpömjyefhajympGmaom {u&mZfrif;tjzpfonfum;
ta&twGuftm;jzifh ra&wGufEkdif atmif jzpf&vwåHU/

483/ urÇmwpfodef;xufü Mouúmurif;rsKd;ü jzpfaom
tEG,ftm;jzifh a*gwr rnfaomjrwfpGmbk&m;onf avmuü
yGifhawmfrlvwåHU/

484/ xkda*gwrjrwfpGmbk&m;\ w&m;awmfwdkYü
w&m;tarGcH &ifaoG; jzpfí
w&m;awmfuzefqif;tyfaom]]Oygvd}}[laom trnfjzifh
jrwfpGmbk&m;\ wynfh om0u jzpfvwåHU/

485/ 0denf;t&mü txGwftxdyfodkY a&mufí
t&m[kwfonfç r[kwfonfü
vdr®maombk&m;omoemawmfukd aqmif&Gufonfh
tmo0uif;uGm &[EÅmjzpfvsuf ae&vwåHU/

486/ omuD0ifrif;wdkY\ a&SUoGm;
a*gwrjrwfpGmbk&m;onf xkdtvHk;pHkaom
taMumif;ukdodawmfrlí &[ef;oHCmtv,fü
xkdifaeawmfrlvsuf tjrwfqHk; {w'*f t&mü xm;vwåHU/

487/ ra&wGufEkdifaom ESpfwdkYukd tpxm;í
t&Sifbk&m;\ omoemawmfukd awmifhwyg\
oHa,mZOftm;vHk; ukefqHk;jcif;[kqkdtyfaom
tusKd;ukd wynfhawmf tpOf &tyfygNyD/

488-489-490/ rif;'Pfjzifh ESdyfpuftyfonf jzpfí
wHusifvQKdcH&aom a,musfm; onf wHusifüom,mrlukd
r&b] vGwfajrmufjcif;ukdom tvkd&SdouJhodkY xdkYtwl
BuD;aom vkHYv&SdawmfrlaomjrwfpGmbk&m;
b0'Pfjzifh ESdyfpuftyfaom tuREkfyfonf uHwnf;[laom
a0'emjzifhESdyfpuftyfonfjzpfí b0rsm;pGm oHo&mü
om,mrlukd r&cJhyg? rD;
oHk;yg;wdkYjzifhtavmifNrdKufcH&onfjzpfí

rif;'PfoifhaomoluJhodkY vGwf ajrmuf&mukdom
&SmrSD;ygV

491/ tqdyfukd pm;aom a,musfm;onf tqdyfjzifh
jyif;pGm ESdyfpufcH&í touf ukdapmifha&Smuf&ef
tqdyfaysmufjCIF;\ taMumif;jzpfaom aq;ukd
&SmrSD;&mV

492/ &SmrSD;vwfaomf tqdyfukd y,fazsmufwwfaom
aq;ukd jrif&m\? tqdyfrSvGwfajrmufzdkY&m tvdkYiSg
xkdaq;ukd aomuf&aomaMumifh csrf;omrl
jzpf&ouJhodkY-

493/ xdkYtwlomvQif BuD;aom
vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;
tuREkfyfonftqdyfESdyfpufcH&aomoluJhodkY
t0dZÆmwnf;[laom tqdyfjzifh jyif;pGm EdSdyfpufcH&í
olawmfaumif;w&m;wnf;[laom tqdyfazsmufaq;ukd
&SmrSD;cJhygV

494/ w&m;wnf;[laom tqdyfazsmufaq;ukd
&SmrSD;vwfaomf ajimifhtm;vHk;ukdEkwyf,fwwfonf
jzpfí aq;tm;vHk;wdkYxuf jrwaom omuD0ifrif;om;
bk&m;tqHk;trawmfwnf;[laom xkdtqdyfazsmufaq;ukd
awGUJrif&ygV

495/ w&m;wnf;[laom aq;ukd aomufaomaMumifh
tqdyftm;vHk;ukd Ekwyf,f& ygNyD? wynfhawmfonf
rtkd&m rao&m csrf;ajrUpGmaom edAÁmefukd
awGUJrif&ygNyD/

496/ bkwfbDvl; (wapä) zrf;pm;aom owå0gonf
bkwfbDvl; zrf;jcif;jzifh ESdyfpufcH&í bkwfbDvl;
zrf;pm;jcif;rS vGwfajrmufjCIF;iSg bkwfbDvl; cRwfaom
aq; orm;ukd &SmrSD;&mV

497/ &SmrSD;avaomf bkwfbDvl;
cRwfjCIF;twwfwdkYü vdr®maom aq;orm;ukd
awGUJrif&m\? xkdaq;q&monf xkdbkwfbDvl;

zrf;pm;aomolü yl;uyfaom bkWF bDvl; (wapä)
ukdy,fazsmuf&m\? bkWfbDvl; 0ifjcif;\
taMumif;&if;ESifh wuGjzpf aom
tpJGtvrf;ukdvnf;azsmuf&mouJhodkY -

498/ xdkYtwlomvQif BuD;aom
vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom jrWfpGmbk&m; tuREkfyfonf
udavomtrkdufjzifh ESdyfpufcH&í udavomtrkdufrS
vGwfajrmufjcif;iSg ÓPftvif;ukd &SmrSD;ygV

499/ xkdodkY &SmrSD;avaomf udavomtrkdufukd
okwfoifwwfaom jrWfpGmbk&m;ukd zl;jrif&yg\
bkWfbDvl; cRwfaom aq;q&monf zrf;pm;aom
bkWfbDvl;ukd azsmuf ouJhodkYxkdjrWfpGmbk&m;onf
tuREkfyf\ udavomtrkdufukd azsmufawmfrlygV

500/ tuREkfyfonf oHo&mt,Ofukd aumif;pGm
jzwfNyD;ygNyD? wPSmtvsOfukd wm;jrpfNyD;ygNyD?
bkWfbDvl;cRwfaom aq;q&monf bkWfbDvl;
0ifjcif;taMumif;rS cGgEkWfouJhodkY
b0tm;vHk;ukdcGgEkWfNyD;ygNyD/

501/ *VKefonf rdrdtpmjzpfaoM e*g;ukd jrifí
aumif;uifrS oufqif;NyD;vQif
xuf0ef;usifrS,lZemwP&mwkdifatmif ork'´&mukd
acsmufcsm;apV

502/ xkd*VKefiSufonf e*g;ukd zrf;;lí
OD;acgif;apmufxkd; jyKcg n\$Of;qJvsuf tvkd&Sd&m
t&yfodkY,laqmifzJcGgoGm;\

503/ BuD;aom vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom
jrWfpGmbk&m; xdkYtwlomvQif tuREkfyfonf
tm;&Sdaom*VKefuJhodkY edAÁmefukd
&SmrSD;vwfaomf udavomtjypfwdkYukd aq;aMum
okwfoifcJhygNyD/

504/ tuREkfyfonf twkr&Sdaom ylyefcyfodrf;
Nidrf;at;&m edAÁmefw&m;awmfjrWf ukdodjrirf&yg\
Nidrf;at;&m

*VKefonf e*g;ukd ,laqmifí aeouJhodkY tuREkfyfonf
xkdw&m; awmfjrwfukd ,lí aeygV

505/ tmom0wDrnfaom EG,fonf pdwåvwmO,smOfü
aygufa&muf\? xkd
tmom0wDEG,fonftESpfpfaxmifMumjrifhrS
wpfBudrfom toD;ç oD;V

506/ xkdrQavmuf tESpfpfaxmifMumjrifhrS toD;ç
oD;aom xkdtmom0wDEG,f eDoD;ukdewfwdkYonf
csOf;uyfMuukef\? EG,fwdkYwGif tjrwfqHk;jzpfaom
xkdtmom 0wDEG,feDoD;ukdewfwdkYonf þrQavmufyif
cspfjrwfEkd;MuV

507/ jrwpGmbk&m; tuREkfyfonf urÇmwpfodef;ukd
tpxm;í t&Sifbk&m;ukdvkyfauR;qnf;uyfcJhyg\?
ewfwdkYonf tmom0wDEG,feDoD;ukd
qnf;uyfouJhodkY tuREkfyfonft&Sifbk&m;ukd
nOfheHeuf &Sdckd;ygV

508/ vkyfauR;jcif;onf tusKd; rjrHKyg?
&Sdckd;jcif;onfvnf; tcsnf;ESD; rjzpfyg?
urÇmwpfodef;ta0;rS vm&onf jzpfygvuf
þAk''KyÜg'cPonf tuREkfyfukd rvJG acsmfapymbk&m;/

509/ tuREkfyfonf b0wdkYukd pl;prf;qifjcfvwfaomf
aemifb0ü jzpf&rnfh y#doaE''ukdrjif&yg? cE''mç
udavom[laom Oy"d r&Sdyg? (udavomrS) vGwfajrmuf
yg\? Nidrf;at;aompdwf&Sdonf jzpfí usifh&ygV

510/ y'kr®mMumrnfonf aea&mifjzifh
yGifhouJhodkY xdkYtwl BuD;jrwfaom vkHYv&Sd
awmfrlaomjrwpGmbk&m; tuREkfyfonf
jrwpGmbk&m;wnf;[laom a&mifjcnfjzifh yGifhcif;odkY
a&mufygV

511/ AsKdif;atmufsrKd;ü tcgcyfodrf; tzkdr&Sd?
xkdAsKdif;atmufwdkYonf

rkd;wdkYxpfBudK;ukefonf&Sdaomf tcgcyfodrf;
ukd,f0efukd ,lukefV

512/ rkd;r&Gmao;oa&GUumvywfvHk;
MumjrifhpGmvnf; ukd,f0efukd aqmifukef\
rkd;&Gmaomtcgüum; ukd,f0efrS vGwfajrmufukefV

513/ w&m;wnf;[laomrkd;jzifh xpfBudK;aom
y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;\ w&m;wnf;[laomrkd;oHjzifh
tuREkfyfonf w&m;wnf;[laom ukd,f0efukd aqmif,lygV

514/ tuREkfyfonf urÇmwpfodef;ukd tpxm;í
aumif;rlwnf;[laom ukd,f0ef ukd aqmifyg\? w&m;wnf;
[laom rkd;r&Gmao;oa&GU umvywfvHk; ukd,f0efrS
rvGwf ajrmuf&ao;yg/

515/ omuD0ifrif;om; jrwfpGmbk&m;
t&Sifbk&m;onf arGUavsmfzG,faom
uydv0wfjynfüw&m;wnf;[laomrkd;jzifh
xpfBudK;a<u;aMumfawmfrl\? xkdtcg tuREkfyfonf
ukd,f0efrS vGwfajrmufygV

516/ oknwr*fukdvnf;aumif;?
tedrdwår*fukdvnf;aumif;? xkdrSwpfyg;
tyÜPd[dwr*fukdvnf;aumif;? av;yg;aom
zkdvfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
w&m;tm;vHk;wdkYukdtuREkfyfonfjzpfapaomtm;jzifh
arG;zGm;ygV

'kwd,bmP0g& NyD;V

517/ ra&wGufEkdifaom urÇmwpfodef;ukd tpxm;í
t&Sifbk&m;\ omoem awmfukdawmifhwyg\
tuREkfyfonf Nidrf;at;&m]]edAÁmef}}[laom twkrjh
tusKd;ukd tpOf&tyfygNyD/

518/ ygXdurnfaom &[ef;ujhodkY 0denf;t&mü
txGwftxdyfodkY a&mufonf jzpfí igESifhwlrQaomolonf
r&Sd? igonf omoemawmfukd aqmif&GufV

519/ Obawm0dbif;üvnf;aumif;? r[m0*³/₄cE"uç
pIV0*³/₄cE"uüvnf;aumif;?

wduoHCm'dodofponfüvnf;aumif;? y&d0güvnf;aumif;
0denf;ig;usrf;ü ightm; ,HkrSm;jcif;r&Sd/ tu©&mç
yk'fAsnf;wdkYüvnf; ,HkrSm;jcif; r&Sd/

520/ (ygydpä&[ef;ukd) ESdyfjcif;üvnf;aumif;?
tmywfukd ukpm;jcif;üvnf; aumif;? t&m[kwfonfç
r[kwfonfüvnf;aumif; vdr®m\ (uHNidrf;aom&[ef;ukd)
oGif;jcif;üvnf;aumif;? tmywfrS xapjcif;üvnf;aumif;
tvHk;pHkaom t&mwdkYütXGwftxdyfodkY a&muf\

521/ 0denf;üvnf;aumif;? cE"uüvnf;aumif; igonf
rmwdumyk'fukd csxm; vsuf0denf;ç cE"uESpfyg;pHkü
ajz&Sif;um enf;ukd aqmifí udpötm;jzifh oGif;Ekdif\

522/ a0g[m&ü tvGef vdr®m\? tusKd;&Sdç
r&Sdüvnf; (wkd;yGm;jcif;ç qkwf,kwf jcif;üvnf;)
vdr®m\? igonf rodtyfaomt&m r&Sd? jrwpfGmbk&m;\
omoemawmfü igwpfa,mufwnf;om0denf;t&m
tjrwpfqHk; jzpf\

523/ ,cktcg igonf omuD0ifrif;om; jrwpfGmbk&m;\
omoemawmfü 0denf; tqHk;tjzwfüvdr®m\?
tvHk;pHkaom ,HkrSm;rlukd y,fazsmuf\? tvHk;pHkaom
,HkrSm; oHo,ukd jzwfawmuf\

524/ igonf a&SUyk'fç aemufyk'füvnf;aumif;?
wpfvHk;wpfvHk;aom tu©&müvnf; aumif;?
yk'f0gusüvnf;aumif;? ed'gef;ç ed*Hk;üvnf;aumif;
tvHk;pHkaom t&mwdkYü vdr®m\

525/ Oyrmaomfum; tm;&Sdaom rif;onf
&efolwdkYukd ESdrfeif;í ppfajrukd
atmifjrifonf&Sdaomfxkdatmif&m t&yfü NrdKUukd
zefqif;&m\

526/ wHwkdif;ukdvnf;aumif;? usKH;ukdvnf;aumif;?
wHcg;wkdifukdvnf;aumif;? wHcg;rkcfukdvnf;aumif;?

xl;axGrsm;jym;aom jytkd;wdkYukdvnf;aumif; NrdKUü
aqmuf vkyfapV

527/ xkdrif;onf xkdNrdKUü
c&D;vrf;rukdvnf;aumif;? c&D;vrf;qHkukdvnf;aumif;?
aumif;pGmha0cJGcsxm;tyfaom
tdrfaps;ukdvnf;aumif;? tusKd; (tjypf) &Sdç r&Sdukd
qHk;jzwf &ef w&m;vTwfawmfobifukdvnf;aumif;
jyKvkyfapV

528/ xkdrif;onf &efolwdkYukd
wm;jrpfcif;iSgvnf;aumif;? tjypf&Sdç r&Sd odjcif;
iSgvnf;aumif;? Akdvfygtaygif;ukd
apmifha&SmufpdrfhaomiSgvnf;aumif;
trwfppfolBuD;ukd cefYxm;V

529/ Opömb@mukd apmifha&Smuf&ef
okdrSD;jcif;ü vdr®maomolukd]]ig\ Opöm
b@monfrysufpD;apvifh}}[k (ESvHk;ykdufvsuf)
xkdrif;onf b@mpkd;ukd cefYxm;V

530/ tMuiftrwfonf rif;BuD;tm; jrwfEkd;aom
oabm&Sd\? tMuifrif;BuD;\
BuD;yGm;jyefYajymjcif;ukdvnf; tvkd&Sd\?
xkdujhodkYaomtrwftm;
taqGcifyGef;tjzpfusifhoHk;&eftvdkYiSg
w&m;olBuD;&mxl;ukd ay;V

531/ OyÜgwusrf;ç edrdwfsurf;ç vu©Pmusrf;wdkYü
vdr®mí rEÅefukd o&ZÑm,f wwfonfhjyifaA'ifukdvnf;
aqmifwwfaom ynm&Sdukd xkdrif;onf
yka&m[dwf&mxl;ü xm;V

532/ xdk*FgwdkYESifh jynfhpHkoludk]]rif;}}[lí
qdktyf\? puú0gufiSufonf qif;&J aomrdrdaqGrskd;udk
apmifha&SmufoujhodkY xdkppfolBuD;ponfwdkYonf
rif;udk tcgcyfodrf;apmifha&SmufukefV

533/ xdkYtwlomvQif
BuD;aomvkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;
&Sifawmfbk&m;udk ty&efudkowfNyD;aom rif;uJhodkY
ewfESifh wuGaom vltaygif;\ w&m;tm;avsmfpGm
jzpfay:vmaomrif;[k qdktyfV

534/ jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
wdw→dwdkYudkvnf;aumif;? ppfonfESifhwuGaom
rm&fudkvnf;aumif;ESdrfeif;NyD;í arm[wnf;[laom
trdkufarSmifudk y,fazsmufvsuf w&m;wnf;[laom
NrdKUudkzefqif;awmfrlV

535/ xdkw&m;wnf;[laom NrdKUawmfü oDvonf
wHwkdif;ozG,f jzpf\? &Sifawmf bk&m;\ÓPfawmfonf
wHcg;rkcfozG,f jzpf\? BuD;aom vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;&Sifawmfjrwpfbk&m;\ o'gonf
wHcg;wdkifozG,f jzpfí apmifhpnf;jcif;]oH0&}
onfwHcg;rSL;ozG,f jzpfygV

536/ jrwpfGmbk&m; owdy|mefonf jytdk;ozG,f
jzpfyg\? &Sifawmfbk&m;\ ynm onfc&D;vrf;qHkozG,f
jzpfí £''dyg'fonfum; c&D;vrf;rozG,f jzpfyg\?
aAm"dyu©d,w&m;wnf;[laom vrf;rawmfBuD;ü
aumif;pGm zef;qif;awmfrltyfaom
w&m;NrdKUawmfBuD;aywnf;/

537/ okwåefonfvnf;aumif;? tbd"r®monfvnf;aumif;?
0denf;onfvnf; aumif;? t*Fgudk;yg;&Sdaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;\ pum;awmftm;vHk;onfvnf;aumif; p
tvHk;pHkonf&Sifawmfbk&m;\ w&m;obif jzpfV

538/ oknw0d[m&onfvnf;aumif;?
tedrdwå0d[m&onfvnf;aumif;?
tyÜPd[dw0d[m&onfvnf;aumif;? rwkefvlyfaom
omrnzdkvf[laom tmaelÆ0d[m&onfvnf;aumif;?
'ku©Nidrf;&m edAÁamefonfvnf;aumif; ptvHk;pHkonf
&Sifawmfbk&m;\ w&m;a&Teef;awmfBuD; jzpfygV

539/ ynmpGrf;jzifh tjrwfqHk;[k xm;tyfonf jzpfí
ÓPfy#dbmefxifjcf;ü vdr®maomtrnftm;jzifh
om&dykwå&m[k xif&Sm;aom rax&fonfum;
&Sifawmfbk&m;\ w&m;ppfolBuD;jzpfygV

540/ rkedig;yg;ESifh jynfhphKaom jrwpGmbk&m;
pkwdy#doaE"t&mü vdr®mí wefcdk;\
txGwftxdyfa&mufNyD;vQif trnftm;jzifh aumvdw[k
xif&Sm;aom &Sifarm*³/₄v'mef
rax&fonfum;&Sifawmfbk&m;\ yka&m[dwfynm&Sd
jzpfygV

541/ rkedig;yg;ESifh jynfhphKawmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m; a&S;a&S;t&d,mwdkY\ tEG,fudk
aqmifvsufxufaom wefcdk;&Sdonfjzpfí
csOf;uyf0HhcJaom "lwifudk csD;rGrf;jcif;[laom
*kPftm;jzifhtjrwfqHk;jzpfao
t&Sifr[muóyrax&fonfum; &Sifawmfbk&m;\
w&m;olBuD; jzpfygV

542/ rkedig;yg;ESifh jynfhphKawmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m; tMum;tjrifsm;í w&m;udk
aqmifumomoemawmfü tvHk;pHkaom y&d,wfudk
&Gwfqdkwwfaom trnftm;jzifh tmeE'm[k
xif&Sm;aomrax&fonfum; &Sifawmfbk&m;\
w&m;b@mpkd; jzpfygV

543/ jrwpGmbk&m;onf
(om&dykwå&mponfwdkYrSwpfyg;) xdktvHk;pHkaom
&[ef; wdkYudk ausmfvGefí tuREkfyfudkomvQif
Edlif;&Snhfrl jyKawmfrl\? 0denf;t&mü
ynm&SdwdkYonfa[mMum;tyfaom
qHk;jzwpdpffcGifhudkvnf; tuREkfyftm; ay;awmfrlygV

544/ wpfpHkwpfa,mufaom jrwpGmbk&m;\
wynfhom;onf 0denf;t&mü jyóemudkar;jim;tHh?
xdkjyóemü ightm; MuHpnfawG;awm&jcif; r&Sdbj
xdkteuf oabmudk ig ajzqdkEdkifV

545/ tMuifrQavmufaom Ak'acwfü
jrwpfGmbk&m;ukd csefxm;í 0denf;t&mü igESifh
wlaomolr&Sday? omvGefaomolonfum; tb,frSm
&SdygtHhenf;/

546/ Obawm0dbif;üvnf;aumif;? r[m0*³/₄ç plV0*³/₄ç
cE"0*³/₄üvnf;aumif; OygvdESifhwlaomolonf r&Sd[k
a*gwrjrwpfGmbk&m;onf &[ef;oHCmtv,fü xdkif
aeawmfrlí podkYrdefYawmfrl\

547-548/ jrwpfGmbk&m; a[mMum;tyfaom
t*Fgudk;yg;&Sdaom bk&m;tqHk;tr
awmf&SdorQtvHk;pHkonf 0denf;ü tusKH;0if\?
omuD0ifrif;wdkY\ a&SUoGm;jzpfawmf
rlaoma*gwrjrwpfGmbk&m;onf 0denf;\
taMumif;&if;udk ¹/₂lavh&Sdaom ig\ a&S;
aumif;rludkatmufarhawmfrlvuf &[ef;oHCm (tv,fü)
xdkifaeawmfrlí jrwaom (0denf;) {w'*ft&müighudk
xm;awmfrl\

549/ urÇmwpfodef;udk tpxm;í ({w'*f) &mxl;udk
awmifhwcjh\? igonf xdk tusKd;odkY tpOfa&mufNyD?
0denf;t&mü txGwftxdyfodkY a&muf\

550/ igonf a&S;tcgü omuD0ifrif;wdkYudk
ESpfoufapwwfaom qwåmonf jzpfCjhzi;\?
xdkqwåmonftjzpfudk pGefYy,fí jrwpfGmbk&m;\
om;awmf jzpfvm\

551/ pb'urÇmrS txuf ESpfckajrmufaom urÇmü
tqHk;r&Sdaom wefckd;ESifh jynfhpHkaomtíÆorif;
jzpfí rEldif;&SnfhEdkifaom tjcHt&H &Sd\? ajrudk
apmifhí rsm;aom Opömvnf;&Sd\

552/ igonf xdktiÆorif;\ om;awmf pE'ernfaom
rif;jzpfí Zmwdrmefjzifhvnf;aumif;?
tjcHt&HOpömrmeffjzifhvnf;aumif; cufxef\

553/ tvHk;pHk wefqmwdkYjzifh
wefmqiftyfukefaom t&yfoHk;yg;rS ,dkpD;usonfh
trkef&Sdukefaom wpfodef;aom qifajymifBuD;wdkYonf
ightm; tjrJ jch&HukefV

554/ xdktcg igonf O,smOfodkY oGm;vdkí
rdrdAdkvfygtaygif; jch&Hvsuf od&duqif
udkwufpD;NyD;vQif xdkNrdKUrS xGufV

555/ tusifh]p&P} ESifh jynfhpHkí vHkjchKaom
wHcg;ç apmifhpnf;aom fa`E´&Sd
awmfrlaoma'0vrnfaom yapöuAk'`gonf ig\ a&SUrS
<uawmfrlvm\

556/ xdktcg igonf od&duqifudk apvTwfí
&SifyapöuAk'`gudk wdkufa0SUap\?
xdktwif;tBudwfapvTwfaomaMumifh od&duqifonf
(ightay:ü) jyif;pGmtrsufxGufí ajcudk
rajr\$mfawmhay/

557/ igonf trsufxGufaom od&duqifukd
jrifaomaMumifh yapöuAk'`gü trsuf udk jyK\
(trsufxGuf\)? a'0vyapöuAk'`gudk n\$Of;qJNyD;vQif
O,smOfawmfodkY oGm;V

558/ xdkO,smOfawmfü om,mMunfEl;rludk r&/
OD;acgif;onf awmufavmifouJhodkYvnf;aumif;?
ig;rQm;csdwfudk rsKdaom ig;uJhodkYvnf;aumif;
ylyefjcif;jzifh avmif NrdKufcJhV

559/ ork'´&mtqHk;tydkif;tjcm;&Sdaom ajrjyifonf
ightm; &J&Jawmuf ylavmif ouJhodkY jzpf\? zcifxH
csOf;uyfí bqdkrnfhtwdkif; avQmufxm;\-

560/ (t&Sifrif;BuD;) trsufxGufaom a>ra[mufudk
xdyg;ouJhodkYvnf;aumif;? awmufavmifaom
rD;tpkudk xdyg;ouJhodkYvnf;aumif;? tpG,f&Sdaom
trkef,pfaomqifajymifudk xdyg;ouJhodkYvnf;aumif;

<uvmawmfrlaom t&SifyapöuAk'`gudk jypfrSm;
rdcJhV

561/ jyif;xefxufjrufonfh tusifh&Sdaom
rm&fig;yg;udk atmifNyD;aom yapöu
Ak'`gudktuREkfyfonf jypfrSm;rdcJh\?
tuREkfyfwdkYtm;vHk; rysufpD;ukefrD
xdk&SifyapöuAk'`g udkuefawmhygukeftHh[k
(bpum;udk avQmufxm;)/

562/ ,Ofaus;aom udk,fpdwf&Sdaom wnfMunfaom
orm"d&Sdaom xdkyapöuAk'`g udk tu,fí
ruefawmhukefcJhaomf ckepf&uftwGif;ü tuREkfyf\
wkdif;EdkifiHonf ysufpD; &awmhtHh/

563/ okarcvrif;? aumod,rif;? od*³/₄0rif;? owåurif;
prif;av;yg;wdkYonf &aoh&[ef;wdkYudk
n\$Of;qJMuukefí wdkif;oljynfom;ESifhwuG
xdkrif;wdkYonf qif;&Jjcif; odkYa&mufukef\
(ysufpD;jcif;odkY a&mufukef)/

564/ udk,fElwfESvHk;udk apmifhoHk;ukefaom
tusifhjrwfudk usifhavh&Sdukefaom &aoh
wdkYtrsufxGufaom tcgü ork'´&m awmawmifESifh
wuGjzpfaom ewfESifh wuGaomvltaygif;wdkYonf
ysufpD;ukefV

565/ ,lZemoHk;axmiftwGif;ü rif;csif;wdkYudk
pnf;a0;ap\? pnf;a0;NyD;í tjypf udkMum;tHhaomiSg
yapöuAk'`gt&SifjrwfodkY csOf;uyfukefV

566/ pdkaom t0wfç pdkaom OD;acgif;&Sdukefaom
y&dowftvHk;pHkwdkYonf vuftkyfcsD
ukefvsoft&SifyapöuAk'`g\ ajcawmfpHkwdkYudk
OD;wdkufukefvsuf bpum;udk avQmuf xm;ukefV

567/ BuD;aom vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom
t&Sifjrwbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;onf onf;cHawmf rlyg?
vltaygif;onf t&Sifbk&m;udk a&S;½lawmif;yefyg\?

ylyefjCIF;udk y,fazsmuf awmfrlygbk&m;?
wynfhawmfwdkY\ wdkif;jynfudk
rysufpD;apygvifhbk&m;[k (bpum;udk avQmufukef\)/

568/ tok&mESifhwuG &u©dKofESifhwuG
ewfESifhwuGaom cyfodrf;aom vlwdkYonf oHwljzifh ig\
OD;acgif;udk tcgcyfodrf; ½dkufcGJukef&mV

569/ a&ü rD;onf rwnfouJhodkYvnf;aumif;?
ausmufaQmifü rsKd;aphonf
raygufa&mufEdkifouJhodkYvnf;aumif;? aq;ü ydk;onf
rwnfouJhodkYvnf;aumif;
yapöuAk'""gbk&m;ütrsufxGufjCIF; rjzpf/

570/ ajrBuD;onf rwkefvlyfEdkifouJhodkYvnf;aumif;?
ork'´&monf rEldif;&SnfhEdkifouJhodkYvnf;aumif;?
aumif;uifonf tqHk;r&SdouJhodkYvnf;aumif; ptwl
yapöuAk'""gt&SifwdkYonf racsmufcsm;Edkifukef/

571/ BuD;aom vkHYv&Sdukefaom &[ef;wdkYonf
tcgcyfodrf; onf;cHwwfukef\? onf;cHtyfaom oabmvnf;
&Sdukef\ onf;cHwwfaomolwdkYtm;vnf;aumif;?
onf;cHtyfaomoabm&SdaomolwdkYtm;vnf;aumif;
xdkqE´m*wdodkY vm;jCIF;ç vdkufjCIF;onf r&Sd/

572/ a'0vyapöuAk'""gt&Sifjrwoff bpum;ukd
rdefYawmfrlNyD;í ylyefjCIF;udk y,fazsmufvsufvltaygif;\
rsufarSmufü aumif;uifodkY ysHwufawmfrlV

573/ BuD;aomvkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom t&Sifbk&m;
tuREkfyfonf
xdkraumif;rluHaMumifh ,kwfnHhaomqwåmonftrsKd;o
dkY a&muf&\? xdk,kwfnHhaom qwåmonftjzpfukd
vGefajrmufí ab;rJhjynf (edAÂmefodkY) 0if&ygNyD/

574/ BuD;aomvkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom t&Sifbk&m;
xdktcgüvnf; avmifNrdKufvsuf wnfaomtuREkfyfudk
yapöuAk'""gt&Sifjrwoff ylavmifrludk

y,fazsmufawmfrl\?

t&SifyapöuAk'``gudkvnf;uefawmhCjhygV

575/ BuD;aomvkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom
t&Sifbk&m; ,cktcgüvnf;
oHk;yg;aomrD;wdkYjzifhavmifNrdKufaeaom
tuREkfyfudk t&Sifbk&m;onf rD;oHk;yg;Nidrf;at;apí
csrf;ajrUonfh tjzpfodkYa&mufapawmfrlV

576/ tMuifolwdkYtm; Mum;emrSwfom;jcif;onf
&Sd\? xdkolwdkYonf a[mMum; aom ig\pum;udk
emMuukefavmh/ igonf edAÁmefudk odjrifonfhtwdkif;
oifwdkYtm; edAÁmeftusdK;udka[mMum;aytHh/

577/ Nidrfoufaompdwf&Sdaomç wnfMunfaomç
tvdkvdKyGifhawmfrlaom t&Sifyapöu
Ak'``gudkjypfrSm;rdí xdkuHaMumifh ,ck
igonf ,kwfnHhaom qwåmonfrsKd;ü jzpf&V

578/ oifwdkYonf
bk&m;yGifh&mumv]Ak'``KyÜg'cP} udk
rvGJacsmfMuapukefvifh/ rSef\?
bk&m;yGifh&mumvudk ukefvGefapaomolwdkYonf
pdk;&drfylyef&ukefV oifwdkYonf
rdrdtusdK;pD;yGm;üvkHYvjyKMuukefavmh?
oifwdkYonf bk&m;yGifh&mumv]Ak'``KyÜg'cP} udk
NyD;jynfhaptyf\ (a&muftyf\)/

579/ (omoemawmfonf) tcsdKUaomolwdkYtm;
ysKdUtefaq;jzpfí
tcsKdUaomolwdkYtm;0rf;avQmaq;jzpf\?
tcsdKUaomolwdkYtm; vwfwavm aoapwwfaom
tqdyfjzpfí tcsKdUaomolwdkYtm; ewfaq; jzpfV

580/ omoemawmfonf $r^{*3/4}$ |mefav;a,mufwdkYtm;
udavomtefaq;jzpfí zv|mefav;a,mufwdkYtm;
0rf;avQmaq;jzpf\? tusKd;udk vdkvm;ukefaom aumif;rl

udk&SmrSD;ukefaom olwdkYtm; edAÁmefaq;ozG,f
jzpfV

581/ omoemawmfESifh qefYusifaomolwdkYtm;
vwfwavm aoapwwfaom
tqdyfujhodkYa[mMum;awmfrl\?
rsufapmif;&dyfumrQjzifh vsifpGmaoapwwfaom tqdyf
&Sdaom a>rqdk;onfxdkvludk avmifapouJhodkY
xdkYtwl xdkomoemawmfESifh qefYusif aomoludk
avmifapV

582/ wpfBudrfaomuftyfaom tqdyfonf toufudk
wpfBudrfom jzwfwf\? xdkolonfomoemawmfESifh
qefYusifbufjyKaomaMumifh urÇmuka#ywfVHk;vnf;
avmifNrdKuf&V

583/ xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;onf
onf;cHjcif;jzifhvnf;aumif;? rn\$Of;qJjcif;jzifhvnf; aumif;?
arwåmpdwf&Sdjicif;jzifhvnf;aumif; ewfESifhwuGaom
avmuudk u,fwif awmfrlV
xdkYaMumifhxdkbk&m;&SifwdkYudk qefhusifbuf
rjyKtyfukef/

584/ vmbf&rlç r&rlü ruyfNidukef? jrwfEdk;rlç
rjrwfEdk;rlü ruyfNidukef? bk&m; &SifwdkYonf
ajrBuD;txkESifh wlukef\? xdkYaMumifh
xdkbk&m;&SifwdkYudk qefYusifbuf rjyKtyfukef/

585/ jrwapGmbk&m;onf owfykwfn\$Of;qJwwfaom
a'0'wfüvnf;aumif;? t*kFvdrmvckd;olüvnf;aumif;?
&m[kvmom;awmfüvnf;aumif;? emVm*d&dqifüvnf;
aumif;cyfodrf;aom owå0gwdkY\ tay:ü wlrQaom
pdwfxm; &SdawmfrlV

586/ xdkqefYusifaomolwdkYtm; trsufxm;jcif; r&Sd?
prqefYusifaomolwdkY tm;wyfESpfoufrl r&Sd/
owfykwfn\$Of;qJwwfaomol\ tay:üvnf;aumif;? &if
aoG;om;jrwf\tay:üvnf;aumif; powå0gtvHk;pHkwkY\

tay:ü jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
wlrQaompdwfxm;&SdawmfrlV

587/ rpifvdrf;usHaom t&d,mwdkY\
wHcGefatmifvHozG,fjzpfao m ouFef;udk
vrf;c&D;üpGefYxm;tyfonfudk jrifvwfaomf OD;acgif;ü
vuftkyfcsDvsuf &Sdcdk;tyfV

588/ yGifhNyD;ç yGifhqJç yGifhvwåHUjzpfukefaom
tMuifjrwfpGmbk&m;wdkYonf pt&[wå
zdkvwHcGefouFef;jzifh pifMu,fukef\? xdkouFef;jzifh
pifMu,f&aomaMumifh xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;wdkYudk
&Sdcdk;tyfukefV

589/ bk&m;ozG,f jzpfao m rGefjrwfonfh
0denf;w&m;awmfudk pdwfjzifh aqmif xm;\? igonf
0denf;w&m;awmfudk tcgcyfodrf; &Sdcdk;vsufaetHh/

590/ 0denf;w&m;awmfonf ig\ wnfae&mwnf;?
0denf;w&m;awmfonf ig\ &yf&moGm;&mwnf;? igonf
0denf;w&m;awmfü aejcif;udk jyK\? 0denf;w&m;awmf
onf ig\usufpm;&myifwnf;/

591/ BuD;aomvkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m; 0denf;t&mü txGwftxdyfodkY
a&mufonf jzpfí t"du½kPf; Nidrf;at;aMumif; orxüvnf;
uRrf;usifvdr®maom
tuREkfyfOygvdonf&Sifawmfjrwfbk&m;\
ajcawmftpHkwdkYudk &Sdcdk;ygV

592/ tuREkfyfOygvdonf jrwfpGmbk&m;udk
&Sdcdk;vsuf w&m;awmf\ aumif;aom
w&m;tjzpfudkvnf; odí (&Sdcdk;vsuf) wpf&GmrS
wpf&GmodkY wpfjynfrS wpfjynfodkY vSnfhvnfygtHh/

593/ tuREkfyfonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNrd\$KufaptyfukefNyD? cyfodrf;aom b0wdkYudk
Ekwy,ftyfukefNyD? cyfodrf;aom

tmoa0gw&m;wdkYonf ukefcef;ukefNyD? ,cktcg b0
opfüwpfzef jzpfjCIF;onf r&SdawmhNyD/

594/ jrWfpGmbk&m;xHawmfodkY tuREkfyf\
vmjCIF;onf pifppf aumif;aomvmjCIF; jzpf\? oHk;yg;aom
0dZÆmwdkYodkY tpOf a&mufygukefNyD?
jrWfpGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trawmfudk
jyKusifhvdkufemtyfygNyD/

595/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrWfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifOygvdrax&fonf p*gxmwkdYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ajcmufckajrmuf Oygvdaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

3-7- tnmodaum@naw→&ty'gef

596/ avmuxuf jrWfawmfrlaom edAÁmefodkY
ydkYaqmifwwfonf jzpfí bk&m;jrWf wdkY\wnf&mbHk
(oAÁnKwÓPf) odkY a&mufawmfrlaom
y'krkwå&jrWfpGmbk&m;udk igonf
a&S;OD;pGmzl;jrif&V

597/ aAm"dyifteD;ü tMuifrQavmufaom
ewftm;vHk;wdkYonf tnDtñGwf vmí jrWfpGmbk&m;udk
jch&HNyD;vQif vuftkyfcsDvsuf &Sdcdk;MuukefV

598/ xdkewftm;vHk;wdkYonf ESpfoufaom
pdwf&Sdukefvsuf trdkufarSmifudk y,f
azsmufawmfrlaompjrWfpGmbk&m;onf
(oAÁnKwÓPfodkY) tpOfa&mufNyD[k qdkukef vsuf
aumif;uifüvSnfhvnfoGm;vmMuukefV

599/ jrwpGmbk&m;\ omoemawmfü
udavomwdkYudk ½ldUNr§dKufavmifuRrf;apukef
tHh[k&Tifvef;0rf;ajrmufjCIF;jzpfukefaom
xdkewfwdkYtm; onf;xefpGm a<u;aMumfjCIF;
onfjzpfavownf;/

600/ igonf ewfwdkY ajymqdktyfaom jrwaom
pum;udk Mum;od&aomaMumifh&Tifvef;0rf;ajrmufonf
jzpfí &Tifysaom pdwfjzifh qGrf;OD;udk uyfvSLV

601/ avmuü twkrJhjzpfaoM jrwpGmbk&m;onf ig\
tMuHtpnfudk odaom aMumifh ewftaygif;wdkY\ tv,fü
xdkifaeawmfriNyD;vQif pqdkrnfh *gxmwkdYudk rdefY
awmfri\-

602/ igonf ckepf&ufywfvHk; awmxGuf
w&m;tm;xkwfí t&[wår*fÓPfudk &\?
cE`mudkrQwapwwfaom pqGrf;onf tusifhjrwfudk
usifhavh&Sdaom ightm; a&S;
OD;pGmaomqGrf;yifwnf;/

603/ wkodwmewfjynfrS pvlUjynfodkY vmí ightm;
qGrf;vSLaom ewfom;udk igonf Asm'dwfpum;
ajymMum;tHh? a[mMum;rnfh ig\ pum;udk
emMuukefavmh-

604/ urÇmoHk;aomif;wdkYywfvHk; ewfrif;tjzpfudk
jyK&vwåHU? ewftm;vHk;wdkYudk vTrf;rdk;í
ewfjynfudk tkyfpdk;ae&vwåHU/

605/ ewfjynfrS pkawí vlUtjzpfodkY a&mufvwåHU?
xdkvlUjynfö tBudrfwpfaxmif
wkdifwdkifpMu0aw;rif;jzpfí rif;jyK&vwåHU/

606/ urÇmwpfodef;xufü Mouúmurif;rsKd;ü jzpfaoM
tEG,ftm;jzifh a*gwrnfaomjrwpGmbk&m;onf avmuü
yGifhvwåHU/

607/ xdkaum@navmif;onf ewfjynfrS pkawí
vlUtjzpfodkY a&mufvwåHU? tdrf&mwnfaxmifaom

vlUabmifrS xGufí &aoh&[ef;jyKNyD;vQif
ajcmufESpfwdkYywfvHk; (bk&m;tavmif;ESifhtwl)
ae&vwåHU/

608/ xdkYaemuf ckepfESpfajrmufaom umvü
a*gwrrwfpGmbk&m;onf "r®pMum
w&m;awmfudka[mvwåHU?]]aum@n}}[laom trnfjzifh
a&S;OD;pGm opö mav;yg; w&m;udk
rsufarSmufjyK&vwåHU/

609/ igonf awmxGufaom bk&m;avmif;ESifh twl
awmxGufí twkvdkuf &[ef;jyK\? udavomwdkYudk
&SdKUNr§dKufavmifuRrf;apjcif;iSg tdrf\ tpD;tyGm;
rjzpfaom omoemawmfü&[ef;jyKV

610/ ewfESifh wuGaom avmuü cyfodrf;aom
w&m;wdkYudk odawmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;onfighxHodkY csOf;uyfvmNyD;vQif]]
£odywe}}rnfaom rd*'g0kefü w&m;wnf;
[laomtNrdKufpnfBuD;udk wD;cwfwawmfrlV

611/ xdkigonf ,cktcgü twkrJhjzpfaom Nidrf;at;&m
tNrdKufedAÁmefodkY a&muf\? cyfodrf;aom
tmoa0gw&m;wdkYudk ydkif;jcm;odvsuf
tmoa0guif;uGm &[EÅmjzpfí ae&V

612/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/
podkYvQif toQiftnmodaum@nrax&fonf
p*gxmwkdYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ckepfckajrmuf tnmodaum@naw~&ty'gef NyD;V

3-8-yda@mrbm&'GgZaw~&ty'gef

613/ tvdkvdkjzpfawmfrlí
tjrwfqHk;yk*³/₄dKvfjzpfawmfrlaom
y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m; onf xdktcg[dr0EÅmawmif\
ta&SUrsufESm pdwåul#awmifü aeV

614/ igonf xdkpdwåul#awmifü
raMumufr&GHUaom oabm&Sdonf jzpfí t&yf
av;rsufESmodkYoGm;jcif;iSg pGrf;Edkifaom jcaoFhrif;
jzpfCjh\? xdkjcaohFrif;\ [def;a[muf oHudk
Mum;&aomaMumifhrsm;pGmaom owå0gwdkYonf txl;
aMumuf&GHUukefV

615/ (jcaohFrif;jzpfaom igonf aumif;pGm yGifhaom
y'kr®mMumudk udkufcsDí
jrwfpGmbk&m;xHawmfodkY csOf;uyfNyD;vQif
eda&m"ormywfrS xawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;
a&S;½luyfvSLV

616/ igonf a,mufsm;jrwfjzpfawmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;udk t&yfav;rsufESmwdkYü
&Sdcdk;NyD;vQif rdrdpdwfudk Munfvifap\?
raMumuf&GHUaom jcaoFhoHudk jrnfa[mufV

617/ avmuudk odawmfrlaom {nfhonftvdkYiSg
ta0;rS aqmifcJhaom0w→KwdkYudk
cHawmfrlxdkufaom y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
rdrdae&mü xdkifaeawmfrlvsuf pqdkrnfh
*gxmwdkYudk a[mawmfrl\ -

618/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\ toHawmfudk odí cyfodrf;aom
ewftm;vHk;wdkYonf tnD tñGwfvMmuukef\
opömav;yg;w&m;udk a[mwwfaomolwdkYxuf jrwfaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf<ua&mufawmfrlvmonf jzpfí
igwdkYonf xdkw&m;awmfudk emukeftHh[k
aumif;pGm vmMuukefV

619/ vlwdkY\ a&SUoGm;jzpfaom t&Snfudk
jrifawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf

&Tifvef;0rf;ajrmufjCIF;jzpfukefaom xdkewfwdkY\
rsufarSmufü ightm; jrwfaom w&m; oHudk
xifpGmjyawmfrlV

620/ y'kr®mMumudk vSLí jcaoFhtoHudk
a[mufaom jcaoFhrif;udk igonf (Asm'dwf pum;)
a[mMum;aytHh? ig a[mMum;rnfh pum;udk
emMuukefavmh-

621/ jcaoFhrif;onf p (igy'krkwå&bk&m;yGifh&m)
uyfrS &SpfurÇmajrmufü &wem
ckepfyg;ESifhjynfhpHkaom av;uRef;vHk;ü tpdK;&aom
pMu0aw;rif; jzpfvwåHU/

622/ rsm;aom Adkvfyg&Sdaom y'krpMu0aw;rif;
jzpfí ajrtjyifü ajcmufq,fhav;Budrfwdkifatmif
rif;tjzpfudk jyK&vwåHU/

623/ urÇmwpfodef;xufü Mouúmurif;rsKd;ü jzpfaom
tEG,ftm;jzifh a*gwrnfaomjrwfpGmbk&m;onf avmuü
yGifhawmfrlvwåHU/

624/ jrwfpGmbk&m;onf tqHk;trpum;awmfudk
azmfjytyfonf &Sdaomf ykPÖm; rsKd;ü jzpfvwåHU?
xdktcg ykPÖm;rsKd;rS awmxGufí &[ef;jyKvwåHU/

625/ xdk&[ef;onf tm;xkwfjCIF;jzifh edAÁmefodkY
apvTwfaom pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí udavomrD;Nidrf;at;vsuf
Oy"dav;yg;rS uif;um cyfodrf;aom
tmoa0gw&m;wdkYudk ydkif;jcm;odNyD;vQif
tmoa0guif;uGm &[EÅmjzpfí edAÁmef,lodrf;
Nidrf;at;&vwåHU/

626/ jcaoFhç opfç usm;ç om;&JwdkYjzifh >yrf;í
vloluif;&Sif;aom awmausmif;ü cyfodrf;aom
tmoa0gw&m;wdkYudk ydkif;jcm;odNyD;vQif
tmo0uif;uGm &[EÅmjzpfí edAÁmef,lodrf;
Nidrf;at;&vwåHU/

627/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifyda@mvgbm&'GgZrax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

**&Spfckajrmuf yda@mvgbm&'GgZaw~&ty'gef
NyD;V**

3-9-c'd&0ed,a&0waw~&ty'gef

628/ bm*D&xDrnfaom **Fgjrpfonf
[dr0EÅmawmifrS trGefpí jzpf\? (xdkjrpfl)
oGm;vmcufcJaom qdyfü igonf ul;wdkYolBuD; jzpfí
prSmbufrS (xdkbufodkY xdkbufrSpbufodkY)
ul;wdkYydkYcJh&V

629/ (owå0gwdkYudk) edAÅmefodkY
ydkYaqmifawmfrlwwfaom tajcESpfacsmif;&Sdol vl
taygif;wdkYxufjrwfaom y'krkwå&jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
0oDig;yg;udk avhvmNyD;aom
&[EÅmwpfodef;wdkYESifhwuG**Fgjrpfur;em;odkY
<uawmfrlvm\

630/ rsm;pGmaom avSwdkYudk pkaygif;í avSxufü
vuform;wdkYonf aumif;pGm pD&iftyfaomtrdk;udk
jyKvkyfNyD;vQif jrwpfGmbk&m;udk
jrwpfEdk;ylaZmfcJh&V

631/ jrwpfGmbk&m;onf <uawmfrlí
xdkavSudkomvQif wufpD;awmfrl\?
jrwpfGmbk&m;onfa&v,fü wnfvsuf pqdkrnfh
*gxmwdkYudk rdefYawmfrl\-

632/ xdkul;wdkYolBuD;onf igbk&m;udkvnf;aumif;?
tmoa0guif;aom oHCmawmfudkvnf;aumif;
ul;wdkYydkYV xdkul;wdkYydk&aom pdwf\
Munfvifjcf;aMumifh ewf jynfüarGUavsmf&vwåHU/

633/ oifhtm; aumif;pGm jyKtyfonfjzpfí
avSoP²mefozG,f jzpfaom bHkAdrmef
onfjzpfay:vwåHU? aumif;uifü yef;trdk;r@yfonfvnf;
tcgcyfodrf; aqmif;rdk;í xm;vwåHU/

634/ ig;q,fh&SpfurÇmxufü uRef;BuD;av;uRef;
tydkif;tjcm;&Sdonf jzpfí &efol
udkatmifNyD;aom]]wm&u}}rnfaom pMu0aw;rif;
jzpfvwåHU/

635/ ig;q,fhckepfurÇmxufü wufopfaom aeujhodkY
rsm;aom Adkvfyg&Sdaom pr®urnfaomrif;jzpfí
awmufyvwåHU/

636/ urÇmwpfodef;xufü Mouúmurif;rsKd;ü jzpfaom
tEG,ftm;jzifh a*gwr rnfaomjrwfpGmbk&m;onf avmuü
yGifhvwåHU/

637/ xdkolonf wm0wðomewfjynfrS pkawí
vIUtjzpfodkY a&mufvwåHU? trnf
tm;jzifh]]a&0w}}rnfaom ykPÖm;rsKd;onf jzpfvwåHU/

638/ taMumif;&if;jzpfaom ukodkvfonf
wdkufwGef;tyfaomaMumifh vIUabmifrS xGufí
a*gwrjrwfpGmbk&m;omoemawmfü &[ef;jyKvwåHU/

639/ xdkolonf &[ef;jyKNyD;aemufü ur®|
mef;tm;xkwfum 0dyóem½lonfjzpfí
tvHk;pHkaomtmoa0gw&m;wdkYudk
ydkif;jcm;odNyD;vQif tmoa0guif;uGm &[EÅmjzpfí
ae&vwåHU/

640/ ig\ a,m*ukef&m edAÅmefodkY aqmifwwfaom
vkHYvonf 0efaqmifEGm;vm; ozG,f jzpf\

jrwpfGmbk&m;omoemawmfü tqHk;pGefjzpfaom
udk,fudk aqmifV

641/ urÇmwpfodef;xufu jyKcJhaom ukodkvfuHonf
ptqHk;b0ü ightm; aumif;usKd;udk jyay\?]av;rS
vGwfaom jrm;t[kefuJhodkY} udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNr\$ dKuf avmifuRrf;apV

642/ xdkYaemuf awmü arGUavsmfaom
tuREkfyfudk jrifawmfrlí avmu\ tqHk;
edAÁmefodkYa&mufawmfrlaomç BuD;jrwfaom
ynm&Sdawmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf]]awmae&[ef;wdkYwGiftjrwfqHk;
{w'*fyk*¾dKvf}}[lí ynwfaomfrlV

643/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif &Sm;awmü aeaom toQifa&0wrax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefhqdkawmf rlv

udk;ckajrmuf c'd&0ed,a&0waw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

3-10-tmeE´aw¬&ty'gef

644/ y'krkwå&jrwpfGmbk&m;onf ausmif;wdkuft&H
wHcg;rS xGufawmfrlí tNrdKuf
rdk;udk&GmoGef;apvsuf vltaygif;udk Nidrf;at;apV

645/ tbdnmOfajcmufyg;ESifh jynfhphKí BuD;aom
wefcdk;£'d"yg'f&Sdukefaom t&[wår*fÓPf&Sdukefaom
xdk&[EÁmwpfodef;wdkYonf]t&dyfuJhodkY}
tpOfvdkufukefvsuf jrwpfGmbk&m;udkjch&HukefV

646/ (xdktcg igonf) tvGef jrifhjrwaom xD;jzLudk
aqmif;vsuf qifausmuf ukef;üpD;av\? tvGefoyÜg,faom
tqif;&Sdaom jrwapGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&í ightm;
ESpfoufjcf;jzpfavV

647/ igonf qifausmufukef;rS oufqif;í
jrwapGmbk&m; (txH) odkY csOf;uyfNyD;
vQif&wemjzifh NyD;aom ig\ xD;jzLudk bk&m;jrwapftm;
aqmif;vSLylaZmfV

648/ y'krkwå&jrwapGmbk&m;onf ig\ tMuHtpnfudk
odawmfrlí (xdka[mjr]wdkif; aom) w&m;awmfudk
&yfwefYawmfrlvsuf pqdkrnfh *gxmwdkYudk
rdefYawmfrl\ -

649/ tMuifrif;om;onf a&TwdkYjzifh wefqmqiftyfaom
xD;jzLudk aqmif;vSLyl aZmf\? xdkrif;om;udk igonf
(Asm'dwf) pum; >rufMum;aytHh? ig >rufMum;rnfh
pum; udkemMuukefavmh -

650/ prif;om;onf pb0rS (b0wpfyg;)
ajymif;oGm;cJhaomf wkodwmewfjynf
üpdk;tkyfae&vwåHU? ewforD;wdkYjzifh jch&Htyfonf
jzpfí ewfpnf;pdrfudk cHpm;&vwåHU/

651/ oHk;q,fhav;Budrfwdkifatmif ewfpnf;pdrfudk
cHpm;&vwåHU? (ewfrif;tjzpfudk jyKvwåHU)?
tBudrf&Spf&mwdkifwdkif AdkvfygwdkYudk
tpdk;&aom {u&mZfrif;jzpfí ajrtjyifudk
pdk;tkyf&vwåHU/

652/ ig;q,fh&SpfBudrf pMu0aw;rif; jzpfvwåHU?
ya'o&mZfrif;tjzpfudkum; ra& rwGufEdkifatmifajrtjyifü
jyK&vwåHU/

653/ urÇmwpfodef;xufü Mouúmurif;rsKd;ü jzpfao
tEG,ftm;jzifh a*gwr rnfaomjrwapGmbk&m;onf avmuü
yGifhvwåHU/

654/ omuD0ifrif;rsKd;wdkY\ rSefuif;ozG,fjzpf
a*gwrjrwfpGmbk&m;\ aqGrsKd; jzpf&vwåHU?
trnftm;jzifh]]tmeE´m}}[k xif&Sm;vsuf
jrwfpGmbk&m;tvkyftauR;vnf; jzpf&vwåHU/

655/ tjyif;txef tm;xkwfvzuf &ifhusufaom
ynmÓPf&Sdol? rsm;aom
tMum;tjrifwdkYüvdr®mjcif;&Sdol jzpf&vwåHU/
rmefudk ESdrfcsvsuf rcufxefol? tvHk; pHkaom
yd#uwfudk &GwfzwfpGrf;Edkifolonfvnf; jzpf&vwåHU/

656/ xdk tmeE´mrax&fonf tm;xkwfjcif;jzifh
edAÁmefodkY apvTwfaom pdwf&Sdonf jzpfí
udavomrD; Nidrf;at;vsuf Oy"dav;yg;rS uif;um
cyfodrf;aom tmo0w&m; wdkYudk
ydkif;jcm;odNyD;vQif tmoa0guif;uGm &[EÅmjzpfí
edAÁmef,lodrf; Nidrf;&vwåHU/

657/ awmifxdyfü aysmfarGUukefaom
tESpfajcmufq,fü tm;tifqkwf,kwfuukefaom
oHk;yg;ukefaom t&yfwdkYrS trkef,dkusukefaom
rmwifrsKd;jzpfukefaom
vSnf;oefozG,ftpG,f&Sdukefaom
rif;pD;,mOfjzpfukefaom awmaeqifajymifBuD;wdkYonf
&SdukefoujhodkY-

658/ (xdkYtwl) todef;ru rsm;pGmuukefaom
ynm&Sdukefaom BuD;aom wefcdk;
£'´dyg'fBuD;jrwfjcif;&Sdol &[EÅmwnf;[laom
qifwdkYonf bk&m;wnf;[laomqifrif;
eD;eD;uyfuyfxm;jcif;ü tvnm;wl rzpfoifhukef/

659/]]nOfhOD; ,Hü (oHk;Budrf) &Sdcdk;tHh?
nOfhv,f,Hü &Sdcdk;tHh? rdk;aomuf,Hüvnf;
(oHk;Budrf) &Sdcdk;tHh}}[k Munfvif0rf;ajrmufaom
pdwf&Sdvsuf bk&m;jrwfudk vkyfauR;V

660/ tjyif;txef tm;xkwfvsuf &ifhusufaom ynmÓPf
&Sdol? tajrmftjrif qifjciÓPf&Sdol? xifaom owd&Sdol
jzpfvsuf aomwmywådzdkvfodkY a&mufV aoc
t&mwdkYü vdr®mV

661/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü jzpf&aMumif;
qkawmif; awmifhwcJhaomtvkyftauR;tjzpfodkY ig
a&mufcJhNyD? (xdktvkyftauR;tjzpfonf)
olawmfaumif;w&m; aMumifhrwkefrvlyf jrJrHpGm
wnfV

662/ jrwpGmbk&m;xHawmfodkY
tuREkfyfvmjcif;um; aumif;aom vmjcif;yifwnf;?
oHk;yg;aom0dZÆmwdkYodkY tpOfa&mufygNyD?
jrwpGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufem
usifhhoHk;tyfygNyD/

663/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQiftmeE´mrax&fonf p*gxmwdkYukd
rdefYqkdawmfrlV /

q,fckajrmuf tmeE´aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

ty'gefusrf;ü a&S;OD;pGmaom Ak'´0*f NyD;V

2-oD[moed,0*f

1-oD[moe'g,uaw¬&ty'gef

1/ jrwpGmbk&m;pum;awmf[laom	omoemonf
t&yfq,frsufESm	yshUESHUí
omoemawmfudkvlodrs;onf	&Sdaomf

tajcESpfacsmif;&Sdol vlwdkYxuf jrwfawmfrlaom
od''w-jrwfpGmbk&m;y&dedAÁmefpHawmfrlaom
tcgü-

2/ igonf Munfvif0rf;ajrmufaom pdwf&Sdonf jzpfí
jcaoFhcHaom ae&myv'ifudk jyKvkyfcJh\? igonf
jcaoFhcHaom ae&myv'ifudk jyKNyD;vQif
ajceif;tif;ysOfudkvnf; jyKvkyfcJhV

3/ igonf jcaoFhcHaom ae&myv'ifudk
rkd;pGwfvwfaomf xdkyv'ifxufü trdk;
ausmif;aqmifudkvSL'gef;aqmufvkyfcJhjyef\? igonf
xdkvSL'gef;&aom pdwfMunfvifrl aMumifh
wkodwmewfjynfodkYuyfa&muf&V

4/ xdkwkodwmewfjynfü jzpfaomtcg
tvsm;ESpfq,fhav;,lZem teHwppfq,fh
av;,lZem&Sdaomig\ bHkAdrmefudk a&S;aumif;rluHu
aumif;pGm zefqif;tyfV

5/ wpfodef;aom ewforD;wdkYonf ighudk
tcgcyfodrf; jcH&Hukef\? aumif;pGm
zefqif;tyfaoma&TjzifhNyD;aom yv'ifonfvnf;
bHkAdrmefü jzpfay:V

6/ qif,mOf? jrif;,mOf? ewf,mOfonf a&S;½lwnfvnmV
jymom'fESifh xrf;pif wdkYonfvnf;tvdk&Sdwdkdif;
jzpfay:vmukefV

7/ ywåjrm;jzifh NyD;aom yv'ifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
pE'ul;ESpfjzifh NyD;aom tjcm;
rsm;pGmaomyv'ifwdkYonfvnf;aumif; cyfodrf;aom
yv'ifwdkYonf ightm; jzpfay:Mu ukefV
podkYjzpf&jcif;onf jcaoFhcHaom ae&myv'ifudk
vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

8/ igonf a&Tjzifh NyD;aom ajceif;? aiGjzifh
NyD;aom ajceif;? zefç aMumifrsuf&Gjjzifh

NyD;aomajceif;wdkYudk pD;&V podkY pD;&jcif;onf
ajceif;tifysOfudk vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

9/ pb'urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü
tMuifaumif;rluHudk jyKzl;\? igonf xdktcgrS pí
tyg,fav;yg;odkY vm;&onfudk rodpzl;ay/ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf aumif;rluH\ tusdK;aywnf;/

10/ pb'urÇmrS ckepfq,fhoHk;urÇmxufü £E
rnfaom pMumrif; oHk;Budrf jzpfCJh zl;\? pb'urÇmrS
ckepfq,fhESpfurÇmxufü okrernfaom pMu0aw;rif;
oHk;Budrf jzpfCJhzl;V

11/ pb'urÇmrS ckepfq,frQaom urÇmü
av;uRef;vHk;udk tpdK;&onf jzpfí
&wemckepfyg;ESifhjynfhpHkaom 0½kPrnfaom
pMu0aw;rif; oHk;Budrf jzpfCJhzl;V

12/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif jcaoFhcHaom ae&myv'ifvSLaom
rax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

a&S;OD;pGmaom oD[moe'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

2-{uw¬rdÇuaw¬&ty'gef

13/ od''w¬jrwfpGmbk&m;\ omoemawmfü
rsm;pGmaom ukodkvfa&;toif;tzGJU
om;taygif;onf&Sd\? xdkukodkvfa&;toif;om;wdkYonf
jrwfpGmbk&m;udk udk;uG,f qnf;uyfMuukef\?
jrwfpGmbk&m;\ *kPfaus;Zl;udkvnf; ,HkMunfMuukefV

14/ ukodkvfa&;toif;om;tm;vHk;wdkYonf
pk¹/₂Hk;wdkifyifMuNyD;vQif jrwpfGmbk&m;\
wefaqmif;0ef;udk aqmufvkyfMuukef\? wdkifwpfvHk;
r&í awmBuD;ü &SmazGMu ukef\

15/ xdktcg igonf ,if;ukodkvfa&;toif;om;wdkYudk
awmü awGUjrif&aomaMumifhtoif;om;taygif;odkY
csOf;uyfNyD;vQif vuftkyfcsDvsuf
ukodkvfa&;toif;om;rsm;udk ar;jref;V

16/ oDv&Sdol Oygoumrsm;jzpfaom
xdkukodkvfa&;toif;om;wdkYonf ig ar;
jref;onf&SdaomftuREkfyfwdkYonf wefaqmif;0ef;udk
aqmufvkyfvdkukef\ (odkYaomfvnf;)
wdkifwpfvHk;udkr&EdkifbJ&Sdonf[k ajzMum;Muukef\

17/ ightm; wdkifwpfvHk;vSLcGifhudk
ay;Muukefavmh? igonf jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;
vSL'gef;tHh? igonf wdkifwpfvHk;udk ,laqmifcJhtHh?
xdkt&Siftoif;om;wdkYonf (oifwdkYonf) pta&;ü
aMumifhMurJhjzpfMuygukefavmh/

18/ xdkukodkvfa&;toif;om;wdkYonf
MunfvifESpfoufaom pdwf&Sdukefí
ightm;wdkifwpfvHk;vSLcGifh ay;Muukef\? xdkt&yfrS
jyefvnfqkwfepfukefí rdrdaetdrfodkY jyef
oGm;Muukef\

19/ ukodkvfa&;toif;om;rsm; jyefoGm;í rMumrDyif
igonf wdkifwpfvHk;udk ,laqmifNyD;aomtcg
&Tifysonfjzpfí &Tifvef;aom pdwfjzifh a&S;OD;pGm
(wdkifudk) pdkuf xlv

20/ igonf xdkvSL'gef;&aom pdwfMunfvifrIaMumifh
Adrmefü jzpf&\? ig\ Adrmef onftapmuftm;jzifh jrifh\?
bkHckepfqifh&Sdí txufodkY pGifhpGifh wuf\

21/ pnfBuD;wdkYudk cfwfD;tyfukefaomf igonf
tcgcyfodrf; uGefYjrL;pHy,f&\?
ig;q,fhig;urÇmxufü ,aom"&pMumrif; jzpfçJhzi;\

22/ xdk,aom"&pMumrif;jzpfaom tcgüvnf; ig\
Adrmefonf bHkckepfqifh&Sdí
txufodkYpGifhpGifhwuf\? txGwfwyfaom
taqmifjrwfESifh jynfhpHkonfjzpfí arGU
avsmfzG,fwpfyifwdkifeef;vnf; jzpf\

23/ ESpfq,fhwpfurÇmxufü Oa'ernfaomrif; jzpf\
xdkrif;tjzpfüvnf; ig\
AdrmefonfbkHckepfqifh&Sdí
txufodkY pGifhpGifhwuf\

24/ uyfa&muf&wdkdif;aom ewftjzpfç vltjzpf[lorQü
tvHk;pHkaom csrf;omudk cHpm;&\
podkYjzpf&jcif;onf wdkifwpfvHk;vSL'gef;&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

25/ igonf pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxuf0,f
wdkifwpfvHk; vSL'gef;&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rod pzl;ay/ podkYjzpf&jcif;onf
wdkifwpfvHk; vSL'gef;&jcif;\tusdK;aywnf;/

26/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif{uw¬ rÇdurax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

ESpfckajrmuf {uw¬rÇduax¬&ty'gef NyD;

3-eE´aw¬&ty'gef

27/ avmuxufjrwfonfjzpfí wm'd*kPfESifh
jynfhpHkawmfrlaom tvdkvdkjzpfvsuf
oDvu©E`paom*kPfaus;Zl;wdkYudk
&SmrSD;NyD;aom y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; igonf
acgrwdkif;jzpf t0wftxfudkvSL'gef;cJhzi;V

28/ y'krkwå&trnf&Sdaom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
ightm; xdkykqdk;tvSLukd
Asm'dwfpum;rdefYMum;awmfrl\?
pykqdk;tvSLaMumifh a&Ttqif;&Sdonf jzpfvåHU/

29/ oifonf vlç ewfpnf;pdrf ESpfrsKd;vHk;wdkYudk
cHpm;NyD;vQif ukodkvftaMumif;&if; wdkYonf
wdkufwGef;tyfaomaMumifh a*gwrjrwfpGmbk&m;\
nDawmfjzpfvåHU/

30/ &m*jzifh wyfESpfoufonfjzpfí
csrf;ompGmaeavh&Sdaom umr*kPfwdkYü
wyfESpfoufrIESifh,SOfNyD;jzpf aom oifonf xdkdtcg
a*gwrjrwfpGmbk&m;u wdkufwGef;
Eld;aqmftyfonfjzpf aomaMumifh &[ef;jyKvåHU/

31/ oifonf xdka*gwrjrwfpGmbk&m;omoemawmfü
&[ef;jyKNyD;vQif ukodkvf
taMumif;&if;onfwdkufwGef;Eld;aqmftyfaomaMumifh
cyfodrf;aom tmoa0gw&m; wdkYudk
ydkif;jcm;odNyD;í tmoa0guif;uGm udavomr&SdbJ
Nidrf;at;våHU/

32-33/ ckepfaxmifaom urÇmxufü apVtrnf&Sdaom
av;Budrfaom pMumrif;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
ajcmufaomif;aom urÇmxufü OyapVtrnf&Sdaom av;
BudrfaompMumrif;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? ig;axmifaom
urÇmxufü av;uRef;vHk;udk tpdK;&onfjzpfí
h&wemckepfyg;ESifh jynfhpHkaom apVtrnf&Sdaom
av;Budrfaom
pMumrif;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;jzpfzl;ukefNyD/

34/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/
podkYvQif toQifeE´rax&fonf p*gxmwdkYukd
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

oHk;ckajrmuf eE´aw→&ty'gef NyD;V

4-plVyE!uaw→&ty'gef

35/ ta0;rS aqmif,lylaZmftyfaom
tvSL0w→KwdkYudk cHawmfrlxdkufaom
xdky'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;onf xdktcgü &[ef;taygif;rS
a&SmifvT]z]cGgawmfrlvsuf [dr0EÅm
awmifüaeawmfrlV

36/ xdktcg (&aohjzpfaom) igonf vnf;
[dr0EÅmawmif ocFrfr;ausmif;ü ae\? <uvmawmfrlí
rMumao;rD BuD;aom vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;odkY igonf csOf;uyfV

37/ igonf MumrsKd;pHkjzifh zHk;vTrf;tyfaom
yef;xD;udk ,lí vlwdkYxuf jrwfaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;odkYcsOf;uyf\? ½lyg0p&psmefudk
0ifpm;awmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;\ xdkifae rl
tEÅ&m,fudk jyKV

38/ igonf MumrsKd;pHkjzifh zHk;vTrf;tyfaom
yef;xD;udk vufESpfzufwdkYjzifh ajr\$mu fcsD
vsufjrwfpGmbk&m;tm; ay;vSL\?
bkef;awmfBuD;awmfrlaom y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;
onftvSLcHawmfrlV

39/ cyfodrf;aom ewfwdkYonf 0rf;ajrmufMuukefvsuf
[dr0EÅmawmodkY uyf a&mufMuukef\?
pu©Kig;yg;ESifh jynfhphKawmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf w&m;tEkarm'em jyKvwåHU[k
(ESvHk;ydkufvsuf) aumif;csD;ay;aom tjcif;t&mudk
jzpfapukefV

40/ xdkewfwdkYonf ppum;udk ajymqdkNyD;vQif
jrwpfGmbk&m;odkY csOf;uyfukef\? igonf aumif;uifü
jrwaom y'kr®mMumxD;udk aqmif;rdk;vsufaepOf-

41/ &aohonf yGifhcsyfwpf&m
y'kr®mMumxD;udk ,lí igbk&m;tm; ay;vSL\? igonf
xdk&aohudkAsm'dwfpum; a[mMum;aytHh? ig
a[mMum;rnfh Asm'dwfpum;udk emMuukefavmh-

42/ ESpfq,fhig;Budrfaom tm,kuyfwdkifwdkif
ewfrif;tjzpfudk jyK&vwåHU? (cHpm; vwåHU)?
oHk;q,fhav;Budrfwdkifatmifvnf; pMu0aw;rif;
jzpf&vwåHU/

43/ usifvnf&wdkif;aom ewftjzpfç vltjzpf[lorQwdkYü
y'kr®mMumyef;onf [if; vif;tjyifvGifwD;acgifü wnfvsuf
xdkoludk aqmif;rdk;xm;vwåHU/

44/ urÇmwpfodef;xufü Mouúmurif;rsKd;jzpfaom
trnftm;jzifh a*gwrnfaomjrwpfGmbk&m;onf avmuü
yGifhvwåHU/

45/ jrwpfGmbk&m; pum;awmf[laom
omoemawmfonf xif&Sm;vwfaomf vl
tjzpfudk&vwåHU? xdkolonf pdwfaMumifhjzpfaom
udk,fudk zefqif;rlü tjrwfqHk; jzpfvwåHU/

46/ ESpfamufvHk;onfvnf;]]yE|u}}trnf&Sdaom
nDaemifESpfOD; jzpfMuvvwåHU?
jrwaomt&[wåzdkvftusKd;udk cHpm;ukefvsuf
omoemawmfudk awmufyapukefvwåHU
([ka[mMum;awmfrl\)/

47/ igonf wpfq,fh&SpfESpfom &Sdao;vsuf tdrf\
pD;yGg;rJhjzpfaom omoem awmfü &[ef;jyK\? igonf
omuD0ifrif;om; jrwpfGmbk&m;\ omoemawmfü w&m;
xl;udk r&Edkifay/

48/ a&S;uóyjrwpfGmbk&m; omoemawmfü
ÓPfav;aomoludk
ajymifavSmif½lwfcscJhzl;aomaMumifh ig\
yifudkÓPfonf EkHYaES;xdkif;rldif;\?
rdrtdrfodkY ,ckyifoGm;avmh[k ighudk aemifawmf
(r[myef) uvnf; ESifxkwfV

49/ xdkigonf ESifxkwftyfonfjzpfvsuf oHCmht&H\
wHcg;rkcfjzpfom xdk&yfö &[ef; tjzpfudkiJhuGufum
ESvHk;rom,mbJ &yfwnfcJhV

50/ jrwpfGmbk&m;onf xdk&yfodkY
<ua&mufvmNyD; ig\ OD;acgif;udk oHk;oyfawmf rlí
vufarmif;udk qJGudkifvsuf ighudk oHCmht&HodkY
oGif;awmfrlV

51-52/ jrwpfGmbk&m;onf ightm;
tpOfoem;awmfrlonf jzpfí (&aZm [&PHç &aZm[&PH)[k
podkY &GwfqdkESvHk;oGif;avmh[k (rdefYawmfrlí)
jzLpifaom ajcokwf ykqdk;udkay;awmfrl\? igonf
oifhwifhaom t&yfö wnfvsuf vufwdkYjzifh
xdkykqdk;udk udkifí
(aemifawmfoiftyfaom)]]y'krH ,xm aumue'H
ok*EH``}}paom *gx mudk atmufarhrd\?
xdkodkYatmufarh&mü ig\ pdwfonf udavomrS vGwfí
t&[wåzdkvf odkY a&mufV

53/ psmefpdwfjzifh NyD;aptyfukefaom udk,fudk
zefqif;jcif;wdkYü tvHk;pHk txGwf txdyfodkYa&muf\?
cyfodrf;aom tmoa0gwdkYudk ydkif;jcm;odvsuf
tmoa0guif;uGm udavomr&SdbJae&V

54/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/
podkYvQif toQifplVyefrac&fonf p*gxmwkdYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

av;ckajrmuf plVyE!uaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

5-ydvdE´0päaw→&ty'gef

55/ tjrwfqHk;yk*³/₄dKvfjzpfaom
okar"mjrwpGmbk&m;onf
y&dedAÁmef0ifpHonf&Sdaomf igonf
Munfvif0rf;ajrmufaom pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí apwDawmftm;
ylaZmfjcf;udk jyKcJhV

56/ y&dedAÁmef0ifpH&m xdk&yfü
tbdnmOfajcmufyg;ESifh jynfhphKvsuf
BuD;aomwefcdk; &Sdukefaom
&[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvf[lorQwdkYudk igonf
ylaZmf&mXmeodkY yifhaqmifí oHCm awmftm;
qGrf;vSLjcf; (oHCbwf) udk jyKcJhV

57/ xdktcgü okar"mjrwpGmbk&m;\ tvkyftauR;onf
&SdcJh\? trnftm;jzifh]okar"m}[kxif&Sm;aom
xdkrax&fonf xdkqGrf;tvSLyJGü tEkarm'emjyKawmfrlV

58/ igonf xdkqGrf;vSL&aom pdwfMunfvifrIaMumifh
ewfAdrmefü jzpf&\? &Spfaomif;ajcmufaxmifukefaom
ewforD;wdkYonf ightm; azsmfajzarGUavsmfapukefV

59/ xdkewforD;wdkYonf umrpnf;pdrfwdkYjzifh
tcgcyfodrf; ightvdktdwkif; jzpfap ukef\? igonf
tjcm;wpfyg;aom ewfwdkYudkvnf; (toufç tqif;paom

pHcsdeftm; jzifh) vTrf;rdk;&V podkYjzpf&jcif;onf
qnf;yl;cJhaom aumif;rluH\ tusKd;aywnf;/

60/ ESpfq,fhig;urÇmxufü 0½kPrnfaomrif; jzpfCJh\?
xdktcg igonf pMu0aw; rif;jzpfí txl;ojzifh pifMu,faom
abmZOf&Sdol jzpfCJhV

61/ xdkwdkif;oljynfom;wdkYonf rsKd;aphudk
rpdkufysKd;&ukef? xGefwHk;wdkYudkvnf;
(xGef,uftHhaomiSghv,f,modkY) raqmif&ukef?
rxGefr,uftvdkvdkusufaom oav; udk vlwdkY
oHk;aqmif&ukefV

62/ xdkwdkif;jynfö rif;tjzpfudk jyKNyD;í igonf
ewfjynfodkY wpfzef a&muf& jyef\? xdkb0üvnf; ightm;
tvm;wl pnf;pdrfOpöm jynfhpHkvHkavmufjcif;onf jzpfV

63/ rdwfaqG[kwfol r[kwfol vltm;vHk;wdkYonf
ighudk rn\$Of;qJukef? tvHk;pHkaomolwdkYonfvnf;
ightm; cspfjrwfEdk;tyfV podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
aumif;rluH\ tusKd;aywnf;/

64/ urÇmoHk;aomif;xufü tarT;eHYom
vSL'gef;chJonfh tcsdefrSpí igonf tyg,f
av;yg;vm;&onfudk rodpszl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
eHYomvdrf;usHvSL'gef;&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

65/ igonf pb'´urÇmü vlwdkYudk tpdK;&onfjzpfí
wefcdk;tmEkabmfBuD;rm; rsm;jrwfonfhtiftm;&Sdaom
pMu0aw;rif;onf wpfBudrf jzpfCJhzl;V

66/ xdkigonf vlrsM;taygif;udk ig;yg;oDvwdkYü
wnfapí ewfjynfodkYom vm;a&mufapcJhaomaMumifh
ewfwdkY cspfjrwfEdk;tyfol jzpfV

67/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom b0darmu©wdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifydvdE´0pärax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

ig;ckajrmuf ydvdE´0päaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

6-&m[kvaw→&ty'gef

68/ avmuxuf jrwfonfjzpfí wm'd*kPfESifh
jynfhpHkawmfrlaom y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;\
bHkckepfqifh&Sdaom ausmif;jymom'fü igonf
aMu;rHkudk cif;vSLylaZmfcJhV

69/ tajcESpfacsmif;&SdolwdkYudk tpdK;&onfjzpfí
vlwdkYxuf xl;ujawmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf&[EÅmwpfodef;wdkYjzifh
xuf0ef;usifrS a&m>yrf;vsuf *E``uk#dodkY
csOf;uyfawmfrl\

70/ vlwdkYxuf jrifhjrwfí ewfxufewf jzpfawmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf *E``uk#dudkxGef;vif;awmfrlapum
&[ef;oHCm (tv,f) ü wnfvsuf pqdkrnfh *gxm wdkYudk
rdefhawmfrl\ -

71/ tMuifOygouma,mufsm;onf pjymom'fausmif;udk
xGef;vif;aptyf\? aMu;rHkudkvnf;aumif;pGm
cif;usif;tyf\? xdkOygouma,mufsm;udk igbk&m;onf
Asm'dwfpum; a[mMum;aytHh?
a[mMum;rnfhpum;udk emMuukefavmh-

72/ a&Tç aiGjzifh NyD;onfvnf;jzpfukefaomç
aMumifrsuf&Gjjzifh NyD;onfvnf;jzpfukef aomç
ESpfoufzG,f&m jzpfukefaom
jymom'ftvHk;pHkwdkYonf aumif;uifü jzpfukef vwåHU/

73/ ajcmufq,fhav;Budrf odMum;rif; (jzpfí) ewfrif;\
tjzpfudk jyK&vwåHU? tBudrfwpfaxmifb0rjcm;bJ
pMu0aw;rif; jzpf&vwåHU/

74/ ESpfq,fhwpfurÇmxufü uRef;BuD;av;uRef;
tydkif;tjcm;&Sdonfjzpfí &efoludk
atmifNyD;aom0drvrnfaom pMu0aw;rif; jzpf&vwåHU/

75/ tkwfwdkYjzifh aumif;pGm zefqif;tyfaom
a&Pk0wDrnfaom rif;aejynfonftvsm;oHk;,lZem&Sdí
av;axmifhESifh ,SOfv/

76/ jrwfaompkvpfrGrf;cRefESifh jynfhpHkí
&wemckepfyg;wdkYjzifh wefqmqiftyfaomok'óernfaom
jymom'fudk OdoMuHKewfom;onf zefqif;tyfv/

77/ xdka&Pk0wDjynfBuD;onf toHq,frsKd;wdkYjzifh
rqdwfokOf;b] ynmonfwdkYjzifhvnf; a&m>yrf;onf
jzpfí]ewfwdkY\ ae&m wm0wðomewfjynfuJhodkY}
jzpfvwåHU/

78/]aevkvifonf xGef;vif;wuf<uvmonf&Sdaomf
xuf0ef;usifrS awmufy ouJhodkY} tvQHxGufaom
xdkok'óejymom'f\ ta&mifonf xuf0ef;usif &Spf,lZem
wdkifatmifxdka&Pk0wDjynfudk tjrJ xGef;vif;apvwåHU/

79/ urÇmwpfodef;xufü Mouúmurif;rsKd;ü jzpfaom
trnftm;jzifh a*gwrnfaomjrwfpGmbk&m;onf avmuü
yGifhvwåHU/

80/ xdkolonf wkodwmewfjynfrS pkawcJhí jzLpifaom
ukodkvftaMumif;&if;onfwdkufwGef;tyfaomaMumifh
a*gwrjrwfpGmbk&m;\ &ifaoG;tppf om;awmfcsfpf jzpf
vwåHU/

81/ xdkolonf tdrfü tu,fí aejim;tHh? pMu0aw;rif;
jzpf&m\ xdkodkY oabm&Sdaomolonf tdrfü
arGUavsmfjcif;udk &&ef taMumif;tcGifh r&Sday/

82/ aumif;aom tusifh&Sdaom xdkom;awmfonf
vIUabmifrS xGufí &[ef;jyK vwåHU?
trnftm;jzifh]]&m[kvm}][laom trnf&Sdaom
&[EÅmjzpfvwåHU/

83/ jrwpGmbk&m;],pfrnf tOudk
apmifhouJhodkYvnf;aumif;?
pmr&Drnfaomom;aumifonf tNrD;udk
apmifha&SmufouJhodkYvnf;aumif;} &ifhusufaom
ynm&SdaomoDvESifhjynfhpHkaom
wynfhawmfonfvnf; ptwlyif (oDvudk)
apmifha&Smufygonf bk&m;/

84/ igonf xdkjrwpGmbk&m;\ w&m;awmfudk odí
omoemawmfü arGUavsmfvsuf ae\? tvHk;pHkaom
tmoa0gw&m;wdkYudk ydkif;jcm;odí tmoa0guif;uGm
udavom r&Sdbj ae&V

85/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif &m[kvmrax&fonf p*gxmwkdYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ajcmufckajrmuf &m[kvaw~&ty'gef NyD;V

7-Oyaoe0*FEÅykwåaw~&ty'gef

86/ vlwdkYxuf jrwaom awmif0Srf;ü aeawmfrlaom
bkef;awmfBuD;aomy'krkwå&jrwpGmbk&m;odkY
wynfhawmf csOf;uyfcJhygV

87/ xdktcg igonf r[mavSum;yef;udk jrifi
tn\$mwkdYudk jzwfawmfNyD;vQif xD;üwefqmqifvsuf
jrwpGmbk&m;tm; a&S;½lwifxm; (vSL'gef;) cJhygV

88/ rGefjrwaom tpmç rGefjrwaom
abmZOjzpfaoam qGrf;udkvnf; ay;vSLcJh\?
xdkawmif0Srf;üjrwpGmbk&m;ESifh

udk;a,mufajrmufaom &[ef;&Spfyg;wdkYudk qGrf;vkyf
auR;cJhV

89-90/ BuD;aom vkHYv&Sdaom tvdkvdk
jzpfawmfrlaom jrwfaom
yk*³/₄dKvfjzpfawmjrwpfGmbk&m;onf
tEkarm'emjyKawmfrlV pxD;tvSLjzifhvnf;aumif;?
jrwfaomqGrf;tvSLjzifhvnf;aumif; xdkvSL'gef;aom
MunfvifrIaMumifh pnf;pdrfudk cHpm;&vwåHU/
oHk;q,fhajcmufBudrf odMum;rif;jzpfí ewfrif;tjzpfudk
jyK&vwåHU/

91/ ESpfq,fhwpfBudrf pMu0aw;rif; jzpfvwåHU?
jyefYajymaom ya'o&mZfrif;\ tjzpfonfum;*Pef;tm;jzifh
ra&wGufEdkif/

92/ urÇmwpfodef;xufü Mouúmurif;rsKd;ü jzpfawm
tEG,ftm;jzifh a*gwrtrnf
&SdawmfrlaomjrwpfGmbk&m;onf avmuü
yGifhawmfrlvwåHU/

93/ omoemawmfxGef;vif;onf&Sdaomf vltjzpfodkY
a&mufvwåHU? xdkjrwpfGmbk&m;\w&m;awmfwdkYü
w&m;tarGcH &ifaoG;jzpfí w&m;awmfu zefqif;tyfol
jzpfvwåHU/

94/]]Oyaoe}}[laom trnfjzifh jrwpfGmbk&m;\
wynfhom0u jzpfvwåHU?
xuf0ef;usifMunfndKzG,f&Sdonf\ tjzpfamumifh
tjrwfqHk;&mxl; ({w'*ft&m) ü xm; awmfrlvwåHU/

95/ ightm; tqHk;b0 jzpfí? tvHk;pHkaom
b0wdkYudk t<uif;rjh Ekwfy,ftyf ukefNyD?
ppfonfESifhwuGaom rm&fudk atmifí tqHk;jzpfawm
(cE¨m) udk,fudk aqmifV

96/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;

rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusihfoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif 0*FEÅykPÖm;\ om;jzpfaom
toQifOyaoerax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrl\

**ckepfckajrmuf Oyaoe0*FEÅykwåaw~&ty'gef
NyD;V**

wwd,bmP0g& NyD;V

8-&|ygvaw~&ty'gef

97-98/ avmuxuf BuD;jrwfí wm'd*kPfESifh
jynfhpHkawmfrlaom y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;igonf
vSnf;oefozG,f tpG,f&Sdaomç rif;pD;,mOfjzpfaomç
xD;jzLjzifh wifhw,faomç uBudK;wefqmç qifxdef;ESifh
wuGaom qifajymifBuD;udk ay;vSLtyf\?
xdktvHk;pHkudkwefzdk;jzwfapí oHCMht&Hudk
aqmufvkyfapcJhV

99/ igonf ig;aomif;av;axmifukefaom
jymom'faqmifwdkYudk aqmufvkyfapcJh\?
a&vsOfBuD;ozG,f BuD;us,faom vSL'gef;jcif;udk
jyKvkyfí y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;
aqmufESif;vSL'gef;cJhV

100/ BuD;aom vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom tvdkvdk
odawmfrlaom jrwfaom yk*³/₄dKvfjzpf
awmfrlaomjrwfpGmbk&m;onf ausmif;tEkarm'em
jyKawmfrl\? vltm;vHk;wdkYudk &Tifys
apvsuftNrdKufedAÅmefudk a[mMum;awmfrlV

101/ y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
xdktvSLtusKd;udk ightm; Asm'dwfpum; rdefYMum;

awmfrl\? &[ef;oHCm (tv,f) ü xdkifawmfrlvfuf
pqdkrnfh*gxmwdkYudk a[mawmf rl\ -

102/ polonf ig;aomif;av;axmifaom
jymom'faqmifwdkYudk aqmufvkyfapcJh\? (xdktvSL\)
tusKd;udk a[maytHh? a[mMum;rnfh Asm'dwfpum;udk
emMuukef avmh -

103/ wpfaomif;&Spfaxmifukefaomç
pkvpfrGrf;cRefwyfaom taqmifwdkYonf jzpf
ukefvwåHU? jrwfaom Adrmefü jzpfukefaom
xdktoHk;taqmifwdkYonfvnf; tvHk;pHk
a&TjzifhNyD;ukefvwåHU/

104/ ewfwdkYudk tpdK;&onf jzpfí tBudrfig;q,f
odMum;rif;tjzpfudk jyK&vwåHU?
ig;q,fh&SpfBudrfwdkifatmifvnf; pMu0aw;rif;
jzpfvwåHU/

105/ urÇmwpfodef;xufü Mouúmurif;rsKd;ü jzpfaoM
trnftm;jzifh a*gwrnfaom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf avmuü
yGifhvwåHU/

106/ xdktcg ewfjynfrS pkawí jzLpifaom
ukodkvftaMumif;&if;onf wdkufwGef;tyfaomaMumifh
rsm;aom pnf;pdrfOpöm&Sdaom <u,f0aom trsKd;ü
jzpf&vwåHU/

107/ xdkolonf aemufü &[ef;jyKí jzLpifaom
ukodkvftaMumif;&if;onf
wdkufhwGef;tyfaomaMumifh]]&|ygv}}[laom trnfjzifh
jrwfpGmbk&m;\ wynfhom0u jzpfvwåHU/

108/ xdkolonf ur®|mef;pD;jzef;jcif; vkHYvjzifh
edAÁmefodkY apvTwfaom pdwf&Sdonf jzpfí udavom
Nidrf;at;vsuf uif;aom Oy"d&Sdol jzpfvsuf cyfodrf;aom
tmoa0g w&m;wdkYudk ydkif;jcm;odNyD;vQif
tmoa0guif;uGm udavomr&Sdbj Nidrf;at;vwåHU/

109/ (ckepf&ufywfvHk; ajrjyiftdyf&mrS) xí
vIUabmifrS xGufajrmufvsuf pnf; pdrfOpöm
jynfhpHkjcif;wdkYudk pGefYtyfukef\
ightm; JwHawG;aygufuJhodkY} pnf;pdrfOpömü
wG,fwmpHkrufjcif;onf r&Sd/

110/ a,m*\ukef&m edAÁmefodkY aqmifwwfaom ig\
vkHYvonf 0efaqmifEGm; vm;ozG,f jzpf\
jrwfpGmbk&m;omoemawmfü tqHk;pGefaom udk,fudk
aqmifV

111/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif&|ygvrax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

&Spfckajrmuf &|ygvaw→&ty'gefNyD;V

9-aomyguaw→&ty'gef

112/ awmBuD; (twGif;jzpfaom) jrwfaom awmifü
awmif0Srf;vdkPf*ludk okwfoif &Sif;vif;aepOf
od''w→rnfaom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf ig\ txHodkY
<uvmawmfrlV

113/ <ua&mufawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;udk jrifi
avmuxuf BuD;jrwfaom wm'd*kPfESifh
jynfhpHkawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; opf&Guftcif;
jzefYcif;NyD;vQif igonf yef;ae&mudk ay;vSLcJhV

114/ yef;ae&mü xdkifawmfrlvsuf od''w→rnfaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf ig\ vm;&m]*wd} udk odawmfrlí

rjrJonf\ tjzpf]tedpöonm} udk
xkwfazmf>rufqdkawmfrl\

115/ jyKjyifpD&iftyfaom]ocFg&} w&m;wdkYonf
rjrJukefpGwum;? jzpfjcf;ç ysufjcf; oabm&Sdukef\?
jzpfukefNyD;í csKyfysufukef\?
xdkjyKjyifpD&iftyfaom]ocFg&} w&m; wdkY\
Nidrf;&mjzpfaom edAÁmefonf csrf;om\

116/ pw&m;awmfudk a[mawmfrlNyD;vQif
avmuxuf BuD;í vlwdkYxuf jrwf awmfrlaom
vkHYvBuD;ol oAÁnKjrwfpGmbk&m;onf]aumif;uifü
[oFmrif; ysHwuf ouJhodkY} aumif;uifü ysH<uawmfrl\

117/ igonf rdrdt,ludk pGefYí]]tjrJr&Sd}}[laom
trSwfonmudk yGg;rsm;\? igonf wpf&ufrQ
yGg;rsm;NyD;í xdkt&yfüyif aovGef&\

118/ ESpfyg;aom pnf;pdrfudk cHpm;NyD;í
jzLpifaom ukodkvftaMumif;&if;onf
wdkufwGef;tyfaomaMumifh tqHk;b0odkY
a&mufvwfaomf 'Gef;p@m;rsKd;odkY a&muf&av\

119/ vlUabmifrS xGufí vl\ pD;yGg;rJhjzpfaom
&[ef;abmifü &[ef;jyK\? igonf zGm;onfrS ckepfESpfom
&Sdao;onfjzpfvsuf t&[wåzdkvfodkY a&muf&\

120/ tm;xkwfrl]0D&d,} &Sdonfjzpfí edAÁmefodkY
apvTwfxm;onfh pdwf&Sdaom oDvwdkYü aumif;pGm
aqmufwnftyfaom igonf jrwfpgmbk&m;udk
ESpfodrfhapí &[ef;tjzpfudk &\

121/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxuf0,f
tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk rodpzl;ay/
podkYhjzpf&jcif;onf yef;vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

122/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxuf0,f
tMuiftedpöonmudk yGg;rsm;cJh\? xdktedpöonmudk
yGg;rsm;aom ightm; tmoa0gw&m;wdkY\ ukef&m
(t&[wåzdkvf) odkY a&muf&\

123/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifaomygurax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

udk;ckajrmuf aomyguaw→&ty'gef NyD;

10-okr*Fvaw→&ty'gef

124/ ,ZfBuD;ç tvSLBuD;udk ylaZmfvdkaom
igonf ,ZfpmabmZOfudk pD&ifNyD;vQif pifMu,faom
&[ef;wdkYudk arQmfiHhvsuf us,f0ef;aom
wefaqmif;0ef;ü &yfwnf\

125-126-127/ xdktcg
rsm;aomtjcHt&H&Sdawmfrlaom wpfavmuvHk;udk
edAÁmefodkY ydkYaqmifum tvdkvdkomjzpfonfh
tjrwpfHk;yk*³/₄dKvfjzpfawmfrlaom bkef;awmfBuD;onf
jzpfí a&mifjcnfawmfajcmufyg;&Sdaom
wynfhwdkYjzifh jch&Hvsuf lawmufyaom aerif;
BuD;ujhodkY} c&D;vrf;rü (a&Tawmifrm;rm;
&G&GwGm;odkY) <uoGm;awmfrlaom yd,'óD
jrwpfGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&ay\? zl;jrif&aomf
vuftkyfcsDNyD;vQif rdrdpdwfudk Munfvifap\?
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf <uvmawmfrlyg[k pdwfjzifhomvQif
yifhzdwf\

128/ avmuü twkrJhjzpfawmfrlaom bk&m;onf ig\
pdwftMuHtpnfudk odawmf rlí
&[EÅmwpfaxmifwdkYESifhwuG ig\ tdrfwHcg;odkY
csOf;uyfawmfrlvm\

129/ a,mufsm;jrwftmZmenf jzpfawmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;tm; &Sdcdk;yg\
a,mufsm;jrwf jzpfawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;
t&Sifbk&m;tm; &Sdcdk;yg\
jymom'fxufodkY
wufawmfrlí jrwfaom ae&mü xdkifawmfrlygavmh/
(podkY pdwfjzifh omvQif yifhzdwf\)/

130/
udk,fawmfwdkif ,Ofaus;awmfrlonfjzpfí ,Ofaus;aom
&[EÅmy&dowf wdkYjzifh jcH&Htyfaom
udk,fawmfwdkif ul;ajrmufawmfrlNyD;onfjzpfí
ul;ajrmufNyD;aomolwdkYxuf jrwfawmfrlaom
bk&m;onf jymom'fxufodkY wufawmfrlí jrwfaom
ae&mü xdkifaeawmfrlV

131/ rdrdtdrfü a&S;½lwnf&Sdaom tpmtm[m&udk
igonf MunfndKvSonfjzpfí rdrdvufwdkYjzifh
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; ay;vSLcJhV

132/ igonf Munfvif0rf;ajrmufaom pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí
ESpfoufjcif;&Sdonfjzpfí vuftkyfcsDvsuf bk&m;jrwfudk
&Sdcdk;\? jrwfpGmbk&m;\ jrifhjrwfonf\ tjzpfonf
tHhzG,f&SdpGwum;/

133/ tdrfodkY csOf;uyfí qGrf;pm;ukefaom
&Spfa,mufaom t&d,myk*¾dKvfwdkYwGif
&[EÅmyk*¾dKvfwdkYu rsm;jym;ukef\
ptmEkabmfonf t&Sifbk&m;\ tmEkabmfomvQif
jzpfyg\
tuREkfyfonf t&Sifbk&m;udk udk;uG,f&m[lí
qnf;uyfygV

134/ avmuxuf BuD;í vlwdkYxuf jrwfawmfrlaom
yd,'óDjrwfpGmbk&m;onf &[ef;oHCm (tv,f) ü
xdkifawmfrlvfuf bqdkrnfh*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYawmfrl\-

135/ tMuifolonf ajzmifhrwfonf jzpfí wnfMunfaom
oHCmudkvnf;aumif;? opöma;yg;udk odaom

jrwpGmbk&m;udkvnf;aumif; qGrf;vkyfauR;V
(xdkoludk Asm'dwfpum; a[mMum;aytHh?)
a[mMum;rnfh ig\ Asm'dwfpum;udk emMuukefavmh-

136/ xdkolonf ESpfq,fhckepfBudrf ewfrif;tjzpfudk
jyK&vwåHU? xdkolonf rdrd ukodkvfaumif;rludk
tm;xkwfNyD;onfjzpfí ewfjynfü arGUavsmf&vwåHU/

137/ xdkolonf wpfq,fh&SpfBudrf pMu0aw;rif;
jzpf&vwåHU? tBudrfig;&mwdkifwdkif {u&mZfrif;jzpfí
ajrtjyifudk pdk;tkyf&vwåHU/

138/ usm;wdkY\ rSDcdk&m jzpfí
toHuspfuspfjrnfwfaom awmodkY ouf0ifí ur®|
mef;udk tm;xkwfNyD;vQif igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNr§dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/

139/ wpfaxmifh&Spf&maom 0&uyf0,f
qGrf;vSLcJhonfh b0rS pí igonf tyg,f av;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
qGrf;vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

140/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifokr*FvraX&fonf p*gxmwkdYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

q,fckajrmuf okr*Fvaw~&ty'gef NyD;V

ESpfckajrmuf oD[moed,0*f NyD;V

3-okblwd0*f

1-okblwdaw~&ty'gef

1/ [dr0EÅmawmif\ teD;jzpfaom t&yfü edobrnfaom
awmif&Sd\? (xdk awmifü) igonf ocFrF;ausmif;udk
aumif;pGm jyKtyf\? opf&Gufrdk;ausmif;udk aumif;
pGm zefqif;tyfV

2/ trnftm;jzifh aumod,[k xif&Sm;aom vGefuJaom
tusifh&Sdonfh &aohjzpf aom igonf xdktcgü
edobrnfaom awmifü tazmfrfSD; wpfa,mufwnf; jzpfí
aeV

3/ xdktcg igonf toD;ç tjrpfc t&Gufudk (qGwfacRç
wl;qGç cl;,lí) rpm;? igonf xdktcgü tvdkvdkjzpfaom
aumif;pGm a<uusaom opfoD;udkomvQif rSDí
toufarG;V

4/ igonf tpmrrQ toufudkyif pGefY&aomfvnf;
tmZD0yg&dok'``doDvudk rzsuf qD;? rdrdpdwfudk
ESpfouftm;&ap\? r&SmrDS;tyfonfudk MuOfa&SmifV

5/ tMuiftcg &m*ESifh pyf,SOfaom pdwfonf ightm;
jzpf\? xdktcg udk,fwdkif omvQif (ÓPfjzifh) qifjci\?
igonf wnfMunfaom pdwf&Sdonf jzpfí xdk&m*ESifh
pyf,SOfaom pdwfudk qHk;rV

6/ wyfESpfoufzG,f jzpfaom tm¹/₂Hkü
wyfESpfoufjim;tHh? trsufxGufzG,f jzpfaom tm¹/₂Hkü
trsufxGufjim;tHh? awGa0zG,f jzpfaom tm¹/₂Hkü
awGa0jim;tHh? oifonf awmrS xGufoGm;avmh/

7/ pawmt&yfonf pifMu,fukefaom tnpftaMu;
uif;ukefaom &aoh&[ef; wdkY\ ae&mjzpf\?
pifMu,foludk rzsufqD;vifh? oifonf awmrS
xGufoGm;avmh/

8/ oifonf tMuiftcgü tdrf&mwnfaxmifol vljzpfí
om;orD;udk &vwåHU? xdktcgü oifonf ESpfyg;aom
tusKd;wdkYudk rvGJacsmfapvifh? oifonf awmrS xGuf
oGm;avmh/

9/],kwfnHhaom rD;pjzpfaom xif;ukvm;wHk;onf
wpfpHkwpfckaom t&mü udpöudk
rNyD;apEdkifouJhodkY} &Gmüvnf;aumif;?
awmüvnf;aumif; udpöudk rNyD;apEdkif/ xdkpum;
rSef\? xdkxif;ukvm;wHk;udk xif;[lí rorkwftyf/

10/ oifonf xif;ukvm;wHk;ESifh tvn;wl\? vlvnf; rrnf?
udk,fElwf apmifhpnf;aom &[ef;vnf; r[kwf? oifonf
ESpfyg;pHkrS vGwfonfjzpfí ,ckyif awmrS
xGufoGm;avmh/

11/ oif\ paumif;rluHudk tb,folonf odEdkiftHhenf;?
ysif;&djcif;rsm;aomfvnf; ig\ o'gw&m;onf 0efudk
&Gufaqmif\laom tMuHtpnfonf oifhtm; jzpf
tHhonfomwnf;/

12/ NrdKUBuD;olonf rpifudk pufqkyfouJhodkY
xdkYtwl ynm&SdwdkYonf oifhudk
pufqkyfukefvwåHU? &aohwdkYonf oifhudk qJGiifí
tcgcyfodrf; tjypfwifukefvwåHU/

13/ ynm&SdwdkYonf tqHk;trudk
ausmfeif;usL;vGefaom oifhudk pGyfpGJ ajymqdkukef
vwåHU? oifonf &aohaumif;wdkYESifh
aygif;azmfjcif;udk r&onf&Sdaomf todkYvQif
toufarG;EdkiftHhenf;/

14/ qifajymifBuD;onf t&yfoHk;yg;rS ,dkpD;usaom
trkef&Sdaom BuD;aom udk,f t*Fg&Sdaom
awmifxdyfü arGUavsmfaom tESpfajcmufq,fü
tm;qkwf,kwfaom qifudk qiftkyfrS uyfí ESifxkwf\

15-16/ qiftkyfrS vGwfxGufaom qifonf om,mzG,f
csrf;omudk r&? qif;&J jcif;odkY a&mufí ESvHk;rom,m
jzpf&\? MuHrldifvsuf wkefvlyf&ouJhodkY xdkYtwlom
vQif &aohwdkYonf ynmrJhaom oifhudkvnf;
ESifxkwfukefvwåHU? oifonf xdk&aohwdkY u
ESifxkwftyfonfjzpfí om,mzG,f csrf;omudk r&vwåHU/

17/ aeYtcgüvnf;aumif;? nOfhtcgüvnf;aumif;
aomuwnf;[laom ajimifh onf pl;0iftyfonfjzpfí
ylyefjcif;jzifh avmifNrdKuf&vwåHU/ Oyrmtm;jzifh
qiftkyfrS ESifxkwfch&aom qifuJhodkYwnf;/

18/ aumufuspfPof;vJaom a&Tonf
wpfpHkwpfckaom jyKzG,fü rxGef;y rNyD;pD;Edkif
ouJhodkY xdkYtwl oDvrS ,kwfaom oifonf wpfpHkwpfck
jyKzG,fudpöü rawmufy vwåHU/

19/ oifonf tdrfü aeaomfvnf; todkYvQif
toufarG;EdkiftHhenf;? odkrSD;xm;tyf aom
rdbufzbufrS vmaom Opömonf oifhtm; r&Sdacs/

20/ udk,fwdkif v,fvkyfç ukefoG,fç a&mif;0,frludk
jyKí udk,fü acR;udk ,dkpD;ap vsuf tdrfü podkY
toufarG;rludk rESpfouftyf/

21/ igonf xdkawmü npfnL;ylyefjcif;odkY
a&mufaompdwfudk podkY wm;jrpf\? txl;xl;aom
w&m;pum;udk ESvHk;oGif;vsuf raumif;rlrS pdwfudk
wm;jrpfV/

22/ igonf rarhravsmhbj podkY aepOf ightm;
tESpfHk;aomif;wdkYonf awm twGif;ü vGefukefV

23/ jrwwfaom tusKd;udk &SmrSD;vsuf
rarhravsmhjicif;ü arGUavsmfaom ighudk jrífí y'krkwå&
jrwwfpGmbk&m;onf ig\ txHodkY <uvmawmfrlV

24/ a&TwnfoD;rSnfhtqif;ESifh wlaom
tqif;&Sdawmfrlaom rEldif;&SnhfEdkifonfjzpfí
Eldif;&Snhfp&m Oyrmr&Sdaom tqif;oP²meftm;jzifh
twkr&Sdaom jrwwfpGmbk&m;onf xdktcg aumif;uifü
pBuø <uawmfrlV

25/ aumif;pGm yGifhaom
tifMuif;yifrif;uJhodkYvnf;aumif;? wpfcJeufaom wdrf
wdkufMum;ü vQyfppfuJhodkYvnf;aumif;

Z0eÓPfawmfjzifh twkr&Sdaom jrwapGmbk&m; onf
xdktcg aumif;uifü pBuø <uawmfriV

26/ raMumufr&GHUaom
jcaoFhrif;uJhodkYvnf;aumif;? ,Ofaus;aom
qifrif;uJhodkYvnf;aumif;? wifhw,fpHy,faom
usm;rif;uJhodkYvnf;aumif; (jrwapGmbk&m;onf) xdktcg
aumif;uifü pBuø<uawmfriV

27/ od*Fedufa&Tpiftqif;ESifh wlaom
udk,ftqif;&Sdawmfri laom &Sm;rD;usD;ESifh wl
awmfri laom aZmwd&oraemjrESifh wlaom
jrwapGmbk&m;onf xdktcg aumif;uifü pBuø<uawmfriV

28/ pifMu,faom auvmoaiGawmifESifh wlaom
vjynfhaeYü vuJhodkYaom rGef;wnfhctg
aeuJhodkYaom jrwapGmbk&m;onf xdktcg aumif;uifü
pBuø <uawmfriV

29/ aumif;uifü pBuø <uawmfri laom
xdkjrwapGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&aomaMumifh xdk tcg
igonf]]pyk^{*3/4}dKvfonf ewfavavm? odkYr[kwf
vlavavm}}[k podkY MuH pnfrdV

30/ ajrtjyifü podkYoabm&Sdaom yk^{*3/4}dKvfudk
igonf Mum;vnf; rMum;pzl;? jrifvnf; rjripzl;? pifppf
aA'ifrEÅ&m;yk'fonf &Sd\? polonf jrwapGmbk&m; jzpf
vwåHU/

31/ igonf podkY MuHNyD;í rdrdpdwfudk
MunfvifapV xdktcg igonf txl;xl; aom
yef;udkvnf;aumif;? txl;xl;aom eHYomudkvnf;aumif;
wpfaygif;wnf; pk^{1/2}Hk;V (pk^{1/2}Hk;NyD;vQif) -

32/ aumif;pGm qef;Mu,fç ESvHk;arGUavsmfzG,f
jzpf aom yef;ae&mudk cif;í qHk;r wwfol vlwdkYxuf
jrwaom jrwapGmbk&m;tm; ppum;udk avQmuf\-

33/ BuD;aom vkHYv&Sdawmfri laom jrwapGmbk&m;
t&Sifbk&m;tm; avsmufywfaom pyef;ae&mudk

tuREkfyf cif;xm;yg\? uREkfyf\ pdwfudk &Tifvef;apvsuf
yef;ae&mü xdkifaeawmfrlygavmh/

34/ bkef;awmfBuD;aom
jrwpGmbk&m;onf]aMumuf&GHUjci; uif;aom
jcaoFFhrif; uJhodkY} xdkjrwfaom yef;ae&mü
ckepf&ufaom aeYnOfhwdkYywfvHk; xdkifaeawmfrl\

35/ igonf ckcpf&ufaom aeYnOfhwdkYywfvHk;
&Sdcdk;vsuf wnfae\? eda&m" ormywfrS xawmfrlí
avmuü twkrJhjzpfawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;onf ig\
aumif; rluHudk >rufMum;awmfrlvsuf bpum;udk
rdefYawmfrl\-

36/ bm0emwdkYwGif twkr&Sdaom
Ak'gEkówdbm0emudk yGg;rsm;avmh? pAk'g
Ekówdudk yGg;rsm;í ESvHk;\ tvdkjynfh&vwåHU?
(MuHpnfwdkif; xajrmufatmifjrif &vwåHU)/

37/ urÇmoHk;aomif;wdkYywfvHk; ewfjynfü
arGUavsmf&vwåHU? tBudrf&Spfq,f ewf wdkYudk
tpdk;&onfjzpfí odMum;rif;tjzpfudk jyK&vwåHU?
wdkif;EdkifiHü tBudrfwpfaxmif wdkifwdkif
pMu0aw;rif; jzpf&vwåHU/

38/ jyefhajymaom ya'o&mZfrif;tjzpfonf
*Pef;tm;jzifh ra&wGufEdkif? xdktvHk; pHkaom
pnf;pdrfudk cHpm;&vwåHU/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
Ak'gEkówdudk yGg;rsm;&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

39/ b0BuD;i,fü usifvnf&onf&Sdaomf rsm;jrwfaom
pnf;pdrfOpö mudk &vwåHU? oifhtm;
pnf;pdrfOpö mü ,kwfavsmhonf\ tjzpfonf r&Sd/ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf Ak'gEkówdudk yGg;rsm; &jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

40/ urÇmwpfodef;xufü Mouúmurif;rsKd;ü jzpfao
tEG,ftm;jzifh a*gwr rnfaom jrwpGmbk&m;onf avmuü
yGifhvwåHU/

41/ uka#&Spfq,faom Opömudkvnf;aumif;?
rsm;pGmaom aus;uRef vkyfom;wdkYudkvnf;aumif;
pGefYí a*gwrjrwfpGmbk&m;\ omoemawmfü
&[ef;jyK&vwåHU/

42/ omuD0ifrif;wdkY\ a&SUoGm;jzpfaom
a*gwrjrwfpGmbk&m;udk tm;&ESpfodrfhapí]okblwd}
[laom trnfjzifh jrwpfGmbk&m;\ wynfhom0u
jzpfvwåHU/

43/ (a*gwrjrwfpGmbk&m;onf) &[ef;oHCm (tv,fü)
xdkifawmfrlí oifhudk 'u©daP,s*kPfüvnf;aumif;?
udavomuif;í aejcif;]t&P0d[m&} üvnf;aumif;
ESpfyg;aom t&mwdkYü {w'*ft&m xm;vwåHU/

44/ wuf<u&J&ifhawmfrlaom
y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;onf bpum;udk
rdefYawmfrlNyD;í]aumif;uifü [oFmrif;
ysHwufouJhodkY} aumif;uifodkY
ysHwuf<uoGm;awmfrl\

45/ jrwpfGmbk&m;onf qHk;rtyfonf &Sdaomf
jrwpfGmbk&m;udk &Sdcdk;NyD;vQif jrwf aom
Ak'gEkówdudk tcgcyfodrf; 0rf;ajrmuf0rf;om
yGg;rsm;\

46/ aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom
xdkukodkvfuHaMumifhvnf;aumif;? ukodkvf apwemç
qk awmif;jcif;wdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif; vlü jzpfaom
udk,fudk pGefYí igonf wm0wðom ewfjynfodkY
a&muf&\

47/ igonf ewfwdkYudk tpdK;&onfjzpfí tBudrf&Spfq,f
odMum;rif;tjzpfudk jyKcJh NyD? (wdkif;EdkifiHü)
pMu0aw;rif;onfvnf; tBudrfwpxmif jzpf&\

48/ jyefYajymaom ya'o&mZfrif;tjzpfonf
*Pef;tm;jzifh ra&wGufEdkif? rGefjrwf aom pnf;pdrfudk

cHpm;&V podkY jzpf&jcif;onf Ak'`gEkówdudk
yGg;rsm;&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

49/ igonf b0BuD;i,fü usifvnf&onf &Sdaomf jrwfaom
pnf;pdrfcsrf;omudk &\? ightm;
pnf;pdrfOpö mü ,kwfavsmhonf\ tjzpfonf r&Sd/ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf Ak'`gEkówdudk yGg;rsm;&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

50/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xuf0,f
Ak'`gEkówdyGg;rsm;rludk jyKcJh&aom tcgrS pí
tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
Ak'`gEkówdudk yGg;rsm;&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

51/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifokblwdrax&fonf p*gxmwkdYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

a&S;OD;pGmaom okblwdaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

2-Oy0geaw→&ty'gef

52/ w&m;tm;vHk;wdkY\ wpfzufurf;odkY
ul;cyfawmfrlaom y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m; onf
rD;yHkBuD;ujhodkY awmufyvuf owå0gwdkYudk
t0dZÆmwnf;[laom tdyfaysmfjCIF;rS Edk;apawmfrlí
y&dedAÁmef0ifpHawmfrlV

53/ rsm;pGmaom vlwdkYonf tnDtñGwf vmukefí
jrwfpGmbk&m;udk ylaZmfMuNyD; vQif aumif;pGm
jyKtyfaom avmifwdkufxfif;yHkudk jyKí
tavmif;awmfudk yifhaqmif csDwifukefV

54/ tavgmif;awmf oN*FFKd[fjCIF;udpöudk jyKí
xdkoN*FKd[f&mt&yfü "mwfawmfudk wpfaygif;wnf;
yifhaqmifukef\? ewfvlwdkYESifhwuGaom
xdkcyfodrf;aom olwdkYonf bk&m;ykxdk;awmfudk
jyKvkyfwnfxm;Muukef\

55/ yXrypö,H (yXrtqifh) onf a&Tjzifh NyD;í
'kwd,ypö,H ('kwd,tqifh) onf ywåjrm;jzifh NyD;V
wwd,ypö,H (wwd,tqifh) onf aiGjzifh NyD;í
pwkw¬ypö,H (pwkw¬tqifh) onfum; zefjzifh NyD;V

56/ xdkYtwl ylörypö,Htqifhonf ywåjrm;eDjzifh
NyD;V q|ypö,Htqifhonf ywåjrm;ajymuf\ txufü
tvHk;pHk &wemckepfyg;jzifh NyD;V

57/ yef;wifcHk z½HkwHk; zdeyfawmfonf
ywåjrm;jzifh NyD;V av;rsufESm
yGwf&Honfh&wemckepfyg;jzifh NyD;V
ykxdk;awmfBuD;onf tvHk;pHk a&TjzifhNyD;onf jzpfí
txuf wpf,lZem wdkifwdkif jrifhV

58/ xdktcgü ewfwdkYonf xdkapwDawmfodkY
tnDtñGwf pk½Hk;í igwdkYonfvnf; wm'd*kPfESifh
jynfhpHkawmfrlaom vlewfdkY\ udk;uG,f&mjzpfaom
jrwpGmbk&m;\ ykxdk;awmfudk jyKMuukeftHh[k
wpfaygif;wnf; wdkifyifMuukef\

59/ "mwfawmfonf toD;tjcm; uJGjym;jcif;r&Sd?
o&D&"mwfawmfonf wfpkwpfcJwnf;om jzpf\?
bjrwfpGmbk&m;apwDawmfü igwdkYonf
oifwdkif;pGyfapwDdudk jyKMuukef tHh ([k
wdkifyifMuukef\)/

60/ (wdkifyifMuNyD;aomf) ewfwdkYonf
&wemckepfyg;wdkYjzifh
brSwpfyg;tjcm;aom ,lZemudk yGg;apukef\?
xdkapwDawmfonf ESpf,lZem tapmufjrifhonfjzpfí
trdkuf arSmifudk y,fazsmuf\

61/ xdkewfwdkY wnfNyD;aomtcg e*g;wdkYonf
xdkapwDawmfwnf&m t&yfodkY tnD tñGwfvmukefí
wpfaygif;wnf; wdkifyifMuukef\? xdkewfwdkYonf
bk&m;ykxdk;udk jyKMu ukefV

62/ igwdkYonf ukodkvfaumif;rlü
arhavsmhjicif;wdkYonf rjzpfMuapukefvifh? ewfESifh
wuGaom vlwdkYonfum; rarhavsmhMuukef?
igwdkYvnf; wm'd*kPfESifh jynfhphKawmfrlaom
vlewfdkY\ udk;uG,f&mjzpfaom jrwpGmbk&m;\
apwDawmfudk jyKMuukeftHh ([k wdkif yifMuukef\)/

63/ (wdkifyifMuNyD;aomf) £E´eDvm[kqdktyfaom
jrwaom ywåjrm;udkvnf; aumif;? xdkrSwpfyg;
aZmwd&oywåjrm;udkvnf;aumif; wpfaygif;wnf;
pk½Hk;ukefí bk&m;ykxdk;udk (wpf,lZem yGg;um)
zHk;vTrf;ukefV

64/ tvHk;pHkonf ywåjrm;jzifh NyD;V
bk&m;apwDawmfonf xdkrQavmuf oHk;,lZ
emwdkifwdkif jrifh\? xdktcg ta&miftvif;udk jyKjicif;onf
jzpfV

65/ xdke*g;wdkY wnfNyD;aom tcgü
*VKefwdkYonfvnf; tnDtñGwf vmukefí wpfaygif;wnf;
wdkifyifMuukef\? xdkvlewfe*g;wdkYonf
bk&m;ykxdk;udk jyKMuukefV

66/ igwdkYonf arhavsmhjicif;wdkYudk
rjzpfMuapukefvifh? ewfESifh wuGaom
vle*g;wdkYonfum; rarhavsmhMuukef? igwdkYonfvnf;
wm'd*kPfESifh jynfhphKawmfrlaom vlewfdkY\
udk;uG,f&mjzpfaom jrwpGmbk&m;\ apwDawmfudk
jyKMuukeftHh/

67/ xdk*VKefwdkYonfvnf; tvHk;pHkaom
ywåjrm;jzifh NyD;aom oifwdkif;pGyf ykxdk; awmfudk
jyKMuukef\? xdk*VKefwdkYonfvnf; oHk;,lZem

&Snfvsm;aom bk&m;apwD awmfudk
wpf,lZemwdkifwdkif yGg;apukef\

68/ av;,lZemtapmufjrifhaom bk&m;ykxdk;awmfonf
wifhw,fawmufy\? wuf opfaom aerif;uJhodkY
t&yfcyfodrf;wdkYudk xGef;vif;ap\

69/ xdk*VKefwdkY wnfNyD;aom tcgü
ukrÇPfewfwdkYonfvnf; tnDtñGwf vm Muukefí
wpfaygif;wnf; wdkifyifMuukef\? vl ewf e*g;
*VKefwdkYonfum; jrwpfGmbk&m;\ toD;toD;aom
ykxdk;awmfjrwfudk jyKMuukef\

70/ igwdkYonf arhavsmhjcif;wdkYonf
rjzpfMuapukefvifh? ewfESifh wuGaom vl e*g;
*VKefwdkYonf rarhavsmhMuukef? igwdkYonfvnf;
wm'd*kPfESifh jynfhpHkawmfraom vlewfdkY\
udk;uG,f&mjzpfaom jrwpfGmbk&m;\ ykxdk;awmfudk
jyKMuukeftHh? av; ,lZem&Snfvsm;aom
bk&m;apwDawmfudk &wemwdkYjzifh
zHk;vTrf;ukeftHh ([k wdkifyifMu ukef\)]/

71/ (wdkifyifMuNyD;aomf)
xdkukrÇPfewfwdkYonfvnf; av;,lZem &Snfvsm;aom
bk&m;apwDawmfudk wpf,lZem yGg;apukef\? xdktcg
ykxdk;awmfonf ig;,lZem tapmufjrifhonfjzpfí
xGef;vif;awmufy\

72-73/ xdkukrÇPfwdkY wnfNyD;aom tcgü
bDvl;wdkYonf xdkapwDawmfwnf&m t&yfü
nDtñGwfpGm vmMuukefí wpfaygif;wnf;
wdkifyifMuukef\? vl ewf e*g; *VKef
ukrÇPfwdkYonfum; jrwpfGmbk&m;\ toD;toD;aom
ykxdk;awmfjrwfudk jyKMuukef\? igwdkYonf
arhavsmhjcif;wdkYonf rjzpfMuapukefvifh? ewfESifh
wuGaomolwdkYonf rarhavsmhMuukef/

74/ igwdkYonfvnf; wm'd*kPfESifh
jynfhpHkawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;\ ykxdk;awmfudk
jyKMuukeftHh? ig;,lZem &Snfvsm;aom
apwDawmfudk zefwdkYjzifh zHk;vTrf;ukeftHh ([k
wdkifyifMuukef\)/

75/ (wdkifyifMuNyD;aomf) xdkbDvl;wdkYonfvnf;
ig;,lZem &Snfvsm;aom apwD awmfudk wpf,lZem
yGg;í wnfukef\? xdktcg ykxdk;awmfonf
ajcmuf,lZemwdkifwdkif tapmufjrifhonf jzpfí
xGef;vif;awmufyV

76-77/ xdkbDvl;wdkY wnfNyD;aomtcgü
*E"AAewfwdkYonfvnf; tnDtñGwf vmMuukefí
wpfaygif;wnf; wdkifyifMuukef\? vl ewf e*g; *VKef
ukrÇPf bDvl; tvHk;pHk wdkYonf
bk&m;ykxdk;awmfudk jyKMuukef\?
pvltagif;wdkYwGif igwdkY *E"AAewfwdkYonfum;
rjyKMu&ukefao;? igwdkYonfvnf; wm'd*kPfESifh
jynfhpHkawmfrlaom vlewf wdkY\ udk;uG,f&mjzpfaom
jrwpGmbk&m;\ ykxdk;awmfudk jyKMuukeftHh/

78/ xdk*E"AAewfwdkYonf xD;awmftcH
yGfwfdkif&HwdkYudk bHkpOfedrfUjrifh ckepfqifhjyKí
&wemxD;udk wifvSLukef\? xdktcg tvHk;pHk a&Tjzifh
NyD;aom ykxdk;awmfudk *E"AAewfwdkYonf
jyKMuukefV

79/ xdktcg ykxdk;awmfonf ckepf,lZem
tapmufjrifhvsuf xGef;vif;awmufy\? nOfUESifh
aeYwdkYonfvnf; jcm;emjcif; r&Sdukef? tvif;a&mifonf
tcgcyfodrf; jzpfV

80/ Mu,fwm&mESifh wuGaom va&mifç
aea&mifwdkYonf xdkykxdk;awmf\ ta&mif wdkYudk
vTrf;í roGm;Edkifukef?
xuf0ef;usif ,lZemwpf&mtwGif;ü qDrD;onfvnf;
rxGef;vif;Edkif/

81/ xdktcgü cyfodrf;aom vlwdkYonf
ykxdk;awmfudk ylaZmfukef\? xdkvlwdkYonf
apwDawmfodkY rwufa&mufEdkifukefonf jzpfí
aumif;uifüyif vTifhajr§mufwifukefV

82/ ewfwdkYu tapmifhxm;tyfaom tbdor®wrnfaom
ewfppfrSL;onf wHcGef udkvnf;aumif;?
yef;qdkif;udkvnf;aumif; ykxdk;awmftxufodkY
wifaqmifV

83/ xdkvlwdkYonf xdkewfppfrSL;udk rjrif&ukef?
vuf,mvSnfhí oGm;aom yef;qdkif; udkom jrif&ukef\?
oGm;qjjzpfaom vSLzG,f0w→Kudk podkY
jrif&aomaMumifh cyfodrf; aomolwdkYonf ewfjynfodkY
vm;&ukefV

84/ omoemawmfü qefYusifukefaom
(rdpämt,l&Sdaom) olwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
omoemawmfü MunfndKukefaom (or®mt,l&Sdaom)
olwdkYonfvnf;aumif; wefcdk; jym#d[mudk
zl;ajrmfvdkukefonfjzpfí ykxdk;awmfudk
ylaZmfMuukefV

85/ xdktcg igonf [Hom0wDrnfaom NrKdUü
olcpm;trlvkyf jzpf\? xdktcg igonf 0rf;ajrmuf0rf;om
jzpfaeaom vltaygif;udk jrifí podkY MuHpnfrdV

86/ tMuifjrwfpGmbk&m;\ "mwfawmftdrfü
wefcdk;jym#d[monf podkY oabm &Sd\?
bjrwfpGmbk&m;onf pifppftm;jzifh jrwf\?
pvltrsm;wdkYonfvnf; ESpfouf ukefonfjzpfí aumif;rludk
jyKukefvsuf ra&mifh&JEdkifukef/

87/ igonf vnf; wm'd*kPfESifh jynfhpHkaom vl
ewfwdkY\ udk;uG,f&mjzpfaom jrwfpGmbk&m;\
"mwfawmftdrfü aumif;rludk jyKtHh? (podkY jyKaomf)
aemiftcg xdk jrwfpGmbk&m;\ w&m;awmfwdkYü
tarGch jzpf&vwåHU ([k MuH\)/

88/ (MuHNyD;aomf) c0gonfonf aumif;pGm
zGyfayQmftyfaom ig\ tay:½Hkykqdk;udk wHcGef
(jyKí) 0g;vHk;zsm;ü wGJvJ qGJcsdwfNyD;vQif igonf
aumif;uifodkYyif vTifhajr§muf wifV

89/ tbdor®wrnfaom ewfppfrSL;onf ig\ wHcGefudk
qGJudkif,lí aumif;uifü aqmifoGm;\? igonf
avwzsyfzsyfcwfi vlyf&Sm;aomwHcGefudk
jrif&aomaMumifh a&S; xuf vGefují
0rf;ajrmuf&TifysjCIF;udk jzpfapV

90/ igonf xdkwHcGeftvSLü pdwfudk Munfvifapí
&[ef;odkY csOf;uyf\? xdk &[ef;udk &Sdcdk;NyD;vQif
wHcGeftvSLü tusKd;tmedoifudk ar;avQmufV

91/ xdk&[ef;onf tuREkfyf\ ESpfouf0rf;ajrmufjCIF;udk
jzpfapwwfaom w&m; pum;udk tuREkfyftm;
a[mawmfrl\? oifonf xdkwHcGeftvSL\ tusKd;udk tcgcyf
odrf; cHpm;&vwåHU/

92/ t*Fgav;yg;&Sdaom qif jrif; &xm; ajcvSifol&J
ppfonfwdkYonf oifhudk tjrJ jCH&HukefVwåHU/ podkY
jzpf&jCIF;onf wHcGeftvSL\ tusKd;aywnf;/

93/ ajcmufaomif;aom wl&d,mwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
aumif;pGm wefqmqifxm; aom
pnfBuD;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; oifhudk tjrJ
jCH&HukefVwåHU/ podkY jzpf&jCIF;onf wHcGeftvSL\
tusKd;aywnf;/

94-95/ aumif;pGm wefqmqifxm;NyD;vQif
qef;Mu,faom t0wfwefqm&Sdonf jzpfí
ywåjrm;em;awmif;udkvnf; 0wfqifxm;aom
aumhjzL;aom rsufawmifjzifh jyHK;
jyHK;&Tif&Tifjzpfum aumif;aom trSwfonmvnf;
&Sdaom cg;ao;í &ifcsDaom
&Spfaomif;ajcmufaxmifaom rdef;rwdkYonf oifhudk

tjrJjcH&HukefvwåHU/ podkYjzpf&jcif; onf wHcGeftvSL\ tusKd;aywnf;/

96/ urÇmoHk;aomif;wdkYywfvHk; ewfjynfü arGUavsmf&vwåHU? ewfwdkYudk tpdk;&onf jzpfí tBudrf&Spfq,f odMum;rif;tjzpfudk jyK&vwåHU/

97/ tBudrfwpfaxmif pMu0aw;rif; jzpf&vwåHU? jyefYajymaom ya'o&mZfrif; tjzpfonfum; *Pef;tm;jzifh ra&wGufEdkif/

98/ urÇmwpfodef;xufü Mouúmurif;rsKd;ü jzpfaom tEG,ftm;jzifh a*gwrnfaom jrwpGmbk&m;onf avmuü jzpfvwåHU/

99/ ewfjynfrS pkawí jzLpifaom ukodkvftaMumif;&if;onf wdkufwGef;tyfaom aMumifh aumif;rluHESifh ,SOfvsuf ykPÖm;rsKd;ü jzpfvwåHU/

100/ uka#&Spfq,faom tojymudkvnf;aumif;? rsm;pGmaom aus;uRef vkyfom; wdkYudkvnf;aumif; pGefYí a*gwrjrwpGmbk&m;\ omoemawmfü &[ef;jyKvwåHU/

101/ omuD0ifrif;wdkY\ a&SUoGm;jzpfaom a*gwrjrwpGmbk&m;udk ESpfouftm;& apí]]Oy0ge}} [laom trnfjzifh jrwpGmbk&m;\ wynfhom0u jzpfvwåHU/ (podkY rdefYawmfrl\)/

102/ urÇmwpfodef;xufü jyKtyfcJhaom aumif;rluHonf ptqHk;b0ü igUtm; aumif;usKd;udk azmfjy\?]aumif;pGm vTwftyfaom jrm;t[kefuJhodkY} ,if;aumif;rluH uyif ig\ udavomwdkYudk &SdKUNrd\$KufavmifuRrf;apNyD/

103/ av;uRef;vHk;udk tpdk;&aom pMu0aw;rif;jzpfaom ightm; oHk;,lZem wdkifwdkif xuf0ef;usifrS tcgcyfodrf; wHcGefwdkYonf pdkufxlukefV

104/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xuf0,f
aumif;rluHudk jyKvkyfcJhonfh tcgrSpí igonf
htyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk rodpszl;ay/ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf wHcGeftvSL\ tusKd;aywnf;/

105/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifOy0gerax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ESpfckajrmuf Oy0geaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

3-wdo&P*red,aw¬&ty'gef

106/ pE´0wDrnfaom NrKdUBuD;ü igonf trdudk
vkyfauR;ol jzpfcjh\? xdktcgü igonf ig\ rsufrjrif
trdtzwdkYudk vkyfauR;V

107/ qdwfNidrf&modkY uyfvzuf xdkifNyD;vQif
igonf podkY MuHrd\? igonf trd tzwdkYudk
vkyfauR;&onfjzpfí &[ef;tjzpfudk r&/

108/ (owå0gtm;vHk;wdkYonf) BuD;pGmaom
trkdufarSmifonf ydwfzHk;tyfukefonf jzpfí
rD;oHk;yg;wdkYjzifh avmifNrdKufukef\? podkYaom
b0rsKd;ü jzpfcjh&aom ightm; u,fwifrnfhol
wpfpHkwpfa,mufrQ r&Sday/

109/ avmuü 0dyóD (taemr'óD) jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
yGifhawmfrlonf jzpfí omoemawmfonfvnf; ,ck
xGef;vif;qj jzpf\? aumif;rludk tvdk&Sdolonf rdrdudk,f
udk u,fwifHhaomiSg pGrf;EdkifV

110/ igonf o&P*kHoHk;yg;wdkYudk aqmufwnfí
jynfhpHkpGm apmifha&Smuf\? aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom
xdkaumif;rluHaMumifh 'k*¾wdb0rS vGwf&vwåHU ([k
podkY MuHNyD; vQif) -

111/ xdktcg edobrnfaom &[ef;onf 0dyóD
(taemr'óD) jrwpGmbk&m;\ vuf,m&H t*¾om0uwnf;?
igonf xdk&[ef;odkY csOf;uyfNyD;vQif o&P*Hkudk
aqmuf wnfch,lV

112/ xdktcgü toufwrf;onf tESpfpfodef;wdkifwdkif
jzpf\? xdkTESpfpfodef; umvywfvHk; o&P*Hkudk
jynfhpHkpGm apmifha&SmufV

113/ pkwdpdwfuscgeD; jzpfvwfaomf igonf
xdko&P*Hkukodkvfudk atmufarh\? igonf aumif;pGm
jyKtyfaom xdkaumif;rluHaMumifh
wm0wðomewfjynfodkY a&muf &V

114/ ewfjynfodkY vm;&onf jzpfvwfaomf
aumif;rluHESifh jynfhpHkaom igonf iguyfa&muf&m
t&yfwdkif;ü &Spfyg;aom (csrf;omjcif;\)
taMumif;wdkYudk &V

115/ igonf t&yf&SpfrsufESmwdkYü tylaZmfch&ol
jzpf\? igonf xufjrufaom ynm &Sdolvnf; jzpf\?
cyfodrf;aom ewfwdkYonfvnf; ightvdkodkY
vdkuf&ukef\? igonf rEldif;&SnhfEdkifaom pnf;pdrfudk
&V

116/ igonf cyfodrf;aom b0wdkYü
a&Ttqif;ESifhwlaom tqif;&Sdonfjzpfí olwpfyg;wdkY
ESpfdkzG,fjzpf\? taqGcifyGef;wdkYudk
rvlyf&Sm;Edkifonf jzpf\? ig\ tausmftapmonf
ysHUESHUí wufV

117/ tBudrf&Spfq,f ewfwdkYudk tpdK;&onf jzpfí
odMum;rif;tjzpfudk jyK&\? ewforD;wdkYjzifh
jch&Htyfvuf ewfü jzpfafaom csrf;omudk chpm;&V

118/ igonf ckepfq,fhig;Budrf pMu0aw;rif; jzpf&\?
jyefYajymaom ya'o&mZf rif;tjzpfonfum; *Pef;tm;jzifh
ra&wGufEdkif/

119/ tqHk;b0a&mufvwfaomf aumif;rluHESifh
jynfhpHkonf jzpfí om0w→djynfü tvGef<u,f0aom
rsm;aom OpömESpf&Sdaom trsKd;ü jzpfV

120/ oli,frsm; jch&Hvsuf NrKdUrS xGufí
&,f&TifjrL;xl;jcif;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkonf jzpf í
oHCmht&HodkY csOf;uyfV

121/ xdkoHCmht&Hü udavomrS vGwfonf jzpfí
udavomOy"duif;aom &[ef; udk zl;jrif&\? xdk&[ef;onf
igUtm; w&m;awmfudk a[mawmfrl\? ightm; o&P*Hk
udkvnf; ay;awmfrlV

122/ xdkigonf o&P*Hkudk Mum;em&aomaMumifh
rdrd\ o&P*Hkudk trSwf& atmufarh\? wpfae&mwnf;ü
xdkifí t&[wåzdkvfodkY a&mufV

123/ arG;zGm;onfrS ckepfESpfajrmufü
t&[wåzdkvfodkY a&muf\? pu©Kig;yg;ESifh
jynfhpHkawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf ig\
*kPfaus;Zl;udk odí &[ef;jyKawmfrlV

124/ pb'´urÇmrS ra&wGufEdkifaom
urÇmwpfodef;xufü igonf o&P*HkwdkYudk
aqmufwnfcJh\? xdktcgü igjyKtyfaom aumif;rluHonf
ptqHk;b0ü ightm; tusKd; udk azmfjyV

125/ igonf o&P*Hkudk aumif;pGm
apmifha&Smuftyf\? pdwfukd aumif;pGm xm;tyf\?
cyfodrf;aom pnf;pdrfudk cHpm;í rwkefvlyfaom
edAÁmefodkY a&muf&V

126/ tMuifolwdkYtm; emcHrSwfom; aqmif&Gufrl
&Sdukef\? xdkolwdkYtm; a[m Mum;rnfh ig\ pum;udk
emMuukefavmh? igonf a[maytHh? igonf edAÁmefudk
jriftyfV

127/ jrwfpGmbk&m;onf avmuü yGifhawmfrlonf
jzpfí jrwfpGmbk&m;\ omoem awmfonfvnf; jzpfay:\?
aomuwnf;[laom ajimifhudk Ekwyf,fwwfaom tNrKduf
w&m;wnf;[laom pnfBuD;udk wD;cwftyfV

128/ rdrdpGrf;tm;&Sdoavmuf jrwfaom aumif;rl\
pdkufysKd;&m acwfü aumif;rl udk
jyKvkyfukefjim;tHh? Nidrf;at;jcif;udk
awGUjrifMuukefvråHU/

129/ o&P*HkoHk;yg;wdkYudk aqmufwnfí
ig;yg;aom oDvwdkYudk vHkjchKaNyD;vQif
jrwfpGmbk&m;ü pdwfudk Munfvifaponf&Sdaomf
0#fqif;&J\ tqHk;udk jyKMu&ukefvråHU/

130/ w&m;awmfudk aumif;pGmyGg;rsm;í oDvudk
xuf0ef;usif vHkjchKaNyD;vQif tvHk;pHkaom
oifwdkYonfvnf; rMumrD t&[wåzdkvfodkY
a&mufMuukefvråHU/

131/ tuREkfyfonf 0dZÆmoHk;yg;&Sdol
£''dyg'fav;yg;odkY a&mufNyD;ol jzpfyg\
apawmy&d,tbdnmOfü vdr®molvnf; jzpfyg\? BuD;aom
vkHYv&Sdaom jrwfpGmbk&m; &Sifawmfjrwf\
wynfhom0ujzpfol &[ef;onf jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;
&Sdcdk;ygV

132/ pb'´urÇmrS ra&wGufEdkifaom urÇmü igonf
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; udk;uG,f &m[lí qnf;uyfonfh b0rS pí
tyg,fav;yg;odkY vm;&onfudk rodpszl;ay/ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf o&P*Hkaqmufwnfjcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

133/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifwdo&P*red,raX&fonf
p*gxmwDkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

oHk;ckajrmuf wdo&P*red,aw~&ty'gef NyD;

4-yOöoDvorm'ged,aw~&ty'gef

134/ xdktcg igonf pE´0wDrnfaom NrKdUü olcpm;
jzpf\? igonf olwpfyg; trludk jyKjcif;ü tm;xkwf&onfjzpfí
&[ef;tjzpfudk r&/

135/ BuD;pGmaom trdkufarSmif
ydwfzHk;tyfukefaom owå0gwdkYonf
rD;oHk;yg;wdkYjzifh avmifNrdKufukef\? tb,fodkYaom
taMumif;jzifh igonf 0#fü r,SOfonf jzpf&ygtHh enf;/

136/ ightm; vSLzG,f0w~Kvnf; r&Sd? igonf
qif;&Jaomolcpm;wnf;? igonf ig;yg;oDvudk
jynfhpHkapvsuf apmifha&Smuf&rl aumif;avpG/

137/ taemr'óDrnfaom jrwpfGmbk&m;\ edobrnfaom
wynfhonf &Sd\? igonf xdkedobax&fodkY csOf;uyfí
ig;yg;aom odu©myk'fudk cH,laqmufwnf\

138/ xdktcg toufwrf;onf tESpfwpfodef;wdkifwdkif
jzpf\? igonf xdkrQavmuf umvywfvHk; ig;yg;aom
oDvwdkYudk jynfhpHkpGm apmifha&Smuf\

139/ aocgeD;umv a&mufvwfaomf ewfwdkYonf
ighudk oufom&m &apukef\? tcsif; oifhxHodkY
ewfjrif;wpfaxmif uaom &xm;onf a&S;½lwnf\

140/ tqHk;jzpfaoM r&PmoEépdwfonf jzpfvwfaomf
ig\ oDvudk trSwf& atmufarh\? igonf aumif;pGm
jyKtyfaom xdkukodkvfuHaMumifh wm0wðomewfjynf
odkY a&muf&\

141/ tBudrfoHk;q,f ewfwdkYudk tpdK;&onf jzpfí
odMum;rif;tjzpfudk jyK&\? ewforD;wdkYjzifh
jch&Hvsuf ewfü jzpfaoM csrf;omudk cHpm;&V

142/ igonf ckepfq,fhig;Budrf pMu0aw;rif; jzpf&\?
jyefYajymaom ya'o&mZf rif; tjzpfum; *Pef;tm;jzifh
ra&wGufEdkif/

143/ ewfjynfrS pkawí jzLpifaom
ukodkvftaMumif;&if;onf wdkufwGef;tyfaom aMumifh
a0omvDjynfü tvGef<u,f0aom rsm;aom
OpömESpf&Sdaom]r[momv} rsKd;ü jzpfV

144/ jrWfpGmbk&m;omoem xGef;vif;awmufyonf
&Sdaomf 0gqdkcgeD;tcsdef ig\ trdtzwdkYonf
ig;yg;aom odu©myk'fudk cH,laqmufwnfukefV

145/ igonf oDvuxmudk Mum;onfESifhwpfNyKdifeuf
rdrdoDvudk trSwf&atmuf arhEdkif\? wpfae&mwnf;ü
xdkifaeí (wpfxdkifwnf;jzifh) t&[wåzdkvfodkY a&mufV

146/ arG;zGm;onfrS ig;ESpfom &Sdao;ygvsuf
t&[wåzdkvfodkY a&muf\? pu©K ig;yg;ESifh
jynfhphKawmfrlaom jrWfpGmbk&m;onf ig\
*kPfaus;Zl;udk odawmfrlí &[ef; jyKawmfrlV

147/ igonf ig;yg;aom odu©myk'fwdkYudk
jynfhphKpGm apmifha&SmufvHkjchKapí pb'´ urÇmrS
ra&wGufEdkifaom urÇmü ysufpD;í usa&muf&m
tyg,fav;yg;odkY rvm; ra&muf&ay/

148/ xdkigonf xdkoDvwdkY\ tpGrf;aMumifh
vlewfpnf;pdrftjchT&Hudk cHpm;&\? (xdkpnf;pdrfudk)
urÇmuka#ywfvHk; ajymMum;aomfvnf;
wpfpdwfwppfa'orQom ajym Mum;Edkif&mV

149/ igonf ig;yg;aom oDvwdkYudk apmifha&Smufí
oHk;yg;aom csrf;omaMumif; wdkYudk &\? igonf
oufwrf;&Snfolç rsm;aom pnf;pdrfOpöm&Sdolxuf
jrWfaom ynm &Sdolvnf; jzpfV

150/ vGefujaom a,musfm;\ tpGrf;owådudk
cyfodrf;aom olwdkYtm; ajymMum; vsuf b0BuD;i,fü
usifvnf&onf&Sdaomf igonf xdktaMumif;wdkYudk &V

151/ ra&wGufEdkifaom oDvwdkYü usifhukefaom
jrwpGmbk&m;\ wynfhom0u wdkYonf b0wdkYü tu,fí
wyfrufukefjim;tHh? (podkY wyfrufukefaomf)
xdkwynfh om0uwdkYtm; tb,fodkY oabm&Sdaom
tusKd;onf jzpf&mtHhenf;/

152/ igonf txD;usefol olcpm; jzpfvsuf ig;yg;oDvudk
aumif;pGm usifhoHk;tyf\? igonf xdkoDvaMumifh
taESmiftzGJUtm;vHk;rS ,ck vGwf&V

153/ pb'urÇmrS ra&wGufEdkifaom urÇmü
ig;yg;aom oDvwdkYudk apmifha&Smuf cJhaom b0rS
pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk rodpsz;ay/ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf ig;yg;aom oDvapmifhpnf;&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

154/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifylööDvorm'ged,raX&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

av;ckajrmuf ylööDvorm'ged,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

5-tEéoHom0uaw¬&ty'gef

155-156/ a&Ttqif;ESifh wlaom tqif;&Sdawmfrlaom
a&Twk½kdPfwdkifESifh wlonf jzpfí
oHk;q,fhESpfyg;aom a,musfm;jrwpvu©PmESifh
jynfhpHkNyD;vQif vlwdkY\ qDrD; wefaqmifozG,fvnf;

jzpfaom rEldif;,SOftyfonfjzpfí Eldif;&Snhfp&m
Oyrmr&Sdaom ta&mift0gudk aqmifonfjzpfí
,Ofaus;onfvnf; jzpfaom od'w¬jrwfpGmbk&m;udk
tdrfaps;wdkY\ tMum;vrf;c&D;ü <uawmfrlpOf zl;jrif&í
igonf jrwfaom ESpf oufjCIF; }yDwd} udk &V

157/ xdkjrwfaom rkedjzpfaom
od'w¬jrwfpGmbk&m;udk yifhaqmifí qGrf;auR;\?
avmuü BuD;aom u¹/₂kPm&Sdawmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf xdktcg ighudk qGrf; tEkarm'em
jyKawmfrlV

158/ BuD;aom u¹/₂kPm&Sdawmfrlonf jzpfí
vGefujaom oufomrludk jyKwwf aom
xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;ü igonf pdwfudk Munfvifapí
tm,kuyfywfvHk; ewfjynfü arGUavsmf&V ?

159/ pb'urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü
qGrf;vSLcJhzl;aom tcgrS pí tyg,f av;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpszl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jCIF;onf qGrf;vSL&jCIF;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

160/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifteéoHom0urax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ig;ckajrmuf teéoHom0uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

6-"ly'g,uaw¬&ty'gef

161/ avmuxuf jrwfonfjzpfí wm'd*kPfESifh
jynfhpHkawmfrlaom od'w¬jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; igonf

txl;Munfvifaom pdwfjzifh *E`uk#dü arT;BudKifapaom
tcdk;txHkudk vSLcJhV

162/ uyfa&muf&wdkif;aom ewftjzpfç
vltjzpf[lorQwdkYü igonf vlcyfodrf;wdkY cspfMunftyfol
jzpfV podkY jzpf&jcif;onf tcdk;txHkvSL jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

163/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü
tcdk;txHkudk vSL'gef;cJhaom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rod pzl;ay/ podkYjzpf&jcif;onf
tcdk;txHkvSL'gef; jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

164/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif"ly'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ajcmufckajrmuf "ly'g,uaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

7-ykvdeylZuaw→&ty'gef

165/ OdyóDjrwfpGmbk&m;\ opfyifwumwdkYxuf
jrwfaom ocGwfaAm"dyifü oja[mif;udk pGefYy,fí
pifMu,faom ojopfudk jzefYcif;cJhV

166/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxuf0,f
ojvSLcJhonfh tcgrS pí igonf tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk
rod pzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf ojvSL'gef;&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

167/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmoHk;q,fxufü igonf
r[mykvde[laom trnfjzifh cGeftm;BuD;aom vlwdkYudk
tpdk;&ol pMu0aw;rif; jzpfçJh&NyD/

168/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom b0darmu©wdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifykvdeylZurax&fonf p*gxmwkdYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

ckepfckajrmuf ykvdeylZuaw~&ty'gef NyD;/

8-Owåd,aw~&ty'gef

169/ xdktcg igonf pE´bm*gjrpfurf;ü rdausmif;jzpf\?
igonf rdrdpm;usufü usufpm;onf jzpfí omvQif
jrpfqdyfodkY oGm;a&muf\

170/ xdktcg tjrwpqHk;yk*³/₄dKvfjzpfao
od'w~jrwpGmbk&m;onf (yGifhawmfrl\)?
xdkjrwpGmbk&m;onf jrpfudk ul;vdkí jrpfqdyfodkY
uyfa&mufawmfrl\

171/ jrwpGmbk&m; uyfa&mufonf&Sdaomf igonf
vnf; xdkjrpfqdyfodkY uyf a&muf\? igonf
jrwpGmbk&m;odkY csOf;uyfí ppum;udk avQmufxm;\-

172/ BuD;aomvkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;onf wufpD;awmfrlyg?
tuREkfyfonf t&Sifbk&m;udk xdkrSmbufurf;odkY
aqmifydkYygtHh? jrwpGmbk&m; oem; awmfrlyg?
(ppE´bm*gjrpft&yfonf) tuREkfy\ tzs qif;oufvmaom
t&yfygwnf;? (ppum;udk avQmuf\)/

173/ jrwpGmbk&m;onf ig\ yifhaqmifvdkjim;
avQmufxm;jcif;udk Mum;í wufpD; awmfrl\?
&Tifvef;aom igonf &Tifvef;aom pdwfjzifh

jrwfpGmbk&m;udk xdkrSmbufurf; odkY
aqmifydkYayV

174/ vlwdkY\ a&SUoGm;jzpfawmfrlaom
od''w¬jrwfpGmbk&m;onf jrpfl xdkrSmbuf urf;jzpfaom
xdkt&yfü (oifonf) edAÁmefodkY a&mufvwåHU[k
ighudk oufomESpf odrfhapV

175/ igonf xdkrdausmif;b0rS pkawí ewfjynfodkY
a&muf\? ewforD;rsm; jcH&Hvsuf ewfpnf;pdrfudk
cHpm;&V

176/ igonf ckepfBudrfwdkifatmifvnf; ewfwdkYudk
tpdk;&onf jzpfí odMum;rif; tjzpfudk jyK&\?
oHk;Budrfwdkifatmif ajrÜ tpdk;&aom pMu0aw;rif;
jzpfV

177/ igonf jrwfpGmbk&m;omoemawmfü
0da0uoHk;yg;udk yGg;rsm;tm;xkwfvfuf &ifhusufaom
ynmç apmifhpnf;rl £a`E´&Sdonfjzpfí ptqHk;jzpfaom
udk,fudk aqmifV

178/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü
jrwfpGmbk&m;udk ul;wdkYydkY&aom xdktcgrS pí
tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
ul;wdkY ydkY&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

179/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifOwåd,raX&fonf p*gxmwkdYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

&Spfckajrmuf Owåd,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

9-{uOÆvduaw¬&ty'gef

180-181/ a&Ttqif;ESifh wlaom tqif;&Sdawmfrlaom?
jrwfaom vSnf;rSL;ozG,f jzpfí vlwdkYxuf jrwfaom?
edAÁmefodkY ydkYaqmifwwfaom?
r,Ofaus;aomolwdkYudk ,Ofaus;atmif qHk;rwwfaom?
wm'd*kPfESifh jynfhpHkonf jzpfí jrwfaom t,l? jrwfaom
ynm&Sdawmfrlaom 0dyóDjrwpGmbk&m;udk
tdrfaps;wdkY\ tMum; vrf;c&D;ü <uoGm;awmfrlpOf
zl;jrif&aomaMumifh igonf MunfnKd0rf;ajrmufvsuf
vuftkyf wpfBudrfcsDrdk; &Sdcdk;jcif;udk jyKV

182/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
vuftkyfcsDrdk; &Sdcdk;cJhaom tcgrSpí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
vuftkyfcsDrdk; &Sdcdk; &jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

183/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif{uÍÆvdurax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

udk;ckajrmuf {uÍÆvduaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

10-acgr'g,uaw¬&ty'gef

184/ igonf xdktcg AE¨KrwDNrdKUü ukefonf
jzpfCJhzl;\? xdkukefoG,frljzifhomvQif om;r,m;udk
vkyfauR;\? aumif;rlwnf;[laom rsKd;aph\
jynfhpHkcif;udk pdkufysKd;V

185/ owå0gwdkYudk qHk;rawmfrlaom c&D;vrf;rü
<uoGm;awmfrlaom 0dyóD jrwpGmbk&m;tm; igonf

wpfxnfaom acgrwdkif;jzpf t0wftxnfudk ukodkvftusKd;
iSg vSL'gef;V

186/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
acgrwdkif;jzpf t0wftxnfudk vSL'gef;cJhonfh tcgrS pí
tyg,fav;yg;vm;&onfudk rodpzl;ay/ podkYjzpf&jcif;onf
acgrwdkif;jzpf t0wftxnfudk vSL'gef;&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

187/ pb'´urÇmrS wpfq,fhckepfurÇmxufü
av;uRef;vHk;udk tpdK;&onfjzpfí &wem ckepfyg;ESifh
jynfhpHkaom odE`0oE`ernfaom pMu0aw;rif;onf
wpfBudrf jzpfCJh zl;V

188/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifacgr'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

q,fckajrmuf acgr'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

oHk;ckajrmuf okblwd0*f NyD;V

4-uk@"me0*f

1-uk@"meaw¬&ty'gef

1/ tvdkvdkjzpfí tjrwfqHk;yk*³/₄Kdvfvnf; jzpfaom
ckepf&ufywfVHk; wpfyg;wnf; udef;atmif;awmfrlaom
bk&m;jrwfudk igonf MunfndK0rf;ajrmufaom
pdwf&Sdvsuf cpm;qnf;uyfcJhV

2/ umvudk odí eda&m"ormywfrS xaom
y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;udk igonf BuD;pGmaom
iSufaysmcdkifudk ,lvsuf csOf;uyfcJhV

3/ bkef;awmfajcmufyg;&Sdawmfraom cyfodrf;aom
w&m;udk odonfjzpfí vlwdkY\
a&SUoGm;jzpfawmfraom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
cH,lawmfrlí ig\ pdwfudk Munfvifapawmf rlvuf
oHk;aqmifawmfrlV

4/ ,mOfrSL;ozG,fjzpfawmfraom twkr&Sdaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf oHk;aqmifawmf rINyD;í
rdrdae&mü xdkifawmfrlNyD;vQif pqdkrnfh
*gxmwdkYudk rdefYawmfrlV

5/ pawmifü aeukefaom
tMuifewfdkYonfvnf;aumif;? awmBuD;ü
BuD;yGg;NyD; BuD;yGg;qj opfyifü aeukefaom
ewfdkYonfvnf;aumif; &SdukefV (xdkewftrsm;
wdkYonf) ig\pum;udk emMuukefavmh-

6/ tMuifolonf]om;aumifwdkY\ rif;jzpfaom
jcaoFhrif;udkuJhodkY} igbk&m;udk vkyfauR;\?
xdkoludk igonf Asm'dwfpum; a[mMum;aytHh?
a[mMum;rnfh ig\ pum;udk emMuukefavmh-

7/ xdkolonf wpfq,fhwpfBudrfwdkifwdkifvnf;
odMum;rif; jzpfvåHU? oHk;q,fhav;
Budrfwdkifatmifvnf; pMu0aw;rif; jzpfvåHU/

8/ urÇmwpfodef;xufü Mouúmurif;rsKd;üjzpfaom
tEG,ftm;jzifh a*gwrnfaom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf avmuü
yGifhvwåHU/

9/ oDv&Sdaom tmo0uif;aom &[EÅmwdkYudk
qJa&rdaomaMumifh raumif;rluH\
tusKd;tm;jzifh]]uk@"me}}[laom trnfudk &vwåHU/

10/ xdkolonf xdka*gwrjrwfpGmbk&m;\
w&m;wdkYü w&m;tarGcH &ifaoG;jzpfí w&m;awmfu

zefqif;tyfaom uk@"metrnfjzifh xif&Sm;aom
wynfhom0u jzpf vwåHU/

11/ igonf 0da0uoHk;yg; yGg;rsm;tm;xkwfvsuf
psmef0ifpm;um psmefü arGUavsmf onf jzpfí
jrwpGmbk&m;udk ESpfoufapNyD;vQif tmo0uif;uGm
&[EÅmjzpfí aeV

12/ jrwpGmbk&m;onf &[ef;taygif;wdkY\
a&SUoGm;jzpfí wynfhwdkYjzifh jcH&Hvsuf &[ef;
oHCmtv,fü xdkifNyD;vQif pma&;wHudk ,lapawmfrlV

13/ igonf vuf0JwpfzufycHk;xufü ouFef;udk wifí
jrwpGmbk&m;udk &Sdcdk;NyD; vQif
opö mav;yg;w&m;udk a[majymolwdkYxuf jrwaom
bk&m;&Sif\ a&SUawmfü a&S; OD;pGm
(pma&;wHudk) cH,lV

14/ xdkaumif;rluHaMumifh jrwpGmbk&m;onf
avmu"mwfwpfaomif;udk wkefvlyf apvsuf
&[ef;oHCmtv,fü xdkifaeNyD;vQif ighudk jrwaom
t&mü xm;awmfrlV

15/ ig\ 0D&d,onf a,m*\ ukef&m (edAÁmef) odkY
ydkYaqmifwwfaom 0efaqmif EGm;vm;ozG,f jzpf\?
igonf jrwpGmbk&m;omoemawmfü tqHk;pGefjzpfaom
udk,fudk aqmifV

16/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifuk@"merax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

a&S;OD;pGmaom uk@"meaw~&ty'gef NyD;V

2-om*waw-&ty'gef

17/ xdk (y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;
yGifhawmfrlaom) tcg igonf trnftm;jzifhaombdw
trnf&Sdaom ykPÖm;jzpf\? rdrdwynfhrsm; jch&Hvsuf
t&HodkY oGm;V

18/ xdktcg a,musfm;jrwf jzpfawmfrlaom
y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;onf &[ef; taygif;\
a&S;oGm;jzpfNyD;vQif t&HwHcg;0rS xGufí
&yfwnfawmfrlV

19/ igonf udk,fawmfwdkif ,Ofaus;NyD;onf
jzpfí ,Ofaus;olwdkY\ a&SUoGm;jzpf aom
xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&\? igonf rdrdpdwfudk
Munfvifapí vlwdkY\ a&SUoGm; jzpfao
jrwfpGmbk&m;udk csD;rGrf;V

20/ cyfodrf;ukefaom opfyiftm;vHk;wdkYonf
&Sdukef\? xdkopfyifwdkYonf ajrü
aygufa&mufukefouJhodkY xdkYtwl BuD;jrwfaom
ynm&Sdol owå0gwdkYonfvnf; jrwfpGmbk&m;
omoemawmfü aygufa&mufukefV

21/ oDvponfh aus;Zl;udk qnf;yl;&SmrSD;NyD;aom
jrwfpGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;onf
ynm&Sdaom ,mOfrSL;jzpfygay\? rsm;pGmaom
vlwdkYudkvnf; vGJrSm;aom c&D;rS xkwf aqmifu,fwifí
edAÁmefoGm;aMumif; vrf;rSefudk
a[mMum;awmfrlygayV

22/ udk,fawmfwdkif ,Ofaus;NyD;í ,Ofaus;aom
&[EÅmwdkYjzifh jch&Htyf\? udk,f awmfwdkif
psmef0ifpm;avh&Sdonf jzpfí psmefü arGUavsmfaom
&[EÅmwdkYjzifh jch&Htyf\? udk,fawmfwdkif tjyif;txef
tm;xkwfonfjzpfí edAÁmefodkY apvTwftyfaom
pdwf&Sdaom wm'd*kPfESifh jynfhpHkonfjzpfí
udavomrD; Nidrf;at;aom &[EÅmwdkYjzifh jch&HtyfV

23/ y&dowfwdkYjzifh wefqmqiftyfonf jzpfí
bkef;awmfç ÓPfawmfwdkYjzifh wifh w,fawmfrl\?
t&Sifbk&m;\ ta&mift0gawmfonf]wufopfp
aerif;ujhodkY} wpfq,fhESpf,lZemwdkifatmif
uGefYjrL;ajy;xGufV (podkY csD;rGrf;\)/

24/ oDvpaom *kPfaus;Zl;wdkYudk
&SmrSD;wwfaom y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
MunfndKaom pdwf&Sdaom ighudk jrifaomaMumifh
&[ef;oHCmtv,fü &yfwnfvuf pqdkrnfh *gxmudk
rdefYawmfrl\ -

25/ tMuifykPÖm;onf &Tifvef;jcif;udk jzpfapí
igbk&m;udk csD;rGrf;\? xdkykPÖm; onf
tm,kuyfwpfodef;wdkYywfvHk; ewfjynfü
arGUavsmf&vwåHU/

26/ wkodwmewfjynfrS pkawcJhí jzLpifaom
ukodkvftaMumif;&if;onf wdkufwGef;tyfaomaMumifh
a*gwrjrwfpGmbk&m;omoemawmfü &[ef;jyKvwåHU/

27/ aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom xdkukodkvfuHaMumifh
t&[wåzdkvfudk &ayvwåHU? trnf tm;jzifh]]om*w}}[k
xif&Sm;aom jrwfpGmbk&m;\ wynfhom0u jzpfvwåHU/

28/ igonf &[ef;jyKí udk,fpdwfjzifh raumif;rludk
MuOfa&Smif\? 0pD'kp½dkufudk pGefYypfy,f&Sm;\?
tmZD0yg&dok' doDvudk xuf0ef;usif pifMu,fapV

29/ podkY aeaom igonf awaZm"mwf0ifpm;&mü
vdr®moljzpfí cyfodrf;aom tmoa0gwdkYudk
ydkif;jcm;odvsuf tmoa0guif;uGm udavomr&Sdbj
ae&V

30/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifom*wrax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ESpfckajrmuf om*waw-&ty'gef NyD;V

3-r[mupömeaw-&ty'gef

31/ y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;\ y'krnfaom
ausmif;awmf*E`uk#donf &Sd\? xdk ausmif;awmf
*E`uk#dü jrwfaomausmufjzifh NyD;aom
ae&myv'ifudk jyKapí a&Tjzifh rGrf;rHvdrrf;usHV

32/ &wemjzifh NyD;aom xD;udkvnf;aumif;?
om;NrD;i,fudkvnf;aumif; xdyfö rdk;í avmu\

taqGjzpfawmfrlaom wm'd*kPfESifh jynfhpHkaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; a&S;½lwifxm; uyfvSLV

33/ xdktcg ajrü &SdorQ ewftm;vHk;wdkYonf
&wemjzifh NyD;aom xD;vSL'gef; &jcif;\ tusKd;udk

a[mvwåHU[k pnf;a0;ukefV

34/ a[mMum;qJjzpfaoM jrwfpGmbk&m;\
xdkw&m;tvHk;pHkudk igwdkYonf emukeftHh?

jrwfpGmbk&m;omoemawmfö &Tifvef;jcif;udk
vGefvGefuJuj jzpfapukeftHh ([k pnf;a0; ukef\)/

35/ tjrwfqHk;yk*¾KdvfjzpfaoM jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
a&Tjzifh NyD;aom ae&mü xdkif awmfrlNyD;vQif

&[ef;taygif; jch&Hvsuf pqdkrnfh *gxmwdkYudk
rdefYawmfrl\-

36/ tMuifolonf &wemjzifh NyD;onf jzpfí a&Tjzifh
rGrf;rHtyfaom þae&m yv'ifudk vSL'gef;\?

xdkvSL'gef;oludk igonf Asm'dwfpum; Mum;aytHh?
a[mMum;rnfh ig\ pum;udk emMuukefavmh-

37/ tm,kuyfoHk;q,fwdkYywfvHk; ewfwdkYudk
tpdk;&onfjzpfí odMum;rif;tjzpfudk jyK&vwåHU?

xuf0ef;usif ,lZemwpcf&mwdkifatmif ta&mifjzifh
vTrf;rdk;vwåHU/

38/ vLUjynfodkY vmí ybKa&[laom trnfjzifh
pMu0aw;rif; jzpfvwåHU? xufjrufaom

wefcdk;&Sdol jzpfvwåHU/

39/ xdkrif;onf aeYüvnf;aumif;?
nOfUüvnf;aumif;]wufopfaom aerif; uJhodkY}

xuf0ef;usifrS &Spfawmifwdkifwdkif
xGef;vif;awmufyvwåHU/

40/ urÇmwpfodef;xufü Mouúmurif;rsKd;ü jzpfaom
trnftm;jzifh a*gwr rnfaom

jrwpGmbk&m;onf avmuü yGifhvwåHU/

41/ wkodwmewfjynfrS pkawí jzLpifaom
ukodkvftaMumif;&if;onf wdkufwGef;tyfaomaMumifh

]]upöme}}[laom trnfjzifh ykPÖm;rsKd; jzpfvwåHU/

42? xdkolonf &[ef;jyKNyD;í tmo0uif;uGm
&[EÅmjzpfvwåHU? avmuü xGef;vif;awmufyaom

a*gwrjrwpGmbk&m;onf xdkoludk jrwaomt&mü
xm;vwåHU/

43/ tusOf;rQ ar;tyfaom jyKaemudk tus,ftm;jzifh
ajzqdkvwåHU? xdkjyKaem udk

ajzqdkonf&Sdaomf ar;aomol\ tvdkudkvnf;
jynfh0apvwåHU/ (p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYawmfrl\)/

44/ igonf <u,f0aom r[momvrsKd;ü jAm[®Pjzpfí
aA'ifoHk;yHkudk wpfzufurf;a&muf

wwfajrmuf\? Opömpyg;wdkYudk pGefYypfí
tdrf,mraxmifaom &[ef;abmifü &[ef;jyKV

45/ tusOf;tm;jzifh ar;aomfvnf; tus,ftm;jzifh ig
ajzqdkEdkif\? xdkjyKaem ar;aomolwdkY\

tvdkudk jznfhEdkif\? tajcESpfacsmif;&Sdol
vlwdkYxuf jrwfaom jrwfpGmbk&m;udkvnf;
ESpfodrfhapEdkifV

46/ igonf ESpfodrfhapyfaom
BuD;aomvkHYv&Sdaom tjrwfqHk;yk*³/₄dKvfjzpfaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf

&[ef;oHCmtv,fü xdkifawmfrlí ighudk {w'*ft&mü
xm; awmfrlV

47/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?

ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifr[mupömerax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

oHk;ckajrmuf r[mupömeaw~&ty'gef NyD;V

4-umVK'g,daw~&ty'gef

48-49/ c&D;&Snf <uoGm;vSnfhvnfawmfrlaom
vlwdkYxuf jrwfí wm'd*kPfESifh jynfhphKawmfrlaom
vlewfdkY\ q&mjzpfaom y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;
xdktcg igonf aumif;pGm yGifhaom
y'kr®mMumyef;udkvnf;aumif;?

MumndKyef;udkvnf;aumif;? Muuf¹/₂kef;
yef;udkvnf;aumif; udkifí rGefjrwfaom
qGrf;udk ,lNyD;aomf ay;vSLcjhV

50/ BuD;aomvkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf rGefjrwfaom abmZOfjzpfaom

qGrf;udk oHk;aqmifawmfri\? xdkyef;udkvnf; udkifí
vltrsm;tm; ESpfvdkpdrfhaomiSg jyawmfri\

51/ tMuifolonf avmuü vddkvm;ç ESpfoufç
jrwfEdk;tyfaom bjrwwfaom y'kr®m
Mumyef;udkvnf;aumif;? pMuuf½kef;yef;udkvnf;aumif;
ightm; ay;vSLV xdkay;vSL olonf tvGef jyKEdkifcJaom
trludk jyKay\ ([k ESpfvdkpdrfhaomiSg jyawmfri\)/

52/ tMuifolonf ightm; yef;udk qufuyfvSL'gef;\?
rGefjrwwfaom qGrf;udkvnf; ay;vSL\? xdkqGrf;ç
yef;vSL'gef;oludk igonf Asm'dwfpum;
a[mMum;aytHh? a[mMum; rnfh ig\ pum;udk
emMuukefavmh-

53-54/ xdkolonf wpfq,fh&SpfBudrfwdkifatmifvnf;
ewfrif;tjzpfudk jyK&vwåHU? xdkol\ aumif;rluH\
tusKd;aMumifh MumndKyef;ç
y'kr®mMumyef;onfvnf;aumif;? xdkYxuftvGef
Muuf½kef;yef;onfvnf;aumif; ewfü jzpfaom
tcdk;txHkESifh ,SOfonf jzpfí aumif;uifü trdk;udk
jyKvsuf xdktcgü aqmif;rdk;xm;vwHå/

55/ ESpfq,fhig;Budrfwdkifatmif pMu0aw;rif;
jzpf&vwåHU? tBudfrfig;&m {u&mZf rif; jzpfí ajrudk
pdk;tkyf&vwåHU/

56/ urÇmwpfodef;xufü Mouúmurif;rsKd;ü jzpfaom
tEG,ftm;jzifh a*gwr[l aom trnf&Sdaom
jrwwfpGmbk&m;onf avmuü yGifhvwåH/

57/ rdrdukodkvfrlü tm;xkwfNyD;jzpfaom xdkolonf
jzLpifaom ukodkvftaMumif; &if;onf
wdkufwGef;tyfaomaMumifh omuD0ifrif;wdkY\
ESpfoufjcif;udk jzpfapwwfaom xif&Sm;aom
aqGawmfrsKd;awmftrwfonf jzpfvwHå h/

58/ xdkolonf aemufumvü &[ef;jyKNyD;í jzLpifaom
ukodkvftaMumif;&if;onf wdkufwGef;tyfaomaMumifh

cyfodrf;aom tmo0w&m;wdkYudk
ydkif;jcm;odNyD;vQif tmo0 (udavom) r&Sdrlí
y&dedAÁmef0ifpHvwåHU/

59/ y#dorÇd'godkY a&mufaom
r*fudpöjyKNyD;onfjzpfí tmo0r&Sdaom xdk&[ef;udk
avmu\ taqGjzpfawmfrlaom a*gwrijrwfpGmbk&m;onf
{w'*ft&mü xm;vwåHU/

60/ ur®|mef;pD;jzef;tm;xkwfrljzifh edAÁmefodkY
apvTwftyfaom pdwf&Sdaom xdk &[ef;onf jidrf;at;onf
jzpfí udavomOy"duif;aom trnftm;jzifh]]O'g,D}}[k
xif&Sm;aom jrwpGmbk&m;\ wynfhom0u jzpfvwåHU
([k rdefhawmfrl\)/

61/ igonf &m*ç a'goç arm[udkvnf;aumif;?
axmifvTm;rl]]rme}}ESifh aus;Zl; acszsufrl]]ru©}}
udkvnf;aumif; zsuqD;tyf\ cyfodrf;aom
tmoa0gw&m;wdkYudk ydkif;jcm;odvsuf
tmoa0guif;uGm udavomr&Sdbj ae&V

62/ tjyif;txef tm;xkwfonfjzpfí &ifhusufaom
ynm&Sdaom igonf jrwpGmbk&m;udkvnf;
ESpfoufap\? Munfvifaptyfaom jrwpGmbk&m;onfvnf;
ighudk {w'*ft&mü xm;awmfrl\

63/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefjyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygjyD/

podkYvQif toQifumVK'g,Drax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefhqdkawmfrl\ /

av;ckajrmuf umVK'g,daw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

5-armC&mZaw¬&ty'gef

64/ tvdkvddkjzpfawmfrlaom wpyfg;aom
&efolwdkYonf ratmiftyfaom tw→'óD
jrwpGmbk&m;onf &[ef;taygif; jch&Hvsuf c&D;vrf;rü
<uawmfrlV

65/ igonf wynfhwdkYjzifh xuf0ef;usifjch&Hvsuf
tdrfrS xGufcjh\? tdrfrS xGufcjh vwfaomf
xdkc&D;vrf;rüyif jrwpGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&V

66/ igonf OD;xdyfö vuftkyfcsDvsuf
jrwpGmbk&m;udk &Sdcdk;NyD;vQif rdrdpdwfudk
Munfvifapí jrwpGmbk&m;udk csD;rGrf;V

67/ ½kyf&Sdaomowå0gç ½kyfr&Sdaomowå0g
&SdorQtm;vHk;wdkYonf toQifbk&m;\ ÓPfawmftwGif;ü
pka0;ukefonf jzpfukefV

68/ wHigonf onf uGef&ufpdyfjzifh a&udk
zHk;vTrf;ypfcs&m\? xdktcg a&ü &SdorQ
owå0gtm;vHk;wdkYonf uGef&ufpdyftwGif;ü jzpfukefV

69/ pdwfapwem&Sdaom owå0g? ½kyf&Sdaom
owå0g? ½kyfr&Sdaom owå0gtm;vHk;wdkYonf
toQifbk&m;\ ÓPfawmf (uGef&uf) twGif;ü pka0;ukefV

70/ trdkufarSmifjzifh aESmifh,Sufaom pavmuudk
toQifbk&m;onf xkwfaqmif u,fwifawmfrl\?
xdkowå0gwdkYonf toQifbk&m;\ w&m;awmfudk
Mum;em&aom aMumifh ,HkrSm;jcif;tvsofudk
ul;ajrmufEdkifukefV

71/ t0dZÆemarSmifjzifh zHk;tkyfí trdkufwdkufjzifh
vTrf;zdxm;aom avmuü toQif bk&m;\ ÓPfawmf
uGefYjrL;awmufyonf&Sdaomf trdkufarSmifwdkYonf
ysufpD;ukefV

72/ toQifbk&m;onf BuD;pGmaom trdkufudk
y,fazsmufwwfonf jzpfí cyfodrf; aomolwdkY\
rsufpdozG,f jzpfyg\? vltrsm;onf toQifbk&m;\

w&m;awmfudk em&aomaMumifh jidrf;at;\ ([k
csD;rGrf;)/

73/ ysm;aumifr&Sdaom ysm;i,f&nfudk tdk;cGufü
jynfhapNyD;vQif vufESpfzufwdkYjzifh csD,lvsuf
jrwpGmbk&m;tm; uyfvSLV

74/ BuD;aom vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m;onf rdrdvufawmfjzifh cH,lawmfrl\?
cyfodrf;aom w&m;wdkYudk odawmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m;onf xdkysm;i,f&nfudk bkOf;ay;oHk;
aqmifNyD;í iSufwdkY\ &TifjrL;&mjzpfaom
aumif;uifodkYvnf; ysHwufawmf rlv

75/ vlwdkYxuf jrwaom tw→'óDjrwpGmbk&m;onf
aumif;uifü wnfawmfrl NyD;vQif ig\ pdwfudk
Munfvifapvsuf pqdkrnfh *gxmwkdYudk rdefYawmfrl\ -

76/ tMuifolonf pÓPfawmfudk csD;rGrf;tyf\?
bk&m;jrwfudkvnf; csD;rGrf;tyf\? xdkolonf
xdkcsD;rGrf;&aom pdwf\ MunfvifrlaMumifh
tyg,fav;yg;odkY ra&mufEdkif/

77/ xdkolonf wpfq,fhav;Budrf ewfrif;tjzpfudk
jyK&vwåHU? tBudrf&Spf&m {u&mZfrif;jzpfí
ajrtjyifudk pdk;tkyf&vwåHU/

78/ tBudrfig;&m pMu0aw;rif; jzpf&vwåHU? ajrtjyifü
ya'o&mZfrif;tjzpfudk um; ra&wGufEdkifatmif
jyK&vwåHU/

79/ aA'ifudk o&ZÑm,fí aA'ifudk aqmifvsuf
aA'ifoHk;yHkwkdY\ wpfzufurf;odkY a&mufaom
&aohjzpfí a*gwrjrwpGmbk&m; omoemawmfü
&[ef;jyK&vwåHU/

80/ eufeJodrfarGUaom teufudk rdrdÓPfjzifh
pl;prf;qifjcfvwåHU? armC&mZ[laom trnfjzifh
jrwpGmbk&m;\ wynfhom0u jzpfvwHåU/

81/ oHk;yg;aom 0dZÆmwdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom
r*fudpöjyKNyD;onfjzpfí tmo0r&Sdaom
armC&mZrax&fudk jrwfaom ,mOfrSL;ozG,fjzpf
a*gwjrwpGmbk&m;onf {w'*ft&mü xm;vwåHU/

82/ igonf vlü jzpf
aom umra,m*ponfudk y,fpGefYí
b0oHa,mZOfudk jzwf vsuf cyfodrf;aom
tmoa0gw&m;wdkYudk ydkifjcm;odNyD;vQif tmoa0g
(udavom) r&Sdbj ae&V

83/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefjyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygjyD/

podkYvQif toQifarmC&mZrax&fonf p*gxmw
wdkYudk rdefhqdkawmfrl\ /

ig;ckajrmuf armC&mZaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

6-t"drkwåaw→&ty'gef

84/ vlwdkY\ udk;uG,f&mjzpf
aom vlwdkYxufjrwfaom
tw→'óDjrwfpGmbk&m;onf
y&dedAÁmefpHawmfrlonf&Sdaomf igonf
txl;MunfndKaom pdwfjzifh &[ef;oHCmudk vkyf
auR;cjhV

85/ igonf ajzmifhrwfw
nfMunfaom &[ef;oHCmudk
yifhzdwfí MuHjzifh r@yfudk aqmufNyD;vQif
oHCmawmfjrwfudk qGrf;auR;cjhV

86/ uyfa&muf&wdkif;aom vltjzpfç
ewftjzpf[lorQwdkYü igonf cyfodrf;aom
owå0gwdkYudk *kPftm;jzifh vTrf;rdk;&V podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf aumif;rluH\ tusKd; aywnf;/

87/ wpfaxmifh&Spf&maom urÇmxufü tvSL
ay;vSLcJhaom tcgrS pí tyg,f av;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpbl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf MuHvSL&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

88/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom b0darmu©wdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQift"drkw årax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefhqdkawmfrl\ /

ajcmufckajrmuf t"drkwåaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

7-vokP'g,uaw→&ty'gef

89/ xdktcg [dr0EÅmawmif\ teD;t&yfö igonf
&aohjzpfzl;\? igonf MuufoGefjzLudk¹ rSDí
toufarG;cjh\? ig\ tpmum; MuufoGefjzLyifwnf;/

90/ igonf av;wif;0if ykwfwdkYudk MuufoGefjzLjzifh
jynfhapvsuf oHCmht&HodkY oGm;\? &Tifvef;onfjzpfí
&Tifysaom pdwfjzifh oHCmtm; MuufoGefjzLudk
ay;vSLcJhV

91/ igonf vlwdkYxufjrwwfaom 0dyóDjrwpfGmbk&m;\
omoemawmfö t<uif;rjh arGUavsmfaom oHCmtm;
MuufoGefjzLudk ay;vSL&aomaMumifh urÇmywfvHk;
ewfjynfö arGUavsmf&\

92/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufö
tMuifMuufoGefjzL vSL'gef;&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
MuufoGefjzL vSL'gef;&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

93/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifvokP'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwkdYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ckepfckajrmuf vokP'g,uaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

1/ t|uxmü &wåvokPH[k tzGifh&SdV

Ä

8-tm,m*'g,uaw→&ty'gef

94/]bk&m;}[k 0efcHajymMum;olwdkY\ tv,fü
xl;jrwfawmfrlaom odcDjrwfpGmbk&m;onf
y&dedAÁmefjyKonf&Sdaomf igonf &Tifvef;onfjzpfí
&Tifysaompdwfjzifh jrwfaom ykxdk;apwDudk
&Sdcdk;V

95/ xdktcgü igonf vuform;wdkYudk
qGrf;pm;ausmif;\ yrmPudk ajymMum; apí
tzdk;vufcudk ay;NyD;vQif &Tifvef;onfjzpfí &Tifysaom
pdwfjzifh &Snfvsm;aom qGrf;pm;ausmif;udk
aqmufapcJhV

96/ igonf &SpfurÇmwkdYywfvHk; ewfjynfwdkYü
(vlb0ESifh) ra&mr>yrf;rlí ae&\? <uif;aom urÇmwkdYü
igonf vlUb0ç ewfb0 a&m>yrf;vsuf usifvnf&V

97/ ig\ udk,fü tqdyfonf rwuf rjyefY? vufeufwdkYonf
ightm; rpl; r&Sukef? igonf a&ü rao&/ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf &Snfvsm;aom qGrf;pm;ausmif;udk vSL&
jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

98/ igonf rdk;udk tu,fí tvdk&Sdonf jzpftHh?
rdk;BuD;onf &GmoGef;\? ewfwdkYonfvnf; ig\
tvdkodkY vdkuf&ukef\ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf aumif;rluH\
tusKd; aywnf;/

99/ igonf &wemckepfyg;ESifh jynfhpHkaom
pMumrif;onf tBudrfoHk;q,f jzpf&\? ighudk
wpfpHkwpfa,mufaomolwdkYonf rxDrJhjrif
rjyK0Hhukef/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf aumif;rluH\
tusKd;aywnf;/

100/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
qGrf;pm;ausmif;&Snfudk aqmufvkyf vSL'gef;&aom
tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk rodpszl;ay/ podkY
jzpf&jcif; onf &Snfvsm;aom qGrf;pm;ausmif;udk
vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

101/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQiftm,m*'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

&Spfckajrmuf tm,m*'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

9-"r®puúduaw¬&ty'gef

102/ od'´w¬jrwpfGmbk&m;\ ae&mawmfjrwf\
a&SUrsufarSmufü aumif;pGm jyKvkyftyfonfjzpfí
ynm&SdwdkY csD;rGrf;tyfaom jcaoFh½kyfwyfqifaom
w&m;pMumudk igonf xm;vSLtyf\

103/ igonf &xm;ç Adkvfygç qif,mOfponfwdkYESifh
wuGjzpfvsuf a&Ttqif;ujhodkY tqif;&Sdonfjzpfí

wifhw,f\? rsm;pGmaom vlwdkYonf ighaemufodkY
vdkufvsuf tjrl jch&HukefV

104/ igonf tcgcyfodrf; ajcmufaomif;aom
wl&d,mwdkYjzifh uGefYjrL;pHy,f&\? tjcHt&Hjzifh
wifhw,f\ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf aumif;rluH\
tusKd;aywnf;/

105/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü
jcaoFh½kyfwyfqifaom w&m;pMumudk xm;vSLcJhaom
tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk rodpsz;ay/
podkYjzpf&jcif; onf w&m;pMum vSL&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

106/ pb'´urÇmrS wpfq,fhwpfurÇmxufü
o[ó&mZtrnfjzifh rsm;aom tm;&Sdonfjzpfí vlwdkYudk
tpdk;&aom pMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf &SpfBudrfwdkifwdkif
jzpfCjh& ukefV

107/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif"r®puúdurax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

udk;ckajrmuf "r®puúduaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

10-uyÜ½ku©d,aw¬&ty'gef

108/ igonf od'´w¬jrwfpGmbk&m;\
ykxdk;apwDawmfjrwf\ a&SUrsufarSmufü qef;
Mu,faom ykqdk;wdkYudk qGJcsdwfí ya'omyifudk
xm;vSLcJhV

109/ ig uyfa&muf&wdkif;aom ewftjzpfç
vIUtjzpf[lorQwdkYü ya'omyifwdkYonf ig\ tdrfwHcg;udk
wifhw,fapvsuf wnfV

110/ igESifh ighudk rSDaeonfh y&dowfjzpf aom
igwdkYtm;vkH;onf xdkya'omyifrS ykqdk;udk ,lí
tcgcyfodrf; 0wfqif&ukefV

111/ pb'urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü
ya'omyifudk xm;vSLcJhonfh tcgrS pí igonf tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpsz;ay/ podkYjzpf&jcif;onf ya'omyif
vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

112/ pb'urÇmrS ckepfurÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;ESifh jynfhpHkonf jzpfí rsm;jrwf
onfhtm;&Sdaom okapVrnfaom pMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf
&SpfBudrfwdkifwdkif jzpfzl;ukefV

113/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifuyÜ½ku©d,raX&fonf
p*gxmwkdYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

q,fckajrmuf uyÜ½ku©d,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

av;ckajrmuf uk@"me0*f NyD;V

5-Oygvd0*f

1-bm*dae,sKygvdaw¬&ty'gef

1/ &[EÅmwpfaxmifwdkYjzifh jch&Htyfonf jzpfí
vlwdkYudk edAÁamefodkY ydkYaqmif wwfaom

xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;onf 0da0uudk tm;xkwfvfuf
wpfyg;wnf; udef;atmif;tHh aomiSg <uawmfrlV

2/ opfeufa&jzifh 0wfaom opfom;oHk;cGudk
aqmifaom igonf &[ef;taygif; jch&Haom
jrwfpGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&V

3/ igonf vuf0Jwpfzuf ychK;xufü opfeufa&udk
(wifonfudk) jyKí OD;acgif;ü vuftkyfcsDvsuf vlwdkYudk
edAÁmefodkY ydkYaqmifwwfaom jrwfpGmbk&m;udk
tvGef¹/₂dkaopGm &Sdcdk;í csD;rGrf;V

4/ tMuiftjcif;t&mtm;jzifh tOü jzpfaom owå0g?
tnşdü jzpfaom owå0g? udk,f xif&Sm;jzpfaom owå0g?
uvva&Munf (oli,ftdrf) ü jzpfaom owå0g? iSufpaom (b)
owå0gtm;vHk;wdkYonf tcgcyfodrf; aumif;uifü
vSnfhvnfoGm; ukefV

5/ tvHk;pHk onm&Sdaom owå0g? onmr&Sdaom
owå0gwdkYonf &SdukefV xdk cyfodrf;aom
owå0gwdkYonf &Sifawmfbk&m;\ ÓPfawmfwGif;ü
pka0;ukefV

6/ awmifü jzpfukefaom
tMuifeHYomwdkYonfvnf;aumif? [dr0EÅmawmifjrwfö
jzpfaom tMuifeHYomwdkYonfvnf;aumif; &SdukefV
xdkeHYomtm;vHk;wdkYonf t&Sif bk&m;\ oDvü
wpfpdwfrQjzifhvnf; r,SOfoifhukef/

7/ ewfESifh wuGaom pavmuonf arm[wnf;[laom
trdkufwdkufodkY ajy; 0if\? toQifbk&m;\ ÓPfawmfonf
awmufyonf&Sdaomf trdkufwdkufwdkYonf ysuf
pD;ukefV

8/ ae0ifvwfaomf owå0gwdkYonf trdkufwdkufodkY
a&mufukefouJhodkY ptwl bk&m;ryGifhvwfaomf
vltaygif;onf trdkufwdkufodkY a&muf&V

9/ &Sifawmfjrwfbk&m; wufopfaom aerif;onf
trdkufwdkufudk tcgcyfodrf; y,fazsmufouJhodkY

xdkYtwlomvQif toQifbk&m;onfvnf; trdkufwdkufudk
tcgcyf odrf; y,fazsmufawmfrl\

10/ jrwfpGmbk&m;onf ewfESifh wuGaom avmuü
tm;xkwfrljzifh edAÁmefodkY apvTwftyf aom
pdwf&Sdawmfrl\? toQifbk&m;onf toQifbk&m;\
tm;xkwftyfaom Ak'`udpöjzifh rsm;pGmaom
vltaygif;udk ESpfoufapawmfrl\ (podkY csD;rGrf;\)/

11/ BuD;aom ynm&Sdaom
y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;onf]aumif;uifü [oFmrif;
ujhody} aumif;uifodkY ysHwufawmfrl\

12/ vlewfdkY\ q&mjzpfawmfrlaom
opöma;yg;w&m;udk udk,fwdkif odawmfrl aom
y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;onf ysHwufawmfrlí aumif;uifü
&yfwnfNyD;vQif pqdk rnfh *gxmwdkYudk
rdefYawmfrl\

13/ tMuif&aohonf OyrmwdkYESifh
aumif;pGm ,SOfvuf pÓPfawmfudk csD;rGrf;tyf\?
xdk&aohudk igonf Asm'dwfpum; ajymMum;aytHh?
a[mMum;rnfh ig\ pum;udk emMuukefavmh/

14/ xdk&aohonf wpfq,fh&SpfBudrfwdkifatmif
odMum;rif;jzpf&vwåHU? tBudrfoHk;&m
{u&mZfrif;jzpfí ajrtjyifudk pdk;tkyf&vwåHU/

15/ ESpfq,fhig;Budrf pMu0aw;rif; jzpf&vwåHU?
jyefYajymaom ya'o&mZfrif; tjzpfonfum; *Pef;tm;jzifh
ra&wGufEdkif/

16/ urÇmwpfodef;xufü Mouúmurif;rsKd;ü jzpfao
tEG,ftm;jzifh a*gwrnfao jrwfpGmbk&m;onf avmuü
jzpfvwåHU/

17/ wkodwmewfjynfrS pkawí jzLpifaom
ukodkvftaMumif;&if;onf wdkufwGef;tyfaomaMumifh
Zmwftm;jzifh ,kwfnHhonf jzpfvsuf Oygvdnfaom
aqwåmonf jzpfvwåHU/

18/ xdkolonf &[ef;jyKNyD;í raumif;rludk y,fcGgí
cyfodrf;aom tmoa0gwdkYudk ydkifjcm;odNyD;vQif
tmoa0g (udavom) r&Sdbj y&dedAÁmefjyKvwåHU/
(Nidrf;at;vwåHU)/

19/ rsm;aom tjcHt&H&Sdaom
omuD0ifrif;rsKd;jzpfaom a*gwrijrwpGmbk&m;onf
xdkOygvdrax&f\ 0denf;todÓPfudk ESpfoufawmfrlí
{w'*ft&mü xm;vwåHU/

20/ o''gw&m;jzifh &[ef;jzpfNyD;aom igonf
r*fudpöjyKNyD;ol tmoa0gr&Sdol jzpfí cyfodrf;aom
tmoa0gwdkYudk ydkifjcm;odNyD;vQif &[EÁmjzpfí
ae&V

21/ jrwpGmbk&m;onfvnf; ighudk
tpOfoem;awmfrl\? igonf 0denf;t&mü &J&ifh\?
rdrdtrlüvnf; tm;xkwftyfNyD;ol jzpfí tmo0r&Sdbj ae&V

22/ ygwdarmu©oH0&oDvüvnf;aumif;? ig;yg;aom
£a`E´wdkYüvnf;aumif; apmifh pnf;V &wemxnfh&m
tdrfozG,fjzpfaom tvHk;pHkaom 0denf;udk jrJrHpGm
aqmifV

23/ avmuü twkr&Sdaom jrwpGmbk&m;onf ig\
*kPfaus;Zl;udk odawmfrlí &[ef;oHCmtv,fü
xdkifaeawmfrlvsuf ighudk {w'*ft&mü xm;awmfrlV

24/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifOygvdrax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

**a&S;OD;pGmaom bm*dae,sKygvdaw¬&ty'gef
NyD;V**

2-aomPaumVd0doaw~&ty'gef

25/ vlwdkYxufBuD;jrwfí wm'd*kPfESifh
jynfhpHkawmfrlaom taemr'óD jrwfpGmbk&m;twGuf
igonf t*Fawjzifh vdrf;usHjcif;udk jyKí pBuøudk
jyKvkyfapcJhV

26/ igonf tqif;trsKd;rsKd;&Sdaom yef;wdkYjzifh
pBuøudk jzefYcif;vSLcJh\? aumif; uifü
rsufESmMuufAdwmefudk jyKí jrwfaom bk&m;&Sifudk
qGrf;vkyfauR;cJhV

27/ xdktcg igonf aumif;aom tavhtvm&Sdaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;udk vuftkyfcsD &Sdcdk;vsuf
&Snfvsm;aom pBuøudk jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;
aqmufESif;vSL'gef;V

28/ avmuü twkr&Sdonf jzpfí vlewfwdkY\
q&mjzpfaom pu©Kig;yg;ESifh jynfhpHkaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf ig\ tMuHtpnfudk odawmfrlí
tpOfoem;awmfrlojzifh (xdkpBuøudk) cH,lawmfrlV

29/ ewfESifhwuGaom avmuü jrwfaom tvSLudk
cHawmfrlxdkufaom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf (xdkpBuøudk)
cH,lawmfrlí &[ef;oHCmtv,fü xdkifaeawmfrlvsuf pqdk
rnfh *gxmwdkYudk rdefYawmfrlV

30/ tMuifolonf &Tifvef;aom pdwfjzifh &Snfvsm;aom
pBuøudk ightm; ay; vSL\? xdkoludk igbk&m;onf
Asm'dwfpum; Mum;aytHh? a[mMum;rnfh ig\ pum;udk
emMuukefavmh/

31/ aumif;rluHESifh jynfhpHkaom pol\
aocgeD;jzpfaom xdktcdkufü ewfjrif; wpfaxmif uaom
&xm;onf a&S;½lwnfvwåHU/

32/ xdk&xm;;mOfjzifh polonf ewfjynfodkY
oGm;&vwåHU? ukodkvfuHaMumifh jzpfaomolonf

qdkufa&mufvmvwfaomf
0rf;ajrmufukefvwåHU/

ewfwdkYonf

33/ &wemajrjzifh vdrf;usHonfjzpfí
AdrmefwumwdkYxuf jrwfonfhtjyif txGwf wyfaom
taqmifjrwfESifh jynfhpkHonfvnf;jzpfaom
jrwfaomolwdkYtm;om xdkufwef onfh Adrmefudk
pdk;tkyfae&vwåHU/

34/ urÇmoHk;aomif;wdkYywfVHk; ewfjynfü
arGUavsmf&vwåHU? ESpfq,fhig;urÇmwdkYywf vHk;
odMum;rif; jzpf&vwåHU/

35/ ckepfq,fhckepfBudrf pMu0aw;rif; jzpf&vwåHU?
xdktvHk;pHkaom rif;wdkYonfvnf; ,aom"&trnfjzifh
wlaom trnf&SdukefvwåHU/

36/ ESpfyg;aom pnf;pdrfwdkYudk cHpm;í
aumif;rltaygif;udk yGg;apNyD;vQif ESpfq,fh
&SpfurÇm xufü pMu0aw;rif; jzpf&vwåHU/

37/ xdkpMumrif;tjzpfüvnf; 0doMuHKewf
zefqif;tyfaom jrwfaomAdrmefonf jzpfvwåH?
toHq,frsKd;wdkYjzifh rqdwfaom xdkjynfudk
pdk;tkyfae&vwåHU/

38/ p (igtaemr'óDbk&m;yGifh&m) 0&uyfrS
ra&wGufEdkifaom b'´uyfü ajraeol vludk
apmifhonfjzpfí BuD;jrwfonfh wefcdk;&Sdaom
trnftm;jzifh Mouúmu[k xif&Sm; aom rif;onf
wdkif;jynfü jzpfvwåHU/

39/ wpfaomif;ajcmufaxmifaom
armif;rtm;vHk;wdkYxuf jrwfaom cwåd,Zmwf &Sdaom
xdkrdzk&m;BuD;onf udk;a,mufaom
om;orD;&wemwdkYudk zGm;jrifvwåHU/

40/ rdzk&m;BuD;onf udk;a,mufaom
om;orD;&wemwdkYudk zGm;jrifNyD;aemuf

aovGefvwåHU? EkysKdí cspfcifzG,fjzpfaom
owdkYorD;onf rdzk&m;tjzpfudk jyKvwåHU/

41/ rif;orD;onf Mouúmurif;udk ESpfodrfhapí
vdktyfaomqkudk &vwåHU? xdkrif;orD;onf vdktyfaom
qkudk &NyD;aemuf (bk&if\) om;awmfç
orD;awmfwdkYudk ESifxkwfvwåHU/

42/ ESifxkwfch&aom
xdkom;awmforD;awmftm;vHk;wdkYonf
[dr0EÅmawmifjrwfodkY oGm;ukefvwåHU?
xdkrif;om;av;a,mufwdkYonf
cwåd,Zmwfysufrnfpdk;aomaMumifh
ESrawmfwdkYESifh aygif;azmfaeukefvwåHU/

43/ rif;orD;BuD;wpfa,mufonfum; ElemwdkYjzifh
ESdyfpuftyfonf jzpfvwåHU? igwdkY tm; rif;Zmwfonf
rysufapvifh[k ESvHk;ydkufí armifawmfrif;om;wdkYonf
wGif;wl;í jr\$KyfukefvwåHU/

44/ Am&mPoDrif;onf wGif;rS xkwfaqmifí
xdkrif;orD;ESifh twlwuG aygif;azmf vwåHU? xdktcg
Mouúmurif;rsKd;ü jzpfaom tquftEG,fonf
a&maESmysufjym;vwåHU/

45/ xdkrif;om;ç rif;orD;wdkY\ om;orD;wdkYonfvnf;
Zmwftm;jzifh aumVd, rif;rsKd; jzpfukefvwåHU?
xdkMouúmurif;tjzpfü vlüjzpfaom rsm;jym;aom
pnf;pdrfudk cHpm;&vwåHU/

46/ xdkMouúmurif;b0rS pkawí ewfjynfodkY
oGm;&vwåHU? xdkewfjynfüvnf;
pdwfESvHk;arGUavsmfzG,fjzpfaom jrwfaom
Adrmefudk &vwåHU/

47/ ewfjynfrS pkawí jzLpifaom
ukodkvftaMumif;&if;onf wdkufwGef;tyfaom aMumifh
vIUb0odkY vma&mufí]]aomP}}rnfaomol jzpfvwåHU/

48/ xufoefaom 0D&d,&Sdí edAÁmefodkY
apvTwftyfaom pdwf&Sdvsuf jrwpfGmbk&m;
omoemawmfü tm;xkwfí cyfodrf;aom
tmoa0gw&m;wdkYudk ydkif;jcm;odNyD;vQif tmoa0g
(udavom) r&Sdbj Nidrf;at;vwåHU/ (podkY
rdefYawmfrl\)/

49/ tqHk;r&Sdaom edAÁmefudk jrifawmfrlaomç
omuD0ifrif;wdkY\ a&SUoGm;ozG,fjzpf aomç
*kPfxl;0daooudk odawmfrlavh&Sdaomç BuD;aom
vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom a*gwr jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
(xdkolUudk) {w'*ft&mü xm;vwåHU/

50/ rdk;&GmoGef;í jrufvufav;opfcefY&Sdvwfaomf
avajyokwfoGif; jznf;nşif; om,maom tjyifü &yfwnfí
tm;xkwftyfNyD;onfh wm'd*kPfESifh jynfhpHkaom
a,m*D yk*³/₄dKvftm; xdkYxuf omvGefaom
arGUavsmfzG,ftjzpfonf r&Sdawmhay/

51/ jrwaom tqHk;trü qHk;rtyfNyD;ol jzpfí ig\
pdwfonf aumif;pGm wnf Munf\? igonf tvHk;pHkaom
cE`m0efudk cstyf\? tmo0uif;onfjzpfí Nidrf;at; &\
(Nidrf;at;\)/

52/ udk,fawmfrS NydK;NydK;jyufjyuf
wvufvufxGufaom a&mifjcnf&Sdaom qif
ajymifBuD;ozG,f jzpfawmfrlaom
jrwaomZmwf&Sdaom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf]auo&mZm
jcaoFhrif;uJhodkY} &[ef;oHCmtv,fü xdkifaeawmfrlvsuf
ighudk {w'*ft&mü xm;awmf rl\

53/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifaomPaumVd0dorax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

**ESpfckajrmuf aomPaumVd0doaw~&ty'gef
NyD;V**

3-umVda*g"mykwåb'´d,aw~&ty'gef

54/ arwåmESifh ,SOfaom pdwf&Sdonf jzpfí
&[ef;jrwfjzpfaom wpfavmu vHk;xuf jrwfonfjzpfí
edAÁmefodkY ydkYaqmifawmfrlwwfaom
y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;odkY tvHk;pHkaom
vltaygif;onf csOf;uyfV

55/ cyfodrf;aom olwdkYonf twkr&Sdaom
aumif;rlrsKd;aph pdkufysKd;&macwfü
rkefhvHk;udkvnf;aumif;? rkefYqkyfudkvnf;aumif;?
aomufzG,fç pm;zG,f qGrf;paom tmrdoudkvnf;aumif;
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; vSL'gef;ukefV

56-57/ bk&m;jrwfudkvnf;aumif;? twkrJhjzpfaom
oHCmawmfudkvnf;aumif; yifhzdwfí wm'd*kPfESifh
jynfhpHkaom ewfxufewfjzpfawmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; igonf vnf; tvSLudk ay;vSLtHU ([k
MuHí) igwdkufwGef;tyfaom xdkolwdkYonfvnf;
jrwfpGmbk&m;udkvnf;aumif;? aumif;rlpdkufysKd;&m
v,fajraumif;ozG,fjzpfaom twkrJh &[ef;oHCmawmf
tvHk;pHkudkvnf;aumif; yifhzdwfukefV

58/ igonf aumfaZmBuD;jzifh cif;tyfaom
wpfodef;aom a&Tyv'ifudkvnf;aumif;? vJtcif;ç
qef;Mu,faom om;arG;tcif;jzifhvnf;aumif;? acgrykqdk;ç
0gcsnfykqdk;wdkY jzifhvnf;aumif;
jrwfaomolwdkYtm;om xdkufaom bk&m;tm;
avsmufywfaom ae&mudk cif;xm;V

59/ vlwdkYxuf jrwfí ewfxufewf jzpfawmfrlaom
avmuudk odawmfrlaom y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
&[ef;taygif;jcH&Hvsuf ig\ tdrfwHcg;odkY
csOf;uyfawmfrl\

60/ vlwdkY\ udk;uG,f&mjzpfaom rsm;aom
tjchT&H&Sdaom jrwfpGmbk&m;udk c&D;
OD;BudKqdkí MunfndK0rf;ajrmufaom pdwf&Sdvsuf
rdrtdrfodkY yihfaqmif\

61/ &[ef;awmfaygif;wpfodef;udkvnf;aumif;?
vlwdkY\ a&SUoGm;jzpfawmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;udkvnf;aumif; MunfndK0rf;ajrmufaom
pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí rGefjrwfaom qGrf;jzifh a&mifh&Jap\

62/ {nfhonftvdkYiSg aqmiftyfaom ypönf;0w→Kudk
cH,ljCIF;iSgxdkufaom avmuudk odawmfrlaom
y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;onf &[ef;oHCmtv,fü
xdkifaeawmfrlí þ *gxmwdkYudk rdefYawmfrl\

63/ tMuifolonf aumfaZmBuD;jzifh cif;tyfaom
paexdkif&m a&Tyv'ifudk vSLtyf\? xdkvSL'gef;oludk
igonf Asm'dwfpum; a[mMum;aytHh? a[mMum;rnfh ig\
pum;udk emMuukefavmh/

64/ xdkolonf ckepfq,fhav;Budrf odMum;rif;tjzpfudk
jyK&vwåHU? ewforD;wdkYjzifh jcH&Hvsuf
ewfpnf;pdrfudk cHpm;&vwåHU/

65/ tBudrfwpfaxmif ya'o&mZfrif; jzpfí ajrtjyifudk
pdk;tkyf&vwåHU? ig;q,fh wpfBudrf pMu0aw;rif;
jzpf&vwåHU/

66/ tvHk;pHk jzpf&mb0wdkYü trsKd;jrwfol
jzpfvwåHU? xdkolonf aemufü &[ef; jyKNyD;í
jzLpifaom ukodkvftaMumif;&if;onf
wdkufwGef;tyfaomaMumifh trnftm;jzifh]]b'´d,}}[k
xif&Sm;aom jrwfpGmbk&m;wynfhom0u jzpfvwåHU/
(podkY rdefYawmfrl\)/

67/ igonf 0da0uoHk;yg;udk yGg;rsm;tm;xkwfol
jzpf\? tpGeftzsm;jzpfaom awm ausmif;ü ae\
tvHk;pHkaom zdkvfav;yg;udkvnf; &tyfNyD? igonf ,ck
udavomudk pGefYxm;ol jzpfV

68/ vlwdkY\ a&SUoGm;jzpfaom
oAÁnKjrwfpGmbk&m;onf ig\ *kPfaus;Zl;tm;vHk; udk
odí &[ef;oHCmtv,fü aeawmfrlí ighudk {w'*ft&mü
xm;awmfrlV

69/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif umVda*g"momuD0ifrif;orD;\
om;jzpfaom toQifb'´d,rax&fonf p*gxm wdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

**oHk;ckajrmuf b'´d,umVda*g"mykwåaw→&ty'gef
NyD;V**

4-oEéd|myuaw→&ty'gef

70/ igonf awmü ausmif;i,fudk aqmufvkyfí
awmifwdkY\ tMum;ü ae\? vmbf&jcif;ç
r&jcif;jzifhvnf;aumif;? tjcHt&H&SdjCIF;ç
r&SdjCIF;jzifhvnf;aumif; a&mifh&JV

71/ {nfhonftvdkYiSg aqmiftyfaom ypönf;0w→Kudk
cH,lawmfrlxdkufaom avmuudk odawmfrlaom
y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
&[EÅmwpfodef;wdkYESifhtwl ig\ txHodkY
<uvmawmfrlV

72/ igonf <uvmawmfrlaom
qifajymifBuD;ozG,fjzpfonfh
y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;udk jruftcif;udk jzefYcif;í
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; ay;vSLcJhV

73/ igonf MunfndK0rf;ajrmufaom pdwf&Sdvsuf
oQdoQm;oD;¹udkvnf;aumif;? aomufa&udkvnf;aumif;
ajzmifhrwfwfwnfwHhaom jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;
txl;MunfndKaom pdwfjzifh ay;vSLcJhV

74/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü
oQdoQm;oD;vSL'gef;cJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
oQdoQm;oD;vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

75/ av;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü &wemckepfyg;ESifh
jynfhpHkonf jzpfí ppfonfAdkvfyg tiftm; rsm;jym;aom
t&dE´rrnfaom pMu0aw;rif;onf wpfBudrf jzpfCJhzl;V

76/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifoEéd|myurax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

av;ckajrmuf oEéd|myuaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

1/ *gxmeHygwf (73) tmr@yk'fudk edó,u]]z&JoD;}}[k
jyefxm;onf? tluxmzGifhrS pí taxmuftudk; vHk;0
rawGU&ay? (odkYaomf [dE´DbmomwGifrl
z&JoD;udk tmA@[k qdkV) tbd"mefrsm;wGif
tmr@udk]]MuufqleDyif}}[kom wpfndWnf; jyuken?
jymu½kduf tbd"mefwGifrl 4if;yk'fudk

udwådrtmrvu[k qdkonf?]]oQdoQm; (odkYr[kwf)
qD;jzLoD;twk}}[k qdkvdkV

Ä

5-yOö[w→d,aw→&ty'gef

77/ owd&Sdonf jzpfí csxm;aom rsufvTm
csdefqajymMum;aom pum;&Sdawmfrl aom
okar"mjrwpGmbk&m;onf £a`E´udk apmifhpnf;vsuf
tdrfaps;tMum; vrf;c&D;ü <uoGm;awmfrlV

78/ igonf Mumig;vufwdkYudk
OD;aqmufyef;tvdkYiSg aqmifcjh\? igonf MunfndK onf
jzpfí rdrdvufwdkYjzifh udkifvsuf xdkMumyef;jzifh
jrwpGmbk&m;udk ylaZmfV

79/ qufuyfvSL'gef;tyfaom xdkMumyef;wdkYonf
okar"mjrwpGmbk&m;\ txufü trdk;ozG,f
jzpfukef\?]wynfhwkdYonf q&mudk
aqmif;rdk;ukefouJhodkU} qifajymifBuD; ozG,f jzpfaom
jrwpGmbk&m;udk aumif;pGm aqmif;rdk;ukefV

80/ urÇmoHk;aomif;xufü Mumyef;vSL'gef;cJhaom
tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm; &onfudk rodpzl;ay/ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf jrwpGmbk&m;udk ylaZmf&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

81/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmESpfaxmifxufü [w→d,[laom
trnfjzifh rsm;aom ppfonf Adkvfyg&Sdaom
ig;Budrfaom pMu0aw;rif;wdkY jzpfzl;ukefV

82/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifylö[w¬d, rax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ig;ckajrmuf ylö[w¬d, aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

6-y'krpä'ed, aw¬&ty'gef

83/ vlwdkY\ udk;uG,f&mjzpfaom
tjrwfqHk;yk*³/₄dKvfjzpfonfh OdyóDjrwfpGmbk&m; onf
y&dedAÁmef pHavaomf igonf aumif;pGm yGifhaom
y'kr®mMumyef;udk ,lí xif;yHkodkY wifvSLcJhV

84/ xif;yHkodkY wifvSLNyD;aomf
xdky'kr®mMumyef;onf iSufwdkY &TifjrL;&mjzpfaom
aumif;uifodkY ysHwuf\? aumif;uifü trdk;jyKvsuf
xif;yHkü aqmif;rdk;xm;V

85/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
y'kr®mMumyef; vSL'gef;cJhaomtcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; yef;ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

86/ pb'´urÇmrS av;q,fhckepfurÇmxufü
uRef;BuD;av;uRef; tydkif;tjcm;&Sd onfjzpfí
atmiftyfNyD;aom &efol&Sdaom rsm;aom
ppfonfAdkvfyg&Sdaom y'krdó& rnfaom
pMu0aw;rif;onf jzpfcl;hzi;V

87/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQify'krpä'ed, rax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ajcmufckajrmuf y'krpä'ed, aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

7-o,e'g,uaw¬&ty'gef

88/ arwâmpdwfESifh ,SOfonfjzpfí wm'd*kPfESifh
jynfhphkawmfrlaom od'``w¬jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; igonf
ykqdk;b@mwdkYjzifh cif;tyfaom jrwfaom
tdyf&mae&mudk ay;vSL cJh\

89/ jrwfpGmbk&m;onftyfaom tdyf&mae&mudk
cH,lawmfrl\? jrwfpGmbk&m;onf xdktdyf&m ae&mrS
xí aumif;uifodkY <uawmfrl\

90/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü
tdyf&mae&mudk vSL'gef;onfhctgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
tdyf&mae&m vSL& jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

91/ pb'´urÇmrS ig;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;ESifh jynfhphkonf jzpfí rsm;aom
ppfonfAdkvfyg&Sdaom rif;ESifh wlaom trnf&Sdaom
0&upMu0aw;rif; jzpfclhzi;\

92/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifo,e'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

ckepfckajrmuf o,e'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;

8-puFre'g,uaw¬&ty'gef

93/ vlwdkY\ tBuD;trSL; jzpfí wm'd*kPfESifh
jynfhphKawmfrlaom tw→'óDjrwpfGmbk&m;tm; igonf
tkwfwdkYjzifh pDí pBuøudk jyKvkyfapcJhV

94/ tapmuftm;jzifh ig;awmif jrifhí tvsm;tm;jzifh
tawmifwpf&m &Snfaomç pdwfudk
ESpfvdkyGg;rsm;apEdkifaom pBuøudk igonf
aumif;pGm zefqif;jyKvkyfcJhV

95/ vlwdkYxuf jrwfawmfrlaom
tw→'óDjrwpfGmbk&m;onf cH,lawmfrl\? vuf awmfjzifh
oJudk ,lawmfrlí pqdkrnfh *gxmwdkYudk rdefYawmfrl\-

96/ þoJarGU&m MuJvSL&jcif;aMumifhvnf;aumif;?
pBuøudk aqmufvkyfvSL'gef; &jcif;aMumifhvnf;aumif;
&wemckepfyg;ESifh jynfhphKaom oJudk
oHk;aqmif&vwåHU/

97/ oHk;urÇmwdkYywfVHk; ewfjynfwdkYü
ewfrif;tjzpfudk jyK&vwåHU? ewforD;wdkYjzifh
jch&Hvsuf ewfpnf;pdrfudk cHpm;&vwåHU/

98/ vLUjynfodkY vmí wdkif;EdkifiHü rif;
jzpf&vwåHU? xdkrif;onf ajrtjyifü oHk;Budrf
pMu0aw;rif; jzpf&vwåHU ([k rdefYawmfrl\)/

99/ wpfaxmifh&Spf&murÇmxufü pBuø
aqmufvkyfvSL'gef;cJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
pBuøvSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

100/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifpuFre'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

&Spfckajrmuf puFre'g,uaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

9-okb'´aw→&ty'gef

101/ avmuoHk;yg;udk odawmfrlaom
{nfhonftvdkYiSg aqmiftyfaom ypönf;0w→K udk
cH,lxdkufaom rsm;aom tjcHt&H&Sdaom
y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;onf vltaygif;udk oHo&mrS
xkwfaqmifawmfrlí y&dedAÁmefpHawmfrlV

102/ jrwfpGmbk&m;onf y&dedAÁmef0ifpHvwfaomf
wpfaomif;aom avmu"mwf onf wkefvlyf\? xdktcgü
vlpkvla0;onf rsm;jym;í ewfwdkYonfvnf; pnf;a0;tHh
aomiSg a&mufvmukefV

103/ pE´ul;jzifhvnf;aumif;? awmifZvyfç
Muuf½kef;yef;wdkYjzifhvnf;aumif; jynfh apí
&Tifvef;aom igonf &Tifysaom pdwfjzifh bk&m;jrwfudk
wifvSLqufuyfV

104/ avmuü twkr&Sdaom vlewfdkY\ q&mjzpfaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf ig\ tMuHtpnfudk odawmfrlí
avsmif;awmfrlvufomvQif pqdkrnfh *gxmwkdYudk
rdefYawmf rlV

105/ tMuifolonf aemufqHk;
y&dedAÁmefpHcgeD;umvü ightm; pE´ul;ç Zvyfç
Muuf½kef;yef;wdkYjzifh zHk;vTrf;vSL'gef;\? xdkoludk
Asm'dwfpum; a[mMum;aytHh? a[m Mum;rnfh ig\
pum;udk emMuukefavmh/

106/ polonf pvlUjynfrS pkawonf &Sdaomf
wkodwmewfjynfodkY vm;&vwåHU?
xdkwkodwmewfjynfü ewfrif;tjzpfudk jyKí xdkolonf
edr®me&wdbHkodkY vm;&vwåHU/

107/ awmifhwytyfaom yef;udk vSLí rdrdukodkvftrlü
tm;xkwftyfNyD;jzpfaom xdkolonf podkYaom
taMumif;jzifhomvQif ewfpnf;pdrfudk cHpm;&vwåHU/

108/ polonf wkodwmewfjynfü aemufxyfwpfzefvnf;
jzpf&OD;vwåUH? xdk wkodwmewfjynfrS pkawí
vUUtjzpfodkY vm;a&muf&vwåHU/

109/ ewfESifhwuGaom avmuü jrwaom
qifajymifBuD;ozG,fjzpfaom pu©K ig;yg;&Sdaom
omuD0ifrif;om; jrwapGmbk&m;onf
rsm;pGmaomowå0gwdkYudk odapawmfrl í
(uRwfapawmfrlí) y&dedAÁmef0ifpHvwåHU/

110/ xdkolonf xdktcgü tem;odkY uyfa&mufonf jzpfí
jzLpifaom ukodkvf taMumif;&if;onf
wdkufwGef;tyfaomaMumifh jrwapGmbk&m;odkY
csOf;uyfí jyóemudk ar;avQmufvwåHU/

111/ tvHk;pHkaomw&m;wdkYudk odawmfrlaom
vlwdkY\ tBuD;trSL;jzpfaom jrwapGmbk&m;onf
&Tifapawmfrlí ukodkvfaumif;rludk
ydkif;jcm;odawmfrlvuf opömav;yg; w&m;wdkYudk
zGifhvSpfazmfjyawmfrlvwåHU/

112/ pjyóemudk tm;xkwftyfNyD;onf&Sdaomf
ESpfoufç wnfMunfaom pdwf&Sd onfjzpfí
jrwapGmbk&m;udk &Sdcck;í &[ef;tjzpfudk
awmif;yefvwåHU/

113/ rdrdaumif;rljzifh ESpfoufaptyfaomç
Munfñdkaom pdwf&Sdaom okb'´udk jrífí
t&[wår*ft&mü vdr®mawmfrlaom
xdkjrwapGmbk&m;onf &[ef;jyKay;vwåHU/

114/ polonf jrwapGmbk&m;omoemawmfü tm;xkwfí
cyfodrf;aom tmoa0g w&m;wdkYudk ydkif;jcm;í
odNyD;vQif tmoa0guif;uGm udavomr&SdbJ
Nidrf;at;vwåHU? podkY rdefYawmfrlV

yíörbmP0g& NyD;V

115/ igonf a&S;uHESifh aumif;pGm ,SOfvsuf
wnfMunfç cdkifjrJonf jzpfí ur®|mef;w&m;aMumifh
jzpfaom t&d,mZmwfjzifh zefqif;tyfaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;\ &ifaoG;om;jrwfonf jzpf&V

116/ w&m;rif;bk&m;odkY csOf;uyfí jrwfaom
jyóemudk ar;avQmuf\? jrwfpGmbk&m;onf ig\
jyóemudk ajzawmfrlívnf; ighudk w&m;tvSOfodkY
aqmifawmfrlV

117/ igonf xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;\ w&m;awmfudk odí
omoemawmfü arGUavsmfae cjh\? cyfodrf;aom
tmoa0gw&m;wdkYudk ydkif;jcm;odNyD;vQif
tmo0uif;uGm udavom r&SdbJ ae&V

118/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü
y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;onf]qDukefjCIF; aMumifh
qDrD;onf Nidrf;ouJhodyY} wpfpHkwpf&mudk
rpGJvrf;bJ Nidrf;awmfrlV

119/ ykxdk;awmfonf &wemjzifh NyD;onfjzpfí
ckepf,lZem &Sd\? xdkykxdk;awmfü igonf
tvHk;pHkxuf omvGefaumif;jrwfaom
pdwfESpfNrdKUzG,f wHcGefudk ylaZmfcJhV

120/ uóyjrwpGmbk&m;\ wdórnfaom t^{*3/4}om0uonf
ig\ &ifESpfom; awmf jzpfí
jrwfpGmbk&m;omoemawmfü tarGcH jzpfV

121/ xdk^{*3/4}om0ujzpfaom
wdóax&ftm; ,kwfrmaompdwfjzifh raumif;aom
pum;udk qdkrd\? xdk0pDuH\ tusKd;aMumifh ightm;
aemufqHk;rS aumif;jcif;r*Fvm omoemü
uRwfwrf;0if&jcif;onf jzpfV

122/ rv'mrif;wdkY\ tifMuif;O,smOftauGUü
aemufqHk; y&dedAÁmefpHawmfrl&m anmifapmif;ü

BuD;jrwfaom vkHYv&Sdawmfrlonf jzpfí tpD;tyGg;udk
aqmifum r[mu½kPmESifh ,SOfaom ig;rm&fatmifjrif
bk&m;&Sifonf ightm; &Sif&[ef;jyKay;awmf rlV

123/ tajcESpfacsmif;&Sdol vlwdkYxuf
jrwfawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;\ rsufarSmuf
awmfü ,aeYyif &Sifjzpfí ,aeYyif
&[ef;jzpfNyD;vQif ,aeYyif y&dedAÁmefjyK&V

124/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifokb'´rax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

udk;ckajrmuf okb'´aw→&ty'gef NyD;V

10-pkE´´aw→&ty'gef

125/ vlwdkY\ tBuD;trSL;jzpfí wm'd*kPfESifh
jynfhpHkawmfrlaom od''w→jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;
rkav;yef;wdkYjzifh yef;apwDudk jyKvkyfí
zHk;vTrf;cJhV

126/ xdkyef;apwDudk NyD;qHk;apí
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; wifvSLcJh\? <uif;usefaom
yef;udk ,lí jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; wifvSLV

127/ a&Twk½dkPfwdkifESifh wlaom wpfavmuvHk;\
tjrwfqHk; a&SUoGm;jzpfaom jrwfpGmbk&m;udk
Munfñdk0rf;ajrmufaom pdwf&Sdonf jzpfí
yef;apwDawmfudk qufuyf vSL'gef;cJhV

128/ ,HkrSm;jcif;udk vGefajrmufaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf MoCav;yg;udk ul;ajrmuf aom

&[EÅmwdkYjzifh jch&Hvsuf &[ef;oHCmtv,fü
xdkifaeawmfrlí bqdkrnfh *gxm wdkYudk
rdefYawmfrl\

129/ tMuifolonf ewfü jzpfaom tarT;&eHYudk
BudKifvldifapaom yef;apwDudk ightm; ay;vSL\?
xdkoludk igonf Asm'dwfpum; a[mMum;aytHh?
a[mMum;rnfh ig\ pum;udk emMuukefavmh/

130/ pa,mufsm;onf vLUjynfrS pkawcJhaomf
ewftaygif; jch&Hvsuf rkav;yef; wdkYjzifh >yrf;í
ewfjynfodkY oGm;&vwåHU/

131/ aumif;rluHonf jzpfaptyfaom xdkol\ jzpf&m
vGefpGmjrihí ywåjrm;jzifh NyD;aom
a&TAdrmefBuD;onfvnf; xif&Sm;jzpfvwåHU/

132/ xdkolonf ckepfq,fhav;Budrf ewfrif;tjzpfudk
jyK&vwåHU? ewforD;wdkYjzifh jch&Hvsuf
ewfpnf;pdrfudk cHpm;&vwåHU/

133/ tBudrfoHk;&m {u&mZfrif;jzpfí ajrtjyifudk
pdk;tkyf&vwåHU? pMu0aw;rif; onfvnf;
ckepfq,fhig;Budrf jzpf&vwåHU/

134-135-136/ trnftm;jzifh]]'kZÆ,}}[k xif&Sm;aom
vlwdkYudk tpdK;&ol jzpfvwåHU? rdrdaumif;rluHudk
rSDvsuf xdkaumif;rluHudk cHpm;í z½dkz&Jus&m
tyg,f av;yg;odkY rvm;ra&muf&bJ vltjzpfodkY
vm;a&muf&vwåHU? xdkolonf uka#t&m ru
rsm;jym;aom aiGudk qnf;yl;jr\$KyfESHvsuf
jAm[®PrsKd;ü jzpfvwåHU? xdkolonf 0uFEÅykPÖm;?
(r,m;) om&DykaPÖ;r\ &ifü jzpfaom
ynm&Sdom;cspfonf jzpfvwåHU/

137/ xdkolonf aemufü &[ef;jyKí
jrwpGmbk&m;omoemawmfü]]pIVpkE´}}[laom
trnfjzifh jrwpGmbk&m;wynfhom0u jzpfvwåHU/

138/ xdkplVpkE´onf omraPjzpfí omvQif
&[EÅmjzpfvååHU? cyfodrf;aom tmo0 wdkYudk
ydkif;jcm;odNyD;vQif tmo0uif;uGm udavomr&Sdbj
y&dedAÁmefjyK&vååHU ([k rdefY awmfrl\)/

139/ igonf jrwfaom t&[wåzdkvfodkY a&mufjci;Sg
BuD;aomvkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;udk
vkyfauR;V oDvudk cspfukefaom (jrwfpGmbk&m;rS)
wpfyg; rsm;pGm aom &[ef;wdkYudkvnf;aumif;? ig\
aemifawmfudkvnf;aumif; vkyfauR;V

140/ ig\ aemifawmfudk vkyfauR;í aemifawmf\
"mwfawmfudk oydwfö xnfh vsuf vlwdkYxuf
BuD;jrwfaom jrwfpGmbk&m;udk qufuyfV

141/ ewfESifh wuGaom avmuü jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
vufESpfzufwdkYjzifh csDrí xdk"mwfawmfudk
ñTefjyvsuf vuf,m&H t*³/₄om0uudk csD;rGrf;awmfrlV

142/ ig\ pdwfonf (udavomwdkYrS)
aumif;pGmvGwf\? ig\ o'´gonf cdkifjrJ wnfwHh\
cyfodrf;aom tmoa0gwdkYudk ydkif;jcm;odNyD;vQif
tmoa0guif;uGm udavom r&Sdbj ae&V

143/ y#dorÇd'gav;yg;wdkYodkY tpOfa&muf\
0darmu©&Spfyg;wdkYudkvnf; awGUa&muf ukef\
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudk
rsufarSmufjyKtyfukefV jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;tyfV

podkYvQif toQifpkE´rax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

q,fckajrmuf pkE´aw–&ty'gef NyD;V

ig;ckajrmuf Oygvd0*f NyD;V

6-ADZed0*f

1-0d"lye'g,uaw¬&ty'gef

1/ vlwdkY\ tBuD;trSL;jzpfí wm'd*kPfESifh
jynfhpHkawmfrlaom
tajcESpfacsmif;&SdaomolwdkYudk tpdk;&aom
y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; igonf (&wemjzifh
NyD;aom) ,yfudk vSLtyfV

2/ igonf rdrdpdwfudk Munfvifapí vuftkyfcsDvsuf
jrwfpGmbk&m;udk &Sdcdk;NyD;vQif ajrmuft&yfodkY
a&S;½lzJoGm;cJhV

3/ vlwdkY\ tBuD;trSL;jzpf aom
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf ,yfudk udkifí &[ef;oHCm (tv,fü)
&yfwnfvsuf p qdkrnfh *gxmw d kYudk rdefYawmfrlV

4/ p,yftvSLaMumifhvnf;aumif;? pdwf\
awmifhwrlaMumifhvnf;aumif; urÇm wpfodef;
umvywfvHk; z½dkz&Jus&m tyg,fav;yg;odkY
rvm;&vwåHU ([k rdefYawmfrl\)/

5/ tm;xkwftyfaom 0D&d,&Sdonf jzpfí
edAÁmefodkY apvTwftyfaom pdwf&Sdaom igonf
pdwf\ wnfMunfjcf;*kPfESifh jynfhpHkonf jzpfí
zGm;onfrS ckepfESpfom &Sdao; onf jzpfvsuf
t&[wåzdkvfodkY a&mufV

6/ urÇmajcmufaomif;xufü rsm;aom
Adkvfyg&Sdaom]]ADZrme}}trnf&Sdaom
pMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf wpfq,fhajcmufBudrf jzpfzl;ukefV

7/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif0d"lye'g,urax&fonf p*gxmw d kYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

a&S;OD;pGmaom 0d"lye'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

2-ow&Hodaw¬&ty'gef

8/ a,mufsm;jrwfjzpfawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
apmufaom ausmufawmifodkY wufawmfrlí
xdkifaeawmfrl\? xdktcg awmif\teD;ü aA'ift&mü
wpfzufurf;cwf wwfajrmufaom ykPÖm;rsKd;jzpfaom
igonf -

9/ awmifodkY Oifvmaom BuD;aom
vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom vlwdkYxuf jrwfí ewfxufewf
jzpfawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;udk vuftkyfcsDí
vlwdkY\ tBuD;trSL; jzpfaom (xdk) bk&m;&Sifudk
csD;rGrf;V

10/ BuD;aom vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom
bjrwfpGmbk&m;onf w&m;awmfjrwfudk jyawmf
rlonfjzpfí h&[ef;taygif;
jch&Hvsuf]rD;yHkBuD;ujhodkY} awmufyawmfrlV

11/ pu©Kig;yg;&Sdawmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf]racsmufcsm;Edkifaom
r[mork'´&m ujhodkYvnf;aumif;? ul;cwfaom
ork'´&mujhodkYvnf;aumif;? aMumuf&GHUjcif;uif;aom
om;wdkY\ rif;ujhodkYvnf;aumif;} w&m;awmfudk
a[mawmfrlV

12/ ewfç vlwdkY\ a&SUoGm;jzpfawmfrlaom
y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;onf ig\ tMuHudk odawmfrlí
&[ef;oHCm (tv,fü) &yfwnfvfuf bpdkrnfh
*gxmwdkYudk rdefYawmfrlV

13/ tMuifykPÖm;onf pbk&m;jrwfudk
vuftkyfcsDrludkvnf; ay;\? csD;rGrf;vnf; csD;rGrf;\?
(xdkykPÖm;onf) urÇmoHk;aomif;wdkYywfvHk;
ewfrif;tjzpfudk jyK&vwåHU/

14/ urÇmwpfodef;xufü]t*Đ&o}[laom
rdrdtrnf&Sdaom qef;Mu,faomtrdk;udk
zGifhvSpfNyD;aom (a*gwr) jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
xdkrQavmufumvü yGifhvwåHU/

15/ xdka*gwrjrwfpGmbk&m;\ w&m;wdkYü
w&m;tarGcH &ifaoG;jzpfaom xdkolonf w&m;awmfu
zefqif;tyfonfjzpfí]]ow&HoD}}[laomtrnfjzifh
&[EÅmjzpfvwåHU ([k rdefYawmfrlV

16/ arG;zGm;onfrS ckepfESpfom&Sdaom igonf
&[ef;abmifü &[ef;jyK\?
trnftm;jzifh]]ow&HoD}}trnf&Sd\? ig\ udk,frS
ta&mift0gonf ajy;xGufV

17/ igonf r@yfüvnf;aumif;? opfyif&if;üvnf;aumif;
psmef0ifpm;onf jzpfí psmefü arGUavsmfol jzpfV
jrwfpGmbk&m;omoemawmfü tqHk;jzpfaom udk,fudk
aqmifV

18/ urÇmajcmufaomif;xufü &wemckepfyg;ESifh
jynfhpHkonf jzpfí]]&mr}}rnfaom
pMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf av;Budrf jzpfzl;ukefV

19/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifow&Hodrax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ESSpfckajrmuf ow&Hodaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

3-o,e'g,uaw¬&ty'gef

20/ vltm;vHk;udk tpOfoem;awmfrlaom
xdky'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; txl;Munf ñdkaom
pdwfjzifh anmifapmif;ç tif;ysOfae&mudk ay;vSLcJhV

21/ xdkanmifapmif;ç tif;ysOfudk ay;vSLjCIF;jzifh
v,fajraumif;ozG,f jzpfaom omoemawmfü
ukodkvfrsKd;aph\ jynfhphKjCIF;aMumifh
pnf;pdrfOpömwdkYonf jzpf&ukefV podkY jzpf&jCIF;onf
xdkanmifapmif;ç tif;ysOfae&mudk vSL&jCIF;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

22/ igonf aumif;uifü tdyfjCIF;udk jyKEdkif\?
pajrBuD;udk aqmifEdkif\? owå0g wdkYü ig\
tpdk;&onf\ tjzpfudk jyKEdkifV podkY jzpf&jCIF;onf
anmifapmif;ç tif;ysOf tdyf&mae&mudk vSL&jCIF;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

23/ urÇmig;axmifxufü BuD;aom wefcDK;&Sdaom
pMumrif;wdkYonf &SpfBudrf jzpfzl;ukef\?
oHk;axmifhav;&maom urÇmxufü rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom pMumrif;wdkYonf av;Budrf
jzpfzl;ukefV

24/ av;yG;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&SpfyG;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyG;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;yGNyD/

podkYvQif toQifo,e'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

oHk;ckajrmuf o,e'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

4-*aE''m'ud,aw¬&ty'gef

25/ y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;\ jrwwfaom (xif;&SL;) aAm"dyifylaZmfyGJonf jzpf\? (&wem jcL;yef;ç jcL;EG,fwdkYjzifh) igonf qef;Mu,faom tdk;udk ,lí eHYoma&udk oGef;avmif;vSL'gef;cJhV

26/ (xif;&SL;) aAm"dyifudk yufzsef;oGef;avmif;aom tcgüvnf; rdk;BuD;onf onf;xefpGm &GmoGef;\? rdk;BudK;onf xpfBudK;aygufuGjvwfaomf BuD;pGmaom rdk;BudK; oHonf jzpfV

27/ igonf xdkaAm"dyifudk ylaZmf&mü xdkrdk;BudK;puf\ t[kefaMumifhomvQif aocJh& onf jzpfí ewfjynfü wnfvsuf pqdkrnfh *gxmwdkYudk &Gwfqdk\-

28/ jrwwfpGmbk&m;onf tHhzG,f&SdaypG? w&m;awmfonf tHhzG,f&SdaypG? igwdkYtm; q&m\ jynfhpHkjcif;onf tHhzG,f&SdaypG? ig\ udk,faumifonf ajrü usonf jzpfí igonf ewfjynfü arGUavsmf&V

29/ bHkqifhwpf&m&Sdaom ig\ ae&mAdrmefonf jrifhapmufonf jzpfí aumif;uifodkY pGifhpGifhwuf\? wpfodef;aom ewforD;wdkYonf ighudk tjrJwrf; jch&HukefV

30/ ightm; tema&m*gwdkYonf r&Sdukef? ightm; pdk;&drfjcif;vnf; r&Sd? udk,fç pdwfyl yefjcif;udk rjrifpzl;/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf aumif;rluH\ tusKd;aywnf;/

31/ ESpfaxmifh&Spf&maom urÇmxufü &wemckepfyg;ESifh jynfhpHkonf jzpfí rsm; jrwwfonfh Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]oH0odw}}rnfaom pMu0aw;rif;onf jzpfzl;V

32/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;? &Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;? ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;

rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif*aE"m'ud,raX&fonf p*gxmwDkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

av;ckajrmuf *aE"m'ud,aw~&ty'gef NyD;V

5-Moy0,Saw~&ty'gef

33/ igonf y'krkwå&jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;
tmZmenfjrir;udk ay;vSLcjH\? jrwpfGmbk&m;
tm;tyfESif;NyD;vQif rdrdaetdrfodkY jyefvmcJhV

34/ jrwwfaom w&m;awmf\ tarGcHjzpfaom
trnftm;jzifh]]a'0v}}[k xif&Sm; aom jrwpfGmbk&m;\
wynfh t*³/₄om0uonf ig\ txHodkY <uvmawmfrl\

35/ pu©Kig;yg;ESifh jynfhphkawmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf rdrdtm; a&mufvmaom
y&du©&mvQif 0ef&Sdonfjzpfí tmZmenfjrir;onf rtyf[k
odaomfvnf; oif\ vSLvdkjCIF;tMuHudk odí vufcHawmfrl\
([k rdefYawmfrl\)/

36/ (xdktcg) igonf avujhody vsifjrefaom
t[kef&Sdaom vsifpGm aqmifEdkifaom odaE"mjrir;udk
tzdk;jzwfapí
y'krkwå&jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;tyfaomouFef;paom
y&du©&m udk ay;vSLV

37/ uyfa&muf&wdkif;aom vltjzpfç
ewftjzpf[lorQwdkYü avujhody vsifjrefaom
pD;csifpzG,f qef;Mu,faom ,mOfonf ightm; jzpfay:V

38/ tMuifolwdkYonf ylöif;tjzpfudk &ukef\
xdkolwdkY\ ylöif;tjzpfudk &jcif; onf
t&awmfonfomvQifwnf;? jrwpfGmbk&m;onf avmuü
tu,fí jzpfay:jim; tHh? wpfzefvnf; qnf;uyfvdkV

39/ igonf rsm;aom Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom
uRef;BuD;av;uRef; tydkif;tjcm;&Sdonf jzpfí
atmiftyNyD;aom &efol&Sdaom ZrÁLuRef;vHk;udk
tpdk;&aom pMumrif;onf ESpfq,fh&SpfBudrfwdkifwdkif
jzpfCJhzl;V

40/ pudk,ftjzpfonf ig\ tqHk;jzpfaom udk,fwnf;?
tqHk;jzpfaom b0wnf;? igonf atmifjcif;ç ½IH;jcif;ukd
pGefYí rvlyf&Sm;Edkifaom edAÁmeft&yfodkY
a&muf&V

41/ urÇmoHk;aomif;av;axmifxufü BuD;jrwfaom
wefcdk;&Sdaom &wemckepfyg; ESifh
jynfhpHkonfjzpfí rsm;aom Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom
pMu0aw;rif;onf jzpfCJhzl;V

42/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifMoy0,Srax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ig;ckajrmuf Moy0,Saw~&ty'gef NyD;V

6-oy&d0g&moeaw~&ty'gef

43/ igonf y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; qGrf;udk
vSL'gef;cJh\? npfEGrf;aom ae&m odkY oGm;í pHy,fç
Muuf½kef;yef;wdkYjzifh jch&HzHk;vTrf;tyfV

44/ xdkyef;ae&mü aeawmfrlaom vlwdkY\ tjrwfqHk;
a&SUoGm;jzpfawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
ajzmifhrwf wnfMunfawmfrlonf jzpfí qGrf;\ tusKd;udk
rdefYMum; awmfrlV

45-46/ aumif;jrwfaom v,fü tenf;i,faom rsKd;aphudk
pdkufysKd;tyfaomfvnf; rdk;aumif;rGefpGm
&GmoGef;vwfaomf toD;onf v,form;udk
ESpfoufapouJhodkY xdkYtwlomvQif oifonf
pqGrf;rsKd;aphudk igbk&m;wnf;[laom v,fajraumif;ü
pdkufysKd;tyf\? b0oHo&mü jzpf&ao;onf&Sdaomf
aumif;usKd;wnf;[laom toD;tESH u oifhtm;
ESpfodrfhapvwåHU/

47/ y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;onf ppum;udk
rdefYqdkawmfrlí qGrf;tvSLudk cH,lawmf rlvsuf
ajrmuft&yfodkY a&S;½l<uawmfrlV

48/ igonf ygwdarmu©oH0&oDvüvnf;aumif;?
ig;yg;aom £a`E´wdkYüvnf; aumif; aumif;pGm
apmifhpnf;vsuf 0da0uoHk;yg; yGg;rsm;tm;xkwfum
tmoa0guif; uGm udavomr&Sdbj ae&V

49/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifoy&d0g&moerax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

**ajcmufckajrmuf oy&d0g&moeaw~&ty'gef
NyD;V**

7-yOö'Dyuaw~&ty'gef

50/ igonf tvHk;pHkaom owå0gwdkYudk
tpOfoem;awmfrlwwfaom y'krkwå& jrwfpGmbk&m;\
w&m;awmfü ,HkMunfaomaMumifh ajzmifhrwfaom
t,l&Sdol jzpfclV

51/ xdktcg igonf xif;&SL;aAm"dyifudk jcH&Hí
qDrD;tvSLudk ay;vSLcJh\? uHç uH\
tusKd;udk ,kHMunfvsuf qDrD;wdkYudk nşdxGef;cJhV

52/ igonf uyfa&muf&wdkif;aom ewftjzpfç
vltjzpf[lorQwdkYü aumif;uifü qDrD;a&mifudk
aqmifukefV podkY jzpf&jcif;onf qDrD;tvSL\
tusKd;aywnf;/

53/ eH&Hwpfzufudkvnf;aumif;?
ausmufawmifwpfzufudkvnf;aumif;? ajrawmif
udkvnf;aumif; ausmfvGefí igonf
xuf0ef;usifrS ,lZemwpf&mwdkifatmif jrifpGrf;
Edkifjcif; tusKd;udk cHpm;&V

54/ igonf xdkuH<uif;aMumifhomvQif
tmoa0gukef&m edAÁmefodkY a&mufonf jzpfí
tajcESpfacsmif;&Sdol vlwdkYudk tpdK;&aom
jrwpGmbk&m;\ omoemawmfü tqHk;jzpf aom
udk,fudk aqmifV

55/ oHk;axmifhav;&maom urÇmxufü rsm;jrwfaom
wefcdk;tiftm;&Sdukefaom]owpu©K}[k wlaom
trnf&Sdukefaom pMu0aw;rif;wdkY jzpfçJhzl;ukefV

56/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifylö'Dyurax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ckepfckajrmuf ylö'Dyuaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

8-"Z'g,uaw→&ty'gef

57/ y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;\ jrwwfaom
xif;&SL;aAm"dyifü &Tifvef;aom igonf &Tifysaom
pdwfjzifh wHcGefudk wifvSLcJhV

58-59-60-61/ igonf a<uusaom
aAm"d&GufwdkYudk aumuf,lí tyü pGefY\? twGif;ç
tywkdYü pifMu,fonf jzpfí udavomrS vGwfaom
tmoa0gr&Sdaom -

jrwfpGmbk&m;udk rsufarSmufü
&Sdcdk;&ouJhodkY igonf jrwwfaom aAm"dyifudk
&Sdcdk;\? avmuudk odawmfraom {nfhonftvdkYiSg
aqmiftyaom ypönf;0w→Kudk tvSLcHxdkuf aom
y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;onf -

&[ef;oHCm (tv,fü) &yfwnfvfuf pqdkrnfh
*gxmwkdYudk rdefYawmfra\ b
wHcGeftvSLaMumifhvnf;aumif;?
qnf;uyfcpm;jcif;aMumifhvnf;aumif;
ESpfyg;pHkaMumifh -

xdkolonf urÇmwfpodef;ywfvHk; tyg,fav;yg;odkY
rvm;a&muf&? ewfjynfwkdYü ewf\ wifhw,fjcif;udk
twdkif;rod cHpm;&vwåHU/

62/ tBudrft&mrsM;pGm wdkif;EdkifiHü
rif;jzpf&vwåHU? trnftm;jzifh]]O*³/₄w}}[k xif&Sm;aom
pMu0aw;rif; jzpf&vwåHU/

63/ pnf;pdrfudk cHpm;NyD;í jzLpifaom
ukodkvftaMumif;&if;onf wdkufwGef;tyf aomaMumifh
a*gwrjrwfpGmbk&m;\ omoemawmfü
arGUavsmf&vwåHU ([k rdefYawmfra\)/

64/ igonf ur®|mef;tm;xkwfjcif;jzifh edAÁmefodkY
apvTwfxm;aom pdwf&Sdonf jzpfí udavomrD;
Nidrf;at;olç udavomOy"d r&Sdol jzpf\?
bk&m;omoemawmfü tqHk;jzpf;aom ukd,fudk aqmifV

65/ wpfaxmifhig;q,fhwpfckaom
urÇmxufü]]O*³/₄w}}trnf&Sdaom pMumrif; jzpf\?
wpfaxmifhig;q,faom urÇmxufü]]arC}}trnf&Sdaom
pMumrif; jzpf\

66/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif"Z'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

&Spfckajrmuf "Z'g,uaw→&ty'gef NyD;/

9-y'kraw→&ty'gef

67/ opö mav;yg;w&m;udk jyawmfrlvsuf
jrwfaomw&m;awmfudk jzpfapwwfaom
y'krkwå&bk&m;&Sifonf vltaygif;udk Nidrf;at;apvsuf
tNrdKufrdk;udk &Gmap\

68/ igonf wHcGefESifh wuGaom y'kr®mMumudk ,lí
ukvav;wm ESpf&mhig;q,f wpfaumo0uf&Sdaom
ae&mü &yfwnfvsvuf &Tifvef;onfjzpfí
y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m; tm; aumif;uifü
ypfwifajr§mufvSLV

69/ y'kr®mMumonf a&S;¹/₂lvmvwfaomf xdkcPü
rjzpfpzl; (jym#d[mxl;uJaom t&m) onf jzpf\? (ig
jrwfol[k] qdkwwfolwdkYxuf jrwfaom bk&m;&Sifonf ig\
tMuHudk odí cH,lawmfrl\

70/ jrwfpGmbk&m;onf jrwfaom
y'kr®mMumyef;udk vufawmfjrwfjzifh udkif,lawmfrl í

&[ef;oHCmtv,fü &yfwnfvsvf p qdkrnfh *gxmw d kYudk
rdefYawmf r l\

71/ tMuifolonf edAÁmefodkY ydkYaqmifwwfaom
w&m;tvHk;pHkudk odaom jrwpfGmbk&m;ü
(oAÁnKjrwpfGmbk&m;ü) py'kr®mMumyef;udk
ypfvTifhylaZmftyf\? xdkoludk igonf Asm'dwfpum;
a[mMum;aytHh? a[mMum;rnfh ig\ pum;udk
emMuukefavmh/

72/ urÇmoHk;q,fwdkYywfvHk; ewfw d kYudk
tpdk;&ol jzpfí odMum;rif;tjzpfudk jyK& vwåHU?
tBudrfckepf&m {u&mZfrif;jzpfí ajrtjyfudk
pdk;tkyf&vwåHU/

73/ xdky'kr®mMumü Mumcsyfta&twGufrQavmuf
pMu0aw;rif; jzpf&vwåHh? xdktcg aumif;uifrS
yef;rdk;&GmvwåHU/

74/ urÇmwpfodef;xufü]]Mouúmu}} rif;rsKd;ü
jzpfaom trnftm;jzifh a*gwr rnfaom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
avmuü jzpfvwåHU/

75/ xdka*gwrjrwpfGmbk&m;\ w&m;awmfwdkYü
tarGcH&ifaoG;jzpfvsvf w&m;awmf u zefqif;tyfonfjzpfí
cyfodrf;aom tmo0wdkYudk ydkif;jcm;odNyD;vQif
tmoa0g uif;uGm udavomr&SdbJ
y&dedAÁmefjyKvwåHU ([k rdefYawmf r l\)/

76/ igonf trd0rf;rS zGm;jrifonf&Sdaomf ynmtqifjci
&Sdonf xifaom owd &Sdonf jzpfí zGm;onfrS
ig;ESpfrQom &Sdao;vsuf t&[wåzdkvfodkY a&muf\

77/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQify'krrax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

udk;ckajrmuf y'kraw~&ty'gef NyD;V

10-toeaAm"d,aw~&ty'gef

78/ igonf arG;zGm;onfrS ckepfESpfom &Sdao;vsuf
jrwpGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&\? Munfñdk 0rf;ajrmufaom
pdwf&Sdonf jzpfí wdójrwpGmbk&m;xHawmfodkY
uyfa&mufV

79/ &Tifvef;aom igonf &Tifysaompdwfjzifh vlwdkY\
tBuD;trSL;jzpfí wm'd*kPfESifh jynfhpHkaom
wdórnfao**m** bk&m;&Sif\ jr**w**faom
ydawmufaAm"dyifudk pdkufysKd;V

80/ ajr^ü aygufaom opfyifonf trnftm;jzifh
ydawmufyif rnf\? jr**w**faom (xdk)
ydawmufaAm"dyifudk ig;ESpfywfVHk; jyKpkV

81/ rjzpfpbl; xl;uJonf jzpfí Muufod;arG;nif;
xavmufatmif yifvHk;uRwf yGifhaom
ydawmufaAm"dyifudk jrif&aomf rdrdpdkufysKd;rlukd
txl;xl;taxGaxG Mum; avQmufvsuf bk&m;xHawmfodkY
csOf;uyfV

82/ xdktcg opö**m**av;yg;udk odí tjrwfqHk;
yk^{*3/4}dKvfjzpfao**m** wdórnfao**m** xdk bk&m;&Sifonf
&[ef;oHCmtv,fü xdkifaeawmfrlí p**q**dkrnfh
*gxmwdkYudk rdefYawmf r**l**V

83/ tMuifolonf pydawmufaAm"dyifudk
pdkufysKd;tyf\? bk&m;tm; ylaZmfjcif;udk aumif;pGm
jyKtyf\? xdkoludk igonf Asm'dwfpum;
a[mMum;aytHh? a[mMum;rnfh ig\ pum;udk
emMuukefavmh/

84/ xdkolonf tm,kuyf oHk;q,fwdkYywfVHk;
ewfjynfwdkYü ewfrif;tjzpfudk jyK& vwåHU?
ajcmufq,fhav;Budrf pMu0aw;rif; jzpf&vwåHU/

85/ wkodwmewfjynfrS pkawí jzLpifaom
ukodkvftaMumif;&if;onf wdkufwGef;tyfaomaMumifh
ESpfyg;aom pnf;pdrfwdkYudk cHpm;í vltjzpfü
arGUavsmf&vwåHU/

86/ xdkolonf ur®|mef;pD;jzef;tm;xkwfjCIF;jzifh
edAÁmefodkY apvTwftyfaom pdwf &Sdonf jzpfí
udavomrS Nidrf;at;um udavomOy"d r&Sdbjvsuf
cyfodrf;aom tmoa0gw&m;wdkYudk
ydkif;jcm;odNyD;vQif tmoa0guif;uGm udavomr&Sdbj
y&dedAÁmefjyK vwåHU ([k rdefYawmfrl\)]/

87/ igonf 0da0uoHk;yg; yGg;rsm;tm;xkwfvsuf
udavomrS Nidrf;at;ol udavomOy"d r&Sdol
jzpf\?]qifajymifonf taESmiftzGJUudk jzwfí
aeoujhodkY} tmoa0guif;uGm (udavom) r&Sdbj ae&V

88/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhESpfurÇmxufü
ydawmufaAm"dyifudk pdkufysKd;cJhaomtcgrS pí
igonf tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk rodpzl;ay/ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf ydawmuf aAm"dyif pdkufysKd;&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

89/ pb'´urÇmrS ckepfq,fhav;urÇmxuf jzpfaom
xdktcgü igonf]]'@aoe}}[k ausmfapmxif&Sm;aom
&wemckepfyg;ESifh jynfhpHkaom pMu0aw;rif;onf
jzpfCjhV

90/ pb'´urÇmrS
ckepfq,fhoHk;urÇmxufü]]orEÅaerd}}[laom trnfjzifh
a&ajr udk tpdK;&aom pMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf ckepfBudrf
jzpfzl;ukefV

91/ pb'´urÇmrS ESpfq,fhig;urÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;ESifh jynfhpHkonfjzpfí rsm; jrwfonfh

Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]ykPÖu} }rnfaom
pMu0aw;rif;onf jzpfcJhzl;V

92/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQiftoeaAm"d,raX&fonf
p*gxmwDkYudk rdefYqdkawmfriV /

q,fckajrmuf toeaAm"d,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;\\

ajcmufckajrmuf ADZed0*f NyD;V

.....

7-oupdEÅed,0*f

1-oupdEÅed,awå&ty'gef

1-2/ bk&m;&[EÅmpaom &aohwdkY\
usufpm;rSD0J&mjzpfaom vloHwdwfdwfonf jzpfí
taESmifht,Suf r&Sdaom om;&Jxlxyfaom awmtkyfudk
jrifí ta0;rSaqmiftyf aom vSLzG,fwdkYudk
cH,l&mjzpfaom-

oJudk	apwDykxdk;jyKNyD;vQif
trsKd;rsKd;aomyef;udk	MuJjzefYylaZmf\?
igonf	jrwpfGmbk&m;udk
rsufarSmufü	
&Sdcdk;ouJhodkY}	zefqif;wnfxm;tyfaom
oJyHkapwDudk &Sdcdk;V	

3/ igonf wdkif;EdkifiHü tpdk;&onfjzpfí
&wemckepfyg;ESifh jynfhpHkaom rdrdukodkvf
aumif;rludk tm;xkwftyfNyD;ol pMumrif;onf jzpf&V
bodkY jzpf&jcif;onf yef;yl aZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

4/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
yef;vSLcJh&aomtcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf yef;ylaZmf&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

5/ igonf urÇm&Spfq,fxufü tqHk;r&Sdaom
tjchT&H&Sdonf jzpfí &wemckepfyg; ESifh
jynfhpHkaom av;uRef;vHk;udk tpdk;&aom
pMu0aw;rif;onf jzpfçJhzl;V

6/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

 podkYvQif toQifoupdEÅed,rax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

a&S;OD;pGmaom oupdEÅed,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

2-ta0gykyæd,aw¬&ty'gef

7/ (odcDtrnf&Sdaom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf) ausmif;rS
xGufawmfrlí pBuøü &yfawmfrlNyD;vQif
opömav;yg;udk azmfjyawmfrlvsuf
tNrdKufedAÁmefudk a[mawmfrlV

8/ wm'd*kPfESifh jynfhpHkaom odcDbk&m;jrwf\
toHawmfudk odí trsKd;rsKd;aom yef;udk udkif,lvsuf
aumif;uifü MuJjzefYylaZmfV

9/ vlwdkYxuf BuD;jrwfawmfrlaom
tajcESpfacsmif;&Sdol vltaygif;udk tpdk;&awmf rlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m; tuREfkyfonf xdkyef;ylaZmf&aom
aumif;rluHaMumifh atmifjcif;ç ½IH;jcif;udk pGefYí

rwkefvlyf&m edAÁmefodkY a&muf&ygvdk\ ([k
qkawmif;\)/

10/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü yef;udk
wifvSLylaZmf&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpszl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf yef;ylaZmf&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

11/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmESpfq,fxufü
&wemckepfyg;ESifh jynfhphKonf jzpfí rsm; jrwoffh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]okar"} }rnfaom
pMu0aw;rif;onf jzpfV

12/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/
podkYvQif toQifta0gykyæd,raX&fonf p*gxmwkdYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ESpfckajrmuf ta0gykyæd,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

3-ypöm*red,aw¬&ty'gef

13/ xdktcg igonf odE"Kjrpurf;em;ü puú0gufiSuf
jzpfCJhZl;\? igonf ouf oufaom arSmfomvQif tpm&Sd\
raumif;rlwdkYü aumif;pGm apmifhpnf;V

14/ igonf aumif;uifü <uoGm;awmfrlaom
udavomjrL uif;awmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;udk
zl;jrif&\? ElwfoD;jzifh tifMuif;yef;udk csDí
0dyóDjrwpGmbk&m;tm; wifvSLylaZmfV

15/ tMuifol\
jrwpGmbk&m;ü ,HkMunfrl]o'"gw&m;} onf
rwkefrvlyfonf jzpfí jrJrHpGmwnf\? xdkolonf

xdk,kHMunfaom pdwf\ MunfvifrIaMumifh
tyg,fav;yg;odkY rvm; ra&muf&ay/

16/ jrwpGmbk&m;\ txHawmfodkY
iga&mufvmjCIF;onf pifppf aumif;aom vmjCIF;aywnf;?
igonf iSufwd&pämeF jzpfygvSuf aumif;aom
ukodkvfrsKd;aphudk pdkuf ysKd;&ay\

17/ pb'urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü yef;udk
wifvSLylaZmfCJh&aomtcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodPzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jCIF;onf bk&m;udk
yef;ylaZmf &jCIF;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

18/ wpfq,fhckepfurÇmxufü rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdonf jzpfí trnf
wpfrsKd;wnf;&Sdaom]]okpm½k'óe}}rnfaom
bpMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf &SpfBudrf jzpfCJh zl;ukef\

19/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifypöm*red,raX&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

oHk;ckajrmuf ypöm*red,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;

4-y&yÜom'uaw¬&ty'gef

20/ OobozG,fjzpfí jrwwfaom vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom
oDvu©E"ponfh aus;Zl;udk &SmrSD;awmfrlonf jzpfí
atmifNyD;aom rm&fig;yg;&Sdawmfrlaom
a&Ttqif;ESifh wlaom tqif;&Sdawmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&onf&Sdaomf tb,folonf
rMunfñdkbJ &SdtHhenf;/

21/ [dr0EÅmawmifonf
rEdlif;&SnfhEdkifouJhodkYvnf;aumif;? ork'´&monf
ul;cyf EdkifcJouJhodkYvnf;aumif; xdkYtwlomvQif
jrwpfGmbk&m;\ psmeform"dawmfonf rEdlif;
&SnfhEdkifonfvnf; jzpf\? ul;cyfEdkifcJonfvnf; jzpf\?
(xdkjrwpfGmbk&m;udk) zl;jrif& onf&Sdaomf tb,folonf
rMunfñdkbJ &SdtHhenf;/

22/ ajrBuD;onf
rEldif;&SnfhEdkifouJhodkYvnf;aumif;? awmü
aygufaom OD;aqmuf yef;onf
qef;Mu,fouJhodkYvnf;aumif; xdkYtwlomvQif
jrwpfGmbk&m;\ oDvawmf onf
rEldif;&SnfhEdkifonfvnf; jzpf\? qef;Mu,fonfvnf; jzpf\?
xdkjrwpfGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&onf&Sdaomf tb,folonf
rMunfñdkbJ &SdtHhenf;/

23/ av\ t[kefjzifh acsmufcsm;aom aumif;uifonf
ra&wGufEdkifouJhodkY xdkY twlomvQif
jrwpfGmbk&m;\ ÓPfawmfonf ra&wGufEdkif?
xdkjrwpfGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif& onf&Sdaomf tb,folonf
rMunfñdkbJ &SdtHhenf;/

24-25/ aoetrnf&Sdaom ykPÖm;onf olwpyfg;wdkY
ratmifjrifEdkifaom od''w¬ bk&m;jrwpfudk
pav;*gxmwdkYjzifh csD;rGrf;aomaMumifh
udk;q,fhav;urÇmwdkYywfVHk;
tyg,fav;yg;odkYhruyfa&muf&ay? ok*wdb0ü
twdkif;rodaom pnf;pdrfcsrf;omudk cHpm;&V

26/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü
jrwpfGmbk&m;udk csD;rGrf;&aomaMumifh
tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk rodpzl;ay/ podkYjzpf&jcif;onf
jrwpfGmbk&m;udk csD;rGrf; &jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

27/ wpfq,fhav;urÇmxufü &wemckepfyg;ESifh
jynfhpHkonf jzpfí rsm;jrwfonfh

Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]O*³/₄w} }rnfaom
pMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf av;Budrf jzpfCJhzl;ukef\

28/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQify&yÜom'urax&fonf p*gxmwkdYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

av;ckajrmuf y&yÜom'uaw→&ty'gef NyD;/

5-bdo'g,uaw→&ty'gef

29/ tMuifjrwpfGmbk&m;onf trnfawmftm;jzifh a0óbl
rnfawmfrl\? oHk;ql aom bk&m;jrpfwdkYwGif
wwd,ajrmuf jzpfawmfrl\? a,mufsm;jrpfjzpfawmfrlaom
xdk jrwpfGmbk&m;onf om;&jxlxyfaom awmtkyfodkY
Oifa&mufí aeawmfrl\

30/ xkdtcg igonf MunfñdkvSonf jzpfí
MumpG,fMum&if;udk Ekwf,lí
jrwpfGmbk&m;xHawmfodkY oGm;\? igonf
MunfñdkvSonfjzpfí rdrdvuf (ESmarmif;) wdkYjzifh xdk
MumpG,fMum&if;udkvnf; jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; ay;vSLV

31/ jrwaom oAÁnKwÓPf&Sdaom
a0óbljrwpfGmbk&m;onf (ighudk) vufawmf jzifhvnf;
oHk;oyfawmfrl\? xdkvufawmfjzifh oHk;oyfjcif;ESifh
nDrQaom csrf;omudk igonf rodCjh&zl;ay? xdkYxuf
vGefujaom csrf;omudkum; tb,frSm qdk&ygawmh
tHhenf;/

32/ ig\ ,ckb0onf tqHk;b0jzpf\? cyfodrf;aom b0udk
y,fEkwftyfukefNyD? igonf qifajymifjzpfygvuf
ukodkvfaumif;rludk pdkufysKd;cJh&V

33/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
MumpG,fvSL'gef;rludk jyKcJh&aom tcgrS pí
tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
MumpG,fvSL'gef;& jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

34/ wpfq,fhav;urÇmxufü rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdonfjzpfí vlwdkYudk
tpdk;&aom]]oarm"me}}rnfaom pMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf
wpfq,fhajcmufBudrf jzpfçJhzl; ukefV

35/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifbdo'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ig;ckajrmuf bdo'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

6-okpdEÅdwaw¬&ty'gef

36/ igonf txl;ojzifh aygufzGm;aom
jcaoFhrif;ujhodkY toGm;cufaom awmif 0Srf;ü
usufpm;aom om;rkqdk;jzpfí awmBudKawmifMum;ü
om;taygif;udk owfí toufarG;V

37/ cyfodrf;aom w&m;udk odonf jzpfí]]ig jrwfol}}
[k qdkwwfaomolwdkY xuf jrwfaom
xdktw¬'óDjrwfpGmbk&m;onf ighudk u,fwifawmfrlvdkí
awmifjrwfodkY <uvmawmfrlV

38/ igonf acsudkvnf;aumif;? om;orifudkvnf;aumif;
owfí (csufí) pm;&eftvdkYiSg awmawmift&yfodkY uyfV/
xdktcg jrwfpGmbk&m;onf qGrf;&yfvdkonf jzpfí
csOf;uyfawmfrlV

39/ igonf rGefjrwfaom tom;wdkYudk ,lí
xdktw→'óDjrwfpGmbk&m;tm; ay;vSL\? xdktcg
BuD;aom vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
tuREkfyfudk Nidrfat; apawmfrlvsuf tEkarm'em
jyKawmfrlV

40/ igonf xdkvSL'gef;&aom pdwfMunfvifrljzifh
toGm;cufaom awmawmif acsmufMum;odkY
0ifa&mufcJh\? xdkt&yfü igonf ESpfoufjcif;udk jzpfapí
aocJhV

41/ igonf xdktom;tvSLaMumifhvnf;aumif;? pdwf\
awmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif;
urÇmwpf&mhig;q,fwdkYywfvHk; ewfjynfü
arGUavsmf&V

42-43/ <uif;aom urÇmwdkYü igonf
ukodkvfaumif;rludk MuHpnftyf\? xdktom;
tvSLaMumifhvnf;aumif;? bk&m;*kPfudk
atmufarhjcif;aMumifhvnf;aumif; oHk;q,fh&Spf
urÇmxufü]] 'DCm,k}}rnfaom pMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf
&SpfBudrf jzpfzl;ukefV p b'´urÇmrS
urÇmwpf&mhajcmufq,fxufü]]0½kP}}rnfaom
pMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf ESpfBudrf jzpfzl;ukefV

44/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifokpdEÅdwrax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ajcmufckajrmuf okpdEÅdwaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

7-0w¬'g,uaw¬&ty'gef

45/ xdktcg igonf iSufrsKd;jzpfí *VKefwdkYudk
tpdk;&aom *VKefrif; jzpfçJh\? udavomjrL
uif;awmfrlaom tw¬'óDjrwpGmbk&m;udk
*E"rm'eawmifodkY <uawmfrl pOf zl;jrif&V

46/ xdktcg igonf *VKeftoGifudk pGefYí
vkviftoGifudk aqmif\? tajcESpfacsmif; &Sdol
vlwdkYudk tpdk;&onf jzpfí wm'd*kPfESifh
jynfhpHkaom jrwpGmbk&m;tm; igonf wpfxnfao
t0wfudk vSL'gef;çJhV

47/ avmuxuf tjrwfqHk; a&SUoGm;jzpfí ewfç
vlwdkY\ q&mjzpfawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;onf
xdkt0wfykqdk;udk çH,lí aumif;uifü &yfwnfvsuf
pqdkrnfh *gxmwkdYudk rdefYawmfrlV

48/ pt0wftvSLaMumifhvnf;aumif;? pdwf\
awmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif; *VKefrsKd;udk
pGefYí ewfjynfö arGUavsmf&vwåHU/

49/ avmuxuf BuD;í vlwdkYxuf jrwfawmfrlaom
tw¬'óDjrwpGmbk&m;onf t0wftvSLudk
csD;rGrf;awmfrlí ajrmuft&yfodkY
a&S;½l<uoGm;awmfrlV

50/ b0oHo&mü usifvnf&aom ightm; t0wf\
jynfhpHkjcif;wdkYonf jzpfukef\? aumif;uifü trdk;onf
jzpfV podkY jzpf&jcif;onf t0wftvSL\ tusKd;aywnf;/

51/ oHk;q,fhajcmufurÇmxufü rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdonf jzpfí vlwdkYudk
tpdk;&aom]]t½kP0}}rnfaom pMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf
ckepfBudrf jzpfzl;ukefV

52/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/
podkYvQif toQif0w→'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwkdYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

ckepfckajrmuf 0w→'g,uaw→&ty'gef NyD;/

8-trÁ'g,uaw→&ty'gef

53/ udavomOy"d uif;awmfrlaom
taemr'óDjrwfpGmbk&m;onf awmifMum;ü xdkifaevsuf
twdkif;t&Snf r&Sdaom avmuü
arwåmbm0emawmfjzifh ysHUEHSUapawmfrl\

54/ xdkctg igonf [dr0EÅmawmifjrwfö
arsmufjzpfçjh\? xdktaemr'óDjrwfpGmbk&m;udk
zl;jrif&aomaMumifh jrwfpGmbk&m;ü rdrdpdwfudk
Munfvifap\

55/ xdkctg [dr0EÅmawmif\ teD;t&yfü toD;ç
oD;aom o&ufyifwdkYonf &Sd ukef\? xdko&ufyifrS
o&ufoD;rSnfhudk qGwf,lí ysm;ESifhwuG ay;vSLçjh\

56-57/ &[ef;jrwfjzpfawmfrlaom
taemr'óDjrwfpGmbk&m;onf xdko&ufoD; tvSLudk
ightm; a[mMum;awmfrl\? pysm;tvSLç o&ufoD;tvSL
ESpfyg;pHkwdkYaMumifh
ig;q,fhckepfurÇmwkdYywfVHk; ewfjynfü
arGUavsmf&vwåHU? <uif;aom urÇmwkdYü vLUjynf
ewfjynf ta&ma&m usifvnf&vwåHU/

58/ aAm"dÓPf&ifhusufvwfaomf ,kwfnHUAom
uHudk ukefapí tyg,fav;yg;odkY rvm;&b\

udavomwdkYudk ½ldUNr§dKufavmifuRrf;apvwåHU
([k a[mawmfrl\)]/

59/ igonf jrwpGmbk&m;u jrwaom qHk;rjcf;jzifh
qHk;rí ,Ofaus;tyfNyD;ol jzpf\? atmifjcf;ç ½Hl;jcf;udk
pGefYí aojcf;uif;&m edAÁmefodkY a&mufV

60/ wpf&mhckepfq,fhckepfurÇmxufü rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtftm;&Sdaom]]trÁ|Z}}[k wlaom
trnf&Sdukefaom pMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf
wpfq,fhav;Budrf jzpfzl;ukefV

61/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQiftrÁ'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

&Spfckajrmuf trÁ'g,uaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

9-okreaw→&ty'gef

62/ xdktcg igonf trnftm;jzifh]okre}[k
xif&Sm;aomyef;onf jzpfçJhzl;\? udavom jrLuif;onfjzpfí
vlwdkY\ ylaZmfjcf;udk cHawmfrlxdkufaom
jrwpGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&V

63/ vufESpfzufwdkYjzifh jrwaom rkav;yef;udk
ajr§mufcsD,lí avmu\ taqG jzpfawmfrlaom
odcDjrwpGmbk&m;tm; uyfvSLylaZmfV

64/ pyef;ylaZmfjcf;aMumifhvnf;aumif;?
ukodkvfapwem\ awmifhwjcf;wdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif;
tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk rodpl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcf;onf
jrwpGmbk&m;udk yef;ylaZmf&jcf;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

65/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
rkav;yef;udk uyfvSLcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpszl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; rkav;yef; ylaZmf&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

66/ ESpfq,fhajcmufurÇmxufü &wemckepfyg;ESifh
jynfhpHkonfjzpfí rsm;aom tjch t&H&Sdaom
pMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf av;Budrf jzpfzl;ukefV

67/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifokrera&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

udk;ckajrmuf okreaw~&ty'gef NyD;V

10-ykyæpauFm#d,aw~&ty'gef

68-69-70/ aMumuf&GHUjcif; uif;aom
oabm&Sdaom jcaoFhrif;ujhodkYvnf;aumif;?
iSufwdkYxuf jrwfaom *VKefrif;ujhodkYvnf;aumif;?
jrwfaom usm;rif; OobuJhodkYvnf;aumif;? txl;ojzifh
ay:aygufvmaom jcaoFhrif;ujhodkYvnf;aumif;
wPSmuif; onf jzpfí rm&fig;yg;onf ratmiftyfaom
vloHk;yg;wdkY\ udk;uG,f&mjzpfí &[ef; wdkYxufvnf;
jrwfaom odcDjrwfpGmbk&m;udk (zl;jrif&í) igonf
yef;awmif;ü jrwf aom vdyfql;a&Tyef;udk xm;vsuf
yef;awmif;ESifh wuGomvQif bk&m;jrwfudk MuJ
ajr§mufylaZmfV

71/ ajcESpfacsmif;&Sdol vlwdkYudk tpdck;&onf jzpfí
vlwdkYxuf xl;ujawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;

tuREkfyfonf vdyfql;a&Tyef; vSL'gef;&aom pdwf\
Munfvifjcif;aMumifh atmifjcif;½IH;jcif;udk pGefYvsuf
rvlyf&Sm;Edkifaom edAÁmeft&yfodkY a&muf&ygV

72/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
yef;ylaZmfrludk jyKcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpszl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf bk&m;udk
yef;ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

73/ urÇmoHk;q,f jynfhvwfaomf
&wemckepfyg;ESifh jynfhpHkaom]]a'0blwd}}[k
wlaom trnf&Sdukefaom pMumrif;wdkYonf ig;Budrf
jzpfzl;ukefV

74/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifykyæpauFm#d,rax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

q,fckajrmuf ykyæpauFm#d,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

ckepfckajrmuf oupdEÅed,0*f NyD;V

8- em*ormv0*f

1-em*ormvaw¬&ty'gef

1/ igonf NrdKUv,fvrf;rBuD;ü pGefYxm;tyfaom
ocGwfyef;udk ,lí vlwdkY\ taqGjzpfao
odcDjrwpfGmbk&m;\ apwDawmfü ½dkaopGm
wifvSLylaZmfcJh\¹/

2/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü yef;tvSLudk
jyK&aom xdktcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk

rodpbl;ay/ podkYjzpf&jcif;onf apwDawmfudk yef;vSL
&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

3/ pb'´urÇmrS wpfq,fhig;urÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;ESifh jynfhpHkonfjzpfí rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]blrd,}}rnfaom
pMu0aw;rif;onf jzpfclhV

4/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifem*ormvrax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

a&S;OD;pGmaom em*ormvaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

1/ p 1-eHygwf *gxm\ tzGifh t|uxmü]OZÑdwH
okr[myax} [laom 'kwd,yg'\ tzGifhonf wwd,yg'vm
xlyrSd\ 0daooueJhodkY jzpfaeaomfvnf; 0daooeESifh
0daaos Odbwfcsif;rwlbJ
&SdaeaomaMumifh ,ckrltwdkif;xm;/

Ã

2-y'onuaw¬&ty'gef

5/ aerif;\ taqGjzpfawmfrlaom wdójrwpGmbk&m;\
eif;oGm;awmfrlaom ajcawmf&mudk zl;jrif&í
&Tifvef;aom igonf &Tifysaom pdwfjzifh ajcawmf&mü
pdwfudk MunfvifapNyD/

6/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhESpfurÇmxufü
bk&m;&Sif\]]ajcawmf&m}}[laom trSwf udk &c]haom
tcgrSpí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk rodpzl;ay/

podkYjzpf&jcif;onf]]ajcawmf&m}}[k rSwfom;&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

7/ pb'urÇmrS ckepfurÇmxufü &wemckepfyg;ESifh
jynfhpHkonf jzpfí rsm;jrwf onfh Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom
]]okar"}}rnfaom pMu0aw;rif;onf jzpfçJhzi;V

8/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQify'onurax&fonf p*gxmwkdYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ESpfckajrmuf y'onuaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

3-Ak''onuaw→&ty'gef

9/ opfyifzsm;ü qGJxm;aom wdó&Sifawmfbk&m;\
yHhoulouFef;awmfudk awGUjrif &aomtcgü igonf
xdkyHhoulouFef;udk vuftkyfcsDí &Sdcdk;cjhV

10/ pb'urÇmrS udk;q,fhESpfurÇmxufü
ouFef;awmfudk &Sdcdk;rl jyKcjh&aom tcgrS pí
tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk rodpoz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
]bk&m;}[laom trSwftom;onm\ tusKd;aywnf;/

11/ pb'urÇmrS av;urÇmxufü uRef;BuD;av;uRef;
tydkif;tjcm;&Sdonfjzpfí atmiftyfNyD;aom &efol
rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]'krom&}}rnfaom
pMu0aw;rif;onf jzpfçJhzi;V

12/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;

rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifAk''onurax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

oHk;ckajrmuf Ak''onuaw~&ty'gef NyD;V

4-bdomvk0'g,uaw~&ty'gef

13/ igonf om;&jxlxyfaom awmodkY Oifa&mufí
qdwfNidrf&mawmü ae\? xdktcg {nfhonftvdkYiSg
aqmiftyfaom ypönf;0w~KwdkYudk
cHawmfrlxdkufaom 0dyóD jrwpfGmbk&m;udk
zl;jrif&V

14/ MumpG,fç ydef;Oudkvnf;aumif;?
vufaq;awmfa&udkvnf;aumif; ay;vSLcJhV
ajcawmfwdkYudk OD;jzifh &Sdcdk;í ajrmufodkY
a&S;½lzJoGm;cJhV

15/ pb'urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü MumpG,fç
ydef;Oudk ay;vSLcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf MumpG,fç
ydef;O vSL&aom aumif;rluH\ tusKd;aywnf;/

16/ pb'urÇmrS oHk;ckajrmufurÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;ESifh jynfhpHkonfjzpfí rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]bdo}}[k orkwftyfaom
pMu0aw;rif;onf jzpfCJhzl;V

17/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifbdomvk0'g,urax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

av;ckajrmuf bdomvk0'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

q|bmP0g& NyD;V

5-{uonuaw¬&ty'gef

18/ 0dyóDjrwfpGmbk&m;\ vuf,m&H t^{*3/4}om0uonf
trnftm;jzifh]]c@}}[k xif&Sm;ol jzpf\? igonf vlwdkY\
ylaZmfjCIF;udk cHxdkufaom t^{*3/4}om0uü wpxyfpM
qGrf;udk vSLcJhV

19/ tajcESpfacsmif;&Sdol vlwdkYudk tpdK;&onf
jzpfí vlwdkYxuf xl;uJawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;
tuREkfyfonf xdkqGrf;vSL&aom pdwf\
MunfvifrlaMumifh tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk rodPzl;ay/
podkY jzpf&jcif;onf wpxyfpMqGrf;udk vSL'gef;&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

20/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmav;q,fxufü
&wemckepfyg;ESifh jynfhpHkonf jzpfí rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]0½kP}} rnfaom
pMu0aw;rif;onf jzpfCJhzl;V

21/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif{uonurax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

ig;ckajrmuf {uonuaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

6-wdPoE!&'g,uaw¬&ty'gef

22/ [dr0EÅmawmif\ teD;t&yfü
yGifhcsyfwpf&m&Sdaom Mumyef;wdkYjzifh
aumif;pGm zHk;vTrf;onfjzpfí trsKd;rsKd;aom
iSufwdkY\ ae&mjzpfaom a&tdkifBuD;onf &SdV

23/ igonf teD;jzpfaom xdktdkifBuD;ü
a&csKd;ívnf;aumif;? a&aomufívnf; aumif; aeV xdktcg
igonf &[ef;wdkYxuf jrwfaom (wdó) bk&m;&Sifudk
aumif; uifü <uoGm;awmfrlpOf zl;jrif&V

24/ avmuü twkr&Sdaom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf xdktcg
ig\ pdwftMuHudk odawmfrlí aumif;uifrS
oufqif;awmfrlvuf ajrü &yfwnfawmfrlV

25/ igonf om;csKdjzifh jrufudk aumfaqmifí
aexdkif&mjrufcif;udk vSL\? vlwdkY\ tjrwfqHk;
a&SUoGm;jzpfawmfrlaom wdójrwfpGmbk&m;onf
xdkae&mjrufcif;ü xdkifae awmfrlV

26/ igonf rdrdpdwfudk Munfvifapí avmu\
a&SUoGm;jzpfaom jrwfpGmbk&m;udk &Sdcdk;\?
jrwfpGmbk&m;udk wpdef;pdef; Munfh½lvuf
aemufjyefqkwfí zJoGm;cJhV

27/ igonf xdkpdwf\ MunfvifrlaMumifh
edr®me&wdbHkodkY a&mufl? tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf jruftcif;
vSL'gef;&jcif;\ tusKd; aywnf;/

28/ pb'´urÇmrS 'kwd,urÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;ESifh jynfhpHkonf jzpfí rsm;jrwf onfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]rd*or®w}}rnfaom
pMu0aw;rif;onf jzpfclhzl;V

29/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;

rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifwdPoE!&'g,urax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ajcmufckajrmuf wdPoE!&'g,uaw~&ty'gef NyD;V

7-olpd'g,uaw~&ty'gef

30/ urÇmoHk;aomif;xufü vlwdkY\
a&SUoGm;jzpfaom oHk;q,fhESpfyg;aom
a,mufsm;jrwfwdkY\ vu©Pm&Sdawmfrlaom
trnftm;jzifh]]okar"m}}[k xif&Sm;aom
jrwpGmbk&m;onf yGifhawmfrlV

31/ a&Ttqif;ESifh wlaom tqif;&Sdawmfrlaom
tajcESpfacsmif;&Sdol vlwdkYudk tpdK;&onfjzpfí
wm'd*kPfESifh jynfhphKawmfrlaom
xdkjrwpGmbk&m;tm; ouFef;udk csKyf
zdkY&eftvdkYiSg igonf ig;acsmif;aomtyfwdkYudk
ay;vSLcjhV

32/ xdktyfvSL&aomaMumifhomvQif
odrfarGUaomteufudk ½lJrifwwfaom xufjruf
vsifjrefaom vG,fulaom ÓPfonf ightm; jzpfvwfV

33/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNr\$dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD? cyfodrf;aom
b0wdkY udk y,fEkwftyfukef\
jrwpGmbk&m;omoemawmfü tqHk;pGefjzpfaom
udk,fudk aqmifV

34/ &wemckepfyg;ESifh jynfhphKonf jzpfí
rsm;jrwfonfh Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]'Gdy'g "dywd}}
rnfaom pMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf av;Budrf jzpfzl;ukefV

35/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifolpd'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ckepfckajrmuf olpd'g,uaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

8-yg#vdykyæd,aw→&ty'gef

36/ a&Twk½kdPfwdkifESifh wlaom
oHk;q,fhESpf&yf jrwfaom vu©Pm&Sdaom a&T
tqif;ESifh wlaom tqif;&Sdawmfrlaom (wdó)
jrwfpGmbk&m;udk tdrfaps;tMum; vrf; c&D;ü
<uawmfrlpOf igonf zl;jrif&V

37/ igonf xdktcgü csrf;csrf;omom BuD;yGg;&onf
jzpfí El;nHhodrfarGUaomolaX;om; jzpf\? igonf
cg;ydkufxJü ocGwfyef;udk xm;í a&S;½laqmifcJhV

38/ &Tifvef;aom igonf &Tifysaompdwfjzifh
yef;wdkYjzifh a&S;½lylaZmf\? igonf avmuukd odí
vlwdkY\ ewfjzpfawmfrlaom wdójrwfpGmbk&m;ukd
½dSckd;V

39/ pb'´urÇmrS ukd;q,fhESpfurÇmxufü
yef;vSL'gef;rl jyK&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfukd rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
yef;ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

40/ pb'´urÇmrS ajcmufq,fhoHk;urÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;ESifh jynfhpHkonfjzpfí rsm;jrwfonfh
Akdvfygtiftm;½dSaom]]tbdor®®w}} rnfaom
pMu0aw;rif;onf jzpfcl;V

41/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifyg#vdykyæd,raX&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

&Spfckajrmuf yg#vdykyæd,aw~&ty'gef NyD;V

9-XdwOÆvd,aw~&ty'gef

42/ igonf a&S;tcgü om;&Jwd&pämeFXlxYfaom
awmtkyfÜ om;rkqdk; jzpfçJhzl;\? xdkawmt&yfÜ
oHk;q,fhESpfyg;aom a,mufsm;jrwfvu©Pm
&Sdawmfrlaom (wdó) jrwpfGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&V

43-44/ xdkwdóbk&m;&Sifü igonf vuftkyfcsDí
ta&Sut&yfodkY a&S;½lzJoGm;\? tjrJwrf;
opf&Guftcif;&Sdaom teD;t&yfÜ xdkifaeaomtcg
usvmaom rdk;BudK;onf ig\ xdyfxufÜ usa&mufav\?
xdkigonf aocgeD;umvü vuftkyfcsDjcif;udk wpfzef
jyKcJhV

45/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhESpfurÇmxufÜ
vuftkyfcsDrludk jyK&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodPbl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
vuftkyfcsD&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

46/ ig;q,fhav;urÇmxufÜ &wemckepfyg;ESifh
jynfhpHkonfjzpfí rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]rd*auwk}}trnf&Sdaom
pMu0aw;rif;onf jzpfçJhzl;V

47/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?

ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifXdwlÆvd,raX&fonf p*gxmwDkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

udk;ckajrmuf XdwlÆvd,aw~&ty'gef NyD;V

10-wdy'krd,aw~&ty'gef

48/ tvHk;pHkaom w&m;\ wpfzufurf;jzpfaom
edAÁmefodkY a&mufawmfrlaom y'krkw&rnfaom
jrwpGmbk&m;onf udk,fawmfwdkif ,Ofaus;onfjzpfí
,Ofaus;aom &[EÁmtaygif; jCH&Hvsuf xdktcg NrdKUrS
xGufawmfrlV

49/ xdktcg igonf [Hom0wDNrdKUawmfü
yef;awmfquf jzpf\? rif;quf&ef ,l aqmifvmaom
xdkyef;taygif;wdkYwGif jrwaom y'kr®mMumyef;
oHk;yGifhwdkYudk ,lcJhV

50/ tdrfaps;tMum; vrf;c&D;ü udavomjrL uif;aom
jrwpGmbk&m;udk c&D;&if qdkif zl;jrif&\? xdktcg
igonf jrwpGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&onfESifh wpfNydKifeuf
podkY MuHrdV

51/ igonf (tmeE´m) rif;BuD;tm;
qufo&ef ,laqmifcJhaom pyef;wdkYjzifh
&Gmudkvnf;aumif;? (wpfpdwfrQaom)
&Gmacwfudkvnf;aumif;?
tojymwpfaxmifudkvnf;aumif; &&m\? xkd&aom
qkvmbfwdkYjzifh ightm; tb,ftusKd;&SdtHhenf;/

52/ r,Ofaus;aomolwdkYudk ,Ofaus;atmif
qHk;rawmfrlwwfaom BuD;aom vkHYv&Sdaom
owå0gtm;vHk;wdkY\ csrf;omudk aqmifawmfrlwwfaom

jrwfpGmbk&m;udk ylaZmf&onf&Sdaomf
tNrdKufedAÁmefwnf;[laom Opömudk &vwåHU ([k
podkY MuH\)/

53/ podkY MuHNyD;í igonf rdrdpdwfudk
Munfvifap\? xdktcg oHk;yGifhaom MumeD
yef;wdkYudk ,lí aumif;uifü ypfvTifhajr§mufwifV

54/ igonf ypfvTifhajr§mufwifumrQü
xdkMumeDoHk;yGifhwdkYonf aumif;uifü jzefYí
wnfukef\? xdkaumif;uifü xdkMumyef;wdkYonf
tn§mtxufodkY vSnfhum rdk;arQmfç
rsufESmatmufodkY jyKukefvsuf OD;acgif;awmfxufü
aqmif;ukefV

55/ cyfodrf;ukefaom vltm;vHk;wdkYonf
jrifMuukefaomf a<u;aMumfjcif;udk jzpfap Muukef\?
ewfwdkYonfvnf; aumif;uifü aumif;csD;ay;qufjcif;udk
jzpfapMuukefV

56/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\ tpGrf;aMumifh avmuü
tHhMozG,fonf jzpfay:vm\? Mum yef;\ tpGrf;aMumifh
tvHk;pHkaom igwdkYonf w&m;awmfudk
emMu&ukeftHh/

57/ avmuudk odawmfrlaom ta0;rS aqmiftyfaom
vSLzG,fwdkYudk cHawmfrlxdkuf aom
y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;onf c&D;rü &yfwnfvfuf
bqdkrnfh *gxmwdkYudk rdefYawmf rlV

58/ tMuifyef;awmfqufonf eDaom
y'kr®mMumwdkYjzifh igbk&m;udk ylaZmf\? xdkol
udk igonf Asm'dwfpum; a[mMum;aytHh?
a[mMum;rnfh ig\ pum;udk emMuukef avmh/

59/ urÇmoHk;aomif;wdkYywfHk; ewfjynfü
arGUavsmf&vwåHU? tm,kuyf oHk;q,fwdkY ywfHk;
ewfwdkYudk tpdK;&onf jzpfí odMum;rif;tjzpfudk
jyK&vwåHU/

60/ xdkewfjzpfao m tcgü ,lZemoHk;&m tapmufjri fhí
,lZemw p f&m hig;q,f
us,fjyefYaom]]r[m0dw¬m&du}}rnfaom Adrmefonf
jzpfv wåHU/

61/ av;odef;ukefaom
eef;OD;jymom'faqmifwdkYudkvnf; aumif;pGm
zefqif;xm; ukef\? txGwfwyfaom taqmifjrwfESifh
jynfhpHkonf jzpfí jrwfaom ae&mjzifhvnf;
wefqmqifxm;ukef\

62/ tqdktuwdkYü vdr®mí twD;trlwfüvnf;
uRrf;usifukefaom ewforD;uka# wpfodef;wdkYonf
jçH&HHukefvwåHU/

63/ ewforD;taygif;wdkYjzifh >yrf;aom
puJhodkYaom Adrmefjrwfü eDjref;aom ewfö jzpfao m
yef;rdk;onf tcgcyfodrf; &GmoGef;vwåHU/

64/ xdky'kr®mMumrdk; &GmoGef;aom tcgü
eH&Hç wHoif;ç qifpG,faumufç wHcg; aygifç
wk½dkPfwdkifwdkYü vSnf;bD;puf yrmP&Sdukefaom
y'kr®mMumeDwdkYonf wGJvJus ukefvwåHU/

65/ xdktcg (ewforD;wdkYonf) &Gufcsyfwpfckjzifh
&Gufcsyfwpfckudk zHk;vTrf;xm;aom y'kr®mMum
Adrmefjr wftwGif;ü pMumyef;udk cif;ukefç
jçHKukefvsuf tdyfukefvwåHU/

66/ xdky'kr®mMumeDyef;wdkYonfvnf;
bHkAdrmefudk 0ef;0dkif;jçH&Hvsuf
xuf0ef;usif ,lZemw p f&mwdkifatmif ewf&eHYudk
vldifapukefvwåHU/

67/ ckepfq,fhig;Budrf pMu0aw;rif; jzpfv wåHU?
jyefYajympGmaom ya'o&mZfrif; tjzpfonfum;
*Pef;tm;jzifh ra&wGufEdkif/

68/ ESpfyg;aom pnf;pdrfwdkYudk cHpm;vsuf
ab;Oy'f r&Sdbj tqHk;b0 a&mufvwf aomf
edAÁmefodkY a&muf&vwåHU/ (podkY rdefYawmfrl\)/

69/ igonf y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;udk
pifppftm;jzifh aumif;pGm zl;jrif&ay\? y'kr®mMum
ylaZmf&jcif;[laom ukefoG,frludkvnf;
aumif;pGm ,SOpyfjyKtyfcJh&ay\?
y'kr®mMumoHk;yGifhwdkYudk ylaZmf&aomaMumifh
oHk;yg;aom pnf;pdrfcsrf;omwdkYudk cHpm;cjh&V

70/ ,ckyif avmukwå&mw&m;odkY qdkufa&mufonf
jzpfí udavomrS vGwf ajrmufaom ightm; aumif;pGm
yGifhaom y'kr®mMumeDyef;onf OD;xdyfü
tcsif;cyfodrf; aqmif;rdk;xm;vwåHU/

71/ y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;onf ig\
a&S;aumif;rludk a[mMum;pOf wpfodef;aom
owå0gwdkY\ opömav;yg;w&m;udk odjcif;onf jzpfV

72/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü (y'krkwå&)
jrwfpGmbk&m;udk ylaZmfcJh&aom tcgrS pí
tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
y'kr®mMum oHk;yGifhudk vSL'gef;&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

73/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNrd\$KufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD? cyfodrf;aom
b0 wdkYudk y,fEkwftyfukefNyD? cyfodrf;aom
tmoa0gw&m;wdkY ukefcef;ukefNyD? ,cktcg b0opfü
wpfzef jzpfjcif;onf r&SdawmhNyD/

74/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifwdy'krd, rax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

q,fckajrmuf wdy'krd,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

&Spfckajrmuf em*ormv0*f NyD;V

9-wdrd&0*f

1-wdrd&ykyæd,aw¬&ty'gef

1-2/ igonf pE'bm*gjrpfem;ü atmuftaMuodkY
oGm;\? udavomtaemuftusk uif;onfjzpfí
txl;MunfvifpGm xdkifaeawmfrlaom (od'w¬)
jrwfpGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif &í -

xdkod'w¬jrwfpGmbk&m;ü pdwfudk
MunfñdkapNyD;vQif xdktcg igonf podkY MuHpnf rd\
bjrwfpGmbk&m;onf udk,fawmfwdkif
ul;ajrmufNyD;onfjzpfí olwpfyg;wdkYudkvnf;
ul;ajrmufapawmfrlvwåHU? bjrwfpGmbk&m;onf
udk,fawmfwdkif ,Ofaus;NyD;onfjzpfí
olwpfyg;wdkYudkvnf; ,Ofaus;apawmfrlvwåHU/

3/ udk,fawmfwdkif oufom&m &NyD;onfjzpfí
olwpfyg;wdkYudkvnf; oufom&m &apawmfrlvwåHU?
udk,fawmfwdkif udavomrD; Nidrf;at;onfjzpfí
olwpfyg;wdkYudkvnf; Nidrf;at;apawmfrlvwåHU?
udk,fawmfwdkif udavomrS vGwfajrmufNyD;onfjzpfí
olwpfyg; wdkYudkvnf; vGwfajrmufapawmfrlvwåHU?
udk,fawmfwdkif 'ku©Nidrf;NyD;onfjzpfí olwpfyg;
wdkYudkvnf; 'ku©Nidrf;apawmfrlvwåHU/ (podkY
MuH\)/

4/ igonf podkY MuHpnfNyD;aemuf
od''w¬jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; usnf;yef;udk ,lí
OD;acgif;xufü MuJzefYvSL'gef;V

5/ xdkod''w¬jrwfpGmbk&m;udk vuftkyfcsD
t½dktaojyKí jrwfpGmbk&m;\ ajcawmf wdkYudk
&Sdcdk;NyD;vQif wpfyg;aom t&yfodkY zJoGm;cJhV

6/ zJoGm;í rMumjrifhrD ighudk jcaoFhrif;onf
n§Of;q\? igonf urf;yg;jywf twdkif; oGm;onf&Sdaomf
xdkurf;yg;jywfüomvQif wdrf;vjacsmfusV

7/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü yef;udk
wifvSL&aomtcgrS pí tyg,f av;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf bk&m;udk
yef;ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

8/ ig;q,fhajcmufurÇmxufü &wemckepfyg;ESifh
jynfhpHkonf jzpfí rsm;aom Adkvfyg tiftm;&Sdaom
rsm;aom tjcHt&H&Sdukefaom pMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf
ckepfBudrf jzpfzl; ukefV

9/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

 podkYvQif toQifwdrd&ykyæd,rax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

**a&S;OD;pGmaom wdrd&ykyæd,aw¬&ty'gef
NyD;V**

2-*wonuaw¬&ty'gef

10/ igonf arG;zGm;onfrS ckepfESpfom
&Sdygao;vsuf tdrfl pD;yGg;rJhjzpfaom

omoemhabmifü &SiftjzpfodkY a&muf\?
jrwpfGmbk&m;\ ajcawmfwdkYudk txl;Munfvif aom
pdwfjzifh &Sdcdk;V

11/ tqHk;r&Sdaom*kPfawmfwdkYjzifh
ork'´&mozG,fjzpfaoM wdójrwpfGmbk&m;udk
aumif;pGm &nfpI;í igonf ckepfyGifhaom
qDrD;awmufyef;wdkYudk aumif;uifü ypfvTifh ajr\$muF
vSLylaZmfV

12/ xdktcgü &Tifvef;aom pdwf&Sdaom igonf
MunfñdkvSonf jzpfí jrwpfGmbk&m;
<uoGm;awmfrl&m vrf;c&D;udk ylaZmfNyD;vQif
rdrdvufwdkYjzifh xdkjrwpfGmbk&m;udk
vuftkyfcsDjcif;udk jyKV

13/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhESpfurÇmxufü
vuftkyfcsDrludk jyKcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
jrwpfGmbk&m;udk ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

14/ pb'´urÇmrS &SpfckajrmufurÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;ESifh jynfhpHkonfjzpfí rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]t*³/₄dodc} }rnfaom
pMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf oHk;Budrf jzpfzl;ukefV

15/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif*wonurax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ESpfckajrmuf *wonuaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

3-edyEéOÆvduaw¬&ty'gef

16/ igonf opfyif&if;ü xdkifaepOf onf;xefpGmaom
tema&m*gjzifh ESdyfpufcH &aomaMumifh
om;&Jwd&pämefxlxyfaom awmü vGefpGm
oem;zG,ftjzpfodkY a&mufcJh&V

17-18/ wdójrwpGmbk&m;onf tpOfoem;onfudk pGJí
ighxHodkY csOf;uyfawmf rlv\? xdkigonf
avsmif;vsufomvQif jzpfvsuf OD;acgif;ü
vuftkyfcsDNyD;vQif -

Munfñdk0rf;ajrmufaom pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí
owå0gtm;vHk;wdkYxuf jrwwfaom jrwwfpGmbk&m;udk
&Sdcck;í xdk&yfyif aocJhV

19/ pb'´urÇmrS ukd;q,fhESpfurÇmxufü
wdóbk&m;jrwfudk &Sdckd;&aomtcgrS pí tyg,favyg;
vm;&onfukd rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
jrwwfpGmbk&m;ukd &Sdcck;&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

20/ pb'´urÇmrS ig;ckajrmuf urÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;ESifh jynfhpHkonfjzpfí rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]r[modc}} rnfaom
pMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf ig;Budrf jzpfzl;ukefV

21/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifedyEéíÆvdurax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYukd rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

oHk;ckajrmuf edyEéíÆvduaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

4-ta"mykyæd,aw→&ty'gef

22/ odcDjrwfpGmbk&m;\
vuf,m&Ht*³/₄om0ujzpfao m xkdtbdbl rnfao m &[ef;onf
BuD;aom tmEkabmf&Sdonf jzpfívnf;aumif;?
0dZÆmoHk;yg;ukd &onf jzpfívnf;aumif; [dr0EÅm
awmifodkY <uvmawmfrlV

23/ igonf vnf; [dr0EÅmawmifü
arGUavsmfzG,f&Sdaom ocFr f;aumif;ü &aohjzpfí ae\
xkdtcg tyÜrnmavyg;wdkYüvnf;aumif;? wefcdk;
zefqif;jcif;wdkYüvnf;aumif; avhvmj cif; &SdV

24/ igonf aumif;uifü iSuf rsKd;ozG,fjzpfí
[dr0EÅmawmifukd pdk;tkyfaexdkif\? igonf
awmifatmufu yef;udk qGwf,lí awmifay:odkY
wufa&mufvmV

25/ ckepfyGifhaom yef;wdkYukd ,lí igonf
(tbdbl&[ef;\) OD;xdyfü MuJajr\$mf ylaZmf\
&J&ifhaom jr wfpGmbk&m;onf ighukd
Munfh¹/₂lawmfrlpOf igonf ta&SUt&yfodkY
a&S;¹/₂l zJoGm;cjhV

26/ (zJcGgcJhNyD;aomf) igonf ausmif;odkY
a&muf\? ocFr f;aumif;odkY a&mufNyD;í
&aohy&du©&mukd ,lí awmifMum;odkY (tpm&Sm&ef)
oGm;V

27/ (xkdtcg) Murf;wrf;onf jzpfí cGeftm;BuD;aom
pyg;BuD;a>ronf ighudk &pfywfESdyf puf\? igonf
yef;vSLzl;aom a&S;aumif;rlukd atmufarhí xkdt&yfüyif
aovGefcJh&V

28/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü yef;udkd
wifvSLylaZmf cJh&aomtcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfukd rod pzl;ay/ podkYjzpf&jcif;onf yef;ukd
ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

29/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?

ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifta"mykyæd,raX&fonf
p*gxmwDkYukd rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

av;ckajrmuf ta"mykyæd,aw~&ty'gef NyD;V

5-&Hodonuaw~&ty'gef

30/ a&S;tcgü igonf [dr0EÅmawmifü aejcif;udk jyK\
igonf opfeufa&udk 0wfqifvsuf awmifMum;ü aeV

31-32/]ta&mifrsM;pGm&Sdaom aerif;ukd
jrif&ouJhodkYvnf;aumif;? yifvHk;uRwf yGifhaom
tifMuif;yifrif;ukd jrif&ouJhodkYvnf;aumif;}
awmtMum;odkY <uawmfrlaom
a&Ttqif;&Sdawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;ukd
zl;jrif&aomaMumifh a&mifjcnfawmfü (ig\) pdwfudk
Munfvifapí igonf 0dyóDjrwpfGmbk&m;tm;
aqmifhaMumifhxdkifum vuftkyf csDvsuf
OD;wkduf&SdcDk;V

33/ pb'´urÇmrS ukd;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
aumif;rljyKcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,f av;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodPzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf a&mifjcnfawmf[k
MunfñdkjCIF; trSwfonm jzpf&jCIF;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

34/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif&Hodonurax&fonf p*gxmwDkYukd
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ig;ckajrmuf &Hodonuaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

6-'kwd, &Hodonuaw→&ty'gef

35/ igonf [dr0EÅmawmifü avQmfawouFef;udk
aqmifvsuf pBuøay:odkY wufNyD;vQif ta&SUt&yfodkY
a&S;½lxkdifaeV

36/ xdktcg [dr0EÅmawmifü
psmef0ifpm;awmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;ukd zl;jrif&í
vuftkyfcsDNyD;vQif (xkdbk&m;\) a&mifjcnfawmfü
pdwfukd MunfvifapcJhV

37/ pb'urÇmrS ukd;q,fhESpfurÇmxufü
a&mifjcnfawmf[laom trSwfonmudk &cJhaom tcgrS pí
tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfukd rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
a&mifjcnfawmf[k rSwfom;&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

38/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif&Hodonurax&fonf p*gxmwdkYukd
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ajcmufckajrmuf &Hodonuaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

7-zv'g,uaw→&ty'gef

39/ [dr0EÅmawmifü Murf;wrf;aom opfeufa&udk
aqmifaom igonf opfoD; vufpJGvsuf
zkójrwpfGmbk&m;ukd zl;jrif&aomaMumifh opfoD;ukd
ay;vSLcJhV

40/ igonf txl;Munfvifaom pdwfjzifh tMuifopfoD;ukd
ay;vSLcJh\? b0 oHo&mü usifvnf&onf&Sdaomf ightm;
(xkdopfoD;) tusKd;onf jzpfay:V

41/ pb'´urÇmrS ukd;q,fhESpfurÇmxufü igonf
opfoD;vSLcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfukd
rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf opfoD;vSL'gef;&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

42/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifzv'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYukd
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ckepfckajrmuf zv'g,uaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

8-o'´onuaw→&ty'gef

43/ igonf [dr0EÅmawmif opf&Guftcif;ü ae\? xdktcg
w&m;a[mawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;\ toHawmfü
pdwfukd MunfvifapV

44/ pb'´urÇmrS ukd;q,fhESpfurÇmxufü
aumif;rljyKcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,f av;yg; vm;&onfukd
rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf aumif;rluH\
tusKd;aywnf;/

45/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifo'´onurax&fonf p*gxmwdkYukd
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

&Spfckajrmuf o'´onuaw~&ty'gef NyD;V

9-aAm"dodOöuaw~&ty'gef

46/ 0dyóDjrwfpGmbk&m;\ aAm"dyifjrwfudk
ylaZmfyJGonf jzpf\? xkdtcg igonf &[ef;b0odkY
a&mufNyD;onf jzpfvsuf xdkylaZmfyGjodkY csOf;uyfV

47/ (csOf;uyfNyD;aomf) udk,fawmfwdkif
0#fqif;&JrS vGwfajrmufNyD;onf jzpfí igwdkY ukd
vGwfajrmufapvwåHU? udk,fawmfwdkif
'ku©Nidrf;at;NyD;onf jzpfí igwdkYudk Nidrf;at;
apvwåHU ([k ESvHk;oGif;vsuf) igonf yef;jzifh
xHk;xm;aom a&udk ,lí aAm"dyifü oGef;avmif;
ylaZmfcJhV

48/ pb'´urÇmrS ukd;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü aAm"dyifü
anmifa&oGef;avmif;cJh& aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfukd rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf aAm"dyifü
anmifa&oGef;avmif;&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

49/ oHk;q,fhoHk;urÇmxuf a&mufvwfaomf
vlwdkYukd tpdK;&aom]]O'uaope}} rnfukefaom
pMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf &SpfBudrf jzpfzl;ukefV

50/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifaAm"dodíöurax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYukd rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ukd;ckajrmuf aAm"dodíöuaw~&ty'gef NyD;V

10-y'krykyæd,aw- &ty'gef

51/ MumawmMum¹/₂HkodkY 0ifaom igonf
y'kr®mMumwdkYukd csKd;pOf xdkMumawmü
oHk;q,fhESpfyg;aom a,musfm;jrwwfdkY\
vu©Pmawmf&Sdaom zkóbk&m;&Sifudk zl;jrif&V

52/ igonf y'kr®mMumyef;udk ,lí aumif;uifü
ajr\$mu fcsDylaZmfvSL'gef;cJh\? raumif;rlukd
atmufarhí tdrf\ pD;yGm;rJh jzpfaom omoemhabmifü
&SiftjzpfodkY a&mufcJhV

53/ &[ef;jyKNyD;aomf apmifhpnf;tyfNyD;aom
udk,fç Elwfjzifh 0pD'kp¹/₂dkufukd pGefYvsuf
tmZD0yg&dok'``doDvukd pifMu,fapcJhV

54/ pb'´urÇmrS ukd;q,fhESpfurÇmxufü
yef;wifvSLcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,f av;yg; vm;&onfukd
rodpszl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf bk&m;ukd ylaZmf&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

55/
wpcf,q,fh&SpfurÇmwdkYü]]y'krmbmo}}rnfukefaom
pMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf
hwpcf,q,fh&SpfBudrfwdkifwdkifvnf;aumif;?
av;q,fh&SpfBudrfwdkifwdkifvnf;aumif; jzpfCJhzl;ukefV

56/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQify'krykyæd,rax&fonf
p*gxmwkdYukd rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

q,fckajrmuf y'krykyæd,aw- &ty'gef NyD;V

udk;ckajrmuf wdrd&0*f NyD;V

10-ok"m0*f

1-ok"myd@d,aw¬&ty'gef

1/ yylöw&m; (csJUxGifwwfaom w&m;) wdkYudk
vGefajrmufNyD;onf jzpfí pdk;&drfyl aqG;jcif; }aomu}
ESifh ikda<u;jrnfwrf;jcif; }y&da'0} wdkYukdvnf;
vGefajrmufaom ylaZmf xkdufaom
jrwpGmbk&m;wdkYukd ylaZmfaomol\vnf;aumif;?
xdkrSwpfyg; wynfhom; awmfwdkYudk ylaZmfaomol\
vnf;aumif;-

2/ y&dedAÁmefjyKNyD;onfjzpfí ab;wpfpHkwpf&m
r&Sdukefaom xdkuJhodkaYaom bk&m; om0uwdkYukd
ylaZmfaomol\vnf;aumif;? aumif;rl\ tpkudk (pewfESifh
wuGaom vltaygif;wdkYwGif) wpfpHkwpfa,mufaom
vlewfonfaomfvnf; pa&GUprQ tusKd;&\[k
a&wGufjcif;iSg rwwfEkdif/

3/ tMuifolonf pavmuü av;uRef;vHk;wdkYukd
tpdk;&aom pMu0aw;rif; tjzpfudk jyK&m\? xkdol\
av;uRef;vHk;udk tpd;&jcif;onf wpfBudrf ylaZmf&jcif;\
wpfq,fhajcmufpdwf pdwfí wpfpdwfrQukd rrDEdkif/

4/ vlwdkYxufjrwfaom od'`w¬jrwpGmbk&m;\
apwDawmfü uJGtufaom tMum;ü igonf txl;ojzifh
Munfvifaom pdwfjzifh t*Fawpdkifukd vSL'gef;cJhV

5/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü
apwDawmfjyifqifrlukd jyKcJh&aom tcgrS pí
tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfukd rodpl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
apwDawmfukd jyifqif&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

6/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmoHk;q,fxufü
&wemckepfyg;wdkYESifh

jynfhpHkaom]]y#docFg&}} trnf &Sdukefaom
pMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf wpfq,fhoHk;Budrf jzpfzl;ukef\

7/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifok"myd@d,raX&fonf
p*gxmwkdYukd rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

a&S;OD;pGmaom ok"myd@d,aw- &ty'gef NyD;

2-okpdEÅduaw- &ty'gef

8/ igonf vlwdkY\ udk;uG,f&mjzpfaom aerif;\
taqGjzpfawmfrlaom wdó bk&m;&Siftm;
tvGef&Tifvef;ESpfoufaom pdwfjzifh pifMu,faom
tif;ysOfukd ay;vSLcJh\

9/ pb'´urÇmrS
wpfq,fh&SpfurÇmxufü]]r[m¹/₂kpd}}rnfaom rif;onf
jzpf\? pnf;pdrfonfvnf; jyefYajym\?
tdyf&mae&monfvnf; twdkif;rod jzpf\

10/ jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; txl;MunfvifvSaom pdwfjzifh
tif;ysOfukd ay;vSLzl;aom aMumifh a&S;ü aumif;pGm
jyKxm;aom rdrdaumif;rluHtusKd;ukd cHpm;&\

11/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhESpfurÇmxufü
tif;ysOfvSL'gef;cJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfukd rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf tif;ysOfukd
vSL'gef; &jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

12/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fh&SpfurÇmxufü
¹/₂kpdpMumrif;ç Oy¹/₂kpdpMumrif;ç oHk;a,mufajrmuf

r[m½kpdpMumrif;[laom xkdoHk;Budrfaom
pMumrif;wdkY jzpfCJhZl;ukefV

13/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifokpdEÅdurax&fonf p*gxmwkdYukd
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ESpfckajrmuf okpdEÅduaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

3-t¹apVuaw→&ty'gef

14/ igonf qif;&JjCif;jzifh ESdyfpufonf jzpfí
tvGefoem;zG,f tjzpfodkY a&muf &\?
wdóbk&m;&Siftm; ukd,f0wfykqdk;wpfykdif;ukd
ay;vSLcJhV

15/ igonf ukd,f0wfykqkd;ukd ay;vSLaomaMumifh
wpfurÇmywfvHk; ewfjynfü arGU avsmf&\? igonf
<uif;aom urÇmwkdYü ukodkvfaumif;rludk jyKtyfV

16/ pb'´urÇmrS ukd;q,fhESpfurÇmxufü
ykqdk;ydkif;vSL'gef;cJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfukd rodpszl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
ykqdk;ydkif;vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

17/ av;q,fhukd;urÇmxufü vlwdkYudk
tpdk;&aom]]orEÅpä'e}}rnfukefaom
pMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf oHk;q,fhESpfBudrf
jzpfCJhZl;ukefV

18/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;

rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQift¹apVurax&fonf p*gxmwdkYukd
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

oHk;ckajrmuf t¹apVuaw~&ty'gef NyD;V

4-olpd'g,uaw~&ty'gef

19/ igonf a&S;tcgu AE''Kmrnfaom jynfjrwfö
yef;yjorm; jzpfCjh? igonf
0dyóDjrwfpGmbk&m;tm;tyftvSLudk ay;vSLCjhV

20/tyfvSLaom aumif;rluHaMumifh xkdyfESifh
tvm;&Sdaom 0&Zdefvufeufzsm; ESifhwlrQaom
ÓPfxufjrufrlonf jzpf\? wyfpGef;jcif;]]&m*}} uif;onf
jzpf\? udavomwdkYrS vGwfajrmufonf jzpf\?
tmoa0gw&m;wdkY\ukef&m edAÁmefodkY a&mufV

21/ vGefNyD;aom b0tvHk;pHkwkYukdvnf;aumif;?
jzpfqj jzpfvåHUaom b0wdkYukdvnf;aumif;
ptvHk;pHkaom b0ukd ÓPjzifh qifjcfEkdifV podkY
jzpf&jcif;onftyfvSL'gef;&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

22/ pb'´urÇmrS ukd;q,fhwpfurÇmxufö
&wemckepfyg;ESifh jynfhpHkonf jzpfí
rsm;jrwfonfhhAkdvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]0Zd&}}rnfukef
aom pMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf ckcpf Budrf jzpfzl;ukefV

23/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifolpd'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYukd
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

av;ckajrmuf olpd'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;

5-*E"rmvd,aw¬&ty'gef

24/ igonf jrwfav;yef;wdkYjzifh zHk;vTrf;tyfaom
bk&m;ESifh avsmfpGm jyKtyfaom
od'w¬jrwfpGmbk&m;\ eHYomykxdk;awmfukd
jyKvkyfcJhV

25-26/ a&Twk^{1/2}kdPfwdkifESifh wlaomç vlwdkY\
tjrwfqHk; a&SUoGm;jzpfaomç awmufyaom
ika&Tyef;ujhodkYvnf;aumif;? &J&JnD;aom ([kef;)
rD;ujhodkYvnf;aumif;? jrwfaom usm;rif;ç
EGm;vm;OobwdkYujhodkYvnf;aumif;?
jrwfaomZmwf&Sdaom jcaoFh rif;ujhodkYvnf;aumif;
&[ef;taygif;jcH&Hvsuf aeawmfraom &[ef;wdkYxuf
jrwfaom jrwfpGmbk&m;ukd zl;jrif&V

27-28/ igonf jrwfpGmbk&m;wdkY\
ajcawmfwdkYukd &Sdcdk;í ajrmuft&yfodkY a&S;^{1/2}l
zJcJh\? bb'urÇmrS ukd;q,fhav;urÇmxufü yef;eHYom
vSL'gef;cJh&aom tcgrS pí jrwfpGmbk&m;ü jyKtyfaom
aumif;rl\ tusKd;aMumifh igonf txl;tm;jzifh tyg,f av;yg;
vm;&onfukd rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
jrwfpGmbk&m;ukd ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

29/ oHk;q,fhukd;urÇmxufü]]a'0*E"}}[k wlaom
trnf&Sdukefaom xdkpMu0aw; rif;wdkYonf
wpfq,fhajcmufBudrf jzpfzl;ukefV

30/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif*E"rmvd,raX&fonf p*gxmwdkYukd
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ig;ckajrmuf *E"rmvd,aw- &ty'gef NyD;V

6-wdykyæd,aw- &ty'gef

31/ a&S;tcg iSufwdkY wGefjrnf&mjzpfaoM awmü
igonf om;rkqdk; jzpfCJhzl;\? pdrf;pdkaoM
ocGwfaAm"dyifudk zl;jrif&í yef;oHk;yGifhwkdYudk
MuJajr\$muFylaZmfCJhV

32-33/ xdktcg igonf a<uusaom
aAm"d&GufwdkYukd aumuf,lí tjyiftyü pGefY ypf\?
twGif;tyü pifMu,fonfjzpfí udavomrS vGwfajrmufaomç
tmoa0gr&Sd aomç vlwdkY\ tBuD;trSL;jzpfaoM
0dyóDjrwpGmbk&m;ukd rsufarSmufü
&Sdckd;&ouJhodkY ocGwfaAm"dyifukd &Sdckd;NyD;í
igonf xdkAAm"dyif&if;üyif aocJhV

34/ pb'´urÇmrS ukd;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
aAm"dyifukd ylaZmfCJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfukd rodPzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
ocGwfaAm"dyifudk ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

35/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fhoHk;urÇmxufü
rsm;jrwfonfh
AkdvfYgtiftm;&Sdaom]]orEÅygom'du}}rnfukefaom
pMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf wpfq,fhoHk;Budrf jzpfzl;ukefV

36/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifwdykyæd, rax&fonf p*gxmwdkYukd
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ajcmufckajrmuf wdykyæd, aw→&ty'gef NyD;V

7-r"kyd@duaw→&ty'gef

37-38/ vloHwdwfqdwfí taESmifht, Sufuif; aomç
iSufwdkY wGefjrL; &mjzpfaom awmü &aohwdkYxuf
jrwfaomç ta0; rS aqmif, ltyfaom vSLzG, f0w→KwdkYukd
cH, l awmfrlxkdufaomç udavomrD;
Nidrf; NyD; aomolwdkYxuf jrwfaomç qifrif; ozG, fjzpf
aomç tmZmenfEGm; vm;]]edob}} ESifh wlaomç
aomuf&SL; Mu, fuJhodkY wifhw, f awmufyaomç
ewfjA[®mtaygif; wdkYonf &Sdcdk; tyfaom
od' w→jrwfpGmbk&m; udk zl; jrif &í -

39-40/ ightm; ESpfoufjcif; onf jzpf\? xkdtcg bk&m;
[laom todÓPf jzpfay:\? psmef0ifpm; &mrS
xawmfrlaom bk&m; &Siftm; ysm; &nfudk vSL'gef; NyD; í
jrwfpGmbk&m; \ ajcawmfwdkYukd &Sdckd; NyD; vQif
ta&S Ut&yfodkY a&S; ½lzJoGm; cJh\? oHk; q, fhav; urÇm
xufü]]ok'óe}} rnfaom rif; jzpf cJhV

41/ xdkok'óerif; jzpfaom tcgü ysm; &nfonf
MumpG, fwdkYrS ,dkpD;\? pm; oHk; aom tcgüvnf;
ysm; &nfrdk; &GmoGef;V podkY jzpf&jcif; onf
a&S; aumif; rluH\ tusKd; aywnf;/

42/ pb'´urÇmrS ukd; q, fhav; urÇmxufü
ysm; &nfvSL'gef; cJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg, fav; yg;
vm; &onfukd rod pzl; ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif; onf
ysm; &nfvSL'gef; &jcif; \ tusKd; aywnf;/

43/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk; q, fhav; urÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg; ESifh jynfhpHkonf jzpfí rsm; jrwfonfh

Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]ok'óe}}rnfukefaom
xdkpMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf av;Budrf jzpfzl;ukefV

44/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifr"kyd@durax&fonf p*gxmwdkYukd
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ckepfckajrmuf r"kyd@duaw~&ty'gef NyD;V

8-aoemoe'g,uaw~&ty'gef

45/ igonf od''w~jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;
opf&Guftcif;ukd ay;vSLcjh\? ylaZmfzG,faom
yef;ukdvnf; xuf0ef;usif MuJajr\$mfylaZmfV

46/ ig\ jymom'fü jrwaomolwdkYtm; xdkufaom
parGUavsmfzG,f tusKd;udk oHk;aqmifcHpm;&\?
tzkd;rm;pGm xdkufukefaom yef;wdkYonfvnf; ig\
tdyf&mü jzpf yGm;ukefV

47/ igonf yef;yGifhwdkYjzifh cif;xm;aom
qef;Mu,faom tdyf&mü tdyf&\? xdktcg tdyf&mü
yef;rkd;onf &GmoGef;V

48/ pb'urÇmrS ukd;q,fhav;urÇmxufü
opf&Guftcif;ukd ay;vSL&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfukd rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
opf&Guftcif; vSL'gef;&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

49/ pb'urÇmrS ig;ckajrmuf urÇmxufü vlwdkYukd
tpdk;&aom]]wdPoE!&u}} rnfukefaom
xdkpMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf ckepfBudrf jzpfzl;ukefV

50/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifaoemoe'g,urax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYukd rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

&Spfckajrmuf aoemoe'g,uaw~&ty'gef NyD;V

9-a0,sm0pöuaw~&ty'gef

51/ 0dyóDrnfaom jrwfpGmbk&m;\ omoemawmfü
rsm;pGmaom ukokdvfa& toif;tzJGUonf &SdcJh\?
igonf xdktcgü tvHk;pHkaom udpöwdkYü
aMumifhMupdkufvsuf trlBuD;i,f aqmif&Gufol jzpfCjhV

52/ ightm; vSLzG,f0w~Kypönf;onfvnf; r&SdcJhay?
aumif;aompum;ukd qdkwwf aom oDvu©E"ponfh
aus;Zl;ukd qnf;yl;NyD;aom jrwfpGmbk&m;\
ajcawmfwdkYukd txl;MunfvifvSaom pdwfvzifh
&Sdckd;V

53/ pb'´urÇmrS ukd;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü igonf
trlBuD;i,fukd aqmif&GufcJhaom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfukd rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf trl
BuD;i,fukd aqmif&Guf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

54/ pb'´urÇmrS &SpfckajrmufurÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;ESifh jynfhpHkonf jzpfí rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]okpdEÅdw}}rnfaom
pMu0aw;rif;onf jzpfCjhzl;V

55/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; umif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;

rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifa0,sm0pöurax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYukd rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

udk;ckajrmuf a0,sm0pöuaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

10-Ak''Ky|muaw→&ty'gef

56/ (igonf) 0dyóDrnfaom jrwpfGmbk&m;\
c½koif;rlwfol jzpfCjh\? aumif; aom pum;ukd
qkdawmfrlwwfaom jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;
tjrJqnf;uyfcpm;jcif;ESifh ,SO f aomol jzpfCjhV

57/ wm'd*kPfESifh jynfhpHkawmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; qnf;uyfcpm;&jcif;\ tusKd;ukd
½lavmh? ajcmufaomif;aom wl&d,mwdkYonf ighudk
tcgcyfodrf; jcH&HukefV

58/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
jrwpfGmbk&m;ukd vkyfauR;cpm;cjh&aom tcgrS pí
tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfukd rod pbl;ay/ podkYjzpf&jcif;onf
jrwpfGmbk&m;ukd vkyfauR; cpm;&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

59/ pb'´urÇmrS ESpfq,fhav;urÇmxufü rsm;jrwfonfh
Akdvygtiftm;&Sdaom]]r[meda*¢go}}[k wlaom
trnf&Sdukefaom pMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf wpfq,fhajcmuf
Budrf jzpfzl;ukefV

60/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifAk'Ky|murax&fonf p*gxmwdkYukd
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

q,fckajrmuf Ak'Ky|muaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

q,fckajrmuf ok"m0*f NyD;V

a&S;OD;pGmaom rax&fwpf&mtaygif; NyD;V

11-bdu©'g,d0*f

1- bdu©'g,uaw→&ty'gef

1/ Oda0ujzpfaom rdrdae&mrS xGufawmfrlvfuf
udavomwnf;[laom awmrS udavomr&Sd&m
edAÁmefodkY a&mufawmfrlaom
ylaZmfzG,f0w→KwdkYukd cHawmfrlxkdufaom
a&Ttqif;ESifh wlaom tqif;&Sdawmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;ukd igonf zl;jrif&V

2/ (xkdtcg) r*fynmjzifh udavomrD; Nidrf;NyD;aom
BuD;aomvkHYv&Sdonfjzpfí wm'd*kPfESifh
jynfhpHkawmfrlaom od''w→jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;
wpfa,mufrQaom qGrf;ukd ay;vSLcJhV

3/ aumif;aomtusifhjrwfjzifh jrwfaomusifhpOftwkdif;
vkdufemaom vlrm; taygif;ukd udavomrD;
Nidrf;apawmfrlonfjzpfí aerif;\ taqGjzpfawmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;ü ig\ ESpfoufjcf;]]yDwd}}onf
jyefYajymjcif; jzpfV

4/ pb'urÇmrS ukd;q,fhav;urÇmxufü
qGrf;vSLcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,f av;yg; vm;&onfukd
rodpszl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf qGrf;vSL'gef;&jcif;\
tusKd; aywnf;/

5/ pb'urÇmrS &Spfq,fhckepfurÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;ESifh jynfhpHkaom]]r[m a&Pk}}[k

wlaom trnf&Sdukefaom xkdpMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf
ckepfBudrf jzpfzl;ukefV

6/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifbdu©'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYukd
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

a&S;OD;pGmaom bdu©'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

2-ÓPonduaw¬&ty'gef

7-8/ jrwaom tmZmenfEGm;vm;ujhodkY i,faom
atmufar;&Sdaom? t&yfoHk;yg;rS ,kdpD;usonfh
trkef&Sdaom qifajymifBuD;ozG,fjzpfaom?
oDvponfukd &SmrSD;onfvnf;jzpfaom?
t&yfrsufESmtm;vHk;wdkYukd awmufyapvsuf
vrif;ujhodkY jynfh0aom? vlwdkY\
tBuD;trSL;vnf;jzpfaom a&Ttqif;ESifh wlaom
tqif;&Sdawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;ukd c&D;rü
<uoGm;awmfrlpOf igonf zl;jrif&V

9/ zl;jrif&í todÓPfü pdwfukd Munfapí
vuftkyfcsDNyD;vQif 0rf;ajrmuf Munfñdkaom
pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí od''w¬jrwpfGmbk&m;ukd
&Sdcdk;cjhV

10/ pb'´urÇmrS ukd;q,fhav;urÇmxufü bk&m;ü
MunfnKdrl trSwfonm jyKcjh &aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfukd rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf bk&m;ü
Munfñdkrl trSwfonm jzpf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

11/ pb'´urÇmrS ckepfq,fhoHk;urÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;ESifh jynfhpHkonf jzpfí rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]e*kwår}}rnfukefaom
pMumrif;wdkYonf wpfq,fh ajcmufBudrf jzpfzl;ukefV

12/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifOmPondurax&fonf p*gxmwdkYukd
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ESpfckajrmuf OmPonduaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

3-OyÜv[w¬d,aw¬&ty'gef

13/ wd0&jynfBuD;ü aeaom igonf xkdtcg yef;onf
jzpf\? udavomjrL uif; onfjzpfí wpfavmuvHk;
ylaZmftyfaom od'""w¬jrwfpGmbk&m;ukd zl;jrif&V

14-15/ igonf Munfñdk0rf;ajrmufaom
pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí Mumyef;pnf;udk ay;vSLcJh\?
xkdaumif;rluH\ tpGrf;aMumifh uyfa&muf&wkdif;aom
bHkb0wdkYü rdrd\ a&S;u jyKxm;aom ukokdvfukd
trSDjyKí aumif;aom yef;wdkYjzifh jch&Hvsuf
aumif;usKd; ukd cHpm;&V podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
yef;vSL'gef;&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

16/ pb'´urÇmrS ukd;q,fhav;urÇmxufü
yef;wifvSLylaZmf&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfukd rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; yef;ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

17/ ukd;q,fhav;urÇmukd tpjyKvsuf ,ckrv'mrif;jzpfqj
b0ukd xm;í]]eZÆor}}[k wlaom trnf&Sdukefaom
tBudrfig;&maom rif;wdkYonf jzpfçJhzl;ukefV

18/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifOyÜv[w¬d,raX&fonf
p*gxmwdkYukd rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

oHk;ckajrmuf OyÜv[w¬d,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

4-y'ylZuaw¬&ty'gef

19/ igonf od'w¬jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; jrwfav;yef;ukd
ay;vSLçJh\? igonf &TifjrL; vsuf ajcawmfwdkYü
ckepfyGifhaom yef;wdkYukd
Mujajr\$mfylaZmfcJhukefV

20/ xdkukodkvfuHaMumifh igonf ,ck vlewfwkYukd
vTrf;rkd;í jzpf\? jrwfpGmbk&m; omoemawmfü
tqkH;jzpfaoM ukd,fudk aqmifV

21/ pb'urÇmrS ukd;q,fhav;urÇmxufü
yef;wifvSLylaZmfcJh&aom tcgrSpí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfukd rod pzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
yef;ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

22/ pb'urÇmrS ig;ckajrmufurÇmxufü
uRef;BuD;av;uRef; tykdif;tjcm;&Sdonfh vlwdkYudk
tpdk;&aom]]orEÅ*E"}rnfukefaom pMumrif;wdkYonf
wpfq,fhoHk;Budrf jzpfzl;ukefV

23/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?

ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQify'ylZurax&fonf p*gxmwkdYukd
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

av;ckajrmuf y'ylZuaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

5-rk|dykyæd,aw→&ty'gef

24/ igonf]]ok'óe}}[laomtrnfjzifh yef;onf
jzpfCJhzl;\? xdktcg igonf vlwdkYxuf tBuD;trSL;jzpfí
vlwdkYxuf jrwfawmfrlaom udavomjrL uif;aom
jrwpGmbk&m;ukd zl;jrif&V

25/ (zl;jrif&aomf) jrwfav;yef;ukd ,lí
y'krkwå&jrwpGmbk&m;ukd ylaZmfcJh\? igonf
pifMu,faom rsufpd&Sdonf pdwfESvHk;aumif;&Sdonf
jzpfí 'dAÁpu©KtbdnmOfudk &V

26/ igonf xkdjrwfav;yef;
ylaZmfaomaMumifhvnf;aumif;? pdwf\ awmifhwrlwdkY
aMumifhvnf;aumif; urÇmwpfodef;ywfvHk;
tyg,fav;yg;odkY ruyfa&muf&zl;ay/

27/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fhajcmufurÇmxufü
rsm;jrwfonfh Akdvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]a'0kwå&}}[k
wlaom trnf&Sdukefaom pMumrif;wdkYonf
wpfq,fhajcmufBudrf jzpfzl; ukefV

28/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifrkl|dykyæd, rax&fonf
p*gxmwkdYukd rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

ig;ckajrmuf rk|dykyæd,aw~&ty'gef NyD;V

6-O'uylZuaw~&ty'gef

29/ axmywfqDrD;ujhody awmufyí ,ZfylaZmfaom
([kef;) rD;ujhody &J&JnD;aom a&Ttqif;ESifh wlaom
tqif;&Sdawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;ukd aumif;uifü
<uawmfrlpOf zl;jrif&V

30/ (zl;jrif&aomf) igonf vufckyfjzifh a&ukd ,lí
aumif;uifü ypfajrsmufylaZmf cjh\?
BuD;aomvkHYv&Sdonfjzpfí oem;jcif;&Sdonfh
£odjrwpfjzpfawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m; onf
vufcHawmfrl\

31/ y'krkwå&trnf&Sdaom jrwpGmbk&m;onf
aumif;uifü &yfwnfvsuf ig\ tMuHukd odawmfrlonfjzpfí
pqkdrnfh *gxmwkdYukd rdefYawmfrl\ -

32/ pa&vSLaom aumif;rlaMumifhvnf;aumif;?
ESpfoufjCIF;]]yDwd}}udk jzpfap
jCIF;aMumifhvnf;aumif; urÇmwpfodef;ywfvHk;
tyg,fav;yg;odkY rvm;a&muf&vwåHU ([k
rdefYawmfrl\)/

33/ tajcESpfacsmif;&Sdol ewfvldkYukd tPKd;&onf
jzpfí avmuxuf tBuD;trSL; jzpfawmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m; tuREkfyfonf xdkjyKcJhzl;aom
ukokdvfuHaMumifh atmif jCIF;ç ½IH;jCIF;udk pGefYí
rwkefvlyf&m (edAÁmef) t&yfodkY a&mufygV

34/ ajcmufaxmifhig;&murÇmxufü
uRef;BuD;av;uRef; tydkif;tjcm;&Sdonfh vldkYukd
tpkd;&aom

xdkpMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf]]o[ó&mZ} }trnfjzifh
oHk;Budrf jzpfzl;ukef\

35/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifO'uylZurax&fonf p*gxmwkdYukd
rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

ajcmufckajrmuf O'uylZuaw~&ty'gef NyD;

7-eVrmvd,aw~&ty'gef

36-37/ vlwdkY\ tBuD;trSL;jzpfí wm'd*kPfESifh
jynfhpHkawmfrlaom Nidrfoufawmfrl onfjzpfí xkdodkY
½lcsifzG,f&Sdawmfrlaom jruftcif;ü xdkifaeawmfrlaom
y'krkwå& jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; igonf usLyef;udk ,lí
,yf0ef;zjGUNyD;vQif tajcESpfacsmif;&Sdol
ewfvlwdkYukd tpkd;&onfjzpfí wm'd*kPfESifh
jynfhpHkawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; quf
uyfvSL'gef;cJh\

38/ cyfodrf;aom w&m;ukd odawmfrlaom vlwdkY\
a&SUoGm; jrwpfGmbk&m;onf ,yfudk cH,lNyD;vQif ig\
tMuHukd odawmfrlonf jzpfí p*gxmuks rdefYawmfrl\

39/ ig\ udkd,fonf Nidrf;at;ouJhodkYvnf;aumif;?
ylyefjcf; r&SdouJhodkYvnf; aumif;? xdkYtwl oif\
pdwfonfvnf; rD;oHk;yg;wdkYrS vGwfajrmufapownf;
([k rdefYawmfrl\)/

40/ awmü rSDaeorQjzpfao
ewftm;vHk;wdkYonf ,yfvSLaom 'g,umukd &Tif
vef;aptHh? jrwpfGmbk&m;\ w&m;awmfudkvnf;

(igwdkY) em,lukeftHh[k ESvHk;ykdufvsuf tnDtñGwf
a&mufvmukef\

41/ xdkjrufcif;ü ewftaygif; jcH&Hvsuf
xkdifaeawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf ,yfvSLaom
'g,umukd aumif;pGm &Tifysapvsuf pqdkrnfh
*gxmudk rdefYawmfrl\ -

42/ p,yfvSL&aom aumif;rlaMumifhvnf;aumif;?
pdwfl
awmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif;]]okAÁw}}trnfjzifh
xif&Sm;aom pMumrif;onf jzpfvwaHU/

43/ jzLpifaom ukodkvftaMumif;&if;&Sdaom
xdkuH<uif;onf wkdufwGef;tyfaom
aMumifh]]rmvkw}}trnfjzifh xif&Sm;aom pMumrif;onf
jzpfvwaHU/

44/ p,yfvSL&aom aumif;rlaMumifhvnf;aumif;?
jrwpfEkd;jcif;\ jyefYajymjcif; aMumifhvnf;aumif;
urÇmwpfodef;ywfvHk;vnf; tyg,fav;yg;odkY
rvm;&vwåHU ([k rdefYawmfrl\)/

45/ urÇmoHk;aomif;xufü xdkokAÁwrnfaom
rif;wdkYonf oHk;q,fh&SpfBudrf jzpfCjh zl;ukef\?
urÇmwpfck,kwfoHk;aomif;xufü]]rmvkw}}rnfukefaom
rif;wdkYonf &SpfBudrf jzpfzl;ukef\

46/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifeVrmvd,rax&fonf p*gxmwdkYukd
rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

ckepfckajrmuf eVrmvd,aw~&ty'gef NyD;/

owårbmP0g& NyD;/

8-tmoEky|m[uaw- &ty'gef

47/ vloHwdwfdqdwfí taESmifht,Suf uif;aom
iSufoHponfwdkY\ wGefjrL;&mvnf;jzpfaom awmodkY
Oifa&mufí igonf wm'd*kPfESifh jynfhphKawmfrlaom
tw- 'óD bk&m; &Siftm; jrwfaom ae&mudk ay;vSLcJhV

48/ yef;pnf;ukd ukdif,lí
xkdtw- 'óDjrwfpGmbk&m;udkvnf;
t¹/₂dktaojyKNyD;vQif jrwfpGmbk&m;udk qnf;uyfí
ajrmuft&yfodkY a&S;¹/₂lzJoGm;cJhV

49/ tajcESpfacsmif;&Sdol ewfvIwdkYukd tpdK;&í
avmuxuf tBuD;trSL; jzpfawmf rlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;
tuREkfyfonf xdkaumif;rluHaMumifh rdrdukD,fukD
Nidrf;at;apEdkif ygV (0#fü jzpfrl NyD;qHk;ap\)/
b0tm;vHk;wdkYukdvnf; y,fEkwfcJhEkdifygV

50/ wpfaxmifh&Spf&m urÇmxufü
ae&mvSL'gef;cJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfukd rodPzl;ay/ podkYjzpf&jcif;onf jrwfaom
ae&mudk vSL'gef;&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

51/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmckepf&mxufü
&wemckepfyg;ESifh jynfhphKonf jzpfí rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]oEédAÁmyu}} (rnfaom)
pMumrif;onf jzpfCJhZl;V

52/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQiftmoEky|m[urax&fonf
p*gxmwDkYukd rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

&Spfckajrmuf tmoEky|m[uaw- &ty'gef NyD;V

9-AdVmvd'gu,aw~&ty'gef

53/ igonf [dr0EÅmawmif\ teD;jzpfaom
opf&Guftcif;ü ae\? xdktcg igonf tpmwdkYü
wyfrufjCIF;odkY a&muf\? tdyfjCIF;tavhtx&Sdolvnf; jzpfV

54/ arsmufOç oif;awmufOwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
ydef;Oç oawG;OwdkYukdvnf;aumif; wl;í tdrfqD;oD;ç
apmif;vsm;oD;ç OoQpfoD;wdkYukdvnf; aqmifí
(pm;&ef) pD&iftyfV

55/ avmuoHk;yg;ukd odawmfrlaom ta0;rS
aqmif,ltyfaom vSLzG,fwdkYukd cHawmfrlxdkufaom
y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;onf tuREkfyf\ tMuHudk odí
tuREkfyf\ txHodkY <uvmawmfrlV

56/ qifajymifBuD;ozG,f jzpfí ewfxufewf
jzpfawmfrlaom <uvmawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;ukd
(yifhzdwfí) igonf ydef;Oudk ,lNyD;vQif oydwfawmfü
avmif;vSLcJhV

57/ xdktcg BuD;jrwfaom vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf ighukd ESpfoufap vsuf
bkOf;ay;oHk;aqmifawmfrl\?
bkOf;ay;oHk;aqmifawmfrlNyD;aemuf tvHk;pHkaom
w&m;ukd odawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf bqkdrnfh
*gxmwkdYudk rdefYawmfrlV

58/ oifonf rdrdpdwfudk Munfvifapí igbk&m;tm;
ydef;Oudk ay;vSL\? oifonf urÇmwpfodef;ywfvHk;
tyg,fav;yg;odkY rvm;&vwåHU ([k rdefYawmfrl\)/

59/ ightm; (,ck) tqHk;b0onf jzpf\? igonf (,ck)
cyfodrf;aom b0wdkYukd y,fEkwftyfukefNyD?
jrwfpGmbk&m;omoemawmfü tqHk;pGefjzpfaom
udk,fukd aqmifV

60/ pb'urÇmrS ig;q,fhav;urÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;ESifh jynfhphkonf jzpfí rsm;jrwfonfh
Akdvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]okarcvd,}} pMumrif;onf
jzpfçJhzl;V

61/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifAdVmvd'g,urax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYukd rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

udk;ckajrmuf AdVmvd'g,uaw~&ty'gef NyD;V

10-a&PkylZuaw~&ty'gef

62-63/ t&mru rsm;jym;onfh a&mifjcnf&Sdaom
aerif;ujhodkYvnf;aumif;? jynfh0aom
v0ef;ujhodkYvnf;aumif;? ajrBuD;udk
ork'´&mav;pif;wdkYonf jçH&HtyfouJh odkYvnf;aumif;
wynfhwdkYjzifh jçH&Haom a&Ttqif;ESifh wlaom
tqif;&Sdonf jzpfí
t&yfrsufESmtm;vHk;wdkYukdhawmufyapEkdifaom
jrwfpGmbk;&mukd igonf zl;jrif&V uHhaumfyef;ukd
qGwf,INyD;vQif 0wfrlHwdkYjzifh
0dyóDjrwfpGmbk&m;tm; wifvSLylaZmfcJhV

64/ pb'urÇmrS ukd;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
uHhaumf0wfrlHukd wifvSLçJh&aom tcgrS pí
tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfukd rod pzl;ay/ podkYjzpf&jcif;onf
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; uHhaumf0wfrlH ylaZmf&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

65/ pb'urÇmrS av;q,fhig;urÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;ESifh jynfhphkaom rsm;jrwf onfh

Akdvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]a&Pk} }rnfaom
pMu0aw;rif;onf jzpfCJhzi;V

66/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifa&PkylZurax&fonf p*gxmwdkYukd
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

q,fckajrmuf a&PkylZuaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

wpfq,fhwpfckajrmuf bdu©'g,d0*f NyD;V

12-r[my&d0g&0*f

1-r[my&d0g&uaw¬&ty'gef

1/ vlwdkY\ tBuD;trSL;jzpfí vlwdkYxuf
jrwfawmfrlaom 0dyóDjrwfpGmbk&m;onf
ajcmufaomif;&Spfaxmifaom &[ef;awmfwdkYESifhwuG
xdktcg AE"KrjynfodkY 0ifawmfrlV

2/ udavomjrL uif;onfjzpfí
vSLzG,fypönf;0w¬KwdkYudk cHawmfrlxdkufaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;ukd NrdKUawmfrS xGufí uRef;apwD
(ausmif;) odkY <uawmfrlpOf (bDvl;rif;ppfolBuD;
jzpfaom) igonf zl;jrif&V

3/]wm0wðomewftaygif;wdkYonf odMum;rif;ukd
qnf;uyfcpm;ouJhodkY} &Spfaomif;av;axmifukefaom
bDvl;wdkYonf ig\ txHü ½dkaopGm qnf;uyfcpm; ukefV

4/ xkdtcg igonf bHkAdrmefrS xGufí
tay:½Hkykqkd;ukd ajr\$mu fcsD,lvsufOD;jzifh

&Sdckd;\? xdktay:½Hkykqkd;ukdvnf;
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; ay;vSLV

5/ jrwpfGmbk&m;onf tHhzG,f&SdaypG?
w&m;awmfonf tHhzG,f&SdaypG? igwdkYtm;
jrwpfGmbk&m;\ jynfhpHkjcif;wdkYonf
tHhzG,f&SdaypG? jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tmEkabmfawmfaMumifh pajrBuD;onf wkefvlyf&V

6/ MuufuD;arGnif; xavmufatmif rzpfpzl; xl;ujaom
xkdtHhzG,fukd awGUjrif &aomaMumifh igonf
tajcESpfacsmif;&Sdol ewfvldkYukd tpdK;&onfjzpfí
wm'd*kPfESifh jynfhpHkawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;ü
pdwfukd MunfñdkapV

7/ xdkigonf pdwfukd Munfñdkapí
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; tay:½Hkykqkd;ukd ay;vSLNyD;
vQif rSL;rwftjchT&Hy&dowfESifh wuG
udk;uG,fjcif;odkYvnf; uyfa&mufV

8/ pb'´urÇmrS ukd;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü ylaZmfrlukd
jyKcjh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,favyg; vm;&onfukd
rodpszl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf jrwpfGmbk&m;ukd
ylaZmf &jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

9/ pb'´urÇmrS wpfq,fhig;urÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;ESifh jynfhpHkonfjzpfí rsm;jrwfonfh
Akdvygtiftm;&Sdaom]]ok0g[e}}rnfukefaom
pMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf wpfq,fhajcmufBudrf
jzpfCjhzl;ukefV

10/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifr[my&d0g&urax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYukd rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

**a&S;OD;pGmaom r[my&d0g&uaw¬&ty'gef
NyD;V**

2-okr*Fvaw¬&ty'gef

11/ vlwdkY\ tBuD;trSL;jzpfí vlwdkYxuf
jrwfawmfrlaom tw¬'óDjrwpGmbk&m;onf
ausmif;awmfrS xGufawmfrlí wpfzufqnfuefodkY
<uawmfrlV

12/ xdka&uefö bkef;awmfBuD;aom
jrwpGmbk&m;onf a&ukd csKd;NyD;vQif a&rS
wufawmfrlí wpxnfao om&Sdonfjzpfí xdkrS
prS ½lpm;awmfrlí xkd a&uefem;üyif &yfawmfrlV

13-14/ xdktcg bHkAdrmefö Oifa&mufNyD;jzpfao
(½ku©pdk;ewfjzpfonfh) igonf]aerif;ujhodkY}
awmufyaom]a&Ttqif;ujhodkY} wifhw,faom
jrwpGmbk&m;ukd zl;jrif&\? xdktcg igonf
&Tifvef;onfjzpfí &Tifysaompdwfjzifh vufyrf;ayguf
cwfl? igonf ujcif;ç oDjcif;üvnf;aumif;?
t*Fgig;yg;&Sdaom wl&d,müvnf;aumif; (ylaZmf vkdí)
tm;xkwfV

15/ uyfa&muf&wkdif;aom ewftjzpfç
vltjzpf[lorQwdkYü cyfodrf;aom owå0g wdkYudk (toufç
tqif;ponfjzifh) vTrf;rdk;&\? ig\ tjcHt&Honfvnf;
jyefYajymvSayV¹

16/ a,musfm;jrwftmZmenf jzpfawmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;tm; &Sdcdk; yg\?
a,musfm;jrwf jzpfawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;
t&Sifbk&m;tm; &Sdcdk;yg\? jrwpGmbk&m;
t&Sifbk&m;onf rdrdukd,fawmfwdkifukd
ESpfoufapEdkifonfjzpfí olwpyg;wdkYukdvnf;
ESpfoufapEdkifawmfrlygayV

17/ igonf tdrfö aeí aumif;aom tusifhü &Tifysjcif;ukd
jyKí jrwpfGmbk&m;ukd qnf;uyf&aomaMumifh
wkodwmbHkodkY a&muf&V

18/ pb'urÇmrS wpfaxmifhajcmuf&murÇmxufö
&wemckepfyg;ESifh jynfhpHkonf jzpfí rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom][{updEÅdw}} rnfukefaom
pMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf ESpfBudrf jzpfCJhzl;ukefV

19/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifokr*Fvrax&fonf p*gxmwdkYukd
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ESpfckajrmuf okr*Fvaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

1/ 15-eHygwf *gxmonf 17-eHygwf *gxml
aemufö&SdvQif ykdí aumif;\? pwGif
ygVdawmf&Sdonfhtwkdif;yif xm;onf/

Ã

3-o&P*red,aw→&ty'gef

20/ ESpfOD;ukefaom ewfrif;wdkY\ ppfxkd;jcif;onf
jzpfay:vm\? rsm;pGmaom taygif;tpkonf jzpf\?
onf;pGmaom a<u;aMumfoHonf ([dr0EÅmudk)
vTrf;rdk;avV

21/ avmuukd odonf jzpfí
vSLzG,fypönf;0w→KwdkYudk cHawmfrlxdkufaom
y'krkwå& jrwpfGmbk&m;onf aumif;uifö wnfvsuf

csDwufvmaom ewfppfonftaygif;ukd
xdwfvfYapawmfrl\

22/ xdktcg cyfodrf;aom ewfwdkYonf
0rf;ajrmuf0rf;om jzpfukefí csyfrdefnKd
vufeufwdkYukd csxm;MuukefNyD;vQif
jrwfpGmbk&m;udk &Sdckd;ukefvsuf wnfNidrfpGm
aeMu ukef\

23/ tpOfoem;awmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf ig\
tMuHudk odawmfrlí jrwfaom w&m;pum;ukd
>rufqkdawmfrl\
Nidrf;at;apawmfrl\

24/ jypfrSm;vkdaom pdwf&Sdaom owå0gonf
wpfOD;wpfa,mufaom owå0gudk n\$Of;qJonf&Sdaomf
xkdn\$Of;qJjcif;[laom pdwfjypfrSm;rlaMumifh
tyg,fodkY vm;a&muf &\

25/ ppfajrjyifOD;ü wdkdufqifBuD;onf
rsm;pGmaomowå0gwdkYudk tBudrfBudrf n\$Of;qJ
ouJhodkY rn\$Of;qJMuukefvifh? rdrda'gopdwfukd
Nidrf;apukefavmh ([k rdefYawmfrl\)/

26/ ESpfyg;aom ewfrif;wdkY\ xdkppfonfonf
tHhMozG,f jzpf\? avmu\ tBuD; trSL;jzpfaom
wm'd*kPfESifh jynfhpHkawmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;ukd ukd;uG,f&m[lí qnf; uyfukef\

27/ pu©Kig;yg;ESifh jynfhpHkawmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf ppfajrjyif&Sd ewftaygif;ukd
odapawmfrlí ajcawmfukd <ucsDawmfrl\? ewftrsm;
Munfh½lpOfomvQif ajrmuft&yfodkY a&S;½l
zj<uawmfrl\

28/ tajcESpfacsmif;&Sdol ewfvlwdkYukd
tpkd;&aom wm'd*kPfESifh jynfhpHkawmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; igonf a&S;OD;pGm

udk;uG,fjci;odkY a&muf\? urÇmwpfodef;ywfvHk;
tyg,fav;yg;odkY rvm;ra&muf&ay/

29/ urÇmoHk;aomif;xufü &xm;pD;rif;wdkYxuf
jrwaom]]r[m'kE´Kbd}}trnf&Sd ukefaom
pMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf wpfq,fhajcmufBudrf jzpfzl;ukefV

30/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifo&P*red,ra&fonf p*gxmwkdYukd
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

oHk;ckajrmuf o&P*red,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

4-{umoed,aw¬&ty'gef

31/ xdktcg igonf 0½kPtrnfjzifh
xif&Sm;aomodMum;ewfrif; jzpf\? qifç jrif;ç
Adkvfyg ,mOfism;pGmESifhwuG jrwpGmbk&m;udk
qnf;uyfcpm;V

32/ vlwdkY\ ukd;uG,f&mjzpfao
tw¬'óDjrwpGmbk&m;onf y&dedAÁmef0ifpHonf
&Sdaomf (igonf) tvHk;pHkaom wl&d,mukd ,lí
jrwaom aAm"dyifodkY oGm;V

33/ armif; aMu;eif; cGufcGif;ESifhwuG jzpfao
igonf wD;rlwfç ukefjci;wdkYjzifh jrwpGmbk&m;ukd
rsufarSmufü qnf;uyfylaZmfouJhodkY jrwaom
aAm"dyifudk qnf;uyf ylaZmfV

34/ ajrü aygufaom xkdaAm"dyifudk
ylaZmfqnf;uyfNyD;í igonf (ukd,fudk)
xuf0,fzGJUacGvsuf xkdaAm"dyif&if;üyif aovGefcJh&V

35/ rdrdaumif;rlü tm;xkwfNyD;jzpfaom igonf
jrwwfaom aAm"dyifü MunfnñdkcJh\? igonf xkdpdwf\
MunfnKdjCIF;aMumifh edr®me&wdbHkodkY
uyfa&muf&V

36/ vlUjynfwdkYüvnf;aumif;?
ewfjynfwdkYüvnf;aumif; b0BuD;i,fü jzpfvwf aomf
ajcmufaomif;aom wl&d,mwdkYonf ighudk tcgcyfodrf;
jCH&HukefV

37/ ightm; rD;oHk;yg;wdkYonf Nidrf;ukef\
cyfodrf;aom b0wkdkYudk y,fEkwftyf ukef\
jrwwfpGmbk&m;\ omoemawmfü tqHk;jzpfaom
ukd,fukd aqmifV

38/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmig;&mxufü
&wemckepfyg;ESifh jynfhPHkaom]]okAm[k}}
trnfjzifh xif&Sm;aom rif;wdkYonf oHk;q,fhav;Budrf
jzpfzl;ukefV

39/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif{umoed,raX&fonf p*gxmwdkYukd
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

av;ckajrmuf {umoed,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

5-ok0PÖykyæd,aw¬&ty'gef

40/ vlwdkY\ tBuD;trSL;jzpfí vlwdkYxuf
jrwwfawmfrlaom OdyóDjrwwfpGmbk&m; onf
xkdifaeawmfrlvsuf vltaygif;tm; aojCIF;uif;&m
edAÁmefukd a[mawmfrlV

41/ (bkr®pdk;ewfom;jzpfao) igonf
tajcESpfacsmif;&Sdol ewfvlwdkYukd tpkd;&onf jzpfí
wm'd*kPfESifh jynfhphKawmfrlaom
xdk0dyóDbk&m;&Sif\ w&m;udk Mum;em&aom
aMumifh a&Tyef;av;yGifhwdkYukd jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;
wifvSLylaZmfV

42/ xkdtcg y&dowf&Sdoavmuf a&Tyef;trkd;onf
jzpfV jrwpfGmbk&m;\
ta&mifawmfaMumifhvnf;aumif;?
a&Tyef;r@yfa&mifaMumifhvnf;aumif; tvif;a&mif onf
us,fjyefYV

43-44/ wuf<u Orf;ajrmuf ESpfoufaom
pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí xkdy&dowfwdkY\
rsufarSmufcsrf;omudk aqmifwwfaom ESpfoufjcif;ukd
jzpfapwwfaom igonf vuf tkyfcsDvsuf aumif;aom
tusifhjrwpf&Sdaom jrwpfGmbk&m;udk
awmif;yef½kdusKd; &Sdckd;NyD;í ESpfoufjcif;ukd
jzpfapvsuf rdrdae&m bHkAdrmefodkY uyfa&mufV

45/ igonf bHkAdrmefü Oifa&mufvsuf
jrwpfGmbk&m;udk tzezfef atmufarh\? igonf
xdkatmufarh&aom pdwf\ MunfvifrlaMumifh
wkodwmbHkodkY a&muf&V

46/ pb'´urÇmrS ukd;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü a&Tyef;udk
wifvSLcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfukd
rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf bk&m;udk ylaZmf&
jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

47/ pb'´urÇmrS av;q,fhoHk;urÇmxufü rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]aerdor®w}} rnfukefaom
pMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf wpfq,fhajcmufBudrf jzpfzl;ukefV

48/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;

rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifok0PÖykyæd,raX&fonf
p*gxmwkdYukd rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ig;ckajrmuf ok0PÖykyæd,aw~&ty'gef NyD;V

6-pdwuylZuaw~&ty'gef

49-50/ (vif;vGef;yifapmifhewfjzpfaoM) igonf
vif;vGef;yifü rSL;rwftjcHt&H y&dowfESifhwuG ae\?
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf y&dedAÁmefpHvGefaomf vlwdkY\
taqGjzpfaoM odcDbk&m;&Sif\
avmifwkdufawmfxif;yHkodkY Munfñdk0rf;ajrmufaom
pdwf&Sdonf jzpfvsuf oGm;\? igonf
xdkavmifwkdufawmfxif;yHkü wl&d,mudk wD;rlwfí
eHYomyef;udk MuJ ajr\$mfylaZmfV

51/ igonf avmifwkdufawmfxif;yHkü ylaZmfjcif;ukd
jyKí (,if;) avmifwdkufawmf xif;yHkudk
&Sdckd;NyD;vQif MunfnKd0rf;ajrmufaom pdwf&Sdonf
jzpfvsuf rdrdae&m bHkAdrmef odkY uyfa&mufV

52-53/ igonf bHkAdrmefü 0ifa&mufvsuf
xif;yHkylaZmfrludk tzezfefatmufarh\
tajcESpfacsmif;&Sdol ewfvlwdkYudk tpkd;&aom
vlwdkY\ tBuD;trSL;jzpfí vlwdkYxufjrwf aom
jrwpfGmbk&m; tuREkfyfonf xkdaumif;rluHaMumifh
ewfb0ç vlUb0wdkYü pnf;pdrf ukd cHpm;í atmifjcif;
½Hl;jcif;ukd pGefYNYD;vQif rwkefvlyf&m
edAÁmefodkY a&muf&V

54/ pb'urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü yef;ukd
wifvSLylaZmfcJh&aomtcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfukd rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
avmifwdkufxif;yHkudk ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

55/ pb'´urÇmrS ESpfq,fhudk;urÇmxufü
rsm;jrwfonfh Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]O*³/₄w}}
trnfjzifh xif&Sm;ukefaom pMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf
wpfq,fhajcmufBudrf jzpf zl;ukefV

56/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifpdwuylZurax&fonf p*gxmwkdYukd
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ajcmufckajrmuf pdwuylZuaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

7-Ak'´onuaw→&ty'gef

57/ tMuifftcgü avmuxuf jrwfawmfrlaom
0dyóDjrwfpGmbk&m;onf tm,k ocFg&udk
vTwfawmfrl\? (xkdtcg) ork'´&ma&wnf;[laom
cg;BudK;&Sdaom ajrBuD;onf jyif;pGm wkefvlyfV

58/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\ oufawmfukefaom aMumifh
vGefpGm qef;Mu,faom OD;aqmuf yef;&Sdaom
t0ef;us,faom ig (bkr®pkd;ewf)\ bHkAdrmefonfvnf;
jyif;pGm wkefvlyfV

59/ bHkAdrmefwkefvlyfvwfaomf tb,ftusKd;iSg
jyefYajymaom tvif;a&mif jzpfbd oenf;? tb,ftusKd;iSg
twdwfedrdwfonf jzpfbdonf; ([k) ightm; xdwfvefYjcif;
onf jzpfay:V

60/ (xkdtcg) a0ó0Pfewfrif;onf pvlU&GmodkY vmí
owå0gwdkYü ab;r&Sdyg? wnfMunfukefonfjzpfí
apmifhpnf;Muukefavmh[k vltrsm;ukd xdwfvefYrl
Nidrf;at; apV

61/ jrwpfGmbk&m;onf tHhzG,f&SdaypG?
w&m;awmfonf tHhzG,f&SdaypG? igwdkY
jrwpfGmbk&m;\ jynfhphKjcif;onf
tHhzG,f&SdukefpG? ,if;jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
zGm;jrifvwfaomf (jzpfawmfrlvwfaomf) ajrBuD;onf
jyif;pGm wkefvlyfV

62/ igonf jrwpfGmbk&m;tmEkabmfudk
csD;usL;ajymMum;í urÇmywfvHk; ewfjynfü
arGUavsmf&\? <uif;aom urÇmwdkYü igonf
ukodkvfukd jyKusifhV

63/ pb'urÇmrS ukd;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü bk&m;[laom
trSwfonmudk &cJhaom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfukd rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf bk&m;[k
rSwfom;&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

64/ pb'urÇmrS wpfq,fhav;urÇmxufü BuD;aom
tmEkabmf&Sdonfjzpfí rsm; jrwpfonfh
Akdvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]ordw}}trnfjzifh xif&Sm;aom
pMu0aw;rif; jzpfcl;h zl;V

65/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifAk'"onurax&fonf p*gxmwdkYukd
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ckepfckajrmuf Ak'"onuaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

8-r*³/₄onuaw→&ty'gef

66/ y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;\ awmü vSnfhvnfol
wynfhom0uwdkYonf vlolreD; awmtkyfBuD;xJü
c&D;rSm;Muí oluef;wdkYujhodkY a<u;aMumfukefV

67-68/ opö mav;yg;ukd odawmfrlaom
y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;ukd tpOfatmufarhí
xdk&[ef;awmfwdkYonf xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;\
om;awmfwdkYwnf;? awmBuD;ü c&D;rSm;ukef\k
(ESvHk;ydkufí) AdrmefrS oufqif;í &[ef;wdkY\ txHodkY
oGm;\? (ewfom;jzpf aom) igonf
xkd&[ef;awmfwdkYtm; c&D;ukdvnf; ñTefMum;cJh\?
qGrf; abmZOfudkvnf; vSL'gef;cJhV

69/ tajcESpfacsmif;&Sdol vl ewfwdkYukd
tpdk;&aom vlwdkY\ tBuD;trSL;jzpfí vlwdkYxuf
jrwfawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m; tuREfkyfonf
xdkaumif;rluHaMumifh arG;zGm; onfrS ckepfESpfom
&Sdao;vsuf t&[wåzkdvfodkY a&muf&V

70/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmig;&mxufü
&wemckepfyg;ESifh jynfhphKaom]]opu©K}}
trnfjzifh xif&Sm;aom pMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf
wpfq,fhESpfBudrf jzpfzl;ukefV

71/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifr*³/₄onurax&fonf p*gxmwkdYukd
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

&Spfckajrmuf r*³/₄onuaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

9-ypöKy|meonuaw¬&ty'gef

72/ tw→'óDjrwpGmbk&m;onf
y&dedAÁmef0ifpHawmfrlonf &Sdaomf
(y&dedAÁmefpHvGef onf\) tjcm;rJhü (igonf)
bDvl;rsKd;ü jzpf\? xkdtcg igonf tjcHt&HESifh jynfhpHk
jcif;odkY a&mufV

73/ ightm; pifppf t&rawmfjcif;onf jzpf\? raumif;aom
rkd;vif;&jcif;ç raumif;aom xjcif;onf jzpfV
(tb,fhaMumifhqkdaomf) ightm; pnf;pdrfOpöm &Sdyg
vsuf jrwpGmbk&m;onf y&dedAÁmef0ifpH&V

74/ om*&rnfaom xdkom0uonf ig\ tMuHudk odí
ighudk u,fwifvdkaom aMumifh ig\ txHodkY
<uvmawmfrlV

75/ aumif;aomynm&Sd tb,fhaMumifh
pkd;&drfbdoenf;/ raMumufvifh? w&m;ukd usifhavmh/
jrwpGmbk&m;onf cyfodrf;aom olwdkYtm;
aumif;rlrsKd;aph\ jynfhpHkjcif;ukd avsmfpGm ay;tyfV

76/ tMuifolonf vlwdkY\ a&SUoGm;jzpfaom
oufawmfxif&Sm; jrwpGmbk&m;ukd ylaZmf&m\?
tMuifolonfum; y&dedAÁmefpHawmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m;\ rkefnif;aphcefYrQvnf;jzpfaom
"mwfawmfukd ylaZmf&mV

77/ pdwf\ MunfnKdjcif; wlrQaomf jrwpfonf\ tjzpfodkY
a&mufaom aumif;rl onf wlrQ\? xdkYaMumifh
bk&m;&Sif\ "mwfawmfwdkYukd ykxdk;apwDjyKvkyfí
ylaZmfavmh ([k rdefYawmfrl\)/

78/ igonf om*&rax&f\ pum;udk Mum;í apwDukd
wnfxm;ukd;uG,f\? jrwpGmbk&m;\ apwDawmfjrwpfudk
ig;ESpfywfvkH; vkyfauR;ylaZmfV

79/ tajcESpfacsmif;&Sdol vlewfoå0gwdkYudk
tpkd;&aom vlwdkY\ tBuD;trSL;jzpfí vlwdkY
xufjrwaom jrwpGmbk&m; tuREkfyfonf

xdkaumif;rluHaMumifh pnf;pdrfukd cHpm;&í
(aemufqHk;) t&[wåzdkvfodkY a&muf&V

80/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmckepf&mxufü
&wemckepfyg;ESifh jynfhphKonf jzpfí rsm;jrwfonfh
Akdvyfgtftm;&Sdaom]]bl&dyn}}rnfukefaom
pMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf av;Budrf jzpfçJhzl;ukefV

81/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifypöKy|meonurax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYukd rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

udk;ckajrmuf ypöKy|meonuaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

10-ZmwdylZuaw¬&ty'gef

82/ 0dyóDbk&m;tavmif;onf zGm;jrifawmfrlpOf
jyefYajymaom tvif;a&mifonf jzpf\? ork'´&mç
awmawmifESifh wuGjzpfaoM r[myx0DajrBuD;onfvnf;
wkefvlyfV

83/ edrdwfzwfukefaom olwdkYonf avmuü
bk&m;yGifhvwåHU? cyfodrf;aom owå0g
wdkYxufjrwfonfjzpfí vltaygif;ukd oHo&mrS
xkwfaqmifvwåHU[k edrdwfpum; ajym Mum;MuukefV

84/ igonf edrdwfzwfaoMolwdkY\ pum;ukd Mum;í
zGm;jrifpbk&m;avmif;tm; ylaZmfjcf;ukd jyK\?
zGm;jrifpbk&mavmif;tm; ylaZmfjcf;uJhodkYaom
ylaZmfjcf;rsKd;onf r&SdEdkifawmhay/

85/ igonf ukokdvfudk jyKí rdrdpdwfukd Munfvifap\?
igonf zGm;jrifpbk&m; avmif;tm; ylaZmfjCIF;ukd jyKí
xkdylaZmf&m t&yfüyif aovGefcJh&V

86/ uyfa&muf&wkDif;aom vltjzpfç
ewftjzpf[lorQwdkYü owå0gtm;vHk;wdkYudk
(*kPftm;jzifh) vTrf;rdk;&V podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
zGm;jrifpbk&m;avmif;tm; ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

87/ txdef;wdkYonf ihgukd vkyfauR;ukef\? ig\
pdwftvdkodkY vdkufukef\? xdk txdef;wdkYonf
ightvkdukD zsufqD;jcif;iSg rwwfEkdifukef/ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf zGm;jrifp bk&m;avmif;tm; ylaZmf&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

88/ pb'´urÇmrS ukd;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
zGm;jrifpbk&m;avmif;tm; ylaZmfrlukd jyKcJh&aom
tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfukd rodpzl;ay/ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf zGm;jrifp bk&m;avmif;tm; ylaZmf&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

89/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;ckajrmufurÇmxufü vlwdkYukd
tpkd;&onf jzpfí rsm;jrwf onfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]okyg&dp&d,}}rnfukefaom
pMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf oHk;q,fh av;Budrf jzpfçJhZl;ukefV

90/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/
(1758)

podkYvQif toQifZmwdylZurax&fonf
p*gxmwkYukd rdefYqdkawmfrl/ /

q,fckajrmuf ZmwdylZuaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

wpfq,fhESpfckajrmuf r[my&d0g&0*f NyD;V

13-aoa&,s0*f

1-aoa&,suaw~&ty'gef

1-2/ aA'ifukd o&ZÑm,fonf jzpfí aA'ifukd aqmifaom
aA'ifoHk;yHkwdkY\ wpfzufurf; a&mufwwfajrmufaom
(igonf) 4if;awmü usufpm;aom jcaoFhrif;
ozG,fjzpfaom xdwfvefYjcif;uif;
usm;rif;ozG,fvnf;jzpfaom t&yfoHk;yg;rS ,kdpD;us aom
trkef&Sdaom qifajymifBuD;ozG,fvnf;jzpfaom vlwdkY\
a&SUoGm; jrwpfGmbk&m; udk vGifwD;acgifü &yfvsuf
zl;jrif&V

3/ igonf vdyfql;a&Tyef;ukd ,lí aumif;uifodkY
ypfajr\$mfylaZmf\? jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tmEkabmfawmfamumifh tcgcyfodrf; xuf0ef;usif
jch&HukefV

4/ BuD;aom vkHYv&Sdawmfraom vlwdkY\
a&SUoGm; oAÁnKjrwpfGmbk&m;onf t"d|mefawmfraom\
yef;trdk;wdkYonf jrwpfGmbk&m;ukd xuf0ef;usifrS
tvkdtavsmuf MujzefYukefV

5/ xkdtcg yef;oifwdkif;onf twGif;bufodkY vSnfhaom
tn\$m&Sdonfjzpfí tyodkY rsufESmrlNyD;
ckepf&ufywfHk; trkd;jyKNyD;onfhaemufR
uG,faysmufoGm;avV

6/ igonf MuufoD;arG;nif;xavmufatmif rjzpfpzl;
xl;ujvSaom xdkthhHMozG,f udk jrifí vlwdkY\
a&SUoGm; aumif;aom pum;ukd qdkwwfaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;ü (rdrd) pdwfudk MunfvifapV

7/ xdkpdwfMunfñdkjcif;aMumifh jzLpifaom
ukokdvftaMumif;&if;onf wdkufwGef;tyf onf jzpfí igonf

urÇmwpfodef; ywfvHk; tyg,fav; yg; odkY
rvm; ra&muf&ay/

8/ urÇmwdkY\ wpfaomif; ig; axmifxufü rsm; jrwf fonfh
Akdvfygtiftm; &Sdaom]]0Dwrv}} rnfaom
pMu0aw; rif; wdkY onf ESpfq, fhig; Budrf jzpfzl; ukefV

9/ av; yg; aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf; aumif; ?
&Spfyg; aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;
ajcmufyg; aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf; aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk; trawmfukd vdkufemusifhoHk; NyD; ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifaoa&, surax&fonf p*gxmwkdYukd
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

a&S;OD;pGmaom aoa&, suaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

2-ykyæxlyd, aw→&ty'gef

10/ [dr0EÅmawmif\ teD; t&yfü ukuúK&rnfaom
awmifonf &Sd\? xkdawmif\ tv, fü aA'ifoHk; yHkwkdYü
wpfzufurf; a&muf ww fajrmufaom ykPÖm; onf aeV

11/ ig; axmifaom wynfhwdkY onf ighukd tcgcyfodrf;
jch&Hukef\? xdkwynfhwdkY onf a&S;OD;pGm
xavh&Sdukefonfvnf; jzpfukef\?
aA'ifoHk; ykHwdkYüvnf; &J&ifhukefV

12/ avmuü jrwpfGmbk&m; onf yGifhawmfrl\?
t&Sifonf xdkjrwpfGmbk&m; udk odyg\avm?
xdkjrwpfGmbk&m;\ vu©Pmawmfi, fwdkY onf
&Spfq, f&Sdukefí vu©Pm awmfBuD; wdkY onfum;
oHk; q, fhESpfyg; &SdukefV

13/ jrwpfGmbk&m; onf wpfvHrQaom
a&mifjcnfawmf&Sdonf jzpfí aerif; uJhodkY
wifhw, fawmufyawmfrl\? (podkY) wynfhwdkY

avQmufMum;aom pum;udk Mum;&í
aA'ifoHk;yHkwdkYü wpfzufurf;a&muf ww fajrmufaom
ykPÖm;onf-

14/ ae&mocFrF;ausmif;rS xGufvwfí wynfhwdkYukd
bk&m;&Sd&mt&yfukd ar;av\? tMuift&yfü BuD;aom
vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom vlwdkY\ a&SUoGm;
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf aeawmfrlV

15/ igonf xdk&yfukd &Sdckd;tHh? wkbufuif;aom
jrwpfGmbk&m;ukd &Sdckd;tHh? wuf<u
0rf;ajrmufaom pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí igonf
jrwpfGmbk&m;ukd ylaZmftHh/

16-17/ wynfhwdkY vmMuukefavmh?
oGm;MuukeftHh? jrwpfGmbk&m;ukd zl;jrifukeftHh?
jrwpfGmbk&m;\ ajcawmfwdkYukd &Sdckd;í
jrwpfGmbk&m; tqHk;trawmfudk emMuukeftHh/
(podkY ajymMum;í) wpf&ufrQ xGufcJhavaomf
zsm;emjcif;ukd &\? zsm;emjcif;onf ESdyfpuftyfonfjzpfí
Z&yfodkY aexdkif&ef uyfa&mufcJhV

18/ tvHk;pHkaom wynfhwdkYukd wpfaygif;wnf;
pnf;a0;apí vGefuJonfh ynm &Sdaom vlwdkY\
a&SUoGm; jrwpfGmbk&m;*kPfawmfonf tb,fodkY
oabm&Sdoenf;[k xkdwynfhwdkYtm;
jrwpfGmbk&m;taMumif;t&mudk ar;V

19/ (podkY) igonf ar;vwfaomf xkdwynfhwdkYonf
zl;jrif&onfhtwdkif; jyef Mum;ukef\? xdkjrwpfGmbk&m;
(taMumif;t&mudk) ig\ rsufarSmufü ½kdaopGm
ajymMum; ukefV

20/ igonf xdkwynfhwdkY\ pum;ukd
Mum;&aomaMumifh rdrdpdwfudk Munfvifap\?
yef;wdkYjzifh ykxdk;apwDawmfjyKvkyfí xdk&yfüyif
igonf aovGefcJh&V

21/ xkdwynfhwdkYonf ig\ tavmif;udk rD;oN*FKd[fi
jrwpGmbk&m;xHawmfodkY oGm;ukef\?
jrwpGmbk&m;ukd vuftkyfcsDvsuf &Sdckd;ukef\

22/ aumif;aom pum;ukd qkdawmfrlwwfaom
jrwpGmbk&m;\ ykxkd;awmfukd yef;wdkYjzifh
rGrf;rHjyKvkyf&aomaMumifh igonf
urÇmwpfodef;ywfvHk; tyg,fav;yg;odkY
rvm;ra&muf&ay/

23/ urÇmav;aomif;xufü rsm;jrwfonfh
Akdvfygtiftm;&Sdaom trnftm;jzifh]t*³/₄dor}[k
xif&Sm;ukefaom pMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf
wpfq,fhajcmufBudrf jzpfzl;ukef\

24/ urÇmESpfaomif;xufü
ajrBuD;t&Sifjzpfaom]Cwmoe}}[k wlaom trnf&Sd
ukefaom pMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf okH;q,fh&SpfBudrf
jzpfzl;ukef\

25/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifykyæxlyd,raX&fonf p*gxmwkdYukd
rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

ESpfckajrmuf ykyæxlyd,aw~&ty'gef NyD;/

3-yg,o'g,uaw~&ty'gef

26/ a&Ttqif;ESifh wlaom tqif;&Sdawmfrlaom
oHk;q,fhESpfyg;aom a,musfm;jrwp
vu©Pmawmf&Sdaom OdyóDjrwpGmbk&m;onf

&[ef;taygif;jcH&Hvsuf w&m;tm;xkwf &m
ausmif;awmfrS (awmtkyfrS) xGufawmfrlV

27/ xkdigonf ,ZfBuD;udk ylaZmfvdki BuD;pGmaom
a&TcGufvifyef;ü EdkYCemqGrf;udk xnfhNyD;vQif
ylaZmfzG,fukd (rdrdvufjzifh) aqmifcjhV

28/ vlwdkY\ tBuD;trSL;jzpfí vlwdkYxuf jrwfaom
bk&m;&Sifonf xkdtcgü tumtuG,f r&Sdaom aumif;uifü
pBuøodkY aumif;pGm wufawmfrlV (<uoGm;awmf rl\)/

29/ MuufoD;arG;nif; xavmufatmif rzpfpzl; xl;ujaom
xdktHhMozG,fukdvnf; zl;jrif&aomaMumifh
a&TcGufudk csxm;NyD;aomf
OdyóDjrwfpGmbk&m;ukd &Sdcdk;V

30/ jrwfaom rkedjzpfawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;
t&Sifbk&m;onf ewfESifhwuGaom vlESifhwuGaom
avmuü tvHk;pHkaom w&m;udk odawmfrlaom ewfjrwf
jzpfawmfrl\? tpOfoem;onfukd taMumif;jyKí
cH,lawmfrlygbk&m;/

31/ avmuü jrwfaom rkedjzpfí vlwdkY\ a&SUoGm;
q&mjzpfawmfrlaom oAÁnK jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
tMuHukd odí tvSLcHawmfrlV

32/ pb'´urÇmrS ukd;q,fhwpfurÇmxufumvü
EdkYCemqGrf; vSL'gef;cjh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfukd rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf EdkYCem
(qGrf;) vSL'gef;&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

33/ pb'´urÇmrS av;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;ESifh jynfhpHkonf jzpfí rsm;jrwfonfh
Akdvfygtiftm;½dSaom]]Ak''}} rnfaom pMu0aw;rif;
jzpfcjhzl;V

34/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;

rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifyg,o'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

oHk;ckajrmuf yg,o'g,uaw~&ty'gef NyD;V

4-*aE"m'ud,aw~&ty'gef

35/ igonf jrwaomjymom'fü xkdifaevsuf
tvHk;pHkaom w&m;wdkYukd odí trkdufwkdufukd
y,fazsmufawmfrlaom yifvHk;uRwfyGifhí wifhw,faom
a&cwufyif ozG,fvnf;jzpfaom ig;rm&fatmifjrif
0dyóDbk&m;&Sifukd zl;jrif&V

36/ vlwdkY\ a&SUoGm; jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
jymom'f\ teD;ü <uoGm;awmfrl\? xkd jrwpfGmbk&m;\
ta&mifonf aerif;\ ta&mifuJhodkY
uGefYjrL;ay;oGm;awmfrl\

37/ (xkdtcg igonf) eHYoma&ukdvnf; ,lí
jrwpfGmbk&m;ukd yufzsef;ylaZmf\? igonf
xkdMunfnKdaom pdwfESifhwuG xkdt&yfüyif
aovGefcJh&V

38/ pb'´urÇmrS ukd;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
eHYoma&udk yufzsef;ylaZmfcJh&aom tcgrS pí
tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfukd rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
bk&m;tm; eHYoma& yufzsef;ylaZmf&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

39/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;ESifh jynfhpHkonfjzpfí rsm;jrwfonfh
Akdvfygtiftm;½dSaom]]ok*E" } }rnfaom
pMu0aw;rif;onf jzpfCJhzl;V

40/ av;yg;aom y#dordÇ'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif*aE"m'ud,raX&fonf p*gxmwkdYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

av;ckajrmuf *aE"m'ud,aw→&ty'gef NyD;V

5-or®Kcgx0duaw→&ty'gef

41/ OdyóDbk&m;tavmif;onf zGm;jrifvwfaomf
avmuü jrwfpGmbk&m; yGifhvwåHU? vltaygif;udkvnf;
Nidrf;at;apvwåHU ([k) igonf bk&m;jzpfamumif;
edrdwfukd zwfMum;ajymqkd\

42/ tMuifjrwfpGmbk&m;onf zGm;jrifvwfaomf
wpfaomif;aom avmu"mwfonf wkefvlyf\? vlewfdkY\
q&mjzpfam pu©Kig;yg;ESifh jynfhpHkaom
xkdjrwfpGmbk&m;onf w&m;awmfukd a[mvwåHU/

43/ tMuifjrwfpGmbk&m;onf zGm;jrifvwfaomf
jyefYajympGmaom tvif;a&mifonf jzpf\? vlewfdkY\
q&mjzpfam pu©Kig;yg;ESifh jynfhpHkaom
xkdjrwfpGmbk&m;onf w&m;awmfukd a[mvwåHU/

44/ tMuifjrwfpGmbk&m;onf zGm;jrifvwfaomf
jrpfdkYonf rpD;ukef? vlewfdkY\ q&mjzpfam
pu©Kig;yg;ESifh jynfhpHkaom xkdjrwfpGmbk&m;onf
w&m;awmfukd a[m vwåHU/

45/ tMuifjrwfpGmbk&m;onf zGm;jrifvwfaomf
t0Dpdi&JrD;onfvnf; tvQH rxGuf (Nidrf;\)? vlewfdkY\
q&mjzpfam pu©Kig;yg;ESifh jynfhpHkaom
xkdjrwfpGmbk&m; onf w&m;awmfukd a[mvwåHU/

46/ tMuifjrwpGmbk&m;onf zGm;jrifvwfaomf
iSuftaygif;onf vSnfhvnfysHoGm; jcif; r¹/₂dS?
vlewfdkY\ q&mjzpfaom pu©Kig;yg;ESifh
jynfhpHkaom xkdjrwpGmbk&m;onf w&m;awmfukd
a[mvwåHU/

47/ tMuifjrwpGmbk&m;onf zGm;jrifvwfaomf avonf
rwkdufcwf? vlewfdkY\ q&mjzpfaom pu©Kig;yg;ESifh
jynfhpHkaom xkdjrwpGmbk&m;onf w&m;awmfukd
a[m vwåHU/

48/ tMuifjrwpGmbk&m;onf zGm;jrifvwfaomf
cyfodrf;aom &wemwdkYonf awmufyukef\?
vlewfdkY\ q&mjzpfaom pu©Kig;yg;ESifh
jynfhpHkaom xkdjrwpGmbk&m; onf w&m;awmfukd
a[mvwåHU/

49/ tMuifjrwpGmbk&m;onf zGm;jrifvwfaomf
ckepfz0g; vSrf;<ujcif;wdkYonf jzpfukef\? vlewfdkY\
q&mjzpfaom pu©Kig;yg;ESifh jynfhpHkaom
xkdjrwpGmbk&m;onf w&m;awmfukd a[mvwåHU/

50/ bk&m;tavmif;awmfonf zGm;NyD;ump
jzpfvsufomvQif cyfodrf;aom t&yf wdkYukd
Munfh¹/₂l\?]ta*³/₄g[rod®} paom jrwpfaom pum;ukd
>rufawmfrlV podkY >ruf awmfrljcif;onf
bk&m;tavmif;awmfwdkY\ oabm"r®wmwnf;/

51/ igonf vltaygif;udk xdwfvefYapí
jrwpGmbk&m;*kPfawmfudk csD;rGrf;NyD;vQif
jrwpGmbk&m;udk ¹/₂dSckd;í ta&SUt&yfodkY
a&S;¹/₂lzJoGm;cjhV

52/ pb'´urÇmrS ukd;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
jrwpGmbk&m;ukd csD;rGrf;cJhaom tcgrS pí
tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfukd rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
csD;rGrf;&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

61/ &Spfq,fhESpfurÇmxufü &wemckepfyg;ESifh
jynfhpHkonfjzpfí rsm;jrwfonfh
Akdvfygtiftm;½dSaom]]y'0duúre}} rnfaom
pMu0aw;rif;onf jzpfçJhzl;V

62/ &Spfq,fhwpfurÇmxufü &wemckepfyg;ESifh
jynfhpHkonfjzpfí rsm;jrwfonfh
Akdvfygtiftm;½dSaom]]0davmue}} rnfaom
pMu0aw;rif;onf jzpfçJhzl;V

63/ &Spfq,faom urÇmxufü &wemckepfyg;ESifh
jynfhpHkonfjzpfí rsm;jrwfonfh
Akdvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]0d&om&}} rnfaom
pMu0aw;rif;onf jzpfçJhzl;V

64/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhokH;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifor®Kcgx0durax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ig;ckajrmuf or®Kcgx0duaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

6-ukokrmoed,aw¬&ty'gef

65-66/ "n0wDNrdKUawmfü (igonf) ykPÖm;jzpf?
xdktcg tbd"mefusrf;ç tvuFmusrf;ESifhwuGaom
omrkN'duvu©Pmusrf;üvnf;aumif;?
£wd[mousrf;üvnf;aumif; (vdr®m\)/ yk'füvnf;aumif;?
Asmu½kPf;usrf;üvnf;aumif; wwf ajrmufV edrdwft&mü
vdr®m\? igonf aA'ifoHk;yHkwkYudk
wpfzufurf;a&muf wwf ajrmufí aA'ifwdkYudk
wynfhwdkYtm; ydkYcsV

67/ igonf rdbESpfyg; tpHktnDa&mufvmaomtcgü
ylaZmfzG,fudk ylaZmfvdki Mumyef;ig;pnf;wdkYudk
tif;ysOfü xm;tyfukefV

68/ xdktcg vlwdkYxuf jrwfawmfrlaom
0dyóDjrwpfGmbk&m;onf &[ef;taygif; jch&Hí
cyfodrf;aom t&yfwdkYudk xGef;awmufyapvsuf
<uvmawmfrlV

69/ ae&mcif;xm;NyD;vQif jrwpfGmbk&m;udk
yifhzdwfi xdkyef;wdkYudk jzefYcif;vsuf rdrtdrfodkY
yifhaqmifavV

70/ igonf rdrtdrfü a&S;½lwnfaom
pm;aomufzG,fudk jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; Munf
ñdkvSonfjzpfí hrdrdvufwdkYjzifh ay;vSLcjhV

71/ qGrf;pm;NyD;jzpfam tcgudk odí igonf
yef;pnf;udk ay;vSL\? jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
yef;tEkarm'emjyKawmfrlí ajrmuft&yfodkY
a&S;½l<uoGm;awmfrlV

72/ pb'urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
yef;pnf;vSL'gef;cjh&aom tcgrSpí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
yef;vSL'gef;&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

73/ pb'urÇmrS tjcm;rjhurÇmü
&wemckepfyg;ESifh jynfhpHkonfjzpfí rsm;jrwpf
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]0&'óe}}rnfaom pMu0aw;rif;
jzpfcjhl;V

74/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhokH;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifukokrmoed,rax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ajcmufckajrmuf ukokrmoed,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

7-zv'g,uaw¬&ty'gef

75/ aA'ifudk o&ZÑm,fwwfaom aA'ifudk aqmifaom
aA'ifoHk;yHkwdkYü wpfzuf urf;a&muf ww fajrmufaom
igonf [dr0EÅmawmif\ teD;jzpfaom ocFrF;ausmif;ü aeV

76/ ightm; rD;udk vkyfauR;ylaZmfjcif;onfvnf;
&Sd\? igonf o&ufjzLoD;wdkYukd tdwfü xnfhoGif;í
xdktdwfudk opfyifzsm;ü qGJxm;tyfV

77/ avmuudk odawmfrlonf jzpfí ylaZmfzG,f
ypönf;0w¬KwdkYudk cHawmfrlxdkuf aom
xdky'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;onf ighudk (oHo&mrS)
xkwfaqmifvdkonfjzpfí (qGrf;ch vsuf qGrf;pm;cgeD;
tcsdefü) ig\ txHodkY csOf;uyfawmfrlV

78-79/ igonf Munfñdk0rf;ajrmufaom
pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí opfoD;udk jrwfpGmbk&m; tm;
ay;vSL\? ig\ rsufarSmufcsrf;omudk aqmifwwfonfjzpfí
ESpfoufjcif;udk jzpfapwwfaom
vSLzG,fypönf;0w¬KwdkYudk cHawmfrlxdkufaom
vlewfdkY\ q&mjzpfawmf rlaom a&Ttqif;ESifhwlaom
tqif;&Sdaom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf aumif;uifü &yfwnf
vsuf bqdkrnfh*gxmudk rdefYawmfrlV

80/ popfoD;tvSLaMumifhvnf;aumif;?
apwemawmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif;
urÇmwpfodef;wdkYywfvHk; tyg,fav;yg;odkY
rvm;ra&muf&vwåHU ([k podkY rdefYawmf rl\)/

81/ xdkjzLpifaom
ukodkvftaMumif;&if;aMumifhomvQif pnf;pdrfwdkYudk
cHpm;í atmifjcif; ½lH;jcif;udk y,fpGefYNyD;vQif
wkefvlyfjcif; r&Sdaom edAÁmefodkY a&muf&V

82/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmckepf&mxufü
&wemckepfyg;ESifh jynfhpHkonfjzpfí rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]okr*Fv}} pMu0aw;rif;onf
jzpfçJhzl;V

83/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhokH;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifzv'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ckepfckajrmuf zv'g,uaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

8-ÓPonduw→&ty'gef

84/ igonf [dr0EÅmawmifMum;ü ae\? (xdktcg)
wifhw,faom ojudk jrif&í jrwfpGmbk&m;udk
tpOfatmufarhV

85/ ÓPfawmfü Eldif;&Snfhaxmufxm;p&m Oyrmonf
r&Sday? jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; jyKjyifjcf;onfvnf; r&Sday?
cyfodrf;aom w&m;udk txl;odawmfrlí t&[wår*fÓPf
awmfjzifh (udavomrS) vGwfawmfrlV

86/ a,mufsm;jrwftmZmenf jzpfawmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;tm; &Sdcdk; yg\?
a,mufsm;jrwf jzpfawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;
t&Sifbk&m;tm; &Sdcdk;yg\? jrwf aomÓPf&SdorQteuf
t&Sifbk&m;\ ÓPfawmfESifhwlaom w&m;onf
r&Sdawmhygay/

87/ igonf ÓPfawmfü pdwfudk Munfñdkapí
urÇmywfvHk; ewfjynfü arGUavsmf&\? <uif;aom
urÇmwdkYü igonf ukodkvfudk jyKusifhtyfV

88/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü bk&m;[laom
trSwfonmudk &aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf ÓPfawmfü trSwfonm
&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

89/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmckepfq,fxufü
&wemckepfyg;ESifh jynfhphKonfjzpfí rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]ykvdeykyæd,}}pMu0aw;rif;
wpfBudrf jzpfzl;/

90/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhokH;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifÓPondurax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

&Spfckajrmuf ÓPondurax-&ty'gef NyD;/

9-*P²dykyæd,aw-&ty'gef

91/ a&Ttqif;ESifh wlaom tqif;&Sdawmfrlaom
jrwfaom tvSLudk cHawmfrl xdkufaom
0dyóDjrwfpGmbk&m;onf wynfhwdkYjzifh jch&Hvsuf
ausmif;t&HrS xGufawmf rlV

92/ igonf tvHk;pHkaom w&m;udk odawmfrlonfjzpfí
trdkufwdkufudk y,f azsmufawmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&aomaMumifh
Munfñdk0rf;ajrmufaom pdwf&Sd onfjzpfvsuf
nOfharT;yef;udk <uawmfrlaom c&D;vrf;ü
MujjzefYylaZmfV

93/ tajcESpfacsmif;&Sdol ewfvlwdkYudk
tpdk;&onfjzpfí wm'd*kPfESifh jynfhphK awmfrlaom

jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; xdkyef;ylaZmf&aom pdwf\
MunfvifrlaMumifh &Tifvef; aom igonf &Tifvef;aom
pdwfjzifh jrwfpGmbk&m;udk wpfzef &Sdcdk;V

94/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü yef;udk
wifvSLylaZmfcJh&aomtcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf bk&m;tm;
yef;yl aZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

95/ pb'´urÇmrS av;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;ESifh jynfhpHkonfjzpfí rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]p&P}}rnfaom pMu0aw;rif;
jzpfCJhzl;V

96/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhokH;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif*P²dykyæd,rax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

udk;ckajrmuf *P²dykyæd,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

10-y'krylZuaw¬&ty'gef

97/ [dr0EÅmawmif\ teD; trsKd;rsKd;aom
opfyifwdkYjzifh zHk;vTrf;onfjzpfí rsm;pGmaom
e*g;taygif;wdkY\ ae&mjzpfaoam a*gwrrnfaom
awmifonf &SdV

98/ xdkawmif\ tv,fü zefqif;xm;aom
ocFrF;ausmif;onfvnf; &Sd\? igonf rdrdwynfhwdkYjzifh
jch&Hvsuf xdkocFrF;ausmif;ü aeV

99/ ig\ wynfhtaygif;wdkY vmMuukefavm h? ig\
txHodkY y'kr®mMumudk aqmifcJh Muukefavmh?

tajcESpfacsmif;&Sdol vlewfwdkYudk tpdk;&onfjzpfí
wm'd*kPfESifh jynfhphHk awmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m;tm; igonf yef;ylaZmfjCIF;udk jyKtH h/

100/ xdkwynfhwdkYonf]]aumif;NyD}}[k
0efcHvsuf ig\ txHodkY y'kr®mMumudk aqmifukef\?
igonf xdkTjCIF;t&mjzifh trSwftom;jyKí bk&m;&Siftm;
wifvSL ylaZmfV

101/ xdktcg wynfhwdkYudk pnf;a0;apí igonf
aumif;pGm qHk;r\? oifwdkYonf rarhavsmhukefvifh?
rarhavsmhCIF;onf csrf;omudk aqmifwwfV

102/ qHk;rCIF;iSg avsmfaom xdkwynfhwdkYudk
podkY aumif;pGm qHk;rí rarhavsmh jCIF;\ *kPfauS;Zl;ü
,SOfvSuf igonf xdktcg aovGefcJhV

103/ pb'´urÇmrS ukd;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü yef;udk
wifvSLylaZmfCJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodPzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jCIF;onf bk&m;udk
yef;yl aZmf&jCIF;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

104/ ig;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü &wemckepfyg;ESifh
jynfhphHkonfjzpfí rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]Zvkwår}}rnfaom
pMu0aw;rif;onf jzpfCJhzl;V

105/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhokH;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQify'krylZurax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

q,fckajrmuf y'krylZuaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

wpfq,fhoHk;ckajrmuf aoa&,s0*f NyD;V

14-aombdw0*f

1-aombdwaw-&ty'gef

1/ vlwdkY\ tBuD;trSL;jzpfí vlwdkYxuf jrwfaom
y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;onf rsm;pGmaom
vltaygif;tm; tNrdKufedAÁmefudk a[mawmfrlV

2/ xdktcg igonf xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;
a[mMum;awmfrlaom jrwfaom w&m;pum; awmfudk
Mum;em&í vuftkyfcsDNyD;vQif wnfMunfaom
pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí aeV

3/ ork'´&monf jrpfwumwdkYxuf jrwfouJhodkY
jrif;rdk&fawmifonf awmifwum wdkYxuf jrwfouJhodkY
xdkYtwlomvQif pdwfESifh pyfí jzpforQ owå0gwdkYonf
oAÁnKwÓPfawmf\ &maxmifpdwf wfpdpwfudkrQ
rrDEdkifukef/

4/ r[mu¹/₂kPm&Sdawmfrlaom opöma;yg;udk
odawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf w&m;a[mjcif;
tpDt&ifudk &yfem;xm;í &[ef;oHCmtv,fü
xdkifaeawmfrlNyD;vQif bqdkrnfh *gxmwkdYudk
rdefYawmfrlV

5/ tMuifolonf vlwdkY\ a&SUoGm; jrwfpGmbk&m;ü
ÓPfawmfudk csD;rGrf;\? xdkolonf
urÇmwpfodef;ywfvHk; tyg,fav;yg;odkY rvm;&vwåHU/

6/ udavomwdkYudk avmifuRrf;apí wpfckwnf;aom
tm¹/₂kH&Sdonfh wnfMunfaom pdwf&Sdonf jzpfvsuf
trnftm;jzifh]]aombdw}}[k xif&Sm;aom bk&m;\ wynfh
om0uonf jzpfvwåHU ([k rdefYawmfrl\)/

7/ urÇmig;aomif;xufü &wemckepfyg;ESifh
jynfhpkHonfjzpfí rsm;jrwfonfh

Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]],ok*³/₄w} }rnfaom
pMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf ckepfBudrf jzpfzl;ukefV

8/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNrd\$KufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD?
cyfodrf;ukefaom b0 wdkYudk y,fEkwftyfukefNyD?
oHk;yg;aom 0dZÆmwdkYodkY a&muftyfukefNyD?
jrwfpGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

9/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhokH;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifaombdwrax&fonf p*gxmwkdYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

a&S;OD;pGmaom aombdwaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

2-ok'óeaw→&ty'gef

10/ 0dewmjrpfl urf;em;ü toD;ç oD;aom
anmifMuwfyifonf &Sd\? igonf xdkopfyifukd
&SmazGaepOf odcDjrwfpGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&V

11/ xdktcg igonf yGifhaom qwfoGm;yef;udk jrifí
yGifhn\$mudk jzwfNyD;vQif avmu\ taqGjzpfawmfrlaom
odcDjrwfpGmbk&m;tm; uyfvSLylaZmfV

12/ bk&m;jrwfjzpfawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;
t&Sifbk&m;onf tMuifr*fÓPfjzifh a&GUavsmjcif;
r&Sdaom tNrdKufedAÁmefodkY a&mufawmfrlyg\?
xdkr*fÓPfawmfudk ylaZmf ygV

13/ ÓPfawmfü ylaZmfjcif;udk jyKNyD;aomf igonf
anmifMuwfyifudk jrif&av\? xdkaumif;rl\ tusKd;jzpfawm

ÓPfudk &NyD;ol jzpf\ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf ÓPf
awmfudk ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

14/ pb'urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü yef;udk
wifvSLylaZmfcJhaom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf ÓPfawmfylaZmf& jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

15/ pb'urÇmrS wpfq,fhoHk;urÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;ESifh jynfhpHkonf jzpfí rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]zv^{k*3/4w}} }trnf&Sdukefaom
pMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf wpfq,fhESpfBudrf jzpfçJhzl;ukef\

16/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhokH;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifok'óerax&fonf p*gxmwkdYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

ESpfckajrmuf ok'óeaw→&ty'gef NyD;

3-pE'eylZeuaw→&ty'gef

17/ xdktcgü igonf pE'bm*gjrpf\ urf;em;ü
udEé&mjzpf\? igonf yef;omvQif tpmtm[m& &Sd\?
xdkYtwl yef;omvQif t0wftpHk &Sd\

18/ (xdktcg) avmu\ tBuD;trSL;jzpfí vlwdkYxuf
jrwfawmfrlaom tw→'óD jrwfpGmbk&m;onf]aumif;uifü
ysHoGm;aom [oFmrif;u]hodkY} awm\ xdyfzsm;ü
<uoGm;awmfrl\

19/ a,mufsm;jrwftmZmenf jzpfawmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;tm; &Sdcdk;yg\?
t&Sifbk&m;onf pdwfudk aumif;pGm okwfoifwwf\?

Munfvifaom rsufESm tqif;&Sdawmfrl\? txl;ojzifh
Munfvifaom rsufESm£a`E´awmf &SdV

20/]ajrBuD;uJhodkY} BuD;rm;aom ynmç
aumif;aom ynm&Sdawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
aumif;uifrS qif;oufawmfrlí 'kuk#fouFef;awmfudk
jzefYcif;awmfrlNyD;vQif xuf0,fzGJUacG
xdkifaeawmfrlV

21/ igonf nufanmaom pE´ul;udk ,lí
jrwpfGmbk&m;xHodkY oGm;\? Munf
ñdk0rf;ajrmufaom pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; wifvSLylaZmfV

22/ igonf avmu\ tBuD;trSL;jzpfí vlwdkYxuf
jrwfawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m; udk tvGef½dkaopGm
&Sdcdk;NyD;í 0rf;ajrmufjcf;udk jzpfapNyD;vQif
ajrmuft&yfodkY a&S;½l zJoGm;cJhV

23/ urÇmwpfaxmifh&Spf&mxufü pE´ul;udk
ylaZmfçJhaom igonf xdktcgrSpí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; pE´ul;ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

24/ pb´urÇmrS wpfaxmifhav;&murÇmxufü
cGeftm;BuD;rm;ukefaom rsm;jrwp onfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom trnftm;jzifh]]a&m[PD}}[k
xif&Sm;ukefaom xdk pMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf oHk;Budrf
jzpfçJhzl;ukefV

25/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhokH;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifpE´eylZeurax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

oHk;ckajrmuf pE´eylZeuaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

t|rbmP0g& NyD;V

4-ykyæpä'ed,aw¬&ty'gef

26/ aA'ifoHk;yHkü wpfzufurf;a&muf wwfajrmufaom
aA'ifoHk;yHkudk o&ZÑm,f wwfaom
tvSLcHpm;wwfaom trnftm;jzifh]]okeE´}}[k
xif&Sm;aom ykPÖm;onf 0gZay,s,Zfudk ylaZmfV

27/ xdktcg avmuudk odawmfrlonfjzpfí avmuxuf
jrwfawmfrlaom r[m u½kPmawmf &Sdawmfrlaom
y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;onf vltaygif;udk tpOfoem;onf
jzpfí aumif;uifü pBuøoGm;awmfrlV

28/ w&m;tvHk;pHkudk odawmfrlonf jzpfí vlwdkY\
a&SUoGm;jzpfaoM udavom Oy"dr&Sdaom
y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;onf pBuø<uawmfrlí
ra&wGufEdkifaom owå0g wdkYudk arwåmjzifh
ysHUEHSUapawmfrlV

29/ aA'ift&mü wpfzufurf;a&muf wwfajrmufaom
ykPÖm;onf yGifhnşmü yef; wdkYudk jzwfcl;NyD;vQif
wynfhtm;vHk;wdkYudk wpfaygif;wnf; pk½Hk;apí
aumif;uifü ypfwifMuJajrşmufapV

30/ xdktcg NrdKUus,f0ef;oavmuf (tvHk;pHk) yef;
(twdNyD;aom) trdk;onf jzpf\? jrwfpGmbk&m;\
wefcdk;awmfamumifh ckepf&ufywfvHk; yef;trdk;onf
rndşK;EGrf; rysufpD;/

31/ xdkyef;ylaZmfcJhaom jzLpifaom
ukodkvftaMumif;&if;aMumifhomvQif pnf;pdrf
csrf;omwdkYudk cHpm;í tmoa0gw&m;tvHk;pHkudk
ydkif;jcm;odNyD;vQif avmuü wPSmudk vGefajrmufV

32/ (pb'´urÇmrS) wpf&mhwpfq,fhwpfurÇmxufü
cGeftm;BuD;rm;ukefaom]]trÁ&Ho}}[k wlaom

trnf&Sdukefaom xdkpMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf
oHk;q,fhig;Budrf jzpfCJhzl;ukef\

33/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom b0darmu©wdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhokH;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifykyæpä'ed,raX&fonf
p*gxmwDkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

av;ckajrmuf ykyæpä'ed,aw- &ty'gef NyD;

5-&a[monuaw- &ty'gef

34/ [dr0EÅmawmif\ teD;ü 0obrnfaom awmifonf
&Sd\? xdk0obawmif ajcü zefqif;xm;aom
ocFrF;ausmif;onf &Sd\

35/ xdktcg igonf wynfhjzpfaom
ykPÖm;oHk;axmifwdkYudk aA'if ydkYcs\? xdk
wynfhoHk;axmifwdkYudk pGefYy,fNyD;vQif
oifhwifh&modkY 0ifa&muf\

36/ aA'ift&mü wpfzufurf;a&muf wwfaajrmufaom
ykPÖm;onf oifhwifh&mü xdkifaeNyD;aomf
Ak''aA'ifudk &SmrSD;vsuf todÓPfü pdwfudk
Munfvifap\

37/ xdkÓPfawmfü pdwfudk MunfvifapNyD;vQif
opf&Guftcif;ü xdkifae\? xdk igonf ae&müyif
xuf0,fzGJUacGvsuf aocJh\

38/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü ÓPfawmfü
trSwfonmudk &aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf ÓPf awmfü trSwf&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

39/ ESpfq,fhckepfurÇmxufü &wemckepfyg;ESifh
jynfhpHkonf jzpfí rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]od&d"&}}rnfaom
pMu0aw;rif; jzpfCJhzl;V

40/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhokH;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif&a[monurax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ig;ckajrmuf &a[monuaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

6-prÜuykyæd,aw→&ty'gef

41/]r[mavSum;yef;yGifhuJhodkY}
awmufyvsuf]aomuf&SL;Mu,fuJhodkY} t&yf
rsufESmtm;vHk;wdkYudk awmufyaponfjzpfí
awmifMum;ü xdkifaeawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;udk
zl;jrif&V

42/ rdrdtwwfö aumif;pGm oiftyfukefNyD;aom
vkvifoHk;a,mufwdkYonf jzpf ukef\?
(xdkwynfhwkYonf) y&du©&m0efudk ,lNyD;vQif ig\
aemufrS tpOfvdkufukefV

43/ &aohjzpfaom igonf y&du©&mtdwfö
yef;ckepfyGifhwkYudk xm;tyfukef\? xdk
yef;wdkYudk ,lí a0óbljrwfpGmbk&m;\ ÓPfawmfö
&nfrSef;ylaZmfV

44/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufö yef;udk
wifvSLylaZmfcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;

vm;&onfudk rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
ÓPfawmfudk &nf rSef;í ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

45/ ESpfq,fhudk;urÇmxufü &wemckepfyg;ESifh
jynfhpHkonf jzpfí rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]0dykvmb}}trnf&Sdaom
pMumrif; jzpfçJhzl;V

46/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhokH;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifprÜuykyæd,rax&fonf
p*gxmwkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ajcmufckajrmuf prÜuykyæd,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

7-tw¬oE´óuaw¬&ty'gef

47/ us,fjyefYaom wefaqmif;0ef;ü aeaom igonf
tmoa0gukefNyD;onfjzpfí tm;awmfq,fwefodkY
a&mufawmfrlaom &[ef;taygif;jcH&Hawmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&V

48/ 0dZÆmoHk;yg;ç tbdnmOfajcmufyg;
&Sdukefaom wefcdk;BuD;rm;awmfrlukefaom
&[EÅmwpfodef;wdkYonf jrwpfGmbk&m;udk
jcH&HMukef\? xdkjrwpfGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&onf
&Sdaomf tb,fyk^{*3/4}dKvfonf rMunfñdkEdkifbJ
&SdtHhenf;/

49/ ewfESifhwuGaom avmuü tMuifjrwpfGmbk&m;\
ÓPfawmfü Eldif;&Snfh axmufxm;p&m Oyrmonf
r&Sday? tqHk;r&Sdaom ÓPfawmf&Sif jzpfawmfrlaom

xdkjrwpGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&onf&Sdaomf
tb,fyk^{*3/4}dKvfonf rMunfñdkEdkifbJ &SdtHhenf;/

50/ &wemtvHk;pHk\ wnf&mjzpfaom
w&m;taygif;udkvnf; jyawmfrlwwfaom
jrwpGmbk&m;udk (vlewfdkYonf) txl;MuHpnfjcf;iSg
rwwfEdkifukef? (xdkjrwpGmbk&m; udk)
zl;jrif&onf&Sdaomf tb,folonf rMunfñdkEdkifbJ
&SdtHhenf;/

51/ em&'trnf&Sdaom ajyjypfaomykPÖm;onf
poHk;*gxmwkdYjzifh rm&fig;yg;onf ratmiftyfaom
y'krkwå&jrwpGmbk&m;udk csD;rGrf;í -

52/ xdkpdwf\ Munfvifjcf;aMumifhvnf;aumif;?
jrwpGmbk&m;\ *kPfawmfudk
csD;rGrf;&jcf;aMumifhvnf;aumif; igonf
urÇmwpfodef;ywfvHk; tyg,fav;yg;odkY rvm;&ay/

53/ pb'urÇmrS urÇmoHk;axmifxufü
&wemckepfyg;ESifh jynfhpHkonfjzpfí rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]okrdwå}}rnfaom pMu0aw;rif;
jzpfCjhzl;V

54/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhokH;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQiftw→oE´óurax&fonf p*gxmwkdYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ckepfckajrmuf tw→oE´óuaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

8-{uyom'ed,aw→&ty'gef

55/ ig\ trnfonf em&' jzpf\? ighudk]]auo0}}[lívnf;
todtrSwf jyKMukef\? ukodkvfç tukodkvfudk
&SmrSD;vsuf jrwfpGmbk&m;txHodkY
oGm;a&mufcJhV

56/ arwåmpdwf&Sdawmfrlaom
u¹/₂kPm&Sifjzpfawmfrlaom pu©Kig;yg;&Sdawmfrlaom
xdktw→'óDjrwfpGmbk&m;onf owå0gwdkYudk
0#f'ku©rS oufom&m &apawmfrlvfuf w&m;udk
a[mawmfrlV

57/ igonf rdrd\ukodkvfpdwfudk Munfvifapí
OD;acgif;ü vuftkyfcsDvsuf jrwfpGmbk&m;udk
&Sdcdk;NyD;vQif ta&SUrsufESmodkY zJoGm;cJhV

58/ urÇmwpfaxmifhckepf&mxufü ajrBuD;udk
tpdk;&onfjzpfí rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]trdwåwmye}}rnfaom
pMu0aw;rif; jzpfçJhzl;V

59/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhokH;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif{uyom'ed,raX&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

&Spfckajrmuf {uyom'ed,aw→&ty'gef NyD;V

9-omvykyæ'g,uaw→&ty'gef

60/ xdktcg igonf (om;wumwdkYxuf)
jrifhjrwaomZmwf&Sdaom om;wdkYoeif; jcaoFhrif;
jzpf\? cufcJaom c&D;ü awmowå0gudk &SmrSD;pOf
0dyóDjrwfpGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&V

61/ BuD;rm;aomvkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom
bjrwfpGmbk&m;onf vltaygif;udk Nidrf;at;
apEdkifvdrfhwum;? vlwdkYxuf jrwfí
ewfxufewfjzpfawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;udk igonf
qnf;uyf&ygrlum; aumif;av&mV

62/ tifMuif;yif\ tcufudk csKd;NyD;vQif
tcdkifESifhwuGaom yef;udk aqmif?
jrwfpGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfum xdkjrwfaom
yef;udk ay;vSLcJhV

63/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü yef;udk
ay;vSLcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf yef;vSL&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

64/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;urÇmxufü rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]0da&mpe}}rnfukefaom
pMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf oHk;Budrf jzpfzl;ukefV

65/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhokH;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifomvykyæ'g,urax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

udk;ckajrmuf omvykyæ'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

10-yd,mvzv'g,uaw¬&ty'gef

66/ xdktcg igonf olwpfyg;udk rcsKyfcs,f?
rñSOf;qJwwfaom cdkiSuf jzpfCJhV
odcDjrwfpGmbk&m;\teD; awmif0Srf;vdkPf*lü
tdyfcif;udk jyKV

67/ avmuxuf tjrwfqHk; a&SUoGm;jzpfaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;udk aeYa&mnOfhyg zl;jrif&V
tajcESpfacsmif;&Sdol ewfç vlwdkYudk tpdK;&onfjzpfí
wm'd*kPfESifh jynfhpHk awmfraom
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; vSL'gef;zG,f ypönf;onfvnf; ightm;
r&SdcJhay/

68/ igonf vGefoD;udk ,lNyD;vQif
jrwpfGmbk&m;txHodkY oGm;V avmu\ tBuD; trSL;jzpfí
vlwdkYxuf jrwfawmfraom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
cH,lawmfriV

69/ xdkrS aemufü xdktvSLudk tpjyKí
jrwpfGmbk&m;udk vkyfauR;V igonf xdk
vkyfauR;&aom pdwf\ MunfvifjCIF;ESifhwuG
xdkt&yfüyif aovGefcJhV

70/ pb'urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü opfoD;udk
vSLcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodPbl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jCIF;onf vGefoD;vSL&jCIF;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

71/ pb'urÇmrS wpfq,fhig;urÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkonfjzpfí
rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdukefaom]]yd,mvd}}rnfukefaom
pMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf oHk;Budrf jzpfzl;ukefV

72/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhokH;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifyd,mvzv'g,urax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfriV /

q,fckajrmuf yd,mvzv'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

wpfq,fhav;ckajrmuf aombdw0*f NyD;V

15-qwå0*f

1-twdqwåd,aw¬&ty'gef

1/ bkef;awmfajcmufyg;ESifh jynfhpHkawmfrlaom
tw¬'óDjrwfpGmbk&m;onf y&dedAÁmef
pHawmfrlonf&Sdaomf tqifhqifhaom xD;awmfudk
jyKapí ykxdk;apwDawmfü wifvSLyl aZmfcJhV

2/ &Hcg&Hcg (ykxdk;awmf&Sd&modkY) vmí
vlwdkY\ a&SUoGm; jrwpfpGmbk&m;udk
&Sdcdk;NyD;vQif yef;trdk;udk jyKvkyfí xD;ü
wifvSLylaZmfcJhV

3/ urÇmwpfaxmifhckepf&mywfvHk; ewfrif;tjzpfudk
jyKcJh&\? vltjzpfodkY ra&muf& awmhay? podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf ykxdk;apwDawmfudk ylaZmfcJh&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

4/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhokH;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQiftwdqwåd,raX&fonf p*gxmwkdYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

a&S;OD;pGmaom twdqwåd,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

2-xrÇma&myuaw¬&ty'gef

5/ avmu\ udk;uG,f&mjzpfawmfrlaom
"r®'óDjrwfpGmbk&m;onf y&dedAÁmef

jyKawmfrlonf&Sdaomf bk&m;jrwf\ apwDawmfü
wHcGefwdkifudk pdkufxlylaZmfcJhV

6/ avSum;udk zefqif;jyKvkyfí
ykxdk;apwDawmfjrwfodkY wufcJh\? jrwfav;yef;udk ,lí
ykxdk;awmfü wifvSLylaZmfcJhV

7/ jrwpGmbk&m;onf tHhzG,f&SdygaypG?
w&m;awmfonf tHhzG,f&SdygaypG? igwdkY
jrwpGmbk&m;\ jynfhpHkjcif;onf tHhzG,f&SdygaypG?
igonf tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk rodpsz;ay/ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf apwDykxdk;awmfudk ylaZmf&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

8/ pb'urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdukefaom]xlyoDc}}[k wlaom
trnf&Sdukefaom pMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf
wpfq,fhajcmufBudrf jzpfzl;ukefV

9/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhokH;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifxrÇma&myurax&fonf
p*gxmwkdYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ESpfckajrmuf xrÇma&myuaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

3-a0'dum&uaw→&ty'gef

10/ avmu\ udk;uG,f&m jzpfawmfrlaom
yd,'óDjrwpGmbk&m; y&dedAÁmefpHawmf
rlonf&Sdaomf igonf MunfndK0rf;ajrmufaom
pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí ykvJyGwfwdkifudk jyKvkyf
vSL'gef;cJhV

11/ ywåjrm;wdkYjzifh rGrf;rHjcH&Hí jrwwfaom
yGwfwdkifudk jyKvkyfcJh\? igonf yGwf wdkifjzifh
ylaZmfjcf;udk jyKí xdk&yfüyif aovGefcJhV

12/ uyfa&muf&wdkif;aom vltjzpfç
ewftjzpf[lorQwdkYü ywåjrm;wdkYonf ighudk
aumif;uifrS aqmif;rdk;ay;ukefV podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
ukodkvfaumif;rl\ tusKd;aywnf;/

13/ pb'urÇmrS urÇmwpfaxmifhajcmuf&mxufü
rsm;jrwfonfh Adkvfygtiftm;&Sd
ukefaom]]rPdyÜbm}}[k wlaom trnf&Sdukefaom
pMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf oHk;q,fh ajcmufBudrf
jzpfçJhzl;ukefV

14/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifa0'dum&urax&fonf p*gxmwkdYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

oHk;ckajrmuf a0'dum&uaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

4-oy&d0g&d,aw→&ty'gef

15/ avmu\ tBuD;trSL;jzpfí vlwdkYxuf
jrwfawmfrlaom
y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;onf]rD;yHkBuD;onf
awmufyNyD;í Nidrf;avouJhodkY}
y&dedAÁmefpHawmfrlV

16/ BuD;rm;aom vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf y&dedAÁmefpHawmfrlNyD;aomf
BuD;rm;jyefYus,faom ykxdk;awmfonf jzpf\?

"mwfawmfjrwf udef;0yf&m apwDtdrfü ta0;uomvQif
vkyfauR;ylaZmfMuukefV

17/ xdktcg igonf MunfndK0rf;ajrmufaom
pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí pE´ul;yGwfdkifudk jyKvkyfcJh\?
xdktcg ykxdk;awmf\ vHk;ywfawmfum;
ykxdk;awmfESifh avsmufywfpGm xifV

18/ ewfb0ç vLUb0wdkYü jzpfonf&Sdaomf
ightm; ,kwfavsmhonfhtjzpfudk rjrif& ay/
podkYhjzpf&jcif;onf pE´ul;vSLaom a&S;aumif;rluH\
tusKd;aywnf;/

19/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfaxmifhig;&mxufü
rsm;jrwfonfh Adkvfygtiftm;&Sd ukefaom]]orwå}}
rnfukefaom pMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf &SpfBudrf
jzpfCJhzl;ukefV

20/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifoy&d0g&d,raX&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

av;ckajrmuf oy&d0g&d,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

5-Ormykyæd,aw¬&ty'gef

21/ vSL'gef;zG,f ypönf;0w¬KwdkYudk
cH,lxdkufonfjzpfí vlwdkYonf ylaZmfTyfaom
od''w¬jrwfpGmbk&m;onf y&dedAÁmefpH0ifvwfaomf
BuD;us,faom ykxdk;awmfylaZmfyGJonf jzpfavV

22/ od''w¬jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;
ylaZmfyGJjzpfonf&Sdaomf

atmifrJndKyef;udk ,lNyD;vQif ykxdk;awmfü
wifvSLylaZmfcJhV

23/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü
atmifrJndKyef; vSL'gef;ylaZmfcJh&aom tcgrS pí (igonf
) tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk rodpsz;ay/ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf bk&m;ykxdk;awmfudk yef;ylaZmf&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

24/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;ckajrmufurÇmxufü
rsm;jrwfonfh Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdukefaom]]aomra'0}}
[k wlaom trnf&Sdukefaom pMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf
&Spfq,fhig;Budrf jzpfCJhzl;ukefV

25/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifOrmykyæd,raX&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ig;ckajrmuf Ormykyæd,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

6-tEkavy'g,uaw¬&ty'gef

26/ igonf taemr'óDjrwfpGmbk&m;\
aAm"dyGwfwdkifudk jyKcJh\? t*Fawom;½dk;
tpdkiftcJudk ay;NyD;vQif oHvufwdkYjzifh tajytjypf
jyKjcif;udk ig jyKcJhV

27/ vlwdkYxuf jrwfawmfrlaom
taemr'óDjrwfpGmbk&m;onf aumif;rGefpGm
jyKvkyftyfaom xdkaumif;rludk jrifawmfrlojzifh
&[ef;oHCmtv,fü wnfaevsuf p*gxmudk rdefYawmfrlV

28/ pt*FawvSL'gef;&aom
aumif;rlaMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwemqkawmifhwrl
wdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif; pnf;pdrfudk cHpm;í qif;&Judk
tqHk;owfvwåHU ([k rdefYawmf rl\)/

29/ igonf wpfckwnf;aom tm¹/₂Hk&Sdonf
wnfMunfonfjzpfí Munfvifaom rsufESmtqif; &Sd\
jrwpGmbk&m;omoemawmfü tqHk;pGefaom
cE"mudk,fudk aqmif\

30/ pb'urÇmrS urÇmwpf&monf r,kwfavsmhbj
jynfhvwfaomf rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdao]]oAÁCe}} pMu0aw;rif; jzpfçJh\

31/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQiftEkavy'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

ajcmufckajrmuf tEkavy'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;

7-r*³/₄'g,uaw¬&ty'gef

32/ pu©Kig;yg;&Sdawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;onf
jrpfudk ul;NyD;vQif awmodkY <uawmfrl\? jrwaom
vu©Pmawmf&Sdawmfrlaom
xdkod'w¬jrwpGmbk&m;udk igonf zl;jrif&\

33/ xdktcg igonf aygufwl;ç
jcif;awmif;udk ,lNyD;vQif bk&m;<uawmfrl&m
xdkc&D;udk nDñGwfatmif jyKí jrwpGmbk&m;udk
&Sdcck;vsuf rdrdpdwfudk Munfvifap\

34/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü aumif;rludk
jyKcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf vrf;c&D;udk jyKjyif
vSL'gef;&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

35/ xdkigonf ig;q,fhckepfurÇmxufü vlwdkYudk
tpdk;&onfjzpfí vlwdkY\ a&SUoGm;jzpfaom trnftm;jzifh
]]okyÜAk'"}][k xif&Sm;aom rif;onf wpfBudrf jzpfCjhV

36/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifr*³/₄'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ckepfckajrmuf r*³/₄'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

8-zvu'g,uaw¬&ty'gef

37/ a&S;tcgü igonf opfom;vkyfief;ü aumif;pGm
oif,ltyfNyD;aom ,mOfjyK vkyfol jzpfCjh\? pE´ul;om;udk
ysOfcsyfjyKí avmu\ taqGjzpfawmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; vSL'gef;cJhV

38/ a&Tjzifh aumif;pGm zefqif;tyfaom pAdrmefonf
awmufyV qif,mOf? jrif;,mOf? ewf,mOfonf
a&S;¹/₂lwnfvmV

39/ jymom'fwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
xrf;pifwdkYonfvnf;aumif; tvdk&Sdwdkif; jzpfukefV ig\
Opöm&wemudk vlyfacsmufcsm;jcif;iSg rpGrf;Edkif/
podkY jzpf&jcif;onf vSL'gef;&aom pE´ul; ysOfcsyf\
tusKd;aywnf;/

40/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü ysOfcsyfudk
ay;vSLcJh&aom tcgrSpí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpzl;ay/ podkYjzpf&jcif;onf vSL'gef;&aom pE´ul;
ysOfcsyf\ tusKd;aywnf;/

41/ ig;q,fhckepfurÇmxufü &wemckepfyg;ESifh
jynfhpHkukefonf jzpfí rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdukefaom]]edr®dw}} rnfukefaom
pMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf av;Budrf jzpfCJh zl;ukefV

42/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifzvu'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

&Spfckajrmuf zvu'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

9-0#Houd,aw¬&ty'gef

43/ tvdkvdkjzpfawmfrlaomolwpfyg;wdkY
ratmiftyfonf jzpfí trnftm;jzifh]]okar"m}}[k
xif&Sm;aom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf qdwfNidrfrl]0da0u}
udk yGg;rsm;awmfrlvdk onf jzpfí awmtkyfBuD;odkY
0ifawmfrlV

44/ xdktcg igonf yGifhaeaom xif;&SL;yef;udk jrifí
OD;aqmufyef;uHk;udk oDNyD; vQif jrwfpGmbk&m;\
rsufarSmufawmfü jrwfpGmbk&m;udk wifvSLylaZmfV

45/ urÇmoHk;aomif;xufü xif;&SL;yef;udk
wifvSLcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,f av;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;
OD;aqmuf yef; vSL'gef;ylaZmfjcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

46/ urÇmwpxfaxmifhudk;&mxufü
&wemckepfyg;ESifh jynfhpHkukefonf jzpfí
rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdukefaom]]okedr®dw}}rnfukefaom
pMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf wpfq,fhajcmufBudrf jzpfzl;ukefV

47/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif0#Houd,raX&fonf p*gxmwkdYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

udk;ckajrmuf 0#Houd,aw→&ty'gef NyD;V

10-yv'uF'g,uaw→&ty'gef

48/ avmu\ tBuD;trSL;jzpfí wm'd*kPfESifh
jynfhpHkawmfrlaom okar"mjrwpGmbk&m;tm; igonf
AdrmefrsufESmMuuf tdyf&mvTrf;ESifh wuGaom
yv'ifudk ay;vSLcJhV

49/ xdktcgü &wemckepfyg;ESifh jynfhpHkaom
yv'ifonf jzpfay:vm\? ig\ pdwftMuHudk odí
xdk&wemckepfyg;ESifh jynfhpHkaom yv'ifonfvnf;
tcgcyfodrf; ightm; jzpfV

50/ urÇmoHk;aomif;xufü yv'ifawmfudk
ay;vSLcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,f av;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpszl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf yv'ifvSL'gef;&jcif;\
tusKd; aywnf;/

51/ urÇmESpfaomif;xufü &wemckepfyg;ESifh
jynfhpHkukefonfjzpfí rsm;jrwfonfh

Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdukefaom]]ok0PÖmb}} rnfukefaom
pMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf oHk;Budrf jzpfzl;ukefV

52/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifyv'uF'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

q,fckajrmuf yv'uF'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

wpfq,fhig;ckajrmuf qwå0*f NyD;V

16-AE"KZD0u0*f

1-AE"KZD0uaw¬&ty'gef

1/]vrif;uJhodkY} tnpftaMu;uif;í
oefY&Sif;Munfvifvsuf aemufusKjcif; r&Sdaom avmuü
wG,fwmrludk vGefajrmufonfjzpfí
b0&m*ukefNyD;onfvnf; jzpfaom-

2/ vltaygif;udk udavomrD; Nidrf;at;apEdkifonfjzpfí
ul;ajrmufolxuf vGefjrwfonfh ul;ajrmufolvnf;jzpfaom
odcDjrwfpGmbk&m;udk wpfckwnf;aom tm½Hk jzifh
aumif;pGm wnfMunfvvsuf awmü
psmef0ifpm;awmfrlpOf igonf zl;jrif&V

3/ igonf acgif&ef;yef;wdkYudk csnfjzifh oDukH;í
avmu\ taqGjzpfawmfrlaom odcDjrwfpGmbk&m;tm;
wifvSLylaZmfV

4/ pb'urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü yef;vSLrludk
jyKcjh&aom tcgrSpí igonf tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk

rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf jrwpGmbk&m;tm;
yef;ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

5/ pb'urÇmrS ckepfckajrmufurÇmxufü rsm;aom
tjcHt&Hç rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]orEÅpu©K}} rnfaom
pMu0aw;rif;onf jzpfçJhV

6/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifAE"KZD0urax&fonf p*gxmwkdYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

a&S;OD;pGmaom AE"KZD0uaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

2-wrÁykyæd,aw→&ty'gef

7/ olwpfyg;\ trludk jyKvkyfaom igonf jypfrSm;rludk
jyKvkyfrd\? ab;&efjzifh ESdyfpuftyfonfjzpfí awmodkY
xGufajy;&V

8/ tyGifhyGifhaom opfyifudk jrifoizifh tcdkifjzifh
zGJUtyfaom aumif;pGm zefqif; jyKjyiftyfaom
eDaomyef;udk ,lNyD;vQif igonf
(yd,'óDjrwpGmbk&m;\) ocGwf aAm"dyifü
MujzefYylaZmfV

9/ igonf opfyifjrwfjzpfam xdkocGwfaAm"dyifudk
wHjrufvSnf;í aAm"dyif&if;ü xuf0,fzGJUacGvsuf
uyfa&mufaeV

10/ ig oGm;&mc&D;udk &Smukefaom olwdkYonf
igUxHodkY vmMuukef\? igonf xdkolwdkYudk

jrifaomfvnf; xdkAm"dyif&if;ü jrwwfaom aAm"dÓPfudk
atmufarhqifjcfV

11/ igonf txl;MunfvivfSaompdwfjzifh aAm"dyifudk
&Sdcdk;NyD;aomf rsm;pGmaom xef;qifhyif (yrmP)
eufapmufonfjzpfí aMumufrufzG,f&m aumif;aom
toGm; tvmm cuvcJaom awmifacsmufMum;ü vdrfhusV

12/ pb'urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü eDaom
yef;udk wifvSLylaZmfCjh&aom tcgrSpí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpbl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
aAm"dyifudk ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

13/ pb'urÇmrS oHk;ckajrmuf urÇmxufüvnf;
&wemckepfyg;ESifh jynfhphKonf jzpfí rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom J]okonw}} rnfaom pMu0aw;rif;
jzpfCjhV

14/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifwrÁykyæd,raX&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ESpfckajrmuf wrÁykyæd,aw→&ty'gef NyD;V

3-0Dxdor®ZÆuaw→&ty'gef

15/ rsm;pGmaom ta&mifç 0g0if;aom
ta&mif&Sdonfjzpfí wufopfp aevkvifozG,f jzpfaom
wpfq,fhig;&ufajrmufaeYü ,k*efawmifpGef;rS
wufxGef;onfh vrif;ozG,fvnf; jzpfaom (odcD)
jrwfpGmbk&m;udk <uoGm;awmfrlpOf (ig zl;jrif&)/

16/ ajcmufaomif;&Spfaxmifukefaom tvHk;pHkaom
&[ef;wdkYonf &[EÅmcsnf; jzpfukef\?
(xdk&[EÅmwdkYonf) tajcESpfacsmif;&Sdol
ewfvIwdkYudk tpdK;&onfjzpfí vIwdkYxuf
jrwfawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;udk jch&HMuukefV

17/ jrwpfGmbk&m; <uoGm;awmfrlonf&Sdaomf
xdkvrf;c&D;udk wHjrufvSnf;í txI; MunfvifvSaom
pdwfjzifh (igonf) xdkvrf;c&D;üyif wHcGefudk
pdkufxIV

18/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü wHcGefudk
pdkufxlylaZmfcJh&aomtcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodPbl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
wHcGeftvSL\ tusKd; aywnf;/

19/ pb'´urÇmrS av;ckajrmufurÇmxufü
tvHk;pHkaom tjcif;t&mESifh jynfhpHk onfjzpfí
rsm;jrwfonfh Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]ok"Z}}[k
xif&Sm;aom pMu0aw;rif; jzpfCjhV

20/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif0Dxdor®ZÆurax&fonf
p*gxmwkdYudk rdefYqdkawmfrIV /

oHk;ckajrmuf 0Dxdor®ZÆuaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

4-uuúm¹/₂kykyæylZuaw¬&ty'gef

21/ (xdktcg) igonf ewfom;jzpfvsuf
odcDjrwpfGmbk&m;udk ylaZmfcJh\?

uuúm¹/₂kewfyef;udk ,lí jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;
wifvSLylaZmfcJhV

22/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
uuúm¹/₂kyef;udk vSL'gef;cjh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
uuúm¹/₂kewfyef; ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

23/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;ckajrmufurÇmxufüvnf;
&wemckepfyg;ESifh jynfhphkonf jzpfí rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]owåKwår}} trnf&Sdaom
pMu0aw;rif; jzpfjcjhV

24/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifuuúm¹/₂kykyæylZurax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

**av;ckajrmuf uuúm¹/₂kykyæylZuaw→&ty'gef
NyD;V**

5-rE´m&0ykyæylZuaw→&ty'gef

25/ (xdktcg) igonf ewfom;jzpfvsuf
odcDjrwfpGmbk&m;udk ylaZmfcJh\? rE´m&0
ewfyef;jzifh jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; wifvSLylaZmfcJhV

26/ ewfyef;onf ckepf&ufywfvHk; jrwfpGmbk&m;ü
trdk;jzpf\? vlcyfodrf;wdkYonf tnDtñGwfhvmMuukefí
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; &Sdcdk;MuukefV

27/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü rE
´m&0ewfyef; vSL'gef;cjh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;

vm;&onfudk rodpl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
jrwpGmbk&m;tm; ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

28/ pb'urÇmrS q,fckajrmufurÇmxufüvnf;
&wemckepfyg;ESifh jynfhphKonf jzpfí rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]ZkwdE"&}} trnf&Sdaom
pMu0aw;rif; jzpfzl;V

29/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifrE'm&0ykyæylZurax&fonf
p*gxmwkdYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ig;ckajrmuf rE'm&0ykyæylZuaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

6-u'rÁykyæd,aw→&ty'gef

30/ [dr0EÅmawmif\ teD;ü ukuúK#rnfaomawmif
&Sd\? xdkawmifajc&if;ü yapöuAk'"g ckepfyg;wdkYonf
aeawmfrlMuukefV

31/ igonf]xGufaom vrif;uJhodkY}
um;um;pGifhpGifh yGifhaom xdrfyef;udk jrifvwfí
vufESpfzufwdkYjzifh ,lNyD;vQif
yapöuAk'"gckepfyg;wdkYudk MuJjzefYylaZmfV

32/ pb'urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü xdrfyef;udk
vSL'gef;cJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpl;ay/ podkYjzpf&jcif;onf yapöuAk'"gwdkYudk
ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

33/ pb'urÇmrS udk;q,fhESpfurÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;ESifh jynfhphKonf jzpfí rsm;jrwfonfh

Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdukefaom]]ykyæ}} trnf&Sdukefaom
pMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf ckepfBudrf jzpfzl;ukef\

34/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifu'rÁykyæd,raX&fonf
p*gxmwkdYudk rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

ajcmufckajrmuf u'rÁykyæd,aw~&ty'gef NyD;V

7-wdPolvuaw~&ty'gef

35/ [dr0EÅmawmif\ teD;ü blw*Prnfaomawmif
&Sd\? tvdkvdk odawmfrl onfjzpfí avmurS
xGufajrmufawmfrlaom wpfqlwnf;aom
odcDjrwfpGmbk&m;onf xdkblw*Pawmifü
oDwif;oHk;aeawmfrl\

36/ xdktcg igonf pHy,fyef;udk ,lí
odcDjrwfpGmbk&m;tm; wifvSLylaZmf\? wpfck,kwf
urÇmwpfodef;ywfvHk; (udkaomif;udk;axmif
udk;&mudk;q,fh udk;urÇmywfvHk;) tyg,fav;yg;odkY
rvm;ra&muf&acs/

37/ pb'´urÇmrS wpfq,fhwpfurÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;ESifh jynfhpHkonfjzpfí rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]] "&PD¹/₂k[} }rnfaom
pMu0aw;rif; wpfBudrf jzpfCjH\

38/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;

rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifwdPolvurax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

ckepfckajrmuf wdPolvuaw→&ty'gef NyD;

8-em*ykyæd,aw→&ty'gef

39/ aA'ift&mü wpfzufurf;a&muf wwfaajrmufaom
trnftm;jzifh]]ok0pä}}[k xif&Sm;aom ykPÖm;onf
rdrdwynfhwkYjzifh jch&Hvsuf awmifwdkY\ twGif;ü
ae\

40/ vSL'gef;zG,f0w→KwdkYudk cHawmfrlxdkufaom
xdky'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;onf ighudk oHo&mrS
xkwfaqmifvdkonfjzpfí ig\ txHodkY <uvmawmfrl\

41/ aumif;uifü pBuø<uawmfrl\? tcdk;vTwfawmfrl\?
xdkrSwpfyg; tvQH awmufyawmfrl\? ig\
pdwfESvHk;&Tifysjcif;udk odawmfrlí ta&SUt&yfodkY
zJ<uoGm;awmf rl\

42/ MuufoD;arG;nif; xavmufatmif rjzpfpzl; xl;uJaom
xdktHhMozG,fudkvnf; jrif&í igonf
uHhaumfyef;udk ,lNyD;vQif <uawmfrl&m vrf;c&D;ü
MujjzefYylaZmf\

43/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü
tMuifuHhaumfyef;udk igonf MujjzefY ylaZmfcJh\?
xdkuHhaumfyef;udk MujjzefYylaZmf&aom
pdwfMunfvifrlaMumifh igonf tyg,f av;yg;odkY
rvm;ra&muf&ay/

44/ urÇmoHk;axmifhwpf&mxufü
&wemckepfyg;ESifh jynfhpHkonfjzpfí rsm;jrwfonfh

Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]r[m&[]}}rnfaom pMu0aw;rif;
jzpfCjhV

45/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifem*ykyæd,raX&fonf
p*gxmwDkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

&Spfckajrmuf em*ykyæd,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

9-ykEém*ykyæd,aw¬&ty'gef

46/ (xdktcg) rkqdk;jzpfaom igonf iSufponfwdkY\
wGefjrL;&mjzpfaom awmodkY ouf0ifí ae\? yGifhaom
ykef;nufyef;udk jrifoJzifh bk&m;jrwfudk atmufarhV

47/ wifhw,fvSyonfjzpfí aumif;aom &eHYwdkYjzifh
BudKifvldiftyfaom xdk ykef;nufyef;udk
qGwfcl;NyD;vQif ojwdkYudk apwDjyKvkyfí
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; wifvSLyl aZmfV

48/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhESpfurÇmxufü
ykef;nufyef;udk wifvSLylaZmfCjh&aom tcgrS pí
tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk rodPzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
bk&m;tm; yef;ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

49/ udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü &wemckepfyg;ESifh
jynfhpHkonf jzpfí rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]warmEk'}}rnfaom
pMu0aw;rif; wpfBudrf jzpfCjhV

50/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;

rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifykEém*ykyæd,raX&fonf
p*gxmwDkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

udk;ckajrmuf ykEém*ykyæd,aw~&ty'gef NyD;V

10-ukrk''g,uaw~&ty'gef

51/ [dr0EÅmawmif\ teD;ü y'kr®mMumç
OyÜvMumwdkYjzifh aumif;pGm zHk;vTrf;tyf onfjzpfí
yk@&dufMumwdkYjzifh vTrf;rdk;aom tdkifBuD;onf
&SdV

52/ xdktcg igonf xdktdkifü oDv&Sdonf ynmESifh
jynfhpHkonfjzpfí ukodkvfç tukodkvfwdkYü
vdr®maom]]ukukw~}}trnf&Sdaom iSufonf jzpfcljhV

53/ avmuoHk;yg;udk odawmfrlonfjzpfí
vSL'gef;zG,f0w~KwdkYudk tvSLcHawmfrl xdkufaom
y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;onf Zmwó&tdkif\ teD;ü
<uvmvSnfhvnfawmf rlV

54/ igonf a&ü aygufa&mufaom ukrkj'mMumudk
jzwfNyD;vQif jrwpGmbk&m;tm; wifvSLylaZmf\?
y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;onf ig\ tMuHtpnfudk
odawmfrlí tvSLcH,l awmfrlV

55/ igonf xdkMumyef;tvSLudk ay;vSLylaZmfNyD;í
jzLpifaom ukodkvftaMumif; onf
wdkufwGef;tyfaomaMumifh urÇmwpfodef;ywfvHk;
tyg,fav;yg;odkY rvm;ra&muf &ay/

56/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfaxmifhajcmuf&mxufü
rsm;jrwfonfh Adkvfygtiftm; &Sdukefaom]]0½kP}}
rnfukefaom xdkpMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf &SpfBudrf
jzpfzl;ukefV

57/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifukrk''g,urax&fonf p*gxmwkdYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

q,fckajrmuf ukrk''g,uaw→&ty'gef NyD;

wpfq,fhajcmufckajrmuf AE"KZD0u0*f NyD;

17-okyg&dp&d,0*f

1-okyg&dp&d,aw→&ty'gef

1/ tajcESpfacsmif;&Sdol ewfvltaygif;wdkYudk
tpdk;&onf jzpfí vlwdkYxuf jrwp awmfrlaom
pu©Kig;yg;ESifh jynfhphKawmfrlaom
y'krkwå&jrwpGmbk&m;onf awmtkyfrS xGufí
w&m;udk a[mawmfrl\

2/ jrwpGmbk&m;\ reD;ra0;ü ewfwdkY\
tpnf;ta0;onf jzpf\? ,if;tpnf; ta0;udpöjzifh
a&mufvmukefaom ewfwdkYonf xdkw&m;a[m&mtcgü
(bk&m;udk) Munfh½lzl;ajrmfMuukef\

3/ (xdktcg ewfom;jzpfaom igonf) jrwpGmbk&m;\
toHawmfudkvnf;aumif;?
tNrKdufedAÁmefw&m;a[mawmfrljcif;udkvnf;aumif;
odojzifh Munfvif0rf;ajrmufaom pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí
vufcarmif;cwfvuf (bk&m;tm;) qnf;uyfcJh\

4/ jrwpGmbk&m;tm; qnf;uyfcif;[laom tusifhjrwp\
tusKd;udk ½lavmh? igonf

urÇmoHk;aomif;wdkYywfvHk; tyg,fav;yg;odkY
ra&mufcJh&ay/

5/ ESpfaxmifhudk;&mudk;q,fhudk;urÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;ESifh jynfhpHkonfjzpfí rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]orvuFw}} rnfaom
pMu0aw;rif; jzpfCJhV

6/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifokyg&dp&d,raX&fonf
p*gxmwkdYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

**a&S;OD;pGmaom okyg&dp&d,aw→&ty'gef
NyD;V**

2-uPa0&ykyæd,aw→&ty'gef

7/ avmu\ tBuD;trSL;jzpfawmfrlaom vlwdkYxuf
jrwfawmfrlaom od'w→trnf &Sdawmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf wynfhtaygif; jch&Hvsuf
NrdKUodkY <uawmfrlV

8/ (igonf) rif;\ eef;awmfwGif;ü]]tbdor®w}}
rnfaom eef;wGif;apmifh jzpfCJh\? (xdktcg) igonf
jymom'fodkY 0ifvwfaomf jrwfpGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&V

9/ (xdktcg igonf) ukvm;Zvyfyef;udk ,lNyD;vQif
&[ef;oHCmü MuJjzefY ylaZmfcJh\? jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;
toD;tjcm; jyKí xdka&S;MuJjzefYaom yef;xuf vGefpGm
MuJjzefY ylaZmfcJhV

10/ pb'urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü
ukvm;Zvyfyef;udk ylaZmfcJh&aom tcgrS pí igonf

tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk rodpbl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; yef;ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

11/ pb'´urÇmrS &Spfq,fhckepfurÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;ESifh jynfhpHkukefonfjzpfí
rsm;jrwfonfh Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdukefaom
wefcdk;BuD;rm;ukefaom pMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf
av;Budrfwdkifwdkif jzpfçjhzi;ukefV

12/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifuPa0&ykyæd,raX&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ESpfckajrmuf uPa0&ykyæd,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

3-cZÆu'g,uaw¬&ty'gef

13/ igonf a&S;tcgu wdójrwpfGmbk&m;tm;
opfoD;udk ay;vSLcJh\? tkef;oD; udkvnf; ay;vSLcJh\?
aumif;rGefpGm pD&iftyfaom çJzG,fudkvnf;
ay;vSLcJhV

14/ igonf jrwaom oDvu©E¨paom aus;Zl;udk
&SmrSD;awmfrlaom wdójrwpfGmbk&m;tm;
xdkopfoD;çJzG,f tvHk;pHkudk ay;vSLcJh&jcif;aMumifh
tvdk&Sdwdkif;aom umr*kPf udk &í ig
0rf;ajrmufçjh&\? tvdk&Sdwdkif; jynfhpHkcJhV

15/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhESpfurÇmxufü
opfoD;çJzG,fudk vSL'gef;çjh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
opfoD;tvSL\ tusKd;aywnf;/

16/ pb'´urÇmrS wpfq,fhoHk;urÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;ESifh jynfhpHkonfjzpfí rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]£E´or}}rnfaom pMu0aw;rif;
jzpfCJhV

17/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifcZÆEu'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwkdYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

oHk;ckajrmuf cZÆEu'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

4-a'oylZuaw¬&ty'gef

18/ avmu\ tBuD;trSL;jzpfí vlwdkYxuf
jrwfawmfrlaom tw¬'óDjrwfpGmbk&m;onf
aumif;uifodkY wufawmfrlí aumif;uifc&D;jzifh
<uawmfrlV

19/ ewfvlwdkY\ q&mjzpfawmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf &yfvuf tMuift&yfü (aumif;uifodkY)
ysHwufawmfrl\? igonf xdk&yfudk Munfñdkonfjzpfí
rdrdvufwdkYjzifh &Sdcck;ylaZmfCJhV

20/ (pb'´urÇmrS) wpf&mhwpfq,fh&SpfurÇmxufü
jrwfpGmbk&m;udk Munfñdkpddf jzifh zl;jrífCJh&aom
tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk rodpl;ay/ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf (jrwfpGmbk&m; <uawmfrl&m) t&yfudk
ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

21/ wpf&mhwpfq,fhwpfurÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;ESifh jynfhpHkonfjzpfí rsm;jrwf onfh

Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]a*gokZmw}}rnfaom
pMu0aw;rif; jzpfCJhV

22/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifa'oylZurax&fonf p*gxmwkdYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

av;ckajrmuf a'oylZuaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

5-uPdum&qwåd,aw→&ty'gef

23/ avmu\ tBuD;trSL;jzpfí vlwdkYxuf
jrwfawmfrlaom opömav;yg;udk udk,fwdkif
odawmfrlaom a0óbljrwfpGmbk&m;onf aeYoefYpifjCIF;
(aeYtcg oDwif; oHk;aexdkifjCIF;) iSg r[m0kefawmodkY
OifawmfrlV

24/ xdktcg igonf r[mavSum;yef;udk qGwfcl;í
xD;jyKvkyfvsuf yef;trdk;udk jyKNyD;vQif
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; pdkufxlylaZmfcJhV

25/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
r[mavSum;yef;xD;udk pdkufxlylaZmfcJh& aom
tcgrSpí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk rodpsz;ay/ podkY
jzpf&jCIF;onf bk&m;tm; yef;ylaZmf&jCIF;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

26/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmESpfq,fxufü
&wemckepfyg;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkukefonf jzpfí
rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdukefaom]]aomPÖmb}} rnfukefaom

pMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf &SpfBudrfwdkifwdkif
jzpfCJhzl;ukef\

27/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifuPdum&qwåd,raX&fonf
p*gxmwDkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

ig;ckajrmuf uPdum&qwåd,aw→&ty'gef NyD;

6-oyÜd'g,uaw→&ty'gef

28/ vSL'gef;zG,f ypönf;0w→KwdkYudk
cH,lawmfrlxdkufaom &J&ifhawmfrlaom zkó
trnf&Sdaom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf rsm;pGmaom
vltaygif;udk Nidrf;at;apvsuf vrf;c&D;ü
<uoGm;awmfrl\

29/ jrwpfGmbk&m;onf ig\ txHodkY tpOftwdkif;
<ua&mufawmfrl\? igonf xdk bk&m; <uvmawmfrlaom
tcgü bk&m;&Sif\ oydwfawmfudk ,lNyD;vQif
axmywfqDudk ay;vSLcJh\

30/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhESpfurÇmxufü axmywfudk
ay;vSLcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf axmywfudk ay;vSL&
jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

31/ pb'´urÇmrS ig;q,fhajcmufurÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;ESifh jynfhpHkonf jzpfí rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]loarm'u}} rnfaom
pMu0aw;rif; wpfBudrf jzpfCJhzl;\

32/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifoyÜd'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwkdYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ajcmufckajrmuf oyÜd'g,uaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

7-,lxduykyæd,aw→&ty'gef

33/ igonf pE´bm*gjrpfurf;ü atmufthaMuodkY oGm;\}
]yifvHk;uRwfyGifhaom tifMuif;yifrif;uJhodkY}
wifhw,faom jrwpGmbk&m;udk xdk&yfü zl;jrif&V

34/ xdktcg ZGefyef;udk ,lNyD;vQif
jrwpGmbk&m;xHodkY csnf;uyf\? Munfñdk0rf;
ajrmufaom pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí jrwpGmbk&m;tm;
uyfvSLylaZmfV

35/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü ZGefyef;udk
wifvSLylaZmfçJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
jrwpGmbk&m; tm; yef;udkylaZmf&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

36/ pb'´urÇmrS ajcmufq,fhckepfurÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;ESifh jynfhpHkonfjzpfí rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]omrk'""&}} rnfaom
pMu0aw;rif; wpfBudrf jzpfçJhV

37/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;

rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif,lxduykyæd,raX&fonf
p*gxmwDkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

ckepfckajrmuf ,lxduykyæd,aw~&ty'gef NyD;

8-'kó'g,uaw~&ty'gef

38/ xdktcg igonf arGUavsmfzG,faumif;aom
wd0&mjynfü rif;om;jzpf\? igonf vufaqmif (ykqdk;) udk
&ojzifh udavomNidrf;NyD;awmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; ay; vSLcjH\

39/ jrwpfGmbk&m;onf tvSLcHawmfrl\?
t0wfykqdk;opfudk vufjzifh oHk;oyf awmfrl\?
od''w~jrwpfGmbk&m;onf tvSLcHawmfrlí iSufwdkY
&TifjrL;&m aumif;uifodkY ysHwuf<uoGm;awmfrl\

40/ <uoGm;awmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;\ aemufR
ykqdk;wdkYonf vdkufMuukef\? igwdkY\
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf tjrwfqHk; yk*³/₄dKvfaywnf;[k
xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;ü pdwfudk MunfvifapcjH\

41/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü
ykqdk;vSL'gef;cjh&aomtcgrS pí tyg,f av;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf ykqdk;udk
ay;vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

42/ pb'´urÇmrS ajcmufq,fhckepfurÇmxufü
rsm;jrwfonfh Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom vlwdkYudk
tpdk;&aom]]y&dok''}} rnfaom pMu0aw;rif; jzpfcjH\

43/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;

rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif'kó'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

&Spfckajrmuf 'kó'g,uaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

9-orm'yuaw→&ty'gef

44/ AE¨KrwDNrKdUü aumif;rlukodkvf jyKaom
toif;tzGJUonf &Sd\? xdktoif;om; taygif;wdkYwGif igonf
tBuD;trSL; (Ouú|) jzpf\? toif;om;wdkYonfvnf; igESifh
qufoG,fí vSnfhvnfukefV

45/ (oHCmawmfonf) tjrwfqHk; aumif;rlrsKd;aph\
pdkufysKd;&m v,f,majr aumif;ozG,f jzpfawmfrlygay\
oHCmawmftm; wefaqmif;0ef;udk jyKvkyfvSL'gef;ukef
tHh[k igonf xdktoif;om tm;vHk;wdkYukd pnf;a0;apí
ukodkvfaumif;rlü aqmuf wnfapcjHv

46/ xdktoif;om;wdkYonf]]aumif;ygNyD}}[k
0efcHukefí ig\ tvdkodkY vdkufMu ukef\
xdkwefaqmif;0ef;udk NyD;qHk;apNyD;vQif
0dyóDjrwfpGmbk&m;tm; vSL'gef;MuukefV

47/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
wefaqmif;0ef;udk vSL'gef;cJh&aom tcgrSpí
tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
wefaqmif; 0ef;vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

48/ ajcmufq,fhudk;urÇmxufü rsm;jrwfonfh
Akdvfygtiftm;½dSaom]]tma',s}} rnfaom pMu0aw;rif;
wpfBudrf jzpfcjHv

49/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;

rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQiform'yurax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV

udk;ckajrmuf orm'yuaw~&ty'gef NyD;V

10-yOö*kFvd,aw~&ty'gef

50/ avmu\ tBuD;trSL;jzpfawmfrlí vlwdkYxuf
jrpfawmfrlaom wdó trnf&Sd awmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m;onf yGifhawmfrl\? aexdkifawmfrljcif;ü
vdr®mawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;onf *E"uk#dodkY
OifawmfrlV

51/ xdktcg igonf &eHYarT;BudKifaom yef;udk ,lí
jrwpGmbk&m;txHodkY oGm;\? igonf wdk;wdk;omom
ajymaom toH&Sdvsuf jrwpGmbk&m;ü
vufig;acsmif;jzifh eHYom vdrf;usHjcif; tvSLudk
ay;vSLylaZmfcJhV

52/ pb'urÇmrS udk;q,fhESpfurÇmxufü eHYomudk
ay;vSLcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf vufig;acsmif;jzifh
eHYomvdrf;usHjcif; tvSL\ tusKd;aywnf;/

53/ pb'urÇmrS ckepfq,fhESpfurÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;ESifh jynfhpHkonfjzpfí rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]o,rÜb}}rnfaom pMu0aw;rif;
jzpfCJhV

54/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifylö*Fkvd, rax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

q,fckajrmuf ylö*kFvd,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

wpfq,fhckepfckajrmuf okyg&dp&d,0*f NyD;V

18-ukrk'0*f

1-ukrk'rmvd,aw¬&ty'gef

1/ [dr0EÅmawmifü tdkifBuD;onf &Sd\? (igonf)
xdktDKifü jzpfaom Murf;MuKwf jcif;oabm &Sdí
cGeftm;BuD;rm;aom a&apmifhbDvl; jzpfCjhV

2/ xdktdkifBuD;ü ukrkj'mMumonf yGifh\?
(yef;wdkYonf) vSnf;bD;pufrQ jzpfukef\? xdktcg igonf
ylaZmf&ef yef;taygif;udk qGwfcl;V

3/ xdktcg tajcESpfacsmif;&Sdol ewfvlwdkYudk
tpdk;&onf jzpfí vlwdkYxuf jrwfawmfrlaom
tw¬'óDjrwpGmbk&m;onf pkyHkxm;aom yef;udk
jrifawmfrlí ig\ txHodkY <uvmawmfrlV

4/ vlwdkYxuf jrwfí ewfxufewf jzpfawmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m;udk (zl;jrif&í)
yef;tm;vHk;udk ,lNyD;vQif jrwpGmbk&m;tm;
wifvSLylaZmfcJhV

5/ xdktcgü [dr0EÅmtqHk; y&dowf&Sdoavmuf
yef;trdk;ESifh jynfhpHkonfjzpfí jrwpGmbk&m;onf
<uoGm;awmfrlV

6/ urÇmwpfaxmifh&Spf&mxufü
ukrkj'mMumyef;udk vSL'gef;cJh&aomtcgrS pí
tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk rodPbl;ay/ podkYjzpf&jcif;onf
jrwpGmbk&m;tm; Mum yef;ylaZmf&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

7/ pb'´urÇmrS wpfq,fhig;urÇmxufü rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdukefaom]]o[ó&x}}rnfukefaom
vlwdkYudk tpdk;&aom pMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf
ckepfBudrf wdkifwdkif jzpfCjhzl;ukefV

8/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifukrk'rmvd,raX&fonf
p*gxmwkdYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

a&S;OD;pGmaom ukrk'rmvd,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

2-edaóPd'g,uaw¬&ty'gef

9/ avmu\ tBuD;trSL;jzpfí wm'd*kPfESifh
jynfhpHkawmfrlaom aum@njrwfpGmbk&m;tm;
jymom'fodkY wuf&eftvdkYiSg igonf avSum;udk
jyKvkyf (vSL'gef;) cJhV

10/ xdkjyKvkyfvSL'gef;&aom pdwf\
MunfvifrlaMumifh pnf;pdrfcsrf;om\ jynfhpHk
jcif;wdkYudk tpOfcHpm;&í (pa*gwr)
jrwfpGmbk&m;omoemawmfü tqHk;jzpfaom cE`m
udk,fudk aqmif&V

11/ urÇmoHk;aomif;wpfaxmifxufü rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdukefaom]]orÁ[kv}} rnfukefaom
pMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf oHk;Budrfwdkifwdkif
jzpfCjhzl;ukefV

12/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;

rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifedaóPd'g,urax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

ESpfckajrmuf edaóPd'g,uaw~&ty'gef NyD;

3-&wådykyæd,aw~&ty'gef

13/ a&S;tcgu iSufwdkY\ wGefjrL;&mjzpfaom awmü
igonf om;rkqdk; jzpfCjh\? (xdktcg) vlwdkYxuf jrwfí
ewfxufewf jzpfawmfrlaom OdyóDjrwpGmbk&m;udk
zl;jrif &\

14/ (zl;jrif&aomf) nOfhtcgü yGifhaom ajrü
aygufa&mufaom vufxkwfBuD;yef;udk jrifí
tjrpESifhwuG ,lNyD;vQif OdyóDjrwpGmbk&m;tm;
qufuyfcjh\

15/ pb'urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
vufxkwfBuD;yef;udk wifvSLylaZmfcjh& aom tcgrSpí
tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk rodpl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
yef; vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

16/ igonf pb'urÇmrS &SpfurÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;ESifh jynfhpHkonf jzpfí rsm;jrwfonfh
Akdvfygtftm;½dSaom]]okyÜoEé}}trnf&Sdaom
pMu0aw;rif; jzpfCjhzl;\

17/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif&wådykyæd,urax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

oHk;ckajrmuf &wådykyæd,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

4-O'yge'g,uaw¬&ty'gef

18/ igonf OdyóDjrwfpGmbk&m;\ tvdkYiSg
(&nf&G,fí) a&wGif;udk wl;azmfjyKvkyf cJh\? xdktcgü
igonf qGrf;udkvnf; vSL'gef;í (a&wGif;udk)tyfESif;
(vSL'gef;) cJhV

19/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
a&wGif;ESifh qGrf;vSL'gef;cJh&aom tcgrS pí
tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
a&wGif;vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

20/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifO'yge'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

av;ckajrmuf O'yge'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

5-oD[moe'g,uaw¬&ty'gef

21/ avmu\ udk;uG,f&m jzpfawmfrlaom
y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m; y&dedAÁmefpHawmfrl
onf&Sdaomf igonf Munfñdk0rf;ajrmufaom
pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí jrwfaom ae&mudk ay;vSLylaZmfcJhV

22/ rsm;pGmaom vltaygif;onfvnf;
rsufarSmufcsrf;omudk aqmifwwfaom
xdkykxdk;awmftm; eHYomyef; rsm;pGmwdkYjzifh
ylaZmfrludk jyKjcif;aMumifh (udavomrS) Nidrf;at;V

23/ igonf Munfñdk0rf;ajrmufaom pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí
jrwwfaom aAm"dyifudk &Sdcdk;jcif;aMumifh
urÇmwpfodef;ywfvHk; tyg,fav;yg;odkY ra&muf&ay/

24/ urÇmwpfaomif;ig;axmifxufü]]odvkpö,}}[k
wlaom trnf&Sdukefaom pMumrif;wdkYonf
&SpfBudrfwdkifwdkif jzpfCJhzl;ukef\

25/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifoD[moe'g,urax&fonf
p*gxmwkdYudk rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

ig;ckajrmuf oD[moe'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

6-r^{*3/4}'wåduaw¬&ty'gef

26/ tajcESpfacsmif;&Sdol ewfvIwdkYudk
tpdk;&onfjzpfí vlwdkYxuf jrwwfawmfrlaom
taemr'óDjrwwfpGmbk&m;onf rsufarSmufü
(avmavmq,f) csrf;ompGm aejcif;tusKd; iSg vGifjyifü
pBuø<uawmfrl\

27/ ajcawmfwdkYudk <ucsDawmfrlonf&Sdaomf
yef;wdkYonf OD;acgif;xufü wifhw,fpGm wnfukef\
igonf Munfñdk0rf;ajrmufaom pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí
&Sdcdk;NyD;vQif yef;udk MuJjzefY (ylaZmf)\

28/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmESpfaomif;xufü rsm;jrwwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;
&Sdukefaom]]ykyæpä'ed,}}rnfukefaom
pMumrif;wdkYonf ig;Budrfwdkifwdkif jzpfCJhzl;ukef\

29/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifr*³/₄'wådurax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

ajcmufckajrmuf r*³/₄'wåduaw→&ty'gef NyD;/

7-{u'Dyd,aw→&ty'gef

30/ igonf y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;\ jrwfaom
xif;&SL;aAm"dyifü Munfñdk0rf; ajrmufaom
pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí qDrD;wpfwdkifudk
ay;vSLylaZmfcJh\

31/ jzpfay:vmaom aumif;rltpktaygif;aMumifh
xdkxdkb0ü jzpfonf&Sdaomf tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf qDrD;vSL&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

32/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfaomif;ajcmufaxmifxufü
rsm;jrwfonfh Adkvfygtif tm;&Sdukefaom
trnftm;jzifh]]pE´mb}}[k xif&Sm;aom
xdkpMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf av;Budrfwdkifwdkif
jzpfzl;ukef\

33/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif{u'Dyd,raX&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

ckepfckajrmuf {u'Dyd,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

udk;ckajrmuf bmP0g& NyD;V

8-rPdylZuaw¬&ty'gef

34/ [dr0EÅmawmif\ twGif;ü wpfckaom jrpfonf
pD;qif;vsuf &Sd\? xdktcg xdkjrpfl teD;ü
y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;onf oDwif;oHk;aeawmfrlV

35/ xdktcg igonf Munfñdk0rf;ajrmufaom
pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí aumif;pGm qef; Mu,faom
ESvHk;arGUavsmfzG,f&Sdaom
ywåjrm;yv'ifudk ,lNyD;vQif jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;
wifvSLylaZmfcJhV

36/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü ywåjrm;
(yv'if) udk wifvSLylaZmfcJh&aom tcgrSpí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
jrwfpGmbk&m; tm; ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

37/ pb'´urÇmrS wpfq,fhESpfurÇmxufü
rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdukefaom]]ow&HoD}}trnf&Sdukefa
om xdkpMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf &SpfBudrfwdkifwdkif
jzpfCjhukefV

38/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifrPdylZurax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

&Spfckajrmuf rPdylZuaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

9-wdudpäuaw-~&ty'gef

39/ igonf AE"KrwDNrdKUü aq;twwfynmudk
aumif;pGm oif,ltyfNyD;onfjzpfí tema&m*g pGJuyfvsuf
qif;&J'ku©a&mufaeukefaom vltaygif;wdkY\
csrf;omudk aqmif&Gufwwfaom aq;q&monf jzpfCJhV

40/ (xkdtcg) igonf oDv½dSaom
tmEkabmfBuD;rm;aom rusef;rrmaom oDv
0EÅ&[ef;ukd awGUjrif&aomf MunfnKd0rf;ajrmufaom
pdwf½dSonfjzpfí aq;ukd ay; vSLCJhV

41/ apmifha&Smuftyfaom £a`E'½dSaom
taomutrnfjzifh xif&Sm;aom 0dyóD jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tvkyftauR;jzpfaom &[ef;onf xkdaq;aMumifhyifvQif
tema&m*g uif;aysmufonf jzpfV

42/ pb'´urÇmrS ukd;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü igonf aq;ukd
ay;vSLCJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfukd
rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf aq;vSL'gef;& jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

43/ pb'´urÇmrS &SpfurÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkonf jzpfí rsm;jrwf
onfh Akdvfygtiftm;½dSaom]]oaAÁmo"}}
trnf½dSaom pMu0aw;rif; jzpfCJhV

44/ av;yg;aom y#dordÇ'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifwdudpäurax&fonf p*gxmwdkYukd
rdefYqkdawmfrlV /

ukd;ckajrmuf wdudpäuaw-~&ty'gef NyD;/

10-oHCky|muaw→&ty'gef

45/ igonf a0óbljrwfpGmbk&m;vufxufü t&Hapmifh
jzpfCjh\? (xkdtecg) MunfnKd 0rf;ajrmufaom
pdwf¹/₂dSonfjzpfí oHCmawmfukd qnf;uyfvkyfauR;cJhV

46/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü oHCmtm;
vkyfauR;rlukd jyKcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfukd rodpl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf oHCmukd
vkyfauR;&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

47/ pb'´urÇmrS ckepfurÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkonf jzpfí
rsm;jrwfonfh Akdvfygtiftm;¹/₂dSukefaom]]oarm'u}}
rnfukefaom pMumrif;wdkYonf ckepfBudrfwkdifwkdif
jzpfCjhzl;ukefV

48/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifoHCky|murax&fonf p*gxmwdkYukd
rdefYqkdawmfrlV /

q,fckajrmuf oHCky|muaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

wpfq,fh&Spfckajrmuf ukrk'0*f NyD;V

19-uk#Zykyæd,0*f

1-uk#Zykyæd,aw→&ty'gef

1/ (igonf) wufopfpaerif;ujhodkY
a&Ttqif;ujhodkYaom tqif;&Sdawmfrlaomç

t&yfav;rsufESmwdkYudk Munfh¹/₂lawmfrlvuf
aumif;uifodkY <uoGm;awmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;udk
zl;jrif&V

2/ xdktcg igonf aumif;pGm us,fjyefYí aumif;pGm
zHk;tkyfvuf yGifhaeaom vufxkwfBuD;yef;udk
jrifoizifh opfyifrS qGwfcl;í zkójrwpGmbk&m;tm;
wifvSLcJhV

3/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhESpfurÇmxufü
vufxkwfBuD;yef;udk wifvSLcJh&aom tcgrS pí
tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; yef;vSL'gef; ylaZmf&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

4/ pb'´urÇmrS wpfq,fhckepfurÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkonfjzpfí
rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]okykyædw}}pMumrif;wdkYo
nf oHk;Budrfwdkifwdkif jzpfcl;zl;ukefV

5/ av;yg;aom y#dordÇ'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifuk#Zykyæd,raX&fonf
p*gxmwkdYukd rdefYqkdawmfrlV /

**a&S;OD;pGmaom uk#Zykyæd,aw¬&ty'gef
NyD;V**

2-AE"KZD0uaw¬&ty'gef

6/ rdrdtvdkvdk
jzpfawmfrlaomolawmfaumif;wdkYonf csD;rGrf;tyfaom

od''w¬ jrwpGmbk&m;onf orm"dpsmefudk
Oifpm;vsuf awmifMum;ü xdkifaeawmfrlV

7/ (xdktcg igonf) Zmwó&tdkif0,f a&ü aygufaom
jrwaom yef;udk &SmazG onf&Sdaomf tjcm;rjhü
v,facgif&ef;yef;wdkYudk awGUjrifV

8/ igonf vufESpfzufwdkYjzifh (yef;wdkYudk) ,lí
jrwpGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfNyD; vQif
Munfñdk0rf;ajrmufaom pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí
od''w¬jrwpGmbk&m;tm; wifvSLylaZmfçJhV

9/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü
v,facgif&ef;yef;udk wifvSLçJh&aom tcgrS pí
tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
jrwpGmbk&m;tm; yef;vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

10/ pb'´urÇmrS wpfq,fhav;urÇmxufü rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]ork'´uyÜ}}rnfaom
pMu0aw;rif;onf wpfBudrf jzpfçJhV

11/ av;yg;aom y#dordÇ'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifAE"KZD0urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYukd
rdefYqkdawmfrlV /

ESpfckajrmuf AE"KZD0uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

3-aum# KrÁ&d,aw¬&ty'gef

12-13/]r[mavSum;yef;ujhodkY}
xGef;vif;awmufyawmfrlaom]r[mork'´&muJh odkY}
rEldif;,SOftyfonfh]ajrBuD;ujhodkY} us,fjyefYonfh
ynm&Sdawmfrlaom ewftaygif; onf

ylaZmftyfaom]edobtmZmenfrsKd;ujhodkY}
vlwdkYxuf jrwfawmfrlaom (odcD) jrwfpGmbk&m;udk
awmifMum;ü xdkifaeawmfrlpOf &Tifvef;aom igonf
&Tifvef;aom pdwfjzifh csOf;uyfcJhV

14/ (csOf;uyfNyD;aomf) aum#KrÁ&yef;jzifh
a&m>yrf;aom yef;ckepfyGifhwdkYudk ,lNyD;vQif
avmu\ taqGjzpfawmfrlaom odcDjrwfpGmbk&m;tm;
wifvSLylaZmfcJhV

15/ pb'urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü yef;udk
wifvSLylaZmfcJh&aomtcgrS pí igonf tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
jrwfpGmbk&m; tm; yef;vSL'gef;ylaZmf&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

16/ pb'urÇmrS urÇmESpfq,fxufü
wefcdk;BuD;rm;onfjzpfí rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]r[maev}}trnf&Sdaom
pMu0aw;rif; wpfBudrf jzpfCJhV

17/ av;yg;aom y#dordÇ'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifaum#KrÁ&d,raX&fonf
p*gxmwkYukd rdefYqkdawmfrlV /

oHk;ckajrmuf aum#KrÁ&d,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

4-yOö[w¬d,aw¬&ty'gef

18/ avmu\ tBuD;trSL;jzpfí vlwdkYxufjrwfawmfrlaom
wdótrnfawmf&Sdaom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf

yGifhawmfrl\? (xdkjrwpGmbk&m;onf) wynfhtaygif;
jcH&Hvsuf c&D; vrf;rü <uoGm;awmfrl\

19/ igonf vSywifhw,fukefaom Mumig;vufwdkYudk
xm;tyfukef\? igonf tavhtusifh\ NyD;pD;jcif;iSg
vSL'gef;zG,f ypönf;0w→Kudk
ay;vSLvdkonfjzpfí ,laqmif cJhNyD/

20/]a&Ttqif;ujhodkY} tqif;&Sdawmfrlaom
tajcESpfacsmif;&Sdol owå0gwdkYxuf jrwfawmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m;udk aps;tMum; vrf;c&D;ü
<uoGm;awmfrlpOf zl;jrif&aom aMumifh igonf
jrwpGmbk&m;\ a&mifjcnfawmfwdkYjzifh
awGUxdcJh&onf jzpf\

21/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhESpfurÇmxufü yef;udk
ylaZmfcJh&aomtcgrS pí tyg,f av;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf jrwpGmbk&m;tm;
yef;ylaZmf &jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

22/ pb'´urÇmrS wpfq,fhoHk;urÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkonfjzpfí
rsm;jrwfonfh Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdukefaom]]okob}}[k
orkwftyfukefaom pMu0aw; rif;wdkYonf
ig;Budrfwdkifwdkif jzpfCJhzl;ukef\

23/ av;yg;aom y#dordÇ'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifyíö[w→d,raX&fonf p*gxmwdkYukd
rdefYqkdawmfrl\ /

av;ckajrmuf yíö[w→d,aw→&ty'gef NyD;

5-£odrK*¾'g,uaw→&ty'gef

24/ rsm;pGmaomta&mifç 0g0if;aomta&mif
&Sdonfjzpfí wGJavmif;usaom a&cH wufyif
ozG,fvnf;jzpfao y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;udk
(zl;jrif&\\)/

25/ &aohpm; yjaemufwdkYudk BudwfNyD;vQif
ysm;aumif r&Sdaom ysm;i,f&nfü xnfhí jymom'fü
&yfwnfvfsvf avmu\ taqGjzpfawmfrlaom
y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m; tm; ay;vSLcJhV

26/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\ wynfhom0uwdkYonf &Spfodef;
&Sdukef\? &[ef;tm;vHk;wdkY\ oydwfwdkYudk
jynfhapvsufvnf;aumif;? xdkYxuftvGef
rsm;jym;pGmvnf;aumif; ay;vSLcJhV

27/ igonf xdkay;vSL&aom pdwfMunfvifrIaMumifh
jzLpifaom ukodkvftaMumif; &if;onf
wdkufwGef;tyfonfjzpfí urÇmwpfodef;ywfvHk;
tyg,fav;yg;odkY ra&mufcJh &ay/

28/ urÇmav;aomif;xufü rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]£odr^{k*3/4}} }trnf &Sdaom
xdkpMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf oHk;q,fh&SpfBudrf
jzpfCJhZl;ukefV

29/ av;yg;aom y#dordÇ'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif£odr^{k*3/4}'g,urax&fonf
p*gxmwkdYukd rdefYqkdawmfrlV /

ig;ckajrmuf £odr^{k*3/4}'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

6-aAm"dOy|muaw¬&ty'gef

30/ igonf &r®0wDNrdKUü rk¹/₂dk;pnfwD;wwfaomol
jzpfcJhzi;\? igonf jrwfaom aAm"dyifodkY oGm;vsuf
tjrJrjywf qnf;uyfjciF;ESifh ,SOfol jzpfV

31/ igonf nOfheHeuf qnf;uyfojzifh jzLpifaom
ukodkvftaMumif;&if;onf wdkufwGef;tyfonfjzpfí
urÇmwpfaxmifh&Spf&mwdkYywfVHk; tyg,fav;yg;odkY
ra&mufcJh &ay/

32/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfaxmifhig;&mxufü
rsm;jrwfonfh Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]rk&Z}}rnfaom
pMu0aw;rif; jzpfcJhV

33/ av;yg;aom y#dordÇ'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifaAm"dOy|murax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYukd rdefYqkdawmfrlV /

ajcmufckajrmuf aAm"dOy|muaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

7-{updEÅduaw→&ty'gef

34/ tMuiftcgü ewfonf ewfjynfrS
toufukefjciF;aMumifh pkaw&\? (xdktcg)
0rf;ajrmufukefaom ewfwdkY\ oHk;rsKd;aom
toHwdkYonf xGufay:vmukefV

35/ (tb,fodkY xGufay:vmukefoenf;) tcsif;ewfom;
pewfjynfrS aumif; aom vm;&mjzpfaom vLUjynfodkY
oGm;avavmh? vljzpfvwfaomf olawmfaumif;w&m;ü
twkr&Sdaom o'´gw&m;udk &atmif BudK;pm;avmh/

36/ aumif;pGm
a[mawmfrltyfaomolawmfaumif;w&m;ü toufxufqHk;

ra&GU &Sm;Edkifonfjzpfí tajctjrpfc dkifjrJaom
xdko'`gw&m;onf oifhtm; ouf0ifonf jzpfavavmh/

37/ udk,fjzifh ukodkvfudk jyKí Elwfjzifh ukodkvfudk
rsm;pGm jyKí pdwfjzifh Oy"duif; aom tjypfr&Sdaom
ukodkvfudk jyKí (aeavavmh)/

38/ xdkYaMumifh ewfjynfü cE`mig;yg;udk
jzpfapwwfaom xdkukodkvfaumif;rludk ay;vSLjCIF;jzifh
rsm;pGm jyKí tjcm;owå0gwdkYudkvnf;
olawmfauMif;w&m;[k qdktyf aom jrWfaom tusifhü
oGwfoGif;avavmh ([k >rufqdkMuukef\)/

39/ tMuifTCgü pkawcgeD;jzpfaoM ewfudk
tjcm;ewfwdkYonf odukefonfjzpfí ewfom;
(pewfjynfodkY) tzeFzeF vmvSnfhYgavm h/ podkYaom
Muifemoem;jCIF;jzifh 0rf;ajrmufMuukefV

40/ xdkTCg ewftaygif;onf tnDtñGwf
a&mufvmvwfaomf pewfjynfrS pkawvQif igonf
tb,ftRSkd;odkY oGm;&ygtHhenf;[k ightm;
xdwfvEfYjCIF;onf jzpfCjHv

41/ £a`E`udk yGg;rsm;NyD;aom xdk (okre)
&[ef;onf ig\ xdwfvEfYjCIF;udk odawmf rlojzifh ightm;
xkwfaqmifu,fwifvdkonf jzpfí ig\ txHodkY <uvmv

42/ xdkTCgü y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;\
wynfhom0ujzpfaoM]]okre}}trnfjzifh xif&Sm;aom
&[ef;onf tusKd;taMumif;udk qHk;rí ightm;
oHa0*&apCjHv (xdwfvEfYapCjH\)/

43/ igonf xdk&[ef;\ qHk;rpum;udk Mum;em&í
jrwfpGmbk&m;ü rdrdpdwfudk MunfvifapCjH\?
xdkÓPfawmf&Sif jrwfpGmbk&m;udk &Sdcdk;í
xdkt&yfüyif igonf aovGef cJHv

44/ xdkigonf xdkT&yfüomvQif jzpfCjH\? jzLpifaom
ukodkvftaMumif;&if;onf wdkufwGef;tyfonfjzpfí

urÇmwpfodef;ywfvHk; tyg,fav;yg;odkY
ra&mufcJh&ay/

45/ av;yg;aom y#dordÇ'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif{updEÅdurax&fonf p*gxmwdkYukd
rdefYqkdawmfrlV /

ckepfckajrmuf {updEÅduaw~&ty'gef NyD;V

8-wduPÖdykyæd,aw~&ty'gef

46/ ewfom;jzpfaoim igonf ewforD;taygif;
jch&Htyfonf &Sdaomf a&S;aumif;rluHudk
atmufarhojzifh bk&m;jrwfudkvnf;
atmufarhtrSwf&cJhNyD/

47/ (xdktcg) qnf;vnf;yef;udk ,lí rdrdpdwfudk
MunfvifapNyD;vQif vlwdkYxuf jrwfawmfrlaom
0dyóDjrwfpGmbk&m;tm; wifvSLylaZmfcJhV

48/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
qnf;vnf;yef;udk vSL'gef;cJh&aom tcgrS pí igonf
tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk rodpl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; yef;ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

49/ pb'´urÇmrS ckepfq,fhoHk;urÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;ESifh jynfUpHkonfjzpfí rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]&rkwar}}rnfaom
pMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf av; Budrfdwkifwdkif
jzpfCJhzl;ukefV

50/ av;yg;aom y#dordÇ'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?

ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifwduPÖdykyæd,raX&fonf
p*gxmwDkYukd rdefYqkdawmfrlV /

**&Spfckajrmuf wduPÖdykyæd,aw¬&ty'gef
NyD;V**

9-{upm&d,aw¬&ty'gef

51/]]avmuü jrwpGmbk&m;onfvnf;
y&dedAÁmefpHawmfrl\? igwdkYonfum;
&m*ESifhwuG jzpfukef\}}[k wm0wðomewfjynfwdkYü
xdk (jrwpGmbk&m; y&dedAÁmefpH aom) tcg
BuD;pGmaom a<u;aMumfoHonf jzpfV

52/ aomuwnf;[laom jrm;ajimifhESifh
jynfhpHkukefaom xdkewfwdkYonf xdwfvefY
ukefvwfaomf igonf rdrd\ uHtpGrf;jzifh
axmufyHhtyfonfjzpfí (y&dedAÁmefpHawmf rlaom)
jrwpGmbk&m; txHodkY oGm;cjhV

53/ y&dedAÁmefjyKaomtcgü
pkaygif;oDuHk;tyfaom rE´m&0yef;udk ,lNyD;vQif
jrwpGmbk&m; (tavmif;awmf) tm; vSL'gef;ylaZmfcJhV

54/ xdktcgü tvHk;pHkaom ewfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
ig\ ewforD;wdkYonfvnf; aumif; 0rf;ajrmufMuukefV
igonf urÇmwpfodef;ywfvHk; tyg,fav;yg;odkY rvm;
ra&mufcJh&ay/

55/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmajcmufaomif;xufü
rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtftm;&Sdaom]]r[mrv´Ze}}rnfukefaom

xdkpMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf
wpcf,fhajcmufBudrfwdkifwdkif jzpfCJh zl;ukefV
56/ av;yg;aom y#dordÇ'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/
podkYvQif toQif{upm&d,raX&fonf p*gxmwkdYukd
rdefYqkdawmfrlV /

udk;ckajrmuf {upm&d,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

10-wd0P³dykyæd,aw¬&ty'gef

57/ xdkwynfhtm;vHk;wdkYonf
temESdyfpufcH&aom ighxHodkY csOf;uyfí
Munfh½IMu ukef\? xdkwynfhwdkY Munfh½lukefpOf
ylavmifjcif;onf jzpfay:cJhV

58/ xdktcgü opömav;yg;udk odawmfrlaom
"r®'óDjrwfpGmbk&m;\ okeE´rnfaom wynfhom0uonf
ig\ txHodkY <uvmawmfrl\?

59/ xdktcg ig\ teD;aewynfhwdkYonf ightm; yef;udk
ay;Muukef\? igonf xdk yef;udk ,lNyD;vQif bk&m;\
wynfhom0u&[ef;tm; wifvSLylaZmfV

60/ xdkigonf xdktyfyüyif aocJh\? wpfzefvnf;
ewfjynfü igonf jzpfCJh\?
urÇmwpfaxmifh&Spf&mwkdYywfVHk; igonf
ysufpD;usa&muf&m i&JodkY ra&mufcJh&ay/

61/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfaxmifhoHk;&mxufü
&wemckepfyg;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkonf jzpfí
rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtftm;&Sdaom]] "lrauwk}}rnfaom

pMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf &SpfBudrfwdkifwdkif
jzpfCJhzl;ukefV

62/ av;yg;aom y#dordÇ'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifwd0P³dykyæd,raX&fonf
p*gxmwkYukd rdefYqkdawmfrlV /

q,fckajrmuf wd0P³dykyæd,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

wpfq,fhudk;ckajrmuf uk#Zykyæd,0*f NyD;V

20-wrmvykyæd,0*f

1-wrmvykyæd,aw¬&ty'gef

1/ ig\ Adrmefudk ewfAdrmefESifh wlpGm
zefqif;tyf\? (xdkAdrmefü) a&Tjzifh NyD;aom
wdkifwdkYonf &Spfaomif;av;axmif &SdukefV

2/ xdktcg yef;ñdkyef;udk ,lí txl;Munfvifaom
pdwfjzifh avmu\ taqGjzpf awmfrlaom
odcDjrwpfGmbk&m;tm; wifvSLylaZmfcJhV

3/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwppfurÇmxufü yef;vSLrludk
jyKcJh&aom tcgrS pí igonf tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf jrwpfGmbk&m; tm;
yef;ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

4/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmESpfq,fxufü
&wemckepfyg;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkonfjzpfí
rsm;jrwfonfh Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]pE
´wdwå}}rnfaom pMu0aw;rif; wpfBudrf jzpfCJh zl;V

5/ av;yg;aom y#dordÇ'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifwrmvykyæd,rax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYukd rdefYqkdawmfrlV /

**a&S;OD;pGmaom wrmvykyæd,aw~&ty'gef
NyD;V**

2-wdPoE!m&uaw~&ty'gef

6/ tMuifctgü awmae&aohonf jrwfpGmbk&m;twGuf
(oufi,f) jrufudk &dwf\? tvHk;pHkaom jrufwdkYonf
vuf,m&pfvSnfhukefvsuf ajrÜ vJMuukefV

7/ igonf xdkjrufudk ,lNyD;vQif jrwfaom ajrÜ
cif;cjh\? xdktcgü igonf xef;&GufoHk;&GufwdkYudk
aqmif,lí -

8/ jrufcif;tay:ü trdk;jyKvkyfvsuf
od''w~jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; ay;vSLcjh\? ewfvl wdkY\
q&mjzpfawmfrlaom xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;tm;
ckepf&ufywfVHk; (xdktrdk;wdkYonf) aqmif;rdk;vsuf
&SdukefV

9/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü jruf (tcif;) udk
ay;vSLcjh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf jrufudk vSL& jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

10/ pb'´urÇmrS ajcmufq,fhig;urÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkonf jzpfí
rsm;jrwfonfh Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom rsm;aom

Opöm&Sdaom pMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf
av;Budrfwdkifwdkif jzpfCJhzl;ukefV

11/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifwdPoE!m&urax&fonf
p*gxmwkdYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ESpfckajrmuf wdPoE!m&uaw~&ty'gef NyD;V

3-c@ykv'd,aw~&ty'gef «ygVdawmf? 221/»

12/ zkótrnf&Sdaom jrwfpGmbk&m;\
ykxdk;awmfonf r[m0kef (awmBuD;) ü jzpf\? xdktcg
qifwdkYonf xdk;qGzsufqD;tyfonfjzpfí xdkapwDawmfü
opfyifonf aygufa&muf BuD;yGg;V

13/ *kPfaus;Zl;wdkYaMumifh avmuoHk;yg;\
q&mjzpfawmfrlaom xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;\
ykxdk;awmftm; igonf ESpfoufaom pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí
rnDñGwfonfudkvnf; nDñGwf atmif jyKjyifNyD;vQif
t*Fawpdkif zdkYvkyfvSL'gef;cjhV

14/ pb'urÇmrS udk;q,fhESpfurÇmxufü t*Fawpdkif
zdkYvkyfvSL'gef;cjh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf t*Fawpdkif
vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

15/ ckepfq,fhckepfurÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkonf jzpfí
rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtftm;&Sdaom]]Zdwaoe}}rnfaom

pMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf wpfq,fh ajcmufBudrf
jzpfCJhzl;ukefV

16/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifc@ykv'd,raX&fonf p*gxmwkdYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

oHk;ckajrmuf c@ykv'd,aw~&ty'gef NyD;V

4-taomuylZuaw~&ty'gef

17/ xdktcg aysmfarGUzG,faumif;aom
wd0&mNrKdUü rif;O,smOfonf &Sdav\? xdkO,smOfü
igonf rif;\ teD;ü vSnfhvnf&aom O,smOfapmifh
jzpfCJhV

18/ y'krkwå&trnfjzifh xif&Sm;aom ta&mifESifh
wuGjzpfaom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf yGifhawmfrl\?
xdkjrwpfGmbk&m;onf o&ufjzLyif&if;ü
aexdkifawmfrlvwfaomf o&ufyif\ t&dyfonf
xdkjrwpfGmbk&m;udk rpGefYacs/

19/ (xdktcg igonf) tcdkifvQif 0ef&Sdaom
½lcsifzG,faumif;aom aomfuyef;yGifhudk jrifi
(qGwfcl;NyD;vQif) y'krkwå&jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;
wifvSLylaZmfcJhV

20/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü
aomfuyef;yGifhudk wifvSLcJhaom tcgrS pí
htyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk rodpszl;ay/
podkYjzpf&jcif;onf yef;vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

21/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fhckepfurÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkonf jzpfí
rsm;jrwfonfh

Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]t&PíÆ[}}pMu0aw;rif;wdkYon
f wpfq,fhajcmuf Budrfwdkifwdkif jzpfçJhzl;ukefV

22/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

 podkYvQif toQiftaomuylZurax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

av;ckajrmuf taomuylZuaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

5-tauFmvuaw→&ty'gef

23/ igonf yGifhaeaom rSefulyifudk jrifí
yef;jrwfjzpfaom xdkyef;udk ½dk;wHtnşm ESifhwuG
qGwfcl;NyD;vQif jrwfpGmbk&m;txHawmfodkY
oGm;cJhV

24/ xdkctcgü od''w→jrwfpGmbk&m;onf wpfyg;wnf;
udef;atmif;awmfrlaeaom aMumifh wpfrk[kwfrQ
qdkif;iHhNyD;vQif vdkPf*lü yef;udk
MuJjzefYylaZmfcJhV

25/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü yef;udk
vSL'gef;ylaZmfcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpbl;ay/ podkYjzpf&jcif;onf
yef;vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

26/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fhajcmufurÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkonf jzpfí

rsm;jrwfonfh Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]a'0*ZÆdw}}
rnfaom pMu0aw;rif; wpfBudrfjzpfJhV

27/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQiftauFmvurax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ig;ckajrmuf tauFmvuaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

6-udov,ylZuaw→&ty'gef

28/ 'Gg&0wDNrdKUü ightm; yef;yifi,fonf &Sd\
xdkNrdKUüyifvQif opfyifwdkYudk pnf
yifaygufa&mufapwwfaom a&wGif;vnf; &SdV

29/ rdrduHpGrf;jzifh axmufyHhtyfonfjzpfí
wpfyg;&efolwdkYonf ratmiftyfaom
xdkod''w→jrwfpGmbk&m;onf ighudk
oem;apmifha&SmufvdkaomaMumifh aumif;uifü
<uoGm; awmfrlV

30/ (xdktcg) igonf jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; ylaZmf&ef
avsmufywfaom (aomfu ñGefYrS) wpfyg;
tjcm;wpfpHkwpf&mudkrQ rjrfay? aomfunGefYudk
jrifoJzifh igonf aumif;uifü ajr\$muwifylaZmfCJhNyD/

31/ <uoGm;awmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;\
aemufawmfrS xdkyef;ñGefYwdkYonf vdkuf
oGm;Muukef\? igonf xdkT&mudk awGUjrf&í
jrwfpGmbk&m;\ BuD;rm;aom *kPfawmf onf
tHhzG,f&SdygaypG[k wkefvlyfrdV

32/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü
aomfuñGefYudk wifvSLylaZmfcJh&aom tcgrS pí
htyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk rodpl;ay/ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf jrwpfGmbk&m;udk ylaZmf&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

33/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fhckepfurÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkonfjzpfí
rsm;jrwfonfh Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]{udó&}}
rnfaom pMu0aw;rif; wpfBudrf jzpfCJhV

34/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifudov,ylZurax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ajcmufckajrmuf udov,ylZuaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

7-wdE´Ku'g,uaw¬&ty'gef

35/ igonf toGm;tvmcufaom awmifacsmufMum;ü
vSnfhvnfaom tm;tpGrf; t[kef&Sdaom arsmufonf
jzpfCJh\? (xdktcg) toD;oD;aom wnfyifudk jrífí
bk&m;jrwfudk atmufarhrdV

36/ igonf MunfndK0rf;ajrmufaom pdwf&Sdonf jzpfí
ESpf&ufç oHk;&ufwdkifwdkif xGufcGgNyD;vQif avmu\
a&SUoGm;jzpfafaom bHkoHk;yg;tqHk;odkY
a&mufawmfrlaom od'´w¬ jrwpfGmbk&m;udk
&SmazGcJhzl;V

37/ avmuü tjrwfqHk;jzpfaoM jrWfpGmbk&m;onf ig\
pdwftMuHudk odawmfrl ojzifh taxmifaom
&[EÅmwdkYESifh wuG ig\ txHodkY <uvmawmfrl\

38/ (xdktcg) igonf Orf;ajrmufjcf;udk jzpfapí
opfoD;wdkYudk vufpGJvsuf (jrWfpGmbk&m;xH)
csOf;uyfcJhNyD? w&m;a[molwdkYxuf jrWfawmfrlaom
w&m;tm;vHk;udk odawmfrlaom jrWfpGmbk&m;onf
(wnfoD;udk) tvSLcHawmfrl\

39/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü opfoD;udk
ay;vSLcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcf;onf opfoD;udk vSL&jcf;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

40/ ig;q,fhckepfurÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkonfjzpfí
rsm;jrWfonfh Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]OyeE´}}
trnf&Sdaom pMu0aw;rif; jzpf\

41/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrWfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifwdE´Ku'g,urax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

ckepfckajrmuf wdE´Ku'g,uaw→&ty'gef NyD;

8-rk|dylZuaw→&ty'gef

42/ avmu\ tBuD;trSL;jzpfí vlwdkYxuf
jrWfawmfrlaom rm&fig;yg;udk atmif awmfrlNyD;aom
okar"mjrwfpGmbk&m;onf

aemifvmaemufom;wdkYudk tpOfoem;awmf rlojzifh
ur®|mef;udk pD;jzef;tm;xkwfawmfrlV

43/ tajcESpfacsmif;&Sdol ewfvlwdkYudk
tpdk;&awmfrlonfjzpfí wm'd*kPfESifh jynfhpHk
awmfrlaom xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;onf
pBuø<uoGm;awmfrlpOf igonf]]*d&daev}}rnfaom
yef;qkyfudk bk&m;tm; vSL'gef;ylaZmfV

44/ igonf xdkvSL'gef;&aompdwf\ Munfñdkjcf;jzifh
jzLpifaom ukodkvftaMumif; &if;onf
wdkufwGef;tyfonfjzpfí urÇmoHk;odef;wdkYywfvHk;
tyg,fav;yg;odkY rvm; ra&mufcJh&ay/

45/ urÇmESpfaxmifhoHk;&mxufü
&wemckepfyg;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkonfjzpfí rsm;jrwf
onfh Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]okaev}} pMu0aw;rif;
wpfBudrf jzpfJhV

46/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifrkdylZurax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

&Spfckajrmuf rk|dylZuaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

9-uðuPduykyæd,aw→&ty'gef

47/ tvdkvdkjzpfí &efolwdkYonf ratmifEdkifaom
okr*Fvtrnfjzifh xif&Sm;aom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf awmrS
xGufí NrdKUodkY 0ifawmfrlV

48/ opömav;yg;udk odawmfrlaom
xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;onf qGrf;cHvSnfhvnfí NrKdUrS

xGufNyD;aomf qGrf;udpöNyD;pD;onf jzpfí omvQif
awmwGif;ü aeawmfrlV

49/ xdktcg igonf qnf;vnf;yef;udk ,lNyD;vQif
Munfvif0rf;ajrmufaom pdwf&Sd onfjzpfí tvdkvdk
jzpfawmfrlaom oDvu©E"ponfh aus;Zl;*kPftxl;udk
&SmrSD;avh &Sdawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;tm;
wifvSLylaZmfcJhV

50/ pb'urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü yef;udk
ay;vSLylaZmfcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
jrwpGmbk&m;tm; yef;ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

51/ pb'urÇmrS &Spfq,fhajcmufurÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkonfjzpfí
rsm;jrwfonfh Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]tydvmod}}
trnf&Sdaom pMu0aw;rif; jzpfCJhV

52/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifuðuPduykyæd,raX&fonf
p*gxmwkdYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

udk;ckajrmuf uðuPduykyæd,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

10-,lxduykyæd,aw¬&ty'gef

53/ vSL'gef;zG,f ypönf;0w¬KwdkYudk
cH,lawmfrlxdkufaom pu©Kig;yg;ESifh
jynfhpHkawmfrl aom y'krkwå&jrwpGmbk&m;onf
awmrS xGufí ausmif;awmfodkY <uawmfrlV

54/ (xdktcg igonf) vufESpfzufwdkYjzifh jrwfaom
ZGefyef;udk ,lNyD;vQif arwåm pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí
wm'd*kPfESifh jynfhphKawmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; wifvSLylaZmfcJhV

55/ igonf xdkvSL'gef;&aom pdwf\
Munfvifjcif;aMumifh pnf;pdrfcsrf;omwdkYudk
cHpm;&í urÇmwpfodef;ywfvHk; tyg,fav;yg;odkY
rvm;ra&mufcJh&ay/

56/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmig;q,fwdkYü rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]ordwåeE´e}} rnfaom
pMu0aw;rif; wpfBudrf jzpfCJhV

57/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif,lxduykyæd,raX&fonf
p*gxmwDkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

q,fckajrmuf ,lxduykyæd,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

ESpfq,fajrmuf wrmvykyæd,0*f NyD;V

ESpfckajrmuf rax&fwpf&mtaygif; NyD;V

21-uPdum&ykyæd,0*f

1-uPdum&ykyæd,aw¬&ty'gef

1/ xdktcg igonf yGifhaeaom r[mavSum;yef;udk jrifi
qGwfcl;NyD;vQif MoCrS ul;ajrmufNyD;aom
wm'd*kPfESifh jynfhphKawmfrlaom
wdójrwfpGmbk&m;tm; wifvSLyl aZmfcJhV

2/ pb'urÇmrS udk;q,fhESpfurÇmxufü yef;udk
wifvSLylaZmfcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
jrwpGmbk&m;tm; yef;ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

3/ pb'urÇmrS oHk;q,fhig;urÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;wdkYESifh jynfhphKonf jzpfí
rsm;jrwfonfh Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]t½kPygPd}}[k
xif&Sm;aom pMu0aw;rif; jzpfCJhV

4/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifuPdum&ykyæd,raX&fonf
p*gxmwkdYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

**a&S;OD;pGmaom uPdum&ykyæd,aw~&ty'gef
NyD;V**

2-rdaevykyæd,aw~&ty'gef

5/ a&Ttqif;ESifh wlaom tqif;ç t&mruaom
a&mifjcnf&Sdawmfrlaom BuD;rm; aom
vkHYv0D&d,&Sdawmfrlonf jzpfí
arwåmowdESifh ,SOdawmfrlaom odcDjrwpGmbk&m;
onf pBuøxufodkY wufawmfrlV

6/ igonf Munfvif0rf;ajrmufaom pdwf&Sdonf jzpfí
jrwaom ÓPfawmfudk &nfpI;&Sdcdk;í
rdaevyef;wdkYudk ,lNyD;vQif jrwpGmbk&m;tm;
wifvSLylaZmfcJhV

7/ pb'urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü yef;udk
wifvSLylaZmfcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;

vm;&onfudk rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
jrwpGmbk&m;tm; yef;ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

8/ ESpfq,fhudk;urÇmxufü &wemckepfyg;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkonfjzpfí rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]okarCCe}}rnfaom
pMu0aw;rif; jzpfCJhV

9/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifrdaevykyæd,raX&fonf
p*gxmwkdYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ESpfckajrmuf rdaevykyæd,aw→&ty'gef NyD;V

3-uduFPdykyæd,aw→&ty'gef

10/ w&m;tvHk;pHkudk odawmfrlonf jzpfí vlwdkY\
a&SUoGm;jzpfawmfrlaom a&Twk ½dkPfwdkifESifh
wlawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;onf a&tdkifodkY oufqif;í
a&oyÜg,f awmfrlV

11/ xdktcg igonf qnf;vnf;yef;udk ,lí
wuf<u0rf;ajrmufaom pdwf&Sdonf jzpfí
tajcESpfacsmif;&Sdol ewfvlwdkYudk
tpdk;&awmfrlaom wm'd*kPfESifh jynfhpHkawmfrl
aom 0dyóDjrwpGmbk&m;tm; wifvSLylaZmfcJhV

12/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü yef;udk
wifvSLylaZmfcJh&aomtcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpb;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
jrwpGmbk&m;tm; yef;ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

13/ ESpfq,fhckepfurÇmxufü &wemckepfyg;ESifh
jynfhphHkonfjzpfí rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]bDr&x}}rnfaom pMu0aw;rif;
jzpfCJhV

14/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifuduFPdykyæd,rax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

oHk;ckajrmuf uduFPdykyæd,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

4-w&Pd,aw¬&ty'gef

15/ tajcESpfacsmif;&Sdol ewfvlwdkYudk
tpdk;&awmfrlonfjzpfí vlwdkYxuf jrwf awmfrlaom
tw¬'óDjrwfpGmbk&m;onf wynfhom0utaygif;
jch&Hvsuf **Fgjrpuf urf;em;odkY csOf;uyfawmfrlV

16/ xdk**Fgjrpfonf urf;ESifh tnDtrQ
usD;aomufEdkifavmufaom a&&Sdonfjzpfí
ul;cyfjcif;iSg cJ,Of;V xdktcg (igonf)
&[ef;oHCmudkvnf;aumif;? tajcESpf acsmif;&Sdol
ewfvlwdkYxuf jrwfawmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;udkvnf;aumif; ul;ajrmufap cJhV
(ul;wdkYydkYcJh\)/

17/ urÇmwpfaxmifh&Spf&mxufü ul;wdkYydkYrl
jyKcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf ul;wdkYydkY&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

18/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfaxmifhoHk;&mxufü
&wemckepfyg;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkonf jzpfí
rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]oaAÁmb0}}rnfaom
pMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf ig;Budrfwdkifwdkif
jzpfCJhzl;ukefV

19/ igonf tqHk;pGefjzpfao pb0üvnf;
jAm[®PrsKd;ü jzpf\? tazmfoHk; a,mufwdkYESifh twl
jrwfpGmbk&m;omoemawmfü &[ef;jyKV

20/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifw&Pd,raX&fonf p*gxmwkdYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

av;ckajrmuf w&Pd,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

5-ed*¾K@dykyæd,aw¬&ty'gef

21/ igonf 0dyóDjrwfpGmbk&m;\ t&Hapmifh
jzpfCJh\? (xdktcg) aMumifyef;yGifhudk ,lí
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; wifvSLylaZmfCJhV

22/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
aMumifyef;yGifhudk wifvSLylaZmfCJh&aom tcgrS pí
tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk rodPzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
jrwfpGmbk&m;udk yef;ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

23/ pb'´urÇmrS ESpfq,fhig;urÇmxufü rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]r[mywmy}}trnfjzifh
xif&Sm;aom pMu0aw;rif; wpfBudrf jzpfCJhV

24/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifed*³/₄K@dykyæd,raX&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ig;ckajrmuf ed*³/₄K@dykyæd,aw~&ty'gef NyD;V

6-O'u'g,uaw~&ty'gef

25/ igonf qGrf;bkOf;;ay;qj jzpfawmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&í Munf vifoefY&Sif;
aemufusKjcif; r&Sdaom a&udk tdk;jzifh ,lNyD;vQif
od''w~jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; ay;vSLcJhV

26/ (xdkYaMumifh) igonf ,ckb0ü tnpftaMu; r&Sdolç
tnpftaMu; uif;olç ,HkrSm;rl ukefNyD;ol jzpf\? b0ü
usifvnf&onf&Sdaomf ightm; aumif;usKd;onf jzpfV

27/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü a&udk
ay;vSLcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf a&vSL&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

28/ pb'´urÇmrS ajcmufq,fhwpfurÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkonf jzpfí
rsm;jrwfonfh Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]0drv}}rnfaom
pMu0aw;rif; wpfBudrf jzpfCJhV

29/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifO'u'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ajcmufckajrmuf O'u'g,uaw~&ty'gef NyD;V

7-ovvrmvd,aw~&ty'gef

30/ igonf]r[mavSum;yef;uJhodkY}
xGef;awmufyawmfrlaom vlwdkYudk qHk;r awmfrlaom
od''w~jrwfpGmbk&m;udk
t&yfrsufESmtm;vHk;wdkYudk xGef;vif;apvsuf awmif
Mum;ü xdkifaeawmf rlpOfzl;jrif&V

31/ xdktcg igonf av;udk (n§dKUESifh)
wpfaygif;wnf;jyKum jrm;udk zGJUí yGifhn§mESifhwuG
yef;udk (ypfcwf) jzwf,INyD;vQif jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;
wifvSLylaZmfcJhV

32/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü yef;udk
wifvSLylaZmfcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
yef;ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

33/ pb'´urÇmrS ig;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkonfjzpfí
rsm;jrwfonfhAdkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]ZkwdE"&}}pM
umrif; wpfBudrf jzpfCJhV

34/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifovvrmvd,rax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ckepfckajrmuf ovvrmvd,aw~&ty'gef NyD;V

8-aum&@ykyæd,aw→&ty'gef

35/ OdyóDjrwpfGmbk&m;\
pufvu©PmwefqmwdkYjzifh wifhw,faom eif;<uoGm;
awmfrlNyD;aom ajc&mudk jrifoizifh
ajcawmf&mtpOfodkY vdkufonf&Sdaomf -

36/ yGifhaeaom vdyfql;a&Tyifudk jrifí igonf
tjrpfESifhwuG vSL'gef;ylaZmfcJh\? &Tifvef;aom igonf
&Tifysaom pdwfjzifh ajcawmf&mjrwfudk &Sdcdk;cJh\

37/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü yef;udk
vSL'gef;ylaZmfcJh&aomtcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; yef;ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

38/ ig;q,fhckepfurÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkonf jzpfí
rsm;jrwfonfh Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]0Dwrv}}rnfaom
pMu0aw;rif; wpfBudrf jzpfclJh\

39/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifaum&@ykyæd,raX&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

&Spfckajrmuf aum&@ykyæd,aw→&ty'gef NyD;

9-tm"m&'g,uaw→&ty'gef

40/ igonf avmu\ taqGjzpfawmfrlaom
odcDjrwpfGmbk&m;tm; oydwfajcudk ay;vSLclJh\?

(xdkYaMumifh) &wemudk t<uif;rJh aqmifaom
pajrjyiftvHk;udk aqmifEdkifayV

41/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNr\$ dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD? tvHk;pHkaom
b0 wdkYudk y,fEkwftyfukefNyD? jrwpGmbk&m;\
omoemawmfü tqHk;jzpfaom cE"mudk,fudk aqmifV

42/ pb'´urÇmrS ESpfq,fhckepfurÇmxufü
rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]orEÅ0&P} }trnf&Sdaom
pMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf av;Budrfwdkifwdkif
jzpfCJhzi;ukefV

43/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQiftm"m&'g,urax&fonf
p*gxmwkdYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

udk;ckajrmuf tm"m&'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

10-ygyed0g&d,aw¬&ty'gef

44/ ewfxufewf jzpfawmfrlaom wm'd*kPfESifh
jynfhpHkawmfrlaom wdójrwpGmbk&m;tm; igonf
txl;Munfvifaom pdwfjzifh xD;wpfvufudk ay;vSLcJhV

45/ igonf ukodkvf\ jynfhpHkjcif;aMumifh
raumif;rludk ydwfqdkYtyfay\? (ightm;) aumif;uifü
xD;wdkYonf tvdktavsmuf aqmif;rdk;ukefV podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf a&S;aumif;rluH\ tusKd;aywnf;/

46/ ig\ (b0onf) tqHk;b0 jzpf\? igonf tvHk;pHkaom
b0wdkYudk y,fEkwftyfNyD;NyD? jrwfpGmbk&m;\
omoemawmfü tqHk;jzpfaom cE``mudk,fudk aqmifV

47/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhESpfurÇmxufü xD;udk
ay;vSLcJh&aomtcgrS pí tyg,f av;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf xD;vSL&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

48/ pb'´urÇmrS
ckepfq,fhESpfurÇmxufü]]r[med'ge}}[laom trnfjzifh
pMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf &SpfBudrfwdkifwdkif
jzpfcjhzl;ukefV

49/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifygyed0g&d,rax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

q,fckajrmuf ygyed0g&d,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

ESpfq,fhwpfckajrmuf uPdum&ykyæd,0*f NyD;V

22-[w¬d0*f

1-[w¬d'g,uaw¬&ty'gef

1/ igonf tajcESpfacsmif;&Sdol ewfvlwdkYudk
tpdk;&awmfrlaom wm'd*kPfESifh jynfhpHk
awmfrlaom od'``w¬jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; xGefoefozG,f
tpG,f&Sdaom tvHk;t&yfESifh jynfh pHkaom
pD;awmfqifjrwfudk ay;vSLcJh\?

2/ avmutm;vHk;\ tpD;tyGg;udk
&Smawmfrlavh&Sdaom jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; igonf
jrwaom qiftvSLudk ay;vSLcJh\? (xdktvSLaMumifh)
twkr&Sd Nidrfoufaom edAÁmef[k qdktyfaom jrwaom
tusKd;udk cHpm;&V

3/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü
pD;awmfqifudk ay;vSLcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpszl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf qifudk
vSL& jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

4/ ckepfq,fh&SpfurÇmxufü rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]orEÅygom'du}} rnfaom
pMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf wpfq,fhajcmufBudrfwdkifwdkif
jzpfCJhzl;ukefV

5/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif[w¬d'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

a&S;OD;pGmaom [w¬d'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

2-yge"d'g,uaw¬&ty'gef

6/ igonf MumjrifhpGm (usifhtyfaom) tusifh&Sdaom
w&m;udk yGg;aptyfNyD;aom pdwf&Sdaom
awmae&aohm; zdeyfudk ay;vSLV

7/ tajcESpfacsmif;&Sdol ewfvlwdkYudk
tpdk;&awmfrlaom avmuxuf tBuD;trSL; jzpfawmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m; wynfhawmfonf
xdkukodkvfuHaMumifh ewfüjzpfaoom ,mOfudk

cHpm;&ygv/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf a&S;aumif;rluH\
tusKd;aywnf;/

8/ pb'urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü
zdeyfvSL'gef;rludk jyK&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
zdeyfvSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

9/ pb'urÇmrS ckepfq,fhckepfurÇmxufü
rsm;jrwfonfh Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]ok,me}}
trnf&Sdaom pMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf
&SpfBudrfwdkifwdkif jzpfçJhzl;ukef\

10/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom b0darmu©wdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifyge"d'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

ESpfckajrmuf yge"d'g,uaw~&ty'gef NyD;V

3-opöonuaw~&ty'gef

11/ xdktcgü &[ef;taygif;jcH&Htyfaom
a0óbljrwfpGmbk&m;onf vltaygif;udk
Nidrf;at;apawmfrlvsuf t&d,opömw&m;wdkYudk
a[mjyawmfrl\

12/ (xdktcg) igonf tvGefoem;zG,ftjzpfodkY
a&mufcJh\? xdkigonf (w&m;yGJü) xdkifaevsuf
jrwfpGmbk&m;\ w&m;awmfudk em,l\

13/ igonf xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;\ w&m;awmfudk
Mum;em&í ewfjynfodkY a&mufcJh &\? a&S;tcgü igonf
xdkewfjynfwdkYü urÇmoHk;q,fwdkYywfVHk; aecJhzl;V

14/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
tMuifopömw&m;[laom trSwfudk &cJh aom tcgrS pí
tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk rodpszl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
t&d,opöm[laom trSwfonmudk rSwf&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

15/ pb'´urÇmrS ESpfq,fhajcmufurÇmxufü
rsm;jrwfonfh Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]
{uzkodw}}trnfjzifh xif&Sm;aom pMu0aw;rif;
wpfBudrf jzpfçJhV

16/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifopöonurax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

oHk;ckajrmuf opöonuaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

4-{uonuaw→&ty'gef

17/ igonf opfyifzsm;ü uyfNidaeaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;\ yHhoulouFef;udk jrif ojzifh
vuftkyfcsDí yHhoulouFef;udk &Sdcdk;cJhV

18/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
ouFef;awmf[laom trSwfudk &cJhaom tcgrS pí
tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk rodpszl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

19/ pb'´urÇmrS ESpfq,fhig;urÇmxufü rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]trdwmb}}[laom trnfjzifh
xif&Sm;aom pMu0aw;rif; wpfBudrf jzpfçJhV

20/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif{uonurax&fonf p*gxmwkdYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

av;ckajrmuf {uonuaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

5-&Hodonuaw→&ty'gef

21/ t&mruaom a&mifjcnfç 0g0if;aom
a&mifjcnf&Sdaom wufopfp aevkvif ozG,f jzpfí
jrwfaom usm;rif;ozG,fvnf; jzpfaom
okZmwjrwfpGmbk&m;udk awmif Mum;ü aeawmfrlpOf
zl;jrif&V

22/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\ xdkwefcdk;ta&mifonf
awmifMum;ü xGef;vif;awmufy\? (xdktcg) igonf
a&mifjcnfawmfü pdwfudk Munfñdkapí
wpfurÇmywfvHk; ewfjynfö arGUavsmfcJh&V

23/ xdkpdwfMunfvifrlaMumifhvnf;aumif;?
jrwfpGmbk&m;\ *kPfawmfudk atmuf
arhjcif;aMumifhvnf;aumif; <uif;aom urÇmwkdYü igonf
ukodkvfudk jyKusifhcJhV

24/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmoHk;aomif;xufü bk&m;[laom
trSwfudk &cJhaom tcgrS pí htyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf bk&m;udk trSwf& jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

25/ ig;q,fhckepfurÇmxufü rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]okZmw}}trnf jzifh
xif&Sm;aom pMu0aw;rif; wpfBudrf jzpfçJhV

26/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif&Hodonurax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

ig;ckajrmuf &Hodonuaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

6-oE"dwaw→&ty'gef

27/ pnfyifjyefYyGg;onfjzpfí pdrf;nKdaom
ta&mif&Sdaom anmifAk'"a[aAm"dyifü xifaom
owd&Sdaom igonf bk&m;vQif tm¹/₂Hk&Sdaom
wpfckaom onmudk &cJh\?

28/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü bk&m;[laom
onmudk &cJh\? xdk onm\tpGrf;aMumifh igonf
tmoa0gw&m; ukefcef;jcif;odkY a&muf&ayV

29/ pb'´urÇmrS wpfq,fhoHk;urÇmxufü igonf
&wemckepfyg;wdkYESifh jynfhpHk onfjzpfí
rsm;jrwfonfh Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]"ed|}}rnfaom
pMumrif; jzpfCJhV

30/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifoE"dwax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

ajcmufckajrmuf oE"dwaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

7-wmv0P³'g,uaw¬&ty'gef

31/ igonf aerif;\ taqGjzpfawmfrlaom
wdójrwpGmbk&m;tm; aEGaeyl
Nidrf;apjcif;iSgvnf;aumif;? yltDKufludk
at;jrapjcif;iSgvnf;aumif; xef;&Guf,yf0ef;udk
ay;vSLcJhV

32/ igonf &m*rD;udkvnf;aumif;?
a'gorD;udkvnf;aumif; Nidrf;apcJhV xdkY xuf vGefaom
arm[rD;udkvnf; Nidrf;apEdkifV podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
xef;&Guf,yf0ef; udk ay;vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

33/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNr\$dkufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD?
b0tm;vHk;wdkYudk y,fEkwftyfukefNyD?
jrwpGmbk&m;\ omoemawmfü tqHk;jzpfaom
cE"mudk,fudk aqmifV

34/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhESpfurÇmxufü
xef;&Guf,yf0ef; vSL'gef;rludk jyKcJh& aom tcgrS pí
tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
xef;&Guf,yf0ef;vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

35/ pb'´urÇmrS ajcmufq,fhoHk;urÇmxufü igonf
&wemckepfyg;wdkYESifh jynfh pHkonfjzpfí
rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]r[memrf}}trnf&Sdaom
pMumrif; jzpfCJhV

36/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifwmv0P³'g,urax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

ckepfckajrmuf wmv0P³'g,uaw→&ty'gef NyD;

8-tuúEÄonuaw→&ty'gef

37/ igonf ykqdk;EGrf;udk ,lí OyZÑm,fq&m\ a&SUü
usrf;*efü tjypfuif;jcif;odkY a&mufjcif;iSg aA'ifudkvnf;
oif,\

38/ (xdktcg) igonf vSL'gef;zG,f ypönf;0w→Kudk
cH,lawmfrlxdkufaom (bkef;uH tm;jzifh)
jrwfawmfrlaom (*kPftm;jzifh) jrwfawmfrlaom
(trsKd;tm;jzifh) jrwfawmf rlaom
t&d,mtaygif;wdkYwGif tjrwfqHk;jzpfawmfrlaom
udavomwnf;[laom jrL uif;aom opö mav;yg;udk
odawmfrlaom wdójrwfpGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&\

39/ vlwdkYxuf jrwfawmfrlaom aumif;pGm
ausmfapmawmfrlaom BuD;rm;aom
vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom vlwdkY\
tBuD;trSL;jzpfawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;udk
eif;awmfrljcif; iSg ykqdk;EGrf;udk jzefYcif;tyf\

40/ tnpftaMu;uif;pifaom vrif;ESifh wlaom avmuü
xGef;vif;awmufy awmfrlaom xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;udk
zl;jrif&onf&Sdaomf txl;MunfvifvSaom pdwfjzifh
jrwfpGmbk&m;\ ajcawmfwdkYudk &Sdcdk;cJh\

41/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü
ykqdk;EGrf;vSL'gef;cJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rod pzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
ykqdk;EGrf;vSL'gef;& jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

42/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fhckepfurÇmxufü
rsm;jrwfonfh Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom okeE´trnfjzifh
xif&Sm;aom pMu0aw;rif; wpfBudrf jzpfcJhV

43/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

 podkYvQif toQiftuúEÅonurax&fonf p*gxmwdkYukd
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

&Spfckajrmuf tuúEÅonuaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

9-oyÜd'g,uaw→&ty'gef

44/ jrwwfaom jymom'fxufü rdef;rtaygif; jch&Hvsuf
aeaom igonf rusef;rm awmfrlaom udavomudk
Nidrf;at;apawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;udk jrifoizifh
tdrfodkY yifhaqmifcJhV

45/ tdrfodkY <uawmfrlaom BuD;rm;aom
vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom vlwdkYxuf jrwfí ewfxuf
ewfjzpfawmfrlaom od''w→jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; igonf
axmywfqDudk ay;vSLcJhV

46/ ylyefjcif; Nidrf;NyD;aom txl;ojzifh Munfvifaom
rsufESm£a`E´&Sdawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;udk
zl;jrif&ojzifh jrwpfGmbk&m;ajcawmfwdkYudk
&Sdcdk;NyD;vQif a&SUawmfüyif csD;usL;pum;
avQmufxm;cJhV

47/ txl;ojzifh Munfvifaom pdwf&Sdaom ighudk
jrifawmfrlí][oFmrif;onf aumif;uifü wufouJhodkY}
edAÁmefurf;wpfzufodkY a&mufawmfrlaom

ÓPfawmf&Sif jrwpfGmbk&m;onf aumif;uifodkY
wefcdk;jzifh <uawmfrlV

48/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü
axmywftvSLudk ay;vSLcJh&aom tcgrSpí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpszl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf axmywfqD
vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

49/ igonf pb'´urÇmrS wpfq,fhckepfurÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;wdkYESifh jynfhpHk onfjzpfí
rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]Zkwda'0}}trnf&Sdaom
pMu0aw;rif; jzpfcjhzl;V

50/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifoyÜd'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

udk;ckajrmuf oyÜd'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

10-ygyed0g&d,aw¬&ty'gef

51/ igonf usLyifwdkYjzifh ydwfzHk;tyfaom
avaeyludk wm;jrpfwwfaom yd,'óD jrwpfGmbk&m;\
pBuøawmfudk okwfoif&Sif;vif;cJhV

52/ igonf pBuøokwfoif&Sif;vif;rl[laom ukodkvf\
jynfhpHkjcif;aMumifh raumif; rludk
a&SmifMuifjcif;iSgvnf;aumif;? udavomwdkYudk
y,fjcif;iSgvnf;aumif; bk&m; omoemawmfü (ur®|mef;)
tm;xkwfcJhV

53/ pb'´urÇmrS wpfq,fhwpfurÇmxufü igonf
&wemckepfyg;wdkYESifh jynfhpHk onfjzpfí
rsm;jrwfonfh Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]t*¾da'0}}[k
xif&Sm;aom pMu0aw; rif; jzpfCjhV

54/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifygyed0g&d,raX&fonf
p*gxmwDkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

q,fckajrmuf ygyed0g&d,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

ESpfq,fhESpfckajrmuf [w¬d0*f NyD;V

23-tmvrÁP'g,u0*f

1-tmvrÁP'g,uaw¬&ty'gef

1/ avmuxuf tBuD;trSL;jzpfí wm'd*kPfESifh
jynfhpHkawmfrlaom tajcESpfacsmif; &Sdol
ewfvlwdkYudk tpdk;&onfjzpfí xdkuJhodkY
½lcsifzG,fjzpfaoM tw¬'óDjrwfpGmbk&m;tm; igonf
wHuJysOfudk ay;vSLCjhV

2/ ork'´&m wpfzufurf;wdkifatmif jyefYus,faom
ajrtjyifudk tpdk;&V ajr tjyifüvnf;aumif;?
owå0gwdkYüvnf;aumif; tpdk;&onf\ tjzpfudk
jyKusifh&V

3/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
&SdKUNrd§KufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD?
b0tm;vHk;wdkYudk y,fEkwftyfukefNyD?
0dZÆmoHk;yg;wdkYodkY tpOfa&mufukefNyD?

jrwpfGmbk&m;\ tqHk;tr awmfudk
vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;NyD/

4/ pb'´urÇmrS ajcmufq,fhESpfurÇmxufü
rsm;jrwfonfh Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom
{uyóDtrnf&Sdukefaom xdkpMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf
oHk;Budrfwdkifwdkif jzpfCjhZl;ukefV

5/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQiftmvrÁP'g,urax&fonf
p*gxmwkdYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

a&S;OD;pGmaom tmvrÁP'g,uaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

2-tZde'g,uaw→&ty'gef

6/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwppfurÇmxufü
*dkPf;q&mjzpfaom igonf ay;vSLzG,f
ypönf;0w→KwdkYudk cH,lawmfrlxdkufaom udavomjrL
uif;awmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;udk zl;jrffcJh&V

7/ (xdktcg) avmu\ taqGjzpfawmfrlaom
odcDjrwpfGmbk&m;tm; igonf om;a&ydkif;udk
ay;vSLcJh\? tajcESpfacsmif;&Sdol ewfvlwdkYudk
tpdk;&awmfrlaom avmu\ tBuD;trSL;jzpfawmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m; wynfhawmfonf
xdkukodkvfuHaMumifh-

8/ pnf;pdrfcsrf;omudk cHpm;NyD;í
udavomwdkYudk ½ldUNrd\$KufavmifuRrf;apygNyD?
jrwpfGmbk&m;\ omoemawmfü tqHk;jzpfaom
cE`mukd,fudk aqmif&ygV

9/ pb'urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü igonf
opfeufa&udk ay;vSLcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpszl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf opfeuf
a&ukd ay;vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

10/ pb'urÇmrS ig;urÇmajrmufü igonf
&wemckepfyg;wdkYESifh jynfhphKonfjzpfí
rsm;jrwfonfh

Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]ok'g,u}}pMu0aw;rif; jzpfçJhV

11/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQiftZde'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwkdYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ESpfckajrmuf tZde'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

3-a'G&wed,aw¬&ty'gef

12/ igonf a&S;tcgu iSufponfwdkY\
wGefjrL;&mjzpfaoam awmü om;rkqdk; jzpfçJhzl;\?
xdktcg ay;vSLzG,fypönf;0w¬KwdkYudk
cH,lawmfrlxkdufaom udavomjrL uif;awmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&V

13/ igonf jrwfaom oDvu©E"paom *kPfaus;Zl;udk
&SmrSD;awmfrlNyD;aom OdyóDjrwfpGmbk&m;tm;
tom;wpfudk ay;vSLcJh\? (xdkuHaMumifh) igonf
ewfESifh wuGaom avmuü tpdK;&ol\ tjzpfudk jyK&V

14/ ptom;wpfudk ay;vSLjcif;aMumifh ightm;
(ouf&Sdc oufrJhjzpfaoam) &wem onf jzpfay:vm\
avmuü rsufarSmufcsrf;omodkY a&mufjcif;iSg

(ouf&Sdç oufrJh) &wemckepfyg;wdkYonf ightm;
jzpfay:vmukefV

15/ igonf tom;wpfudk ay;vSLjcif;\ tpGrf;aMumifh
xdk&wemtvHk;pHkwdkYudk &&Sd cHpm;&\? ightm;
El;nHhaom cE``mukd,fvnf; &Sd\? ynm\ odrfarGUaom
tusKd;wdkYudk cHpm;&V

16/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü igonf
tom;wpfudk ay;vSLcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf tom;wpf
udk ay;vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

17/ pb'´urÇmrS av;urÇmxufü rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]r[ma&m[dw}} trnf&Sdaom
xdkpMu0aw;rif; wpfBudrf jzpfçJhV

18/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifa'G&wed,raX&fonf p*gxmwkdYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

oHk;ckajrmuf a'G&wed,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

q,fckajrmuf bmP0g& NyD;V

4-tm&u©'g,uaw¬&ty'gef

19/ od``w¬jrwfpGmbk&m;\ (ausmif;awmfü) igonf
yGwfwdkifudk jyKvkyfapçJh\? jrwfaom oDvu©E``paom
*kPfauS;Zl;udk &SmrSD;awmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; igonf tapmifhta&Smufudkvnf;
ay;vSLcJhV

20/ xdkuHtxl;aMumifh igonf aMumufrufzG,f ab;udk
rawGUjrifcJh&ay? wfpfHk wpfckaom b0ü jzpfaom
ightm; xdwfvefYjcif;onf r&Sday/

21/ pb'urÇmrS a&S;jzpfaom udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü
yGwfwdkifudk ay;vSLcJh& aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf yGwf
wdkifudk vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

22/ pb'urÇmrS ajcmufurÇmü igonf
&wemckepfyg;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkonf jzpfí
rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]tyaóe}}trnf&Sdaom
pMu0aw;rif; jzpfçJhV

23/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQiftm&u©'g,urax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

av;ckajrmuf tm&u©'g,uaw~&ty'gef NyD;V

5-tAsm"duaw~&ty'gef

24/ igonf 0dyóDjrwfpGmbk&m;tm; rD;wif;ukyfudk
ay;vSLcJhV temESdyfpufaom &[ef;wdkYtm;
ausmif;udkvnf;aumif;? a&aEG;cHcGufudkvnf;aumif;
ay;vSLcJhV

25/ xdkukodkvfuHaMumifh ightm; aumif;pGm
zefqif;tyfaom pcE"mudk,fonf jzpfay:vm\? igonf
zsm;emjcif;udk rod&ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
(jyKcJhaom) ukodkvfuH\ tusKd;aywnf;/

26/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
rD;wif;ukyfudk ay;vSLcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpszl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf rD;wif;ukyf
(vSL&jcif;)\ tusKd;aywnf;/

27/ pb'´urÇmrS ckepfurÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkonfjzpfí
rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]ty&mZdw}}rnfaom
pMu0aw;rif; wpfBudrf jzpfCJhV

28/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQiftAsm"durax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ig;ckajrmuf tAsm"duaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

6-tauFmvykyæd,aw→&ty'gef

29/ ig\ trnfonf em&'jzpf\? uóy[lívnf; ighudk
todtrSwfjyKMuukef\? &[ef;wdkYxuf
tjrwfqHk;jzpfawmfrlaom ewfjA[®mwdkYonf
t½dktaojyKtyfaom OdyóDjrwfpGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&V

30/ ay;vSLzG,fypönf;0w→KwdkYudk
tvSLcHawmfrlxdkufaom jrwfaom vu©Pmawmf i,fESifh
jynfhpHkawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&aomf
pufuwHk;yef;¹udk ,lí jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;
wifvSLylaZmfcJhV

31/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
pufuwHk;yef;udk wifvSLcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;

vm;&onfudk rodpl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

32/ pb'´urÇmrS ckepfq,fhav;urÇmxufü qif,iftyfaom
yef;wefqm&Sdaom ,mOfESifhwuG
ppfonfAdkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]a&mro}}rnfaom
rif;jzpfCjhV

33/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQiftauFmvykyæd,rax&fonf
p*gxmwkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

**ajcmufckajrmuf tauFmvykyæd,aw¬&ty'gef
NyD;V**

1/ rSefulyef;vnf; [l\? tcsKdUrlwGif 0ukv[k &Sd\
ca&yef;[lvdk/

Ä

7-aom0PÖ0#Houd,aw¬&ty'gef

34/ igonf O,smOfajrodY xGufoGm;vwfaomf
jrwpfGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&\? xdktcg aumif;pGm
zefqif;rGrf;rHtyfaom a&Tjzifh NyD;aom
OD;aqmufyef;udk ,lNyD;vQif -

35/ qifausmufukef;xufü a&mufvsuf&Sdaom igonf
xdkqifrS vsifjrefpGm ouf qif;í avmu\
taqGjzpfawmfrlaom odcDjrwpfGmbk&m;tm;
wifvSLylaZmfcJhV

36/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü yef;udk
wifvSLylaZmfcJh&aomtcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
yef;ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

37/ pb'´urÇmrS ESpfq,fhckepfurÇmxufü
rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]r[mywmy}}rnfaom
pMu0aw;rif; wpfBudrf jzpfCJhV

38/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifaom0PÖ0#Houd,raX&fonf
p*gxmwDkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

**ckepfckajrmuf aom0PÖ0#Houd,aw¬&ty'gef
NyD;V**

8-rdOÆ0#Houd,aw¬&ty'gef

39/ w&m;a[myk*¾dvfwdkYwGif
tjrwfqHk;jzpfawmfrlaom odcDjrwfpGmbk&m;onf
y&dedAÁmefpHawmfrlonf&Sdaomf igonf
OD;aqmufyef;wdkYjzifh a&m>yrf;vsuf (o&ufjzL)
r[maAm"dyiftm; ylaZmfjCIF;udk jyKcJhV

40/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfckajrmufurÇmxufü
yef;ylaZmfjCIF;udk jyKcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jCIF;onf
aAm"dyifudk ylaZmf&jCIF;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

41/ pb'´urÇmrS ESpfq,fhajcmufurÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkonf jzpfí

rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]arCAÇ}}trnf&Sdaom
pMu0aw;rif; jzpfcJh\

42/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifrdíÆ0#Houd,rax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

&Spfckajrmuf rdíÆ0#Houd,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

9-okuwma0Vd,aw¬&ty'gef

43/ xdkctcgü igonf trnftm;jzifh todw[k xif&Sm;aom
yef;onf jzpfcJh\? igonf em;oG,fyef;udk ,lNyD;vQif
bk&ifrif;jrwftm; qufojcif;iSg oGm;V

44/ (xdktcg) rif;xHodkY ra&mufuD
odcDjrwfpGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&\? (zl;jrif&onf
&Sdaomf) &Tifvef;aom igonf &Tifvef;aom pdwfjzifh
odcDjrwfpGmbk&m;tm; wifvSL ylaZmfjcJhV

45/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
em;oG,fyef;udk wifvSLylaZmfjcJh&aom tcgrS pí
tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; yef;ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

46/ pb'´urÇmrS ESpfq,fhig;urÇmxufü
tvGefrsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]a0bm&}}trnf&Sdaom
pMu0aw;rif; jzpfcJh\

47/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?

ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifokuwma0Vd,raX&fonf
p*gxmwDkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

udk;ckajrmuf okuwma0Vd,aw→&ty'gef NyD;V

10-{u0E´ed,awå&ty'gef

48/ igonf (trsKd;tm;jzifh) jrWfaom (*kPftm;jzifh)
jrWfaom vkHYv&Sdawmf rlaom atmiftyfNyD;aom
&ef&Sdawmfrlaom a0óbljrwpfGmbk&m;udk
Munfñdk0rf;ajrmuf aom pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí &SdcDk;V

49/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü (&SdcDk;rl)
ukodkvfuHudk jyKcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodPzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf (bk&m;
tm;) &SdcDk;&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

50/ (pb'´urÇmrS) ESpfq,fhav;urÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkonf jzpfí
rsm;jrwfonfh Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]J0duwmeE
´}}trnf&Sdaom pMu0aw;rif; wpfBudrf jzpfCJhzl;V

51/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif{u0E´ed,raX&fonf p*gxmwDkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

q,fckajrmuf {u0E´ed,aw→&ty'gef NyD;V

ESpfq,fhoHk;ckajrmuf tmvrÁP'g,u0*f NyD;V

24-O'umoe0*f

1-O'umoe'g,uaw→&ty'gef

1/ igonf jrwfaomtuskd;udk &jcif;iSg t&HwHcg;rS
xGufí ysOfcsyfudk cif;cJh\? aomufa&udkvnf;
wnfxm;cJhV

2/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
aumif;rluHudk jyKcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
ae&mysOfcif;jcif;? aomufa&wnfxm;jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

3/ pb'´urÇmrS wpfq,fhig;urÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkonfjzpfí
rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]tbdomr} }trnf&Sdaom
pMu0aw;rif; jzpfCJhV

4/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifO'umoe'g,urax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfriV /

a&S;OD;pGmaom O'umoe'g,uaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

2-bmZeygvuaw→&ty'gef

5/ xdktcg igonf AE¨KrwDNrdKUü tdk;xdef;onf
jzpfCJh\? xdktcgü &[ef;oHCm\ oydwfudk
apmifha&SmufcJhV

6/ pb'urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü oydwfudk
apmifha&SmufcJh&aomtcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rod pbl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf oydwfudk
apmifh a&SmufcJh&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

7/ pb'urÇmrS ig;q,fhoHk;urÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;wdkYESifh jynfhphKonfjzpfí
rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]teEÅZmvd}}trnf&Sdaom
pMu0aw;rif; jzpfCJhV

8/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifbmZeygvurax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ESpfckajrmuf bmZeygvuaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

3-omvykyæd,aw→&ty'gef

9/ igonf t½kP0wDNrdKUü rkefYonf jzpfCJh\? xdktcg
igonf rm&fig;yg;udk atmifawmfrlNyD;aom
odcDjrwfpGmbk&m;udk ig\ tdrfwHcg; (teD;) ü
<uoGm;awmfrlpOf zl;jrífCJh&V

10/ igonf jrwfpGmbk&m;\
oydwfawmfudk ,lNyD;vQif aumif;pGm <uoGm;
awmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; Munfñdkaom pdwfjzifh
tifMuif;yef;udk ay;vSLV

11/ pb'urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü igonf
tifMuif;yef;udk ay;vSLcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;

vm;&onfudk rodpszl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf tifMuif;
yef;udk ay;vSLcJh&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

12/ pb'´urÇmrS wpfq,fhav;urÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkonf jzpfí
rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]trdwíÆv}}rnfaom pMumrif;
jzpfCjhV

13/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifomvykyæd,rax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

oHk;ckajrmuf omvykyæd,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

4-udvOÆ'g,uaw¬&ty'gef

14/ xdktcg igonf arGUavsmfzG,faumif;aom
wd0&mjynfö usLx&Honf jzpfCjh\? xdktcg avmuü
xGef;vif;awmufyawmfrlaom od'´w¬jrwfpGmbk&m;ü
Munfñdkaom vltaygif;onf-

15/ jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; ylaZmfjCIF;iSg zsmudk
&SmazGvsuf &Sd\? igonf jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;
ylaZmfrludk jyKukefaom olwdkYtm; zsmudk
ay;vSLcJhV

16/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü
tMuifzsmvSLjCIF;udk jyKcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpszl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jCIF;onf zsmudk
vSL&jCIF;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

17/ ckepfq,fhckepfurÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkonfjzpfí rsm;jrwf
onfh Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]Zv'""&} }rnfaom
pMumrif; jzpfCJhV

18/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifudvíÆ'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

av;ckajrmuf udvíÆ'g,uaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

5-a0'dum&uaw→&ty'gef

19/ igonf 0dyóDjrwfpGmbk&m;\ jrwfaom
ocGwfyifaAm"dü Munfñdk0rf; ajrmufaom
pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí yGwfwdkifudk jyKapcJhV

20/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü igonf
yGwfwdkifudk jyKapcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
yGwfwdkifudk vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

21/ pb'´urÇmrS wpfq,fhwpfurÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkonfjzpfí
rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]ol&d,ór}} }rnfaom pMu0aw;rif;
jzpfCJhV

22/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;

rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifa0'dum&urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ig;ckajrmuf a0'dum&uaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

6-0PÖum&aw→&ty'gef

23/ xdktcg igonf t¹/₂kP0wDNrdKUü yef;qdk;orm;
jzpfCJhzl;\? igonf apwDü (&Sdaom)
ykqdk;b@mt0wfwdkYudk ta&miftrsKd;rsKd;udk
qdk;cJhV

24/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
tMuifaq;a&mifudk qdk;cJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
aq;a&mifudk vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

25/ pb'´urÇmrS ESpfq,fhoHk;urÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkonfjzpfí
rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]0PÖor}}trnf&Sdaom
pMu0aw;rif; jzpfCJhzl;V

26/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif0PÖum&rax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ajcmufckajrmuf 0PÖum&aw→&ty'gef NyD;V

7-yd,mvykyæd,aw- &ty'gef

27/ a&S;tcgu igonf iSufponfwdkY\ wGefjrL;&mjzpfaom awmü om;rkqdk; jzpfCjH\? xdktcg yGifhaeaom vGefyifudk jrifi qGwfcl;NyD;vQif igonf jrwpfGmbk&m; <uawmfrl&m c&D;ü ypfcsylaZmfCjH\

28/ pb'urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü yef;udk ylaZmfCjH&aomtcgrS pí tyg,f av;yg; vm;&onfudk rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; yef; ylaZmfjCIF;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

29/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;? &Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;? ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif; rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifyd,mvykyæd,raX&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

ckepfckajrmuf yd,mvykyæd,aw- &ty'gef NyD;

8-trÁ,m*'g,uaw- &ty'gef

30/ rdrdtwwfynmü uRrf;usifaom igonf awmodkY oGm;cJh\? (xdktcg) igonf jrwpfGmbk&m; <uoGm;awmfrlpOf zl;jrif&í o&ufoD;tvSLudk vSLcJh\

31/ pb'urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü o&ufoD;tvSLudk ay;vSLcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf o&ufoD; udk vSL&jCIF;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

32/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;? &Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;? ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;

rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQiftrÁ,m*'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

&Spfckajrmuf trÁ,m*'g,uaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

9-Z*wdum&uaw→&ty'gef

33/ vlwdkYxuf jrwfawmfrlaom
tw→'óDjrwpfGmbk&m;onf y&dedAÁmefpHawmfrl
onf&Sdaomf jrwpfGmbk&m;\ apwDawmfjrwfü tusnf
(yef;wifcHk) jr\$ifhjicif;udk jyKvkyfjyif qifcJhV

34/ wpfaxmifh&Spf&murÇmxufü aumif;rluHudk
jyKvkyfcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,f av;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf tusnf (yef;wifcHk)
jyKjyif& jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

35/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifZ*wdum&urax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

udk;ckajrmuf Z*wdum&uaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

10-0god'g,uaw→&ty'gef

36/ a&S;tcgu igonf wd0&mjynfjrwfü yef;yJorm;
jzpfJh\? igonf &efolwdkYonf ratmiftyfaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; yJcGyfwpfckudk ay;vSLcJhV

37/ pb'urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü yJcGyfudk
ay;vSLcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf yJcGyfvSL&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

38/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif0god'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwkdYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

q,fckajrmuf 0god'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

ESpfq,fhav;ckajrmuf O'umoe0*f NyD;V

25-wk0&'g,u0*f

1-wk0&'g,uaw¬&ty'gef

1/ igonf a&S;tcgu iSufponfwdkY\
wGefjrL;&mjzpfaoam awmü om;rkqdk; jzpfçJh\?
(xdktcg) igonf uwHkueufaph¹udk ,lí avSmfNyD;vQif
oHCmtm; ay;vSLcJhV

2/ pb'urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
uwHkueufaphudk ay;vSLcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
uwHkueufaphudk vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

3/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifwk0&'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

a&S;OD;pGmaom wk0&'g,uaw~&ty'gef NyD;

1/ t*Fwdkif;&Sd wk0&jrpfteD;ü aygufa&mufaom taph
jzpfonf? uwHkueufaphvnf; [lvdk/ t|uxmü]rk*³/₄uvm,
o'do}[k zGifhojzifh yjaemufç ukvm;yJwdkYESifh
wlaom yJaphwpfrsKd;[k ,lq&\

Ä

2-em*auo&d,aw~&ty'gef

4/ igonf av;udk nşdKUESifh wpfaygif;wnf; jyKvkyfí
awmodkY 0ifcJh\? (xdktcg) atmufodkY t&Gufa<uusí
aumif;pGm aygufaom uHhaumf0wfqHudk jrifí -

5/ vufESpfzufwdkYjzifh ,INyD;vQif OD;acgif;xufü
vuftkyfcsDvsuf avmu\ taqGjzpfawmfrlaom
wdójrwpGmbk&m;tm; wifvSLylaZmfçJh\

6/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhESpfurÇmxufü
yef;wifylaZmfçJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,f av;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpoz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
jrwpGmbk&m;tm; yef; ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

7/ ckepfq,fhoHk;urÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkonf jzpfí
rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]auo&}}trnf&Sdukefaom
pMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf ckepfBudrfdkif wdkif
jzpfçJhzl;ukef\

8/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;

rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifem*auo&d,raX&fonf
p*gxmwDkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ESpfckajrmuf em*auo&d,aw~&ty'gef NyD;V

3-eVdeauo&d,aw~&ty'gef

9/ igonf Zmwó&a&tkdif\ tv,fü a&Muuf jzpfí ae\
(xdktcg) igonf ewfxufewf jzpfawmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;udk aumif;uifü <uoGm;awmfrlpOf
zl;jrif&V

10/ (zl;jrif&aomf) ElwfoD;jzifh
Mumyef;udk ,lNyD;vQif txl;Munfvifaom pdwfjzifh
avmu\ taqGjzpfawmfrlaom wdójrwpfGmbk&m;tm;
wifvSLylaZmfcJhV

11/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhESpfurÇmxufü
yef;wifylaZmfcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; yef;ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

12/ ckepfq,fhoHk;urÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkonf jzpfí
rsm;jrwfonfh Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]auo&}}rnfaom
pMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf ckepfBudrfwdkifwdkif jzpfCJh
zl;ukefV

13/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifeVdeauo&d,raX&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

oHk;ckajrmuf eVdeauo&d,aw~&ty'gef NyD;V

4-0d&0ykyæd,aw~&ty'gef

14/ jrwpGmbk&m;onf &[EÅmwpfaxmifwdkYESifh
wuG <uoGm;awmfrl\? (xdktcg) igonf 0d&0rnfaom
yef;udk ,lí jrwpGmbk&m;tm; wifvSLylaZmfcJhV

15/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
yef;ylaZmfcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,f av;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf jrwpGmbk&m;tm;
yef;ylaZmf &jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

16/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif0d&0ykyæd,raX&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

av;ckajrmuf 0d&0ykyæd,aw~&ty'gef NyD;V

5-uk#d"lyuaw~&ty'gef

17/ igonf od'´w~jrwpGmbk&m;\
*E´uk#dwdkufapmifh jzpfCJh\? igonf Munfñdk onfjzpfí
tcgtm;avsmfpGm rdrvufwdkYjzifh eHYomtcdk;vTwfí
ylaZmfcJhV

18/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü
eHYomtcdk;xHkrludk jyKcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;

vm;&onfudk rod pzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
eHYomtc dk;udk ay;vSLcJh&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

19/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifuk#d"lyurax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ig;ckajrmuf uk#d"lyuaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

6-ywå'g,uaw→&ty'gef

20/ udk,fElwfESvHk;udk vGefpGm
qHk;rawmfrlojzifh ajzmifhrwfonf jzpfí wm'd*kPfESifh
jynfhpHkawmfrlaom od'""w→jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; igonf
oydwftvSLudk ay;vSLcJhV

21/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü
oydwfvSL'gef;cJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rod pzl;ay/ podkYjzpf&jcif;onf oydwfudk
vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

22/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifywå'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ajcmufckajrmuf ywå'g,uaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

7-"mwkylZuaw→&ty'gef

23/ vlwdkYxuf jrwfawmfrlaom
od''w→jrwpGmbk&m;onf y&dedAÁmefpHawmfrlonf
&Sdaomf tajcESpfacsmif;&Sdol ewfvldkYudk
tpdk;&onfjzpfí wm'd*kPfESifh jynfhpHkawmfrl aom
jrwpGmbk&m;\ "gwfawmfwfqludk igonf &cJhV

24/ igonf aerif;\ taqGjzpfawmfrlaom
od''w→jrwpGmbk&m;\ xdk"mwfawmfudk ,lNyD;vQif
oufawmfxif&Sm;&Sdaom jrwpGmbk&m;uJhodkY
ig;ESpfwdkYywfVHk; vkyfauR;cJhV

25/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü
"mwfawmfylaZmfcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
"mwfawmfudk vkyfauR;ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

26/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif"mwkylZuax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ckepfckajrmuf "mwkylZuaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

8-owåvdykyæylZuaw→&ty'gef

27/ xdktcg igonf rdk;apGyef; ckepfyGifhwdkYudk
OD;acgif;ü wifNyD;vQif vlwdkYxuf jrwfawmfrlaom
a0óbljrwpGmbk&m;tm; wifvSLylaZmfcJhV

28/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
rdk;apGyef;ylaZmfcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;

vm;&onfudk rod pbl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; yef;ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

29/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifowåvdykyæylZurax&fonf
p*gxmwkdYudk rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

**&Spfckajrmuf owåvdykyæylZuaw→&ty'gef
NyD;V**

9-AdrÁdZmvd,aw→&ty'gef

30/ rdrdtvdkvdk jzpfí tjrwfqHk;
yk^{*3/4}Kdvfvnf;jzpfaom y'krkwå&jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
opö mav;yg;udk azmfjyawmfrl\?
tNrdKufedAÁmefudkvnf; xGef;jyawmfrl\

31/ xdktcgü igonf vdyfql;a&TyGifhwdkYudk
trsKd;rsKd;jyKí tajcESpfacsmif;&Sdol ewfvIwdkYudk
tpdk;&awmfrlonfjzpfí wm'd*kPfESifh
jynhfpHkawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;
wifvSLylaZmfcJhV

32/ pb'´urÇmrS ajcmufq,fh&SpfurÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkonf jzpfí
rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]udíÆEauo&}}rnfaom
pMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf av;Budrfwdkifwdkif
jzpfCJhzl;ukefV

33/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?

ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifAdrÁdZmvd,rax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

udk;ckajrmuf AdrÁdZmvd,aw→&ty'gef NyD;V

10-O'´gvu'g,uaw→&ty'gef

34/ &efolwdkYonf ratmiftyfaom uuk"rnfaom
yapöuAk'´g¹ bk&m;onf awmrS xGufí jrpfbuD;odkY
(r[me'DjrpofdkY) tpOfa&mufawmfrlV

35/ xdktcg igonf ika&Tyef;udk ,lNyD;vQif
ajzmifhrwfpGm apmifhpnf;awmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; MunfndKaom pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí
ay;vSLcJhV

36/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
ika&Tyef;udk ylaZmfcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpbI;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
yef;vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

37/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifO'´gvu'g,urax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

q,fckajrmuf O'´gvu'g,uaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

ESpfq,fhig;ckajrmuf wk0&'g,u0*f NyD;V

1/]]uukoE"ó b*0awm}}[k t|uxm qdk\?
oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü[laom pum;ESifh
gefYusifvSonf/]]o,rÇL ty&mZdawm}}[laom yk'fudk
bk&m;[kom ay;oifhonf? uuk"bk&m;[lí r&Sdojzifh pü
yapöuAk'"g[kom xm;onf/

Ä

26-axmru0*f

1-axmruaw→&ty'gef

1/ igonf ewfjynfü wnf&SdpOf
0dyóDjrwfpGmbk&m;\ w&m;awmfudk em,lçjhí
0rf;ajrmufaom pdwf&Sdonfjzpf&um; pqdkvwåHUaom
pum;udk >rufqdkçjh\-

2/ a,musfm;tmZmenf jzpfawmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;tm; &Sdcck;yg\?
a,musfm;jrwf jzpfawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;
t&Sifbk&m;tm; &Sdcck;yg\? t&Sifbk&m; onf
aojcif;uif;aom edAÁmefudk a[mawmfrlvsuf
vlrsm;taygif;udk u,fwifawmfrlygayV

3/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
csD;usL;pum;udk ajymqdkçjh&aom tcgrS pí
htyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk rodpl;ay/ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf (bk&m;udk) csD;usL;&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

4/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifaxmrurax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

a&S;OD;pGmaom axmruaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

2-{umoe'g,uaw-~&ty'gef

5/ igonf y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;\ omoemawmfü
vGefuJaom ukodkvfaumif;rl udk jyKvdkonfjzpfí ewf\
toGifudk pGefYí r,m;ESifhwuG þvLUjynfodkY vmcJhV

6/ (xdktcg) a'0vtrnfjzifh xif&Sm;aom
y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;\ wynfhom0u onf &Sd\
xdkrax&ftm; igonf tvGefMunfvifaom pdwfjzifh
qGrf;udk vSL'gef;cJhV

7/ þb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü
ukodkvfaumif;rludk jyKcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpsz;ay/ þodkY jzpf&jcif;onf
qGrf;vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

8/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom þ0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

þodkYvQif toQif{umoe'g,urax&fonf
þ*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ESpfckajrmuf {umoe'g,uaw-~&ty'gef NyD;V

3-pdwuylZuaw-~&ty'gef

9/ rdrdtvdkvdk jzpfawmfrlaom &efolwdkYonf
ratmiftyfaom tmeE´mrnfaom yapöuAk'´gonf
vlolr&Sdaom iSufwdkY\ wGefjrnf&mjzpfao
awmtwGif;ü y&dedAÁmef pHawmfrlV

10/ xdktcg igonf ewfjynfrS þvLUjynfodkY vmí
xdkt&yfü xif;yHkudk jyKvkyfNyD; vQif

tavmif;awmfudk rD;oN*ØK[fcJh\? igonf
ylaZmfrludkvnf; jyKcJhV

11/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
ukodkvfaumif;rludk jyKcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
yapöuAk'´gtm; ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

12/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifpdwuylZurax&fonf p*gxmwkdYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

oHk;ckajrmuf pdwuylZuaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

4-wdprÜuykyæd,aw→&ty'gef

13/ [dr0EÅmawmif\ teD;ü 0duwrnfaom awmifonf
&Sd\? xdkawmif\ tv,fü yGg;rsm;tyfNyD;aom Æa`E
´&Sdaom &[ef;onf oDwif;oHk;awmfrlV

14/ igonf xdk&[ef;\ NidrfoufjCIF;udk zl;jrif&í
tvGefMunfvifaompdwfjzifh
pum;0gyef;oHk;yGifhudk ,lí MuJajr§muf (ylaZmf) cJhV

15/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
pum;0gyef;udk ylaZmfcJh&aom tcgrS pí igonf
tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
yef; ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

16/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;

rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifwdprÜuykyæd,raX&fonf
p*gxmwDkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

av;ckajrmuf wdprÜuykyæd,aw~&ty'gef NyD;

5-owåyg#vd,aw~&ty'gef

17/]r[mavSum;yef;ujhodkY} awmufyawmfrlaomç
awmifMum;ü oDwif;oHk;awmf rlaom
jrwpGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&\? xdktcg igonf
jrwpGmbk&m;tm; ocGwfyef; ckepfyGifhwDkYudk
wifvSLcJh\

18/ pb'urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü yef;udk
wifvSLcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf jrwpGmbk&m;tm;
yef;ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

19/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifowåyg#vd,raX&fonf
p*gxmwDkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

ig;ckajrmuf owåyg#vd,aw~&ty'gef NyD;

6-Oyg[e'g,uaw~&ty'gef

20/ igonf pE'ernfaom yapöuAk'g\ om;jzpfçJh\?
xdktcg igonf zdeyfwpf&Hudk ay;vSLcJh\?

(xdkzdeyfay;vSL&aomaMumifh) t&Sifbk&m;onf
tuREkfyftm; om0uaAm"d ÓPfudk jynfhpHkygapownf;
([k qkawmif;cJh\)/

21/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü zdeyfudk
ay;vSLcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf zdeyf (vSL&jcif;)\
tusKd;aywnf;/

22/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifOyg[e'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ajcmufckajrmuf Oyg[e'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

7-rOÆ&dylZuaw¬&ty'gef

23/ igonf yef;cdkifudk jyKvkyfí vrf;c&D;ü oGm;\?
(xdktcg) &[ef;taygif; jch&Htyfaom &[ef;wdkYxuf
jrwfawmfrlaom (zkó) jrwpfGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&V

24/ igonf (zl;jrif&aomf) vGefujaom yDwdjzifh
MunfndK0rf;ajrmufaom pdwf&Sd onfjzpfí
vufESpfzufwdkYjzifh (yef;cdkifudk) ,lNyD;vQif
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; wifvSLylaZmfçJhV

25/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhESpfurÇmxufü yef;udk
wifvSLylaZmfçJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
yef;ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

26/ pb'´urÇmrS ckepfq,fhoHk;urÇmxufü
rsm;jrwfonfh Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom

trnftm;jzifh]]aZmwd,}}[k xif&Sm;aom pMu0aw;rif;
wpfBudrf jzpfCjHv

27/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifríÆ&dylZurax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ckepfckajrmuf ríÆ&dylZuaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

8-yPÖ'g,uaw→&ty'gef

28/ igonf [dr0EÅmawmifü avQmfawouFef;udk
aqmifaom qm;rygaom opf&Gufudk pm;aom jrwfaom
tusifh (ig;yg;oDv) wdkYüvnf; aumif;pGm
usifhoHk;aom &aohjzpfCjHv

29/ eHeufpm pm;csdefodkY a&mufvwfaomf
od''w→jrwfpGmbk&m;onf ig\ txHodkY <uvmawmfrl\?
igonf jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; MunfndKonfjzpfí
rdrdvufwdkYjzifh xdk opf&Guf (pm;zG,f) udk
ay;vSLcJhV

30/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü opf&Gufudk
ay;vSLcJh&aomtcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf opf&Gufudk vSL& jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

31/ ESpfq,fhckepfurÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkonf jzpfí
rsm;jrwfonf
Adkvfygtftm;&Sdaom]]o'w→d,}}rnfaom pMu0aw;rif;
jzpfCjHv

32/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifyPÖ'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

&Spfckajrmuf yPÖ'g,uaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

9-uk#d'g,uaw→&ty'gef

33/ awmü vSnfhvnfavh&Sdawmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m;onf opfyif&if;ü aeawmf rl\? xdktcg
igonf opf&Gufrdk;ausmif;udk aqmufvkyfí
jrwpGmbk&m;tm; vSL'gef; cjhV

34/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
opf&Gufrdk;ausmif;udk ayvSLcjh&aom tcgrS pí
tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
opf&Gufrdk; ausmif;udk vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

35/ pb'´urÇmrS ESpfq,fh&SpfurÇmxufü
ajrtm;vHk;udk tpdck;&aom pMu0aw; rif;
wpfq,fhajcmufBudrf jzpfcjhzl;ukef\k qdktyfukefV

36/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifuk#d'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

udk;ckajrmuf uk#d'g,uaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

10-t^{*3/4}ykyæd,aw- &ty'gef

37/ igonf]rD;uJhodkY} ta&mifjzifh
awmufyawmfrlonfjzpfí a&Ttqif;ESifh wlaom
tqif;&Sdawmfrlaom odcDjrwpfGmbk&m;udk
awmifMum;ü oDwif;oHk;awmfrlpOf zl;jrif&V

38/ igonf t^{*3/4}Zrnfaom yef;udk ,lí
jrwpfGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfNyD;vQif
Munfvif0rf;ajrmufaom pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; wifvSLylaZmfcJhV

39/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü yef;udk
ylaZmfcJh&aomtcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;
yef;ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

40/ ESpfq,fhig;urÇmxufü &wemckepfyg;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkonf jzpfí rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]trdawm*w} } rnfaom
pMu0aw;rif; jzpfCJhzl;V

41/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

 podkYvQif toQift^{*3/4}ykyæd,rax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

q,fckajrmuf t^{*3/4}ykyæd,aw- &ty'gef NyD;V

ESpfq,fhajcmufckajrmuf axmru0*f NyD;V

27-y'krku©dy0*f

1-tmumoku©dyd,aw¬&ty'gef

1/ igonf aps;tMum;c&D;vrf;ü <uoGm;awmfrlaom
a&Ttqif;ESifh wlaom tqif;&Sdawmfrlaom
od'w¬jrwfpGmbk&m;udk (zl;jrif&\)? xdktcg
Mumyef;ESpfyGifhwdkYudk ,lNyD;vQif
jrwfpGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfcJhV

2/ igonf yef;yGifhwpfyGifhudk bk&m;jrwf\
ajcawmfwdkYü csxm; (ylaZmf) cjh\? yef;yGifh
wpfyGifhudk ,lí aumif;uifü MuJajr\$muF (ylaZmf) cjhV

3/ pb'urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü yef;udk
wifvSLylaZmfcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rod pzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
yef;vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

4/ pb'urÇmrS oHk;q,fhajcmufurÇmxufü
rsm;jrwfonfh Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]tEÅvdu©u&} }
rnfaom pMu0aw;rif; wpfBudrf jzpfCjhV

5/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQiftmumoku©dyd,raX&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

**a&S;OD;pGmaom tmumoku©dyd,aw¬&ty'gef
NyD;V**

2-awvru©d,aw¬&ty'gef

6/ vlwdkYxuf jrwfawmfrlaom
od'w¬jrwfpGmbk&m;onf y&dedAÁmefpHawmfrlonf

&Sdaomf igonf xdktcgü (r[mavSum;) aAm"dyif\
0&efwm (yGwfwdkif) ü qDudk vdrf; usHcJhV

7/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü qDudk
vdrf;usHcJhaomtcgrS pí tyg,f av;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf qDvdrf;usH&jcif;\
tusKd; aywnf;/

8/ pb'´urÇmrS ESpfq,fhav;urÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkonfjzpfí
rsm;jrwfonfh Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]okpä0d} }
rnfaom pMu0aw;rif; jzpfCJhV

9/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifawvru©d,raX&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ESpfckajrmuf awvru©d,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

3-t¹pE´d,aw¬&ty'gef

10/ igonf wdójrwapGmbk&m;\ ajrü aygufaom
opfyifwumwdkYxuf jrwf aom (ydawmuf) aAm"dyiftm;
(yef;wdkYudk) vjcrf;oP²mef (jyKvkyfí) ay;vSLcJhV

11/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhESpfurÇmxufü yef;udk
ay;vSLcJh&aomtcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf aAm"dyifudk ylaZmf&
jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

12/ pb'´urÇmrS ESpfq,fhig;urÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkonfjzpfí

rsm;jrwfonfh Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]a'0v}} rnfaom
pMu0aw;rif; jzpfCJhV

13/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQift¹pE´d, rax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

oHk;ckajrmuf t¹pE´d,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

4-y'Dy'g,uaw¬&ty'gef

14/ xdktcg igonf ewfom;jzpfí ajrodKY
oufqif;NyD;vQif Munfvifaom pdwf &Sdonfjzpf&um;
rdrdvufwdkYjzifh qDrD;ig;wdkifwdkYudk ay;vSLcJhV

15/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü
qDrD;wdkifudk ay;vSLcJh&aomtcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rod pzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
qDrD;vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

16/ ig;q,fhig;urÇmxufü rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]orEÅpu©K}}rnfaom
pMu0aw;rif; wpfBudrf jzpfCJhV

17/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQify'Dy'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

av;ckajrmuf y'Dy'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

5-AdVmvd'g,uaw→&ty'gef

18/ [dr0EÅmawmif\ teD;ü a&mrornfaom awmifonf
&Sd\? xdk&mro awmifajcü yGg;rsm;tyfNyD;aom
fa`E´&Sdaom udavomNidrf;NyD;aom
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf oDwif;oHk;awmfrl\

19/ igonf ydef;OwdkYudk ,lNyD;vQif
udavomNidrf;NyD;aom jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;
vSL'gef;cjh\? &efolwdkYonf ratmiftyfaom rdrdtvdkvdk
jzpfawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m; onf
tEkarm'emjyKawmfrl\

20/ oifonf ightm; txl;Munfvifaompdwfjzifh
ydef;OwdkYudk ay;vSLtyf\? (xdkaumif;rlaMumifh)
bHkb0ü jzpfonf&Sdaomf oifhtm;
tusKd;jzpxGef;apownf; ([k rdefYawmfrl\)/

21/ igonf pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü
ydef;Oudk vSLcjh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
ydef;OvSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

22/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifAdVmvd'g,urax&fonf
p*gxmwkdYudk rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

ig;ckajrmuf AdVmvd'g,uaw→&ty'gef NyD;

6-rpä'g,uaw→&ty'gef

23/ igonf pE´bm*gjrpurf;teD;ü 0efvdkisuf
jzpfCjh\? xdktcg BuD;rm;aom ig;udk ,lí
od''w¬jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; ay;vSLcJhV

24/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü ig;udk
ay;vSLcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf ig;vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;
aywnf;/

25/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifrpä'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ajcmufckajrmuf rpä'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

7-Z0[Houaw¬&ty'gef

26/ (igonf) pE´bm*gjrpurf;teD;ü awmrkqdk;
jzpfCjh\? xdktcg igonf <uoGm;awmfrlaom
od''w¬jrwfpGmbk&m;udk aumif;uifü
<uoGm;awmfrlpOf zl;jrif&V

27/ vuftkyfcsDNyD;vQif jrwfpGmbk&m;udk
zl;ajrmfvsuf rdrdpdwfudk Munfvifapí igonf
jrwfpGmbk&m;udk &Sdcdk;cJhV

28/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü
jrwfpGmbk&m;udk &Sdcdk;cJh&aom tcgrS pí
tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
jrwfpGmbk&m; tm; &Sdcdk;&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

29/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?

ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifZ0[Hourax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

ckepfckajrmuf Z0[Houaw~&ty'gef NyD;V

8-oVvykyæd,aw~&ty'gef

30/ (igonf) pE'bm*gjrpfurf;teD;ü udEé&m
jzpfCJhzl;\? xdktcg a&mifjcnfawmfuGef&ufwdkYjzifh
a&m>yrf;aom 0dyóDjrwpfGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&V

31/ (zl;jrif&vQif) vGefujaomyDwdjzifh
Munfvif0rf;ajrmufaom pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí
xif;&SL;yef;udk ,lNyD;vQif igonf
0dyóDjrwpfGmbk&m;tm; MuJajr\$mfylaZmfcJh\

32/ pb'urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
xif&SL;yef;udk ylaZmfcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpsz;ay/ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onfjrwfpGmbk&m;tm; yef;ylaZmf&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

33/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQiftoQifoVvykyæd,rax&fonfp*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

&SpfckajrmufoVvykyæd,aw~&ty'gefNyD;V

9- Oyg*wmo,aw¬&ty'gef

34/ [dr0EÅmawmif\ tv,fü aumif;pGm zefqif;tyfaom
tdkifonf &Sd\? igonf xdktdkifü (olwpyfg;wdkYudk)
n§Of;qJavh&Sdaom aMumufrufzG,faumif;aom
&u©dKofbDvl; jzpfjcJhV

35/ tpOfapmifha&Smufawmfrlí
u¹/₂kPm&Sdawmfrlaom vlwdkY\ a&SUoGm; xdk0dyóD
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf ighudk oHo&mrS
u,fwifawmfrlvdkonf jzpfí ig\ txHodkY <uvm awmfrlV

36/ (ig\ txHodkY) <uvmawmfrlaom BuD;rm;aom
vkHYv&Sdawmfrlonfjzpfí ewf xufewf jzpfawmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;udk (zl;jrif&ojzifh) igonf ae&mrS xGufí
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; &Sdcdk;cJhV

37/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
a,musfm;jrwpfjzpfawm jrwpfGmbk&m;udk
&Sdcdk;cJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif; onf jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;
&Sdcdk;&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

38/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifOyg*wmo,raX&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

udk;ckajrmuf Oyg*wmo,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

10-w&Pd,aw¬&ty'gef

39/ jrwwfaomtvSLudk cHawmfrlxdkufonf jzpfí
a&Ttqif;ESifh wlaom tqif;&Sd awmfrlaom
opöma;yg;w&m;wdkYudk xdk;xGif;í odawmfrlaom
0dyóDjrwfpGmbk&m; onf &[ef;taygif; jch&Hvsuf
jrpurf;teD;ü &yfwnfawmfrlV

40/ xdkjrpfrü (wpfzufurf;odkY) ydkYaqmifaomavS
r&Sd? (xdktcg igonf) jrpfrS xGufí jrwwfpGmbk&m;udk
ydkYaqmifcJhV

41/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
jrwwfpGmbk&m;udk ydkYaqmifcJh&aom tcgrS pí
tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk rodpl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
ul;wdkYydkY aqmif&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

42/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifw&Pd,raX&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

q,fckajrmuf w&Pd,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

ESpfq,fhckepfckajrmuf y'krku©dy0*f NyD;V

28-ok0PÖAdaAÁm[e0*f

1-ok0PÖAdaAÁm[ed,aw¬&ty'gef

1/ igonf jrwwfaom tusKd;udk &jcif;iSg
MunfndKonfjzpfí rdrdvufwdkYjzifh wpfckaom
ae&mudkvnf;aumif;? acgif;tHk;udkvnf;aumif;
ay;vSLcJhV

2/ pb'urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü igonf
(ae&mESifhwuG) acgif;tHk;udk ay;vSLcJh&aom tcgrS
pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk rodpl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;
onf acgif;tHk;udk ay;vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

3/ pb'urÇmrS ajcmufq,fhoHk;urÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkonfjzpfí
rsm;jrwfonfh Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]tor}} rnfaom
pMu0aw;rif; jzpfCJhzl;/

4/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifok0PÖAdaAÁm[ed,raX&fonf
p*gxmwkdYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

**a&S;OD;pGmaom
ok0PÖAdaAÁm[ed,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;/**

2-wdvrk|d'g,uaw¬&ty'gef

5/ avmuxuf jrwfonf jzpfí vlwdkY\
a&SUoGm;jzpfawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m; onf ig\
pdwftMuHudk odawmfrlí
tbdnmOfpdwfwefcdk;aMumifh NyD;aom
udk,fawmfjzifh (ig\ txHodkY) <uvmawmfrlV

6/ igonf a,musfm;jrwfjzpfawmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;udk <uvmawmfrlpOf &Sdcdk;NyD;
vQif Munfvif0rf;ajrmufaom pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí
ESrf;qkyfudk ay;vSLcJhV

7/ pb'urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
ESrf;qkyftvSLudk ay;vSLcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;

vm;&onfudk rod pzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf ESrf;qkyf
(vSL&jcif;)\ tusKd;aywnf;/

8/ pb'urÇmrS wpfq,fhajcmufurÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkonf jzpfí
rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]wEÅdo}}rnfaom pMu0aw;rif;
jzpfçJhzl;V

9/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifwdvrk|d'g,urax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ESpfckajrmuf wdvrk|d'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

3-pauFm#ud,aw¬&ty'gef

10/ (od''w¬jrwfpGmbk&m;onf) r[mork'´&mudk
rSDí (wnfaom) awmifMum;ü oDwif;oHk;aeawmfrl\?
xdktcg igonf (jrwfpGmbk&m;xHodkY) csOf;uyf&ef
yef;uvyf (yef;? uwf) udk jyKNyD;vQif ay;vSLçJhV

11/ igonf owå0gtm;vHk;udk
oem;apmifha&Smufawmfrlaom
od''w¬jrwfpGmbk&m; tm; yef;uvyfudk
ay;vSLçJhaomaMumifh ewfjynfü wpfurÇmywfvHk;
arGUavsmfcJh&V

12/ pb'urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü yef;uvyfudk
ay;vSLaom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk
rod pzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf yef;uvyfudk vSL& jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

13/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifpauFm#ud,rax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

oHk;ckajrmuf pauFm#ud,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

4-tAÇOÆe'g,uaw¬&ty'gef

14-15/ &m*uif;awmfrlonf jzpfí wm'd*kPfESifh
jynfhpHkawmfrlaom? aumif;uif ozG,f
NidwG,fjCIF;uif;aom pdwf&Sdawmfrlaom?
oHo&mcsJU]yyíö} w&m; &Sdawmfrlaom?
psmef0ifpm;avh&Sdawmfrlaom? arm[tm;vHk;udk
vGefajrmufawmfrlNyD;aom? tvHk;pHkaom avmu\
tpD;tyGg;udk &SmrSD;avh&Sdawmfrlaom?
tajcESpfacsmif;&Sdol ewfvlwdkYudk tpdK;&
awmfrlaom? wm'd*kPfESihf jynfhpHkawmfrlaom
aum@njrwfpGmbk&m;tm; igonf ajce,fqDudk
ay;vSLcJhV

16/ pb'´urÇmrS ra&wGufEdkifaom
urÇmwdkYywfVHk; ajce,fqDudk ay;vSLcJh&aom tcgrS
pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk rodPzl;ay/ podkY
jzpf&jCIF;onf ajce,fqD udk vSL&jCIF;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

17/ pb'´urÇmrS wpfq,fhig;urÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkonfjzpfí
rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]pd&yÜ}}rnfaom pMu0aw;rif;
jzpfCJhV

18/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQiftAÇÍÆe'g,urax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

av;ckajrmuf tAÇÍÆe'g,uaw~&ty'gef NyD;V

5-{uOÆvduaw~&ty'gef

19/ a&ozef;yifteD;ü tjrJcif;tyfaom opf&Guftcif;ü
oDwif;oHk;awmfrlaom udavomrD;
Nidrf;NyD;awmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;tm;
ae&mt&yfudk ay;vSLcJhV

20/ tajcESpfacsmif;&Sdol ewfvlowå0gwdkYudk
tpdk;&awmfrlonf jzpfí wm'd*kPfESifh
jynfhpHkawmfrlaom wdójrwpGmbk&m;tm;
vuftkyfcsDajrşmufí yef;tcif;udk cif;vSLcJhV

21/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhESpfurÇmxufü yef;tcif;udk
cif;vSLcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf yef;tcif;udk cif;vSL&
jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

22/ pb'´urÇmrS wpfq,fhav;urÇmxufü rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtftm;&Sdaom]]{utíÆvdu}} rnfaom
pMu0aw;rif; jzpfclhV

23/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif{uíÆvdurax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ig;ckajrmuf {uíÆvduaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

6-aygw¬u'g,uaw¬&ty'gef

24/ jrwfaom aus;Zl;udk qnf;yl;&SmrSD;awmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;udkvnf;aumif;? w&m;udkvnf;aumif;?
oHCmawmfudkvnf;aumif; tm¹/₂HkjyKí tjrwfqHk;
tvSLcHyk³/₄Kdvf tm; igonf avQmfawt0wfudk
ay;vSLcJhV

25/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
ukodkvfaumif;rludk jyKcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
avQmfawt0wfudk vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

26/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifaygw¬u'g,urax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ajcmufckajrmuf aygw¬u'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

7-pdwuylZuaw¬&ty'gef

27/ igonf pE´bm*gjrpfurf;em;rS atmuf (**Fg) odkY
oGm;\? xdktcg igonf oJyHk apwDudk wnfí
(xdkapwDtm;) rmavmyef; ckepfyGifhwdkYudk
wifvSLcJhV

28/ pb'urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü
oJyKhapwDudk ylaZmfcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
oJyHkapwDudk ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

29/ pb'urÇmrS ajcmufq,fhckepfurÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkukefaom]]y#dZ^{*3/4}} }trnf&Sdukefaom
pMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf ckepfBudrfwdkifwdkif
jzpfCJhzl;ukefV

30/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifpdwuylZurax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ckepfckajrmuf pdwuylZuaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

8-tmvk0'g,uaw→&ty'gef

31/ [dr0EÅmawmifü ok'óernfaom jrpfBuD; &Sd\
xdkjrpfBuD;ü wifhw,faom ta&mif&Sdaom
MunfndKzG,faumif;aom &[EÅmudk zl;jrif&V

32/ vGefpGm NidrfoufjCIF; (orm"d) ESifh ,SOfaom
&[EÅmudk zl;jrif&ojzifh rjzpfpsz; xl;uJmunfvifaom
pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí xdk&[EÅmtm; rdrdvufwdkYjzifh
arsmufO (ydef;O) udk ay;vSLCJhV

33/ pb'urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü arsmufOudk
ay;vSLCJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf arsmufOudk vSL& jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

34/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQiftmvk0'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

&Spfckajrmuf tmvk0'g,uaw~&ty'gef NyD;/

9-{uyk@&Duaw~&ty'gef

35/ xdktcgü aumif;aom tusifh&Sdawmfrlaom
trnftm;jzifh]]a&mro}}[k xif&Sm;aom yapöuAk'gonf
yGifhawmfrl\? igonf (xdkjrwpfGmbk&m;tm;) txl;
MunfndKaompdwfjzifh o&ufjzLoD;udk vSL'gef;cjh\

36/ pb'urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü
o&ufjzLoD;udk vSL'gef;cjh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
o&ufjzLoD;udk vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

37/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif{uyk@&Durax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

udk;ckajrmuf {uyk@&Duaw~&ty'gef NyD;/

10-w&PD,aw~&ty'gef

38/ rnDnGwfaom c&D;vrf;rü vltaygif;\
ul;oGm;&eftusKd;iSg MunfndKonf jzpfí igonf
rdrdvufwdkYjzifh wHwm;udk jyKvkyfcJhV

39/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü wHwm;udk
jyKvkyfcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf wHwm;udk vSL&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

40/ pb'´urÇmrS ig;q,fhig;urÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkonfjzpfí
rsm;jrwfonfh Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]oarm*"} }
pMu0awrif; wpfBudrf jzpfCJhV

41/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifw&PD,raX&fonf p*gxmwkdYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

q,fckajrmuf w&PD,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

**ESpfq,hf&Spfckajrmuf ok0PÖAdaAÁm[e0*f
NyD;V**

29-yPÖ'g,u0*f

1-yPÖ'g,uaw¬&ty'gef

1-2/ igonf opf&Guftpmudkom pm;vsuf
opf&Gufrdk;ausmif;ü ae\? (xdktcg) ausmif;wGif;odkY
0ifaeaom xif&Sm;&Sdaom ighxHodkY avmuü
xGef;vif;awmufyawmf rlaom tvHk;pHkaom avmu\
aq;orm;jzpfawmfrlaom od'´w¬jrwfpGmbk&m;onf

<uvmawmfrl\? opf&Guftcif;ü xdkifaeawmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m;tm; igonf opf&Guf ([if;&GufjyKwf) udk
ay;vSLcJhV

3/ pb'urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü opf&Gufudk
ay;vSLcJh&aom tcgrS pí igonf tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf opf&Gufudk vSL&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

4/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifyPÖ'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

a&S;OD;pGmaom yPÖ'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

2-zv'g,uaw¬&ty'gef

5/ Jjrif;rdk&fawmifuJhodkY} NidrfoufjCIF;
&Sdawmfrlonfjzpfí ajrESifh wlaom onf;ch
jcif;&Sdawmfrlaom (od''w¬) jrwpGmbk&m;onf
eda&m"ormywf (orm"d) rSxí qGrf;tvdkY iSg ig\
txHodkY &yfawmfrlV

6/ (xdktcg) igonf ozef;cg;oD;udkvnf;aumif;? qD;jzL
(oQdoQm;) oD;udkvnf; aumif;? o&ufç oajyç
opfqdrfhoD;udkvnf;aumif;? qD;oD;udkvnf;aumif;?
acs;oD;udkvnf;aumif;? OoQpfoD;udkvnf;aumif;
zufoufwa&mfoD;wdkYudkvnf;aumif;? xdkqdkcJh
NyD;aom toD;tvHk;pHkudkvnf;aumif; -

7/ tvHk;pHkaom avmuudk
oem;apmifha&Smufawmfrlaom

od''w¬jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; tvGefMunfndKaom
pdwfjzifh ay;vSLcJhV

8/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü opfoD;udk
ay;vSLcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf opfoD;udk vSL&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

9/ pb'´urÇmrS ig;q,fhckepfurÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkonfjzpfí
rsm;jrwfonfh Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]{uZÑ} }
rnfaom pMu0awrif; jzpfCJhzl;V

10/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

**podkYvQif toQifzv'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV/ /**

ESpfckajrmuf zv'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

3-ypök*¾red,aw¬&ty'gef

11/ jawmü usufpm;aom jcaoFhujhodkaYvnf;aumif;?
edobtmZmenfujhodkaYvnf; aumif;? wifhw,faom
azmufMuHUyif (axmufMuHUyif) ujhodkaYvnf;aumif;}
<uvmawmfrl aom? vlwdkYxuf jrwfawmfrlaom-

12/ avmu\ qDrD;wefaqmifozG,f jzpfawmfrlaom?
vltaygif;\ orm;awmf ozG,f jzpfawmfrlaom
od''w¬jrwfpGmbk&m;udk igonf txl;MunfndKaom
pdwfjzifh c&D; OD;BudKqdkcJhV

13/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü
jrwfpGmbk&m;udk c&D;OD;BudKqdkcJh&aom tcgrS

pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk rodpzl;ay/ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf c&D;OD; BudKqdk&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

14/ pb'urÇmrS oHk;q,fhckepfurÇmxufü
rsm;jrwfonfh Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]oy&d0g&}}[k
trnfxif&Sm;aom pMu0awrif; wpfBudrf jzpfCjhV

15/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifypöK^{*3/4}red,raX&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

oHk;ckajrmuf ypöK^{*3/4}red,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

4-{uykyæd,aw¬&ty'gef

16/ igonf (NrKdU\) awmifwHcg;ü ajrbkwfbDvl;
jzpfCjh\? xdktcg]aerif;uJhodkY} 0g0if;aom
a&mifjcnfawmf&Sdawmfrlaom udavomtnpftaMu;
uif;awmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&V

17/ vlwdkYxuf jrwfawmfrlaom tvHk;pHkaom avmu\
tpD;tyGg;udk &SmrSD;awmf rlaom
tajcESpfacsmif;&Sdol ewfvlwdkYudk
tpdk;&awmfrlaom wm'd*kPfESifh jynfhpHkawmfrl
aom 0dyóDjrwfpGmbk&m;tm; igonf yef;wpfyGifhukd
ay;vSLcJhV

18/ pb'urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü yef;udk
ay;vSLcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;
(yef;) ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

19/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif{uykyæd,raX&fonf p*gxmwDkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

av;ckajrmuf {uykyæd,aw~&ty'gef NyD;V

5-rC0ykyæd,aw~&ty'gef

20/ &efolwdkYonf ratmiftyfaom
tvdkvdkjzpfawmfrlaom xdkjrwpfGmbk&m;onf
er®'gjrpfurf;teD;ü eda&m"ormywfudk 0ifpm;awmfrl\?
txl;ojzifh Munfvifawmfrl\? aemufusKjCIF; &Sdawmfrl/

21/ xdktcg igonf &efolwdkYonf ratmiftyfaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&onf &Sdaomf
Munfvif0rf;ajrmufaom pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí zufxkyfyef;
(rC0yef;) jzifh xdkdk jrwpfGmbk&m;udk ylaZmfCjhV

22/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü yef;udk
ylaZmfCjh&aomtcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodPbl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jCIF;onf jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;
(yef;) ylaZmf&jCIF;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

23/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifrC0ykyæd,raX&fonf
p*gxmwDkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

ig;ckajrmuf rC0ykyæd,aw~&ty'gef NyD;V

6-Oy|mu'g,uaw→&ty'gef

24/ vSL'gef;zG,f ypönf;0w→KwdkYudk
cH,lawmfrlxdkufaomç tajcESpfacsmif;&Sdol ewf
vlwdkYudk tpdK;&awmfrlaomç
&[EÅmjrwfjzpfawmfrlaomç avmu\ tBuD;trSL;jzpf
awmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;ukd igonf vrf;c&D;ü
<uoGm;awmfrlpOf (zl;jrif&)\)/

25/ usufNyD;aom tm[m&ü a&mifh&Jawmfrlaomç
tvHk;pHkaom avmu\ tpD; tyGg;udk
&SmrSD;awmfrlaom xdkod''w→jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;
igonf tvkyftauR;ukd ay;vSL cJhV

26/ w&m;tm;vHk;udk odawmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf tvSLcHNyD;í jyefvnf
aqmufESif;awmfrlcJhNyD;aemuf xdkae&mrS xí
ta&SUt&yfodkY zJ<uawmfrlV

27/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü
tvkyftauR;udk ay;vSLcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodPzl;ay/ podkYjzpf&jcif;onf tvkyf
tauR;udk ay;vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

28/ pb'´urÇmrS ig;q,fhckepfurÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkonf jzpfí
rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]Avaoe}}trnf&Sdaom
pMu0awrif; jzpfCJhzl;V

29/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifOy|mu'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

ajcmufckajrmuf Oy|mu'g,uaw→&ty'gef NyD;

7-ty'ged,aw→&ty'gef

30/ igonf jrwfaom oDvu©E"paom aus;Zl;udk
&SmrSD;avh&SdawmfrlMuukefaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;wdkY\ taMumif;t&mudk >rufqdkcJh\
MunfndKonfjzpfí OD;acgif;jzifhvnf;aumif;?
rdrdvufwdkYjzifhvnf;aumif; ajcwdkYudk &Sdcdk;cJh\

31/ pb'urÇmrS udk;q,fhESpfurÇmxufü
jrwfpGmbk&m;wdkY\ taMumif;t&mudk
>rufqdkcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif; onf jrwfpGmbk&m;wdkY\
taMumif;t&mudk >rufqdk&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

32/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifty'ged,rax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

ckepfckajrmuf ty'ged,aw→&ty'gef NyD;

8-owåm[yAÁZdwaw→&ty'gef

33/ (vltaygif;onf) 0dyóDjrwfpGmbk&m;\
wynfhtaygif; (oHCmawmf) udk ½dkao jrwfEdk;tyf\?
(xdktcg) igonf (pnf;pdrf) ysufpD;jcifodkY

tpOfa&mufcJh\? a&SUtcgüvnf; (ightm;)
aqGrsKd;wdkY\ ysufpD;jcif;onf jzpfcJhV

34/ igonf ysufpD;jcif;rS Nidrf;at;jcif;iSg
&[ef;tjzpfodkY uyfa&mufí (&[ef;jyK í)
xdkbk&m;&Sifomoemawmfü
jrwpGmbk&m;tqHk;trawmfudk tvdk&Sdol\ tjzpfjzifh
ckepf&ufywfVHk; tvGefarGUavsmfcJhV

35/ pb'urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü igonf
&[ef;jyKcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf &[ef;jyKcJh&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

36/ pb'urÇmrS ajcmufq,fhckepfurÇmxufü
rsm;jrwfonfh Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdukef
aom]]okedu©r}}[k xif&Sm;ukefaom
pMu0awrif;wdkYonf ckepfBudrfwdkifwdkif jzpfcJhzl;
ukefV

37/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifowåm[yAÁZdwrax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

&Spfckajrmuf owåm[yAÁZdwaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

9-Ak''Ky|m,duaw→&ty'gef

38/ ig\ trnfonf a0# rÇded rnf\? xkdtcgü ig\ zcifonf
ig\ vufudk qGJí Nidrfoufaom (orm"d&Sdawmfrlaom)
jrwpGmbk&m;txHawmfodkY ac:aqmifcJhV

44/ &m*ESifh wuG b0ESifhvnf; wuGjzpfukefaom
xdktrsKd;om;wdkYonf MunfndK ukefvuf txl;ojzifh
MunfvifjCIF; &Sdukefç aemufusKjCIF; uif;ukefonfjzpfí
rdrd vufwdkYjzifh ½dkaopGm vkyfauR;MuukefV

45/ axG;tefNyD;aom udavomtjypf&Sdukefaomç
jyKtyfNyD;aom r*fudpö&Sdukefaomç tmoa0g
r&Sdukefaom &[EÅmyk*¾dKvfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
&efolwdkYonf ratmiftyf ukefaom
jrwpGmbk&m;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; arwåmpdwfjzifh
jzefYí aeMuukefV

46/ igwdkYonf owda&SUoGm; &Sdukefvuf
opömaV;yg;udk odawmfrlukefaom xdk&[EÅmESifh
jrwpGmbk&m;wdkYtm; vkyfauR;cJhjcif;aMumifh
aojcif;odkY a&mufukefvwf aomf ewfjynfodkY
a&mufukefV

47/ pb'urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü oDvudk
apmifha&SmufcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jCIF;onf
apmifhpnf;&jCIF;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

48/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifykAA*Frd,raX&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

q,fckajrmuf ykAA*Frd,aw~&ty'gef NyD;V

ESpfq,fhudk;ckajrmuf yPÖ'g,u0*f NyD;V

30-pdwuylZu0*f

1-pdwuylZuaw→&ty'gef

1/ xdktcg igonf trnftm;jzifh]]tZdw}}[k
xif&Sm;aom ykPÖm; jzpfCjh\? tvSL 0w→Kudk
ylaZmfvdkonfjzpfí yef;trsKd;rsKd;udk aqmif,lCjhV

2/ igonf avmu\ taqGjzpfawmfraom
odcDjrwpfGmbk&m;\ awmufyaom
tavmif;awmfxif;yHkudk awGUjrifoizifh xdkyef;udkvnf;
aqmif,lí tavmif;awmfxif;yHk ü MujzefYylaZmfCjhV

3/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü yef;udk
ylaZmfCjh&aomtcgrS pí tyg,f av;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;
yef;ylaZmf &jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

4/ pb'´urÇmrS ESpfq,fhckepfurÇmxufü
rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdukefaom]]okyZÆvdw}}rnfaom
xdkpMu0awrif;wdkYonf ckepfBudrfwdkifwdkif
jzpfCjhzl;ukefV

5/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifpdwuylZurax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfriV /

a&S;OD;pGmaom pdwuylZuaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

2-ykyæ"m&uaw→&ty'gef

6/ igonf avQmfawouFef;udk aqmifaom
opfeufa&udk 0wf½Hkavh&Sdaom &aoh jzpfCjh\?

(ightm;) tbdnmOfig;yg;wdkY jzpfay:ukef\?
(xdkYaMumifh igonf) v0ef;udk oHk;oyfEdkif\

7/ ig\ txHodkY <uvmawmfrlaom avmuü
xGef;vif;awmufyawmfrlaom 0dyóD
jrwfpGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&í igonf
yifv,fuopfyef;wdkYudk jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; (xD; ozG,f)
aqmif;rdk; (uyfvSL) cJh\

8/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü yef;udk
ylaZmfcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,f av;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf yef;xD;udk
aqmif;rdk;&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

9/ pb'´urÇmrS &Spfq,fhckepfurÇmxufü
rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]orEÅ"m&P}}rnfaom
pMu0awrif; wpfBudrf jzpfCJh\

10/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifykyæ"m&urax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

ESpfckajrmuf ykyæ"m&uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

3-qwå'g,uaw¬&ty'gef

11/ xdktcgü ig\ om;onf zef&nfpGef;aom t0wfudk
0wfvzuf &[ef;jyK\? xdkig\ om;onfum; opö mav;yg;udk
odaom &[EÅmtjzpfodkY a&mufvsuf avmu onf
ylaZmftyfonfjzpfí y&dedAÅmefpHawmfrlav\

12/ igonf rdrdom;udk
pl;prf;&SmazGvdkaomaMumifh aemuf rS (om;xHodkY)
vdkufoGm; cJh\? &[EÅmjrwfjzpfawmf rlaom
y&dedAÁmefpHawmf rlaom (ighom;\) rD;oN*ØK[f&m
xif;yHkodkY igonf a&mufcJhV

13/ xdktcg xdk t&yfü vuftkyfajr§mufcsDvsuf
tavmif;awmfxif;yHkudk &Sdc dk;NyDvQif
xD;jzLudkvnf; ,lí wifvSLylaZmf cJhV

14/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü xD;jzLudk
vSLcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk
rod pzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf xD;vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;
aywnf;/

15/ pb'´urÇmrS ESpfq,fhig;urÇmxufü rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdukefaom]]r[m&[}}[k wlaom
trnf&Sdukefaom pMu0awrif;wdkYonf
ckepfBudrfwdkifwdkif jzpf cJhzl;ukefV

16/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifqwa'g,urax&fonf p*gxmw d kYudk
rdefYqdkawmf r lV /

oHk;ckajrmuf qwa'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

4-o'´onuaw¬&ty'gef

17/ aewufonf&Sdaomf avmuü jrwfaom
oDvu©E¨paom aus;Zl;udk &SmrSD;
avh&Sdawmf rlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;\

xif&Sm;yGifhawmfrljCIF;onf jzpf\k rdk;aomufxtcgü
jyefYajymaom toHonf jzpfay:avV

18/ xdktdcsdefü igonf bk&m;[laom toHudk Mum;&\?
aojCIF;teD;odkY a&mufonfjzpfí
xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;udkum; rzl;jrif&ay? bk&m;[laom
trSwfudkum; atmufarhEdkifcJhV

19/ pb'urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü bk&m;[laom
trSwfudk &cJhaom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpsz;ay/ podkYjzpf&jCIF;onf jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;
ylaZmf&jCIF;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

20/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifo'onurax&fonf p*gxmwkdYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

av;ckajrmuf o'onuaw~&ty'gef NyD;V

5-a*goDoedau©yuaw~&ty'gef

21/ ausmif;t&HwHcg;rS xGufí igonf
EGm;OD;acgif;½dk;udk CIF;cJh\? rdrdukodkvfuHudk
cHpm;&V podkY jzpf&jCIF;onf a&S;aumif;rl\
tusKd;aywnf;/

22/ avujhodkY vsifaom t[kef&Sdaom
tmZmenfodaE'mjrif;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
vsifjrefaom ,mOf&xm;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; (ightm;
jzpfukef)? ptvHk;pHkudk cHpm; &V podkY
jzpf&jCIF;onfum; EGm;OD;acgif;½dk; CIF;&jCIF;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

23/ jrifhjrwpGm jyKtyfaom aumif;rlonf tHhMozG,f
&SdygaypG? v,fajraumif; ozG,fjzpfaom oHCmü ignf
aumif;pGm jyKvkyftyfaom ukodkvfuHonf tHhMozG,f
&SdygaypG? (omoemyü jyKtyfaom) wpfyg;aom
ukodkvfuHonf oHCmü aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom
ukodkvfuH\ (wpfq,fhajcmufpdwf pdwfí)
wpfpdwfudkrQ rrDEdkif/

24/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü ignf
EGm;OD;acgif;cGH½dk;tcif;udk cif;cJh &aom tcgrS pí
tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
EGm;OD;acgif;½dk;udk cif;&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

25/ ckepfq,fhig;urÇmxufü rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom wefcdk;BuD;rm; aom okyÜwd|
dwrnfaom pMu0awrif; wpfBudrf jzpfCjhV

26/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifa*goDoedau©yurax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ig;ckajrmuf a*goDoedau©yuaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

6-yg'ylZuaw¬&ty'gef

27/ xdktcg ignf [dr0EÅmawmifü udEé&m jzpfCjh\?
]aerif;uJhodkY} Og0if;aom ta&miftqif;&Sdonfjzpfí
uif;aom jrL&Sdaom jrwfpGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&V

28/ xdktcg ignf ighxHodkY <uvmawmfrlaom
avmu\ a&SUoGm;jzpfawmfrlaom
0dyóDjrwfpGmbk&m;\ ajcawmfü pE

´ul;udkvnf;aumif;? awmifZvyfyef;udkvnf; aumif;
MulJzefYylaZmfCJh\

29/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü ajcawmfudk
ylaZmfCJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf ajcawmfudk ylaZmf&
jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

30/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifyg'ylZurax&fonf p*gxmwkdYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

ajcmufckajrmuf yg'ylZuaw~&ty'gef NyD;V

7-a'oudwåuaw~&ty'gef

31/ xdktcg igonf]]Oyomvu}}trnf&Sdaom ykPÖm;
jzpfCJh\? iSufwdkY\ wGefjrL;&mjzpfaom awmodkY
0ifawmfrlaom avmu\ tBuD;trSL;jzpfawmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m;udk (zl;jrif&)/

32/ avmu\ ylaZmfzG,fudk cHawmfrlxdkufaom
jrwpGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&í ajcawmf wdkYü
&Sdcdk;cJh\? jrwpGmbk&m;onf MunfndKaom
pdwf&Sdaom ighudk odawmfrlNyD;í (<uoGm;)
uG,faysmufawmfrl\

33/ igonf awmrS xGufí jrwpGmbk&m;udk
atmufarhcJh\? xdkT&yfudk csD;usL; jcif;aMumifh
wpfurÇmywfvHk; ewfjynfö arGUavsmf&V

34/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhESpfurÇmxufü t&yfudk
csD;usL;cJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk

rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf csD;usL;&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

35/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifa'oudwåurax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ckepfckajrmuf a'oudwåuaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

8-o&P*red,aw¬&ty'gef

36/ xdktcg igonf [dr0EÅmawmifü rkqdk; jzpfçJhzl;\?
avmu\ tBuD;trSL;jzpfí vlwdkYxuf jrwfawmfrlaom
0dyóDjrwfpGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&V

37/ igonf jrwfpGmbk&m;udk qnf;uyfNyD;vQif
trlBuD;i,f (a0,sm0pö) udk jyKpkçJh\? wm'd*kPfESifh
jynfhpHkawmfrlonf jzpfí tajcESpfacsmif;&Sdol
ewfvlwdkYudk tpdK;&awmf rlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;
udk;uG,fqnf;uyfjçif;odkYvnf; a&mufçJhV

38/ pb'urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü igonf
(jrwfpGmbk&m;udk) udk;uG,f qnf;uyfjçif;odkY
a&mufçJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpzl; ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onfho&P*Hk
aqmufwnf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

39/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifo&P*red,raX&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

&Spfckajrmuf o&P*red,aw- &ty'gef NyD;V

9-trÁyd@d,aw- &ty'gef

40/ igonf trnftm;jzifh]]a&mro}}trnf &Sd\?
]]'ge0}}[lí ausmfapmcJh\? xdktcg igonf jrwfaom
oDvpaom aus;Zl;udk &SmrSD;awmfrlaom
0dyóDjrwfpGmbk&m; tm; o&ufoD;cdkifwdkYudk
ay;vSLcJhV

41/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
o&ufoD;cdkifudk ay;vSLcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
o&ufoD;cdkif vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

42/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQiftrÁyd@d,raX&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

udk;ckajrmuf trÁyd@d,aw- &ty'gef NyD;V

10-tEkoHom0uaw- &ty'gef

43/ qGrf;cHvSnfhvnfawmfrlvmaom
0dyóDjrwfpGmbk&m;udk igonf zl;jrif&\?
tajcESpfacsmif;&Sdol ewfvlwdkYudk
tpdk;&awmfrlaom wm'd*kPfESifh

jynfhphKawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;
wpfa,mufcsKd (wpfZGef;) rQaom qGrf;udk ay;vSLcJhV

44/ xdktcgü igonf Munfvif0rf;ajrmufaom
pdwf&Sdonf jzpfí &Sdcdk;cJh\? jrifhjrwf aom
tusKd;udk &jcif;iSg jrwpfGmbk&m;udk csD;usL;cJhV

45/ pb'urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü igonf
jrwpfGmbk&m;udk csD;usL;cJh& aom tcgrS pí
tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk rodpszl;ay/ (podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf) jrwpfGmbk&m;udk csD;usL;&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

46/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQiftEkoHom0urax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

q,fckajrmuf tEkoHom0uaw~&ty'gef NyD;V

oHk;q,fajrmuf pdwuylZu0*f NyD;V

uPdum&0*¾'ou NyD;V

oHk;ckajrmuf rax&fwpf&m NyD;V

31-y'krauo&0*f

1-y'krauo&d,aw~&ty'gef

1/ igonf a&S;tcgu yapöuAk'gtaygif;wdkY\ teD;ü
rmw*FqifrsKd; jzpfçJhzl;\? yapöuAk'gwdkYtm;
MunfndKojzifh y'kr®mMum0wfqHudk
MuljzefYylaZmfcJhV

2/ igonf cgwGufNyD;aom &m*&Sdukefonf jzpfí
wm'd*kPfESifh jynfhpHkawmfrlMuukef aom
xdkyapöuAk'`gbk&m;jrwfwdkYü pdwfudk
MunfndKapcJhí wpfurÇmywfvHk; ewfjynfü
arGUavsmf&V

3/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
Mum0wfqHudk MujzefYylaZmfcJh&aom tcg rS pí
tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
yapöuAk'`gudk ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

4/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQify'krauo&d,raX&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

a&S;OD;pGmaom y'krauo&d,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

2-oAÁ*E`d,aw¬&ty'gef

5/ igonf 0dyóDjrwfpGmbk&m;tm; yef;eHYomudk
ay;vSLcJh\? ajzmifhrwfpGm jzpfí jzpfawmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; jrwfaom ydk;csnft0wfudk
ay;vSLcJhzl;V

6/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
(eHYomyef;ESifh wuG) ydk;csnft0wfudk
ay;vSLcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif; onf
(ydk;csnft0wfESifh wuG) yef;eHYomvSL&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

7/ pb'´urÇmrS wpfq,fhig;urÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;wdkYESifh jynfhphKonfjzpfí
rsm;jrwfonfh Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]okapV}}rnfaom
pMu0aw;rif; jzpfCJhzl;V

8/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifoAA*E¨d,raX&fonf p*gxmwkdYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ESpfckajrmuf oAA*E¨d,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

3-y&rEé'g,uaw¬&ty'gef

9/]r[mavSum;yef;uJhodkYvnf;aumif;? wufopfaom
aevkvifujhodkYvnf; aumif;} awmufyawmfrlaom
avmu\ tBuD;trSL; jzpfawmfrlí vlwdkYxuf jrwf
awmfrlaom 0dyóDjrwfpGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&V

10/ igonf vuftkyfudk ajr§mufcsDí rdrtdtrfodkY
yifhaqmifCjh\? jrwfpGmbk&m;udk yifhaqmifNyD;vQif
rGefjrwfaom qGrf;udk ay;vSLCjhV

11/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü rGefjrwfaom
qGrf;udk ay;vSLCjh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf rGefjrwf
aom qGrf;udk vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

12/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQify&rEé'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

oHk;ckajrmuf y&rEé'g,uaw~&ty'gef NyD;V

4-"r@onuaw~&ty'gef

13/ 0dyóDjrwpGmbk&m;\ ocGwfyif
r[maAm"dylaZmfyGJonf jzpf\? xdktcg (vltaygif;tm;)
avmu\ tBuD;trSL; jzpfawmfrlí vlwdkYxuf
jrwfawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;onf]opfyifü
wnfawmfrlouJhodkY} xifV

14/ xdktcgü jrwpGmbk&m;onf &[ef;taygif;
jch&Htyfonfjzpfí &J&ifhaom pum;udk
rdefY>rufawmfrlvsuf opö mav;yg;w&m;awmfudk
a[mMum;jyoawmfrlV

15/ tusOf;tm;jzifhvnf; ñTefjyawmfrlvsuf
tus,ftm;jzifhvnf; a[mMum;awmf rl\? udavomtzHk;udk
zGifhvSpfawmfrlNyD;aom jrwpGmbk&m;onf
vltaygif;udk (udavomrS) Nidrf;at;apawmfrlV

16/ igonf avmu\ tBuD;trSL; jzpfawmfrlonf jzpfí
wm'd*kPfESifh jynfUpHkawmf rlaom
xdk0dyóDjrwpGmbk&m;\ w&m;awmfudk
Mum;em&aomaMumifh 0dyóDjrwpGmbk&m;\
ajcawmfwdkYudk &Sdcdk;NyD;vQif ajrmuft&yfodkY
rsufESmrlvsuf zJoGm;V

17/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
w&m;awmfudk Mum;emcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rod pzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
w&m;em&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

18/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fhoHk;urÇmxufü
rsm;jrwfonfh Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom

trnftm;jzifh]]okw0g}}[k xif&Sm;aom pMu0aw;rif;
wpcfBudrf jzpfCjhV

19/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif"r®onurax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

av;ckajrmuf "r®onuaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

5-zv'g,uaw¬&ty'gef

20/ xdktcg bm*D&xDjrpurf;teD;ü ocFrf;ausmif;onf
&Sd\? igonf opfoD;udk vufpGjvsuf ijhuGufjcif;
&Sdonfjzpfí xdkocFrf;ausmif;odkY oGm;V

21/ igonf]aerif;uJhodyY} 0g0if;aom
ta&mif&Sdaom 0dyóDjrwfpGmbk&m;udk xdk
ocFrf;ausmif;ü zl;jrif&\? ightm; &Sdaom
opfoD;tm;vHk;udk jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; ay;vSL cjhV

22/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü opfoD;udk
ay;vSLcjh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpszl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf opfoD;udk ay;vSL& jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

23/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifzv'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ig;ckajrmuf zv'g,uaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

6-orÜom'uaw→&ty'gef

24/ BuD;rm;aom vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;tm; &Sdcdk;jcif;onf
jzpfygapownf;? t&Sifbk&m;onf qif;&Jcyfodrf;wdkYrS
uif;vGwfawmfrlygay\? tuREfkyfonf ysufpD;jcif;odkY
a&mufvsuf &Sdyg\? t&Sifbk&m;onf xdktuREkfyf\
udk;uG,f&m jzpfawmfrlygavmh/

25/ avmuü twkr&Sdaom od''w→jrwpGmbk&m;onf
xdkoltm; a[mMum;awmf r\? oHCmawmfonf
r[mork'´&mESifh wlay\? rEldif;&Snfhtyfaom
*kPf&Sday\? tjrwfqHk; jzpfayV

26/ oifonf udavomjrL uif;aomç v,fajraumif;ozG,f
jzpfaomç tqHk; r&Sdaom tusKd;udk ay;Edkifaom
xdkoHCMü pdwfudk Munfñdkapí aumif;aom
rsKd;aphudk pdkufysKd; MuJcsavavmh/

27/ avmu\ tBuD;trSL;jzpfawmfrlaomç vlwdkYxuf
jrwfawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;onf bpum;udk
rdefYawmfrlNyD;vQif ightm;omvQif qHk;rawmfrlí
[if;vif; tjyifjzpfaoam aumif;uifodkY wuf<uawmfrlV

28/ vlwdkYxuf jrwfawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;onf
<uoGm;awmfrlí rMumrD igonf aojcif;odkY a&mufvsuf
wkodwmewfjynfü jzpfcjhV

29/ xdktcgü igonf udavomjrLuif;aomç
v,fajraumif;ozG,f jzpfaomç tqHk;r&Sdaom tusKd;udk
ay;wwfaom oHCmawmfü pdwfudk
MunfñdkapaomaMumifh wpfurÇmywfvHk; ewfjynfü
arGUavsmf&\?

30/ pb'urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü (oHCmü)
Munfñdkrludk &cJhaom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf (oHCmü)
Bunfñdkjcf;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

31/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQiforÜom'urax&fonf p*gxmwkdYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ajcmufckajrmuf orÜom'uaw~&ty'gef NyD;V

7-tm&mr'g,uaw~&ty'gef

32/ igonf od''w~jrwfpGmbk&m;\ (tusKd;iSg)
t&Hudk pdkufysKd;cJh\? xlxyfaom t&dyf&Sdukefaom
opfyifwdkYü iSufwdkY em;aeukefpOf-

33/ ay;vSLzG,fypönf;0w~KwdkYudk
cHawmfrlxdkufaom udavomjrL uif;awmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&\? avmu\
tBuD;trSL;jzpfawmfrlaom vlwdkYxuf jrwfawmf rlaom
od''w~jrwfpGmbk&m;udk t&HodkY yifhaqmifcJhV

34/ xdktcg &Tifvef;aom igonf &Tifvef;aom
pdwfjzifh toD;ESifh tyGifhudk ay;vSL cJh\? xdkYaemuf
Munfñdkjcf; &Sdonfjzpfí omvQif xdkawmudk
jrwfpGmbk&m;odkY ñGwfapV (vSL'gef;cJh\)/

35/ tvGefMunfñdkaom pdwfjzifh
(jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;) awmudk ay;vSLcJh\? b0BuD; i,fü
jzpfonf&Sdaomf ightm; tusKd;w&m;onf jzpfxGef;V

36/ pb'urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü t&Hudk
ay;vSLcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf t&HvSL&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

37/ pb'urÇmrS oHk;q,fhckepfurÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;wdkYESifh jynfhphKonfjzpfí
rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdukefaom] Jrk'koDwv}} rnfukefaom
pMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf ckepfBudrfwdkifwdkif
jzpfCJhzi;ukefV

38/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQiftm&mr'g,urax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ckepfckajrmuf tm&mr'g,uaw~&ty'gef NyD;V

8-tEkavy'g,uaw~&ty'gef

39/ igonf tw~'óDjrwfpGmbk&m;\ wynfhom0uudk
zl;jrif&\? odrftusKd;iSg trlopfudk jyKaeaom (&[ef;)
xHodkY igonf csOf;uyfcJhV

40/ trlopf NyD;onf&Sdaomf igonf ukodkvfaumif;rl
pdkufysKd;&m v,fajraumif; ozG,f jzpfaom tjrwfqHk;
oHCmawmfü Munfvif0rf;ajrmufaom pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí
t*Fawvdrf;usHjcif;udk ay;vSLcJhV

41/ (pb'urÇmrS) wpfaxmifh&Spf&murÇmxufü
(t*Fawvdrf;usHjcif;) trludk jyKcJh&aom tcgrS pí

tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk rodpszl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
t*Fawvdrf;usH &jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

42/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQiftEkavy'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

&Spfckajrmuf tEkavy'g,uaw→&ty'gef NyD;/

9-Ak''onuaw→&ty'gef

43/ rsm;pGmaom ta&mifç 0g0if;aom
ta&mif&Sdonf jzpfí wufopfp aevkvif ozG,fjzpfao
NidrfoufpGm awmtwGif;odkY <uoGm;awmfrlaom
avmu\ tBuD;trSL; jzpfawmfrlaom vlwdkYxuf
jrwfawmfrlaom-

44/ od''w→jrwfpGmbk&m;udk igonf tdyfrufjzifh
zl;jrif&\? igonf xdkjrwfpGmbk&m; ü pdwfudk
Munfñdkapí ok*wdbHkodkY a&muf&\

45/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü bk&m;[laom
trSwfonmudk &cJhaom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpszl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf bk&m;
[laom trSwfonm\ tusKd;aywnf;/

46/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifAk' onurax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

udk;ckajrmuf Ak' onuaw-&ty'gef NyD;

10-yAÇm&'g,uaw-&ty'gef

47/ igonf yd,'óDjrwfpGmbk&m;\ vkdPf*!udk
okwfoifcJh\? jrwfpGmbk&m;\ oHk;aqmifawmfrljcif;iSg
a&tdk;udkvnf; wnfxfm;cJh\

48/ opömax;yg;w&m;udk odawmfrlaom
yd,'óDjrwfpGmbk&m;onf ightm; xdk pum;udk
rdefYMum;awmfrl\? jrm;uswpfaxmif&Sdonfjzpfí
bHkqifhwpf&m&Sdaom wHcGef (tvH)
rsm;pGm&Sdaom a&TjzifhNyD;aom-

49/ xdkjymom'fonf (oifhtm;) jzpfay:vwåHU?
rsm;pGmaom &wemonfvnf; jzpfay:vwåHU? igonf
vkdPf*!tvSLudk ay;vSLaomaMumifh wpfurÇmywfvHk;
ewfjynfü arGUavsmf&\

50/ pb' urÇmrS oHk;q,fhESpfurÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkonfjzpfí
rsm;jrwfonfh Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]okok' } }rnfaom
pMu0aw;rif; jzpfCJh\

51/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifyAÇm&'g,urax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

q,fckajrmuf yAÇm&'g,uaw-&ty'gef NyD;

oHk;q,fhwpfckajrmuf y'krauo&0*f NyD;V

32-tm&u©'g,u0*f

1-tm&u©'g,uaw¬&ty'gef

1/ igonf "r®'óDjrwfpGmbk&m;\ (t&Hü)
pnf;apmif;&ef;udk jyKvkyfcJh\? igonf
tajcESpfacsmif;&Sdol ewfvlwdkYudk tpdk;&onf jzpfí
wm'd*kPfESifh jynfhphKawmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; tapmifhta&Smufudkvnf;
ay;vSLcJhV

2/ (pb'´urÇmrS) urÇmwpfaxmifh&Spf&mxufü
aumif;rludk jyKcJh\? xdkaumif;rl txl;aMumifh igonf
t&[wåzdkvfodkY a&muf&ayV

3/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQiftm&u©'g,urax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

a&S;OD;pGmaom tm&u©'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

2-abmZe'g,uaw¬&ty'gef

4/]aumif;pGm aygufa&mufaom
tifMuif;yifysKduJhodkYvnf;aumif;? jrifhwufaom
'efYovGefyifuJhodkYvnf;aumif;? aumif;uifü
oufwefYuJhodkYvnf;aumif;}
jrwfpGmbk&m;onfhctgcycfodrf; wifhw,fawmfrlygayV

5/ igonf ewfxufewf jzpfawmfrlaomç oDvu©E"paom
aus;Zl;udk &SmrSD;awmfrl aom
xdka0óbljrwpGmbk&m;tm; txl;Munfvifaom pdwfjzifh
abmZOfudk ay;vSLcJhV

6/ &efolwdkYonf ratmiftyfaom tvdkvdk
jzpfawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;onf ig\ xdkaumif;rludk
tEkarm'emjyKawmfrl\? jzpfwdkif;jzpfwdkif;aom
oHo&mb0ü oifhtm; tusKd;jzpfxGef;apownf; ([k
tEkarm'emjyKawmfrl\)/

7/ pb'urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü (abmZOfudk)
ay;vSLcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf abmZOfudk vSL&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

8/ pb'urÇmrS ESpfq,fhig;urÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkonfjzpfí
rsm;jrwfonfh Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]trdwåu}}
rnfaom pMu0aw;rif; wpfBudrf jzpfCJhV

9/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifabmZe'g,urax&fonf
p*gxmwkdYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ESpfckajrmuf abmZe'g,uaw~&ty'gef NyD;V

3-*wonuaw~&ty'gef

10/ igonf ra&jcpftyfaomç avwdkY\
oGm;&mvrfaMumif; jzpfaoMç ajc&m r&Sdaom

aumif;uifjzifh ewfjynfodkY <uoGm;awmfrlpOf
od''w¬jrwfpGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif vdkuf&V

11/ xdktcg av\ t[kefaMumifh vlyf&Sm;aom
jrwfpGmbk&m;\ ouFef;awmfudk
jrif&jcif;aMumifhvnf;aumif;? <uoGm;awmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&jcif;aMumifhvnf;aumif;
ightm; ESpfoufrlonf jzpfay:cJhV

12/ pb'urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü bk&m;[laom
trSwfonmudk &cJh aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpszl;ay/ podkYjzpf&jcif;onf bk&m;
[laom trSwfonm &jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

13/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif*wonurax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

oHk;ckajrmuf *wonuaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

4-owåy'krd,aw¬&ty'gef

14/ aeom'rnfaom ykPÖm;jzpfaom igonf
jrpurf;teD;ü y'kr®mMumyef;wdkYjzifh
ocFr;ausmif;udk okwfoifí (wefqmqifí) aeV

15/ xdktcg avmua&SUoGm; jzpfawmfrlí
a&Ttqif;&Sdawmfrlaom od''w¬jrwfpGmbk&m;udk
aumif;uif (vrf;c&D;) jzifh <uoGm;awmfrlpOf zl;jrif&í
ightm; &Tifvef; 0rf;ajrmufjcif;onf jzpfCJhV

16/ avmu\ tBuD;trSL;jzpfawmfrlí vlwdkYxuf
jrwfawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;udk c&D;OD;BudKqdkí

ocFrF;ausmif;odkY yifhaqmifNyD;vQif jrwfaom
Mumyef;wdkYjzifh MuJjzefYyl aZmfcJhV

17/ pb'urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü Mumyef;udk
MuJjzefYylaZmfcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; Mumyef;ylaZmf&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

18/ pb'urÇmrS ckepfq,fhoHk;urÇm
(ckepfckajrmufurÇm) xufü &wemckepfyg;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkonf jzpfí rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdukefaom]]yg'y0&}}rnfukefaom
pMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf av;Budrfwdkifwdkif
jzpfCJhzl;ukefV

19/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifowåy'krd,raX&fonf p*gxmwkdYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

av;ckajrmuf owåy'krd,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

5-ykyægoe'g,uaw¬&ty'gef

20/]0g0if;aom ta&mif&Sdaom aerif;ujhodyY}
a&Ttqif;ESifh wlaom tqif;&Sd awmfrlaom
&efolwdkYonf ratmiftyfaom
od''w¬jrwfpGmbk&m;udk reD;ra0;t&yfjzifh
<uoGm;awmfrlpOf (zl;jrif&)\)

21/ xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;tm; c&D;OD;BudKqdkí
ocFrF;ausmif;odkY <uapawmfrlNyD;vQif

tvGefMunfvifaom pdwfvjzifh igonf yef;arGU&mudk
ay;vSLcJhV

22/ xdktcgü igonf Orf;ajrmufjCIF;&Sdonf jzpfí
vufTKyfcSDNyD;vQif jrWfpGmbk&m;ü pdwfudk
Munfñdkapí xdkaumif;rludk (edAÁmefodkY)
a&S;½lñGwfapcJhV

23/ rdrdtvdkvdk jzpfawmfraom &efolwdkYonf
ratmiftyfaom jrWfpGmbk&m;ü jyKtyfaom
aumif;rluHonf ightm; &Sday\?
xdkaumif;rluHtm;vHk;aMumifh omoem awmfü
udavomtnpftaMu; uif;pifol jzpf&ygvdk\ ([k
ñGwfapcJh\)/

24/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü
yef;arGU&mudk ay;vSLcJh\? xdktcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodPzl;ay/ podkYjzpf&jcif;onf
yef;arGU&mvSL& jCIF;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

25/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrWfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifykyægoe'g,urax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ig;ckajrmuf ykyægoe'g,uaw~&ty'gef NyD;V

6-tmoeoE!0duaw~&ty'gef

26/ avmu\ taqGjzpfawmfraom
odcDjrWfpGmbk&m;\ Owårnfaom apwDawmfonf
&Sd\? igonf xdktcg vlwdkY\ oGm;vmvlyf&Sm;jcif;

uif;aom vloH wdwfqdwfaom awmü vrf;rSm;onfjzpfí
vSnfhvnfV

27/ igonf awmrS xGufonf&Sdaomf jrwpfGmbk&m;\
ae&mudk awGUjriftyfay\? (xdktcg) hvuf0Jwpfzuf
ycHk;xufü (udk,f0wfudk wifí) vuftkyfcsDNyD;vQif
odcDjrwpfGmbk&m;udk csD;usL;cJhV

28/ igonf avmu\ a&SUoGm;
tjrwpfHk;jzpfawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;udk aeY
tzdkYywfvHk; csD;usL;NyD;vQif &Tifvef;onf jzpfí
&Tifvef;aom pdwfjzifh bpum;udk >rufqdkcJh\ -

29/ a,mufsm;tmZmenfjzpfawmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;tm; &Sdcdk;yg\?
a,mufsm;jrwpf jzpfawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;
t&Sifbk&m;tm; &Sdcdk;yg\? vkHYvBuD;awmf rlaomç
avmu\ tBuD;trSL;jzpfawmfrlaomç vlwdkYxuf
jrwpfawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;onf
w&m;tvHk;pHkudk odawmfrlygayV

30/ igonf odcDjrwpfGmbk&m;udk (tm½Hk)
trSwfjyKojzifh csD;usL;NyD;vQif ae&m awmfudk
&Sdcdk;í ajrmuft&yfodkY a&S;½loGm;V

31/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
a[majymwwfaomolwdkYxuf jrwpf awmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;udk csD;usL;cJh&aom tcgrS pí
tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
csD;usL;&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

32/ pb'´urÇmrS ESpfq,fhckepfurÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkonfjzpfí
rsm;jrwpfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdukefaom]]twkv} }rnfaom
xdkpMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf ckepfBudrfwdkfifwdkif
jzpfCJhzl;ukefV

33/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQiftmoeoE!0durax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

ajcmufckajrmuf tmoeoE!0duaw~&ty'gef NyD;V

7-o'`onuaw~&ty'gef

34/ MunfñdkzG,faumif;aom BuD;rm;aom
vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom od'``w~jrwfpGmbk&m; onf
wynfhtaygif; jch&Hvsuf tNrKdufedAÁmefw&m;udk
a[mMum;awmfrl\? ausmif;awmf ü
oDwif;oHk;aeawmfrlNyD;vQif -

35/ csKdNrdefom,maom xdkw&m;pum;jzifh
vltaygif;udk csD;ajrşmufawmfrl\? jyefY ajymaom
toHawmfonfvnf; jzpf\? ewfvltaygif;ü
awmifhwjcf;onfvnf; jzpf avV

36/ igonf od'``w~jrwfpGmbk&m;\ w&m;oHudk
emMum;NyD;vQif toHawmfü pdwfudk Munfvifapí
jrwfpGmbk&m;udk &Sdcdk;cjhV

37/ pb'`urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü bk&m;[laom
trSwfonmudk &cjh aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpszl;ay/ podkYjzpf&jcif;onf bk&m;
[laom trSwfonm &jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

38/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;

rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifo'`onurax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ckepfckajrmuf o'`onuaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

8-wd&Hod,aw→&ty'gef

39/]trsKd;jrwfaom jcaoFhrif;uJhodkYvnf;aumif;?
awmifü xGef;vif;awmufyaom
rD;yHkBuD;uJhodkYvnf;aumif; } t&yftm;vHk;wdkYudk
xGef;vif;awmufyapvsuf awmifMum; ü
oDwif;oHk;aeawmfrlaom od'`w→jrwpGmbk&m;udk
(zl;jrif&)/

40/ ae\ tvif;a&mifudkvnf;aumif;?
va&mifudkvnf;aumif;? jrwpGmbk&m;\
ta&mifawmfudkvnf;aumif; awGUjrif&onf&Sdaomf
ightm; ESpfoufjcif;onf jzpfay: avV

41/ igonf ta&miftvif; oHk;rsKd;wdkYudk
awGUjrifNyD;aemuf yckH;wpfzufü opfeuf a&udk wifí
om0uwdkYxuf jrwfawmfrlonfjzpfí avmu\
a&SUoGm;jzpfawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;udk
csD;usL;cJhV

42/ avmuü avmu\ trdkufarSmifudk
y,fazsmufwwfukefaom tvif;a&mifudk jyKwwfukefaom
t&mwdkYonf vvnf;aumif;? aevnf;aumif;? vlwdkY\
a&SUoGm; jzpfawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;vnf;aumif;
(b) oHk;rsKd;wdkYyifwnf;/

43/ (podkY) igonf Oyrmudk ñTefjyí
jrwpGmbk&m;udk csD;usL;cJh\? jrwpGmbk&m;\

*kPfaus;Zl;awmfudk csD;usL;cJhaomaMumifh igonf
wpfurÇmywfvHk; ewfjynfö arGUavsmf&V

44/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufö
jrwpfGmbk&m;udk csD;usL;cJh&aom tcgrS pí
tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
jrwpfGmbk&m;udk csD;usL;&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

45/ pb'´urÇmrS ajcmufq,fhwpfurÇmxufö
&wemckepfyg;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkonf jzpfí
rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]ÓP"&}}pMu0aw;rif; wpfBudrf
jzpfçJhV

46/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifwd&Hod,raX&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

&Spfckajrmuf wd&Hod,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

9-uE´vdykyæd,aw¬&ty'gef

47/ xdktcg igonf odE¨Kjrpurf;ü v,form; jzpfçJhzl;\?
olwpfyg;tvkyfudk vkyf&í olwpfyg;xrif;udk pm;&V

48/ igonf odE¨Kjrpudk vSnfhvnfonf &Sdaomf
orm"djzifh oDwif;oHk;awmfrlaom
y'kr®mMumyGifhESifh wlawmfrlaom
od''w¬jrwpfGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&V

49/ xdktcg igonf uE´vdyef; (opömyef;)
ckepfyGifhwdkYudk tn\$ mü jzwfNyD;vQif aerif;\

taqGjzpfawmfrlaom jrwwpGmbk&m;tm; OD;xdyfö
(xm;vsuf) wifvSLylaZmf cJhV

50-51/ igonf JoHk;XmewdkYrS trkef,dkaom
csOf;uyfEdkifcJaom rmw*FrsKd;jzpfaom qifuJhodkY}
jrpurf;ü (aeawmfrlaom) wnfMunfaom orm"dç
&ifhusufaom ynm&Sd awmfrlaom £a`E´wdkYudk
yGm;apawmfrlNyD;aom a&Ttqif;ESifh wlaom
tqif;&Sdawmfrl aom xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;udk csOf;uyfí
vuftkyfcsDNyD;vQif jrwwpGmbk&m;tm; &Sdcdk;cJhV

52/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufö yef;udk
wifvSLylaZmfcJh&aomtcgrS pí htyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
jrwwpGmbk&m;tm; yef;ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

53/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifuE´vdykyæd,raX&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

udk;ckajrmuf uE´vdykyæd,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

10-ukrk'rmvd,aw¬&ty'gef

54-55/ JtrsKd;jrwfaom jcaoFhrif;uJhodkY}
(trsKd;tm;jzifh) jrifhjrwwfç (*kPftm;jzifh)
jrifhjrwwfawmfrlaom? cdkifcHhaom
orm"d&Sdawmfrlaom? jrwwfaom oDvpaom *kPfaus;
Zl;udk &SmrSD;awmfrlaom? rm&fig;yg;udk
atmifawmfrlNyD;aom? BuD;rm;aom vkHYv&Sdawmf
rlaom? ay;vSLzG,f ypönf;0w¬KwdkYudk
tvSLcHawmfrlaom? vrf;c&D;ü <uoGm;awmf rlaom

0dyóDrnfaom bk&m;jrwfudk (zl;jrif&í) igonf
ukrkj'mMumyef;udk ,lNyD;vQif MuJjzefYylaZmfcJhV

56/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü yef;udk
ylaZmfcJh&aomtcgrS pí tyg,f av;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpzl;ay/ podkYjzpf&jcif;onf (bk&m;tm;)
yef;ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

57/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifukrk'rmvd,rax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ckepfckajrmuf ukrk'rmvd,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

oHk;q,fhESpfckajrmuf tm&u©'g,u0*f NyD;V

33-Ormykyæd,0*f

1-Ormykyæd,aw¬&ty'gef

1/ igonf wnfMunfpGm ormywf0ifpm;vsuf
orm"djzifh aeawmfrlaomç &efol wdkYonf
ratmiftyfaomç vlwdkYxuf jrwfawmfrlaom
od'´w¬jrwfpGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif &V

2-3/ atmifrJñdk (ESrf;Muwf) yef;udk ,lNyD;vQif
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; wifvSLylaZmfcJh\?
yef;oDwHwpfckwnf; &Sdukefonfjzpfí txufü
tn§m&Sdukefaomç atmufodkY rsufESmjiYK
aeukefaom yef;tm;vHk;wdkYonf vGefpGm
qef;Mu,fukefvsuf laumif;uifü yef;tcif; uJhodkY}

wnf&Sdukef\? igonf xdkpdwf\ MunfvifjCIF;aMumihf
wkodwmbkHodkY a&muf&\

4/ pb'urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü yef;udk
ylaZmfcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,f av;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jCIF;onf jrwpGmbk&m;tm;
yef;ylaZmf &jCIF;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

5/ pb'urÇmrS ig;q,fhig;urÇmxufü rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]orEÅq'e}} rnfaom
pMu0aw;rif; wpfBudrf jzpfCJh\

6/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifOrmykyæd,raX&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

a&S;OD;pGmaom Ormykyæd,aw~&ty'gef NyD;

2-ykvdeylZuaw~&ty'gef

7/]wifhw,faom azmufMuHUyif (axmufMuHUyif)
ujhodkYvnf;aumif;? edob
tmZmenfuJhodkYvnf;aumif;? awmufyaom
aomuf&SL;Mu,fuJhodkYvnf;aumif;} xGef;
vif;awmufyawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;udk igonf
zl;jrif&\

8/ (zl;jrif&i) igonf vuftkyfudk ajr\$muFcsDNyD;vQif
jrwpGmbk&m;tm; &Sdcdk;cJh\? (xdkYjyif) rdrduHjzifh
ESpfoufa&mifh&Jawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;udk
csDusL;cJh\

9/ aumif;pGm pifMu,faom oJudk cg;ydkufjzifh ,lí
0dyóDjrwpfGmbk&m;\ <uoGm; awmfrl&m vrf;c&D;ü
MujzefYylaZmfcJhV

10/ xdkoJrS xuf0ufaom oJudk (,lí) wm'd*kPfESifh
jynfhpHkawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;\ aeYoefY&m
t&yfü tvGefMunfvifaom pdwfjzifh oGef;avmif;cJhV

11/ pb'urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü oJudk
oGef;avmif;cJh&aom tcgrS pí igonf tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpcb;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf oj (vSL&
jcif;)\ tusKd;aywnf;/

12/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifykvdeylZurax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ESpfckajrmuf ykvdeylZuaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

3-[moZeuaw→&ty'gef

13/ igonf opfyifzsm;ü qGJxm;aom jrwpfGmbk&m;\
yHUoulouFef;udk jrifí vuftkyfcsDNyD;vQif (bk&m;\
*kPfudk) vGefpGm >rufqkdcSD;usL;cJhV

14/ ta0;rS jrifoJzifh ightm; &Tifvef;0rf;ajrmufjcif;
jzpfCJh\? vuftkyfcsDNyD;vQif pdwfudk vGefpGm
MunfvifapcJhV

15/ pb'urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü bk&m;[laom
trSwfudk &cJhaom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf bk&m;[laom trSwfonm
&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

16/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif[moZeurax&fonf p*gxmwkdYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

oHk;ckajrmuf [moZeuaw~&ty'gef NyD;V

4-,nomrduaw~&ty'gef

17/ igonf arG;zGm;í ckepfESpf&Sdvsuf aA'ifwdkYü
urf;wpfzufa&muf ww fajrmuf ol jzpfCjh\? trsKd;tEG,f\
usifh0wfudk aqmifCjh\? igonf (ylaZmf&ef) ,Zfudk tm;
xkwftyf\

18/ xdktcg igonf &Spfaomif;av;axmifukefaom
om;aumifwdkYudk owfjzwftyfukef\
xdkom;aumifwdkYudk BudK;wdkYjzifh
aqmif,lukefNyD;vQif ,ZfylaZmfjcif;tusKd;iSg (wdkifü)
csnfxm;tyfukef\

19/]yef;xdrfzdk0ü OD;NyD;aom
a&TujhodkYvnf;aumif;? &Sm;rD;ujhodkYvnf;aumif;?
wufvmaom aerif;ujhodkYvnf;aumif;? vjynfhaeYü
vujhodkYvnf;aumif;} -

20/ avmuDç avmukwå&m tusKd;tm;vHk;udk
NyD;apawmfrlaom vloHk;yg;wdkYonf
ylaZmftyfonfjzpfí tusKd;pD;yGm;udk
aqmifawmfrlaom od''w~jrwfpGmbk&m;onf (ig\
txHodkY) <uvmawmfrlí ppum;udk rdefYawmfrl\ -

21/ owdkYom; owå0gtm;vHk;wdkYtm;
rn\$Of;qJrludk igbk&m; ESpfoufawmfrl\? cdk;jcif;ç

vGefusL;í usifhjCIF;ç ao&nfao&ufaomufjCIF;wdkYrS
MuOfa&SmifjCIF;udkvnf; igbk&m; ESpfoufawmfrlV

22/ jrwfaom (wlrQaom) tusifhü
arGUavsmfjCIF;udkvnf;aumif;? tMum;tjrif
rsm;jCIF;udkvnf;aumif;? olUaus;Zl;udk
odavh&SdjCIF;udkvnf;aumif; igbk&m; ESpfouf
awmfrlV

pw&m;wdkYudk rsufarSmufüvnf;aumif;?
wrvGefüvnf;aumif; csD;rGrf;tyfukefV

23/ (owdkYom;) oifonf pw&m;wdkYudk yGg;apí
owå0gcyfodrf;wdkY\ tpD; tyGg;ü arGUavsmfonf jzpfí
jrwfpGmbk&m;ü pdwfudk MunfvifapNyD;vQif jrwfaom
r*fudk yGg;rsm;avavmh/ (ppum;udk rdefYawmfrl\)/

24/ ppum;udk rdefYawmfrlNyD;vQif avmu\
tBuD;trSL;jzpfí vlwdkYxuf jrwf awmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf ightm; podkY
qHk;rawmfrlNyD;vQif aumif;uifodkY wuf <uawmfrlV

25/ a&S;OD;pGm pdwfudk okwfoifí aemufrS
pdwfudk MunfvifapcJh\? xdkpdwf\ MunfvifjCIF;aMumifh
igonf wkodwmbHkodkY a&muf&ayV

26/ pb'urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü pdwfudk
MunfvifapcJhaomtcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jCIF;onf bk&m;[laom trSwf
onm&jCIF;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

27/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif,nomrdurax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

av;ckajrmuf ,nomrduaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

5-edrdwåonuaw→&ty'gef

28/ igonf pE'bm*gjrpurf;&Sd ocFr;ausmif;ü ae\
igonf awmü usifvnf usufpm;aom a&Torifudk
awGUjrifV

29/ oriftay:ü pdwfudk MunfvifapNyD;vQif
jrwpGmbk&m;udk atmufarhcJh\? xdkpdwf\
Munfvifjcif;jzifh tjcm;wpfyg;aom
jrwpGmbk&m;wdkYudk atmufarhcJhV

30/ yGifhawmfriNyD;aom
jrwpGmbk&m;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? yGifhawmfriqJ
jrwpGmhbk&m;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
yGifhawmfriVwåHUAom
jrwpGmbk&m;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? xdkoHk;yg;aom
jrwpGmbk&m;wdkYonf om;rif;uJhodkY ptwl
wifhw,fawmfriMuayukef\ ([k atmufarhcJh\)/

31/ pb'urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü bk&m;[laom
trSwfonmudk &cJh aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf bk&m;
[laom trSwfonm&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

32/ pb'urÇmrS ckepfq,fhckepfurÇmxufü
rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]t&now→} }rnfaom
pMu0aw;rif; wpfBudrf jzpfCJhV

33/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifedrdwåonurax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

ig;ckajrmuf edrdwåonuaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

6-tEéoHom0uaw→&ty'gef

34/ a&Twk¹/₂dkPfwdkifESifh wlawmfrlonfjzpfí
oHk;q,fhESpfyg;aom a,mufsm;jrwfwdkY\ vu©Pm
&Sdawmfrlaom a&Ttqif;ESifh wlaom
tqif;&Sdawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;udk tdrfaps;ü
<uoGm;awmfrlpOf (zl;jrif&)\ /

35/ tusKd;cyfodrf;udk NyD;apwwfaomç
wPSmuif;awmfrlaomç &efolwdkYonf ratmiftyfaom
od'w→jrwfpGmbk&m;udk yifhzdwfí
xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;udk qGrf;auR;V

36/ xdktcg avmuü oem;jcif;&Sdawmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf ighudk a[mMum; awmfrl\? igonf
jrwfpGmbk&m;ü pdwfMunfvifapaomaMumifh
wpfurÇmywfvHk; ewf jynfü arGUavsmf&V

37/ pb'urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü qGrf;tvSLudk
ay;vSLcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf qGrf;vSL&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

38/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQiftEéoHom0urax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

ajcmufckajrmuf tEéoHom0uaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

7-ed*³/₄K@dykyæd,aw→&ty'gef

39/ ewfonf ewfjynfrS toufukefjcf;aMumifh
pkawaomtcg 0rf;ajrmufukef aom ewfwdkY\
oHk;yg;aom toHwdkYonf xGufay:vmukef\

40/ tcsif; oifonf ewfjynfrS vlwdkY\
taygif;tazmfjzpfaom ok*wdb0odkY oGm;ygacs?
vljzpfonf&Sdaomf olawmfauimif;w&m;ü tjrwfqHk;
o'`gw&m;udk &ygap avmh/

41/ tajctjrpjzpfaom wnfwHhaom xdko'`gw&m;onf
oif\ (oEÅmefü) ouf0ifonf jzpf&m\? aumif;pGm
a[mMum;tyfaomolawmfauimif;w&m;ü touf xufqHk;
rysufpD;onf jzpf&m\

42/ udk,fjzifh ukodkvfudk jyKí Elwfjzifh ukodkvfudk
rsm;pGm jyKí pdwfjzifh aMumifhMu r&Sdaom
Oy"duif;aom ukodkvfudk jyKí -

43/ xdkYaemufrS Oy"d&Sdaom xdkauimif;rludk
tvSLjzifh rsm;pGm jyKNyD;vQif wpyfg; aom
owå0gwdkYudkvnf; olawmfauimif;w&m;jzpfaom
tusifhjrwfü oGwfoGif;av avmh/

44-45/ tMuiftcgü ynm&SdewfwdkYonf pkawcgeD;
ewfom;udk podkYaom tpOfoem;jcif;jzifh
0rf;ajrmufpum; ajymMum;Muukef\? tarmifewfom;
(ewfjynf odkY) tzezfef vmcJhygavmh/ ewftaygif;
pnf;a0;rdonf&Sdaomf xdktcgü ightm;
xdwfvfeyJcfif;oHa0*onf jzpf\? igonf pewfjynfrS
pkawvQif tb,frnfaom trsKd;odkY a&muf&ygrnfenf;/

46/ yGg;aptyfNyD;aom £a`E´&Sdaom xdk&[ef;onf
ig\ oHa0*jzpfjcfif;udk odjzifh ightm; xkwfaqmif
u,fwifvdkonfjzpfí ighxHodkY <uvmawmfrl\

47/ xdktcg trnftm;jzifh]]okre}}[k xif&Sm;aom
y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;\ wynfhom0uonf
tusKd;taMumif;wdkYudk qHk;rawmfrlNyD;vQif ighudk
oHa0* &apawmf rlV

wpfq,fhESpfckajrmuf bmP0g& NyD;V

48/ igonf xdk&[ef;\ (w&m;) pum;udk Mum;em&í
jrwfpGmbk&m;ü pdwfudk MunfvifapcJh\?
xdkynm&Sd&[ef;udk &Sdcdk;NyD;aemuf igonf
xdkt&yfüyif uG,fvGefcJhV

49/ xdkigonf jzLpifaom ukodkvftaMumif;&if;onf
wdkufwGef;tyfonf jzpfí xdk&yfüomvQif jzpfCJh\?
trd0rf;ü y#doaE"aeaom ighudk trdonf wpfzef
y#doaE" vG,f&V

50/ igonf xdkudk,frS pkawNyD;aemuf
wm0wðomewfjynfü jzpf&\? xdktcg igonf ptwGif;ü
pdwfqif;&Jrludk rawGUJrif&ay/

51/ wm0wðomewfjynfrS pkawcJhí trd0rf;odkY
aumif;pGm a&muf&\? igonf 0rf;rS xGufonf&Sdaomf
tukodkvfc ukodkvfudk odV

52/ igonf arG;zGm;í ckepfESpf&Sdvwfaomf
wm'd*kPfESifh jynfhpHkawmfrlaom omuD0ifrif;om;
a*gwrjrwfpGmbk&m;\ t&HodkY 0ifcJhV

53/ jrwfpGmbk&m;w&m;awmf
us,fjyefYonf&Sdaomf (bk&m;w&m;awmf jyefYyGg;vm
aomtcg) omoemawmfudk vlrsM;pGm
odvmonf&Sdaomf xdkomoemawmfü jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trudk vdkufemukafaom &[ef;wdkYudk
awGUJrif&V

54/ xdkdtcg NrdKUawmfonf om0w→d rnf\?
xdkom0w→dNrdKUawmfü aumovrif;onf &Sd\?

(xdkrif;onf) qifuaom &xm;jzifh jrwpGmbk&m;xHodkY
csOf;uyfV

55/ igonf xdkaumovrif;\ qifawmfudk jrifoizifh
a&S;aumif;rluHudk atmuf arh\? igonf vuftkyfudk csDí
tpnf;ta0;odkY oGm;cjhV

56/ igonf arG;zGm;í ckepfESpfom &Sdao;vsuf
&[ef;abmifü &[ef;jyKcjh\? tmeE´m rnfaom wynfhonf
jrwpGmbk&m;udk vkyfauR;V

57/ ynm&Sdawmfrlaomç vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaomç
owdvnf;&Sdawmfrlaomç rsm;aom
tMum;tjrif&Sdawmfrlaomç wefcdk;tmEkabmf
BuD;awmfrlaom toQiftmeE´monf rif;\ pdwfudk
Munfvifapvsuf (w&m;udk) aqmifESif;V

58/ igonf xdktoQiftmeE´m\ w&m;udk Mum;em&í
a&S;aumif;rluHudk atmuf arh\? xdk&yfüyif wnfvsuf
t&[wâzdkvfodkY a&mufV

59/ vuf0JychK;wpfzufü ouFef;udk wifvsuf OD;xdyfö
vuftkyfudk ajr\$mu fcsDNyD; vQifhjrwpGmbk&m;udk
tvGef¹/₂dkaopGm &Sdcdk;í bpum;udk
>rufqdkavQmufxm;\ -

60/ igonf aMumifyef;yGifhyef;udk ,lí
tajcESpfacsmif;&Sdol ewfvlwdkYudk tpdk;&
awmfrlaom ewfvlwdkY\ q&mjzpfawmfrlaom
y'krkwâ&jrwpGmbk&m;\ jrwaom ae&m ü wifxm;
(ylaZmf) cjhV

61/ tajcESpfacsmif;&Sdol ewfvlwdkYudk
tpdk;&awmfrlaomç avmu\ tBuD;trSL; jzpfawmfrlaomç
vlwdkYxuf jrwfawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m; tuREkfyfonf
xdkaumif;rluHaMumifh atmifjcif;ç ¹/₂IH;jcif; (tEdkifç
t¹/₂IH;) udk y,fpGefYí wkefvlyfcif; r&Sdaom edAÁmef
odkY a&muf&ayV

62/ urÇmwdkY\ ES pfaomif;ig;axmifxufü
tAÁK'toufwrf;ç ed&AÁK'toufwrf; wdkY umvywfvHk;
vlwdkYudk tpdK;&ukefaom pMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf
&Spfq,fh&SpfBudrf wdkifwdkif jzpfzl;ukefV

63/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifed^{*3/4}K@dykyæd, rax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

**ckepfckajrmuf ed^{*3/4}K@dykyæd,aw¬&ty'gef
NyD;V**

8-okrema0Vd,aw¬&ty'gef

64/ avmu\ tBuD;trSL;jzpfawmfrlí wm'd*kPfESifh
jynfhpkHawmfrlaom a0óbl jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;
xdkvltm;vHk;wdkYonf aygif;qHkpnf;a0;Muukefí
BuD;rm;aom ylaZmf jcif;udk jyKMuukefV

65/ xdktcg igonf t*Fawpdkifudk (yef;wif&ef)
jyKvkyfí jrwfav;yef;jzifh OD;aqmufyef; jyKNyD;vQif
jrwfpGmbk&m;ae&mawmf\ a&SUü wifvSL (ylaZmf)
cjhV

66/ vlcyfodrf;wdkYonf aygif;qHkpnf;a0;Muukefí
wm'd*kPfESifh jynfhpkHawmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; pyef;udk tb,folonf
ylaZmf tyfygoenf;[k jrwfaomyef;udk ½IMunfhMuukefV

67/ igonf xdkpdwfl Munfvifjcif;aMumifh
edr®me&wdbHkü jzpf&\? rdrd\ a&S;u aumif;pGm
jyKcJhaom rdrdukodkvfuH\ tusKd;udk cHpm;&V

68/ xdkrSwpfyg; igonf uyfa&muf&wdkif;aom
vltjzpfç ewftjzpf[lorQwdkYü ewfvlcyfodrf;wdkYonf
cspfciftyfol jzpfayV podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
yef;ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

69/ udk,fjzifhvnf;aumif;? Elwfjzifhvnf;aumif;?
odkYr[kwf pdwfjzifhvnf;aumif; apmifhpnf;ukefaom
&aoh&[ef;wdkYtm; igonf qJa&;rludk jyKzl;\[lí
rodcJhay/

70/ igonf xdkaumif;aom tusifhaMumifhvnf;aumif;?
pdwf\ awmifhwrlwdkY aMumifhvnf;aumif;
cyfodrf;ukefaom olwdkY\ ylaZmftyfol jzpfayV podkY
jzpf& jcif;onf rqJa&;jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

71/ pb'´urÇmrS wpfq,fhwpfurÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkonf jzpfí
rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]o[óm&}}rnfaom pMu0aw;rif;
jzpfçjhV

72/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifokrema0Vd,rax&fonf
p*gxmwkdYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

&Spfckajrmuf okrema0Vd,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

9-ykyæpä wåd,aw¬&ty'gef

73/ bkef;awmfajcmufyg;ESifh
jynfhpHkawmfrlonfjzpfí avmu\ tBuD;trSL;jzpf
awmfrlaom? wm'd*kPfESifh jynfhpKHawmfrlaom?

opö mav;yg;w&m;wdkYudk xif&Sm;jyoawmf rlaom?
owå0gwdkYudk Nidrf;at;apawmfrlaom
od''w¬jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;-

74/ ESvHk;arGUavsmfzG,f&Sdaom
yGifhcsyfwpf&m y'kr®mMumyef;udk aqmif,lNyD;vQif
yef;jzifh xD;jyKí wifvSLylaZmfcJhV

75/ avmuoHk;yg;udk odawmfrlonf jzpfí
ay;vSLzG,fypönf;0w¬KwdkYudk cH,lawmfrl xdkufaom
od''w¬jrwfpGmbk&m;onf &[ef;oHCmü &yfwnfvfuf
bqdkrnfh *gxmudk rdefYawmfrl\-

76-77/ tMuifolonf pdwfudk Munfvifapí igbk&m;tm;
yef;xD;udk aqmif;rdk;\? xdkolonf xdkpdwf\
MunfvifrlaMumifh 'k*¾wdbHkodkY ra&mufvwåHU[k
bpum;udk rdefYawmfrlNyD;vQif avmu\ a&SUoGm;
od''w¬jrwfpGmbk&m;onf &[ef;y&dowfudk jyef vTwfí
[if;vif;tjyif jzpfaoam aumif;uifodkY wuf<uawmfrlV

78/ vlwdkY\ ewfjzpfawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
xawmfrlonf&Sdaomf xD;jzL onfvnf; x\? bk&m;jrwf\
a&SUü jrwfaom xD;jzLonf oGm;V

79/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü xD;udk
wifvSLylaZmfcJh&aomtcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
yef;xD;vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

80/ ckepfq,fhav;urÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkonfjzpfí rsm;jrwf
onfh Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdukefaom]]Zvodc}}rnfaom
pMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf &SpfBudrf wdkifwdkif
jzpfzl;ukefV

81/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;

rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifykyæpä wåd,rax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

udk;ckajrmuf ykyæpä wåd,aw→&ty'gef NyD;V

10-oy&d0g&qwå'g,uaw→&ty'gef

82/ avmuoHk;yg;udk odawmfrlonf jzpfí
ay;vSLzG,fypönf;0w→KwdkYudk tvSLcH
awmfrlxdkufaom y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
w&m;wnf;[laom rdk;a&jzifh]aumif;uif ü
rdk;&GmouJhodkY} &GmoGef;awmfrlV

83/ igonf tNrKdufedAÁmefudk a[mjyawmfrlaom
xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;udk zl;jrífCjh\? rdrd pdwfudk
Munfvifapí rdrdtdrfodkY jyefoGm;cJhV

84/ igonf wefqmqifxm;aom xD;udk ,lNyD;vQif
jrwfpGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfcJh\? &Tifvef;aom
igonf &Tifysaom pdwfjzifh aumif;uifü ajr§mufwif
(ylaZmf)V

85/ (xdkxD;onf)]aumif;pGm
armif;ESifaom ,mOfuJhodkYvnf;aumif;? ,Ofaus; aom
wynfhjrwfuJhodkYvnf;aumif;} jrwapGmbk&m;odkY
csOf;uyfí xdyfxufü aumif;pGm wnfaeavV

86/ tpOfapmifha&Smufjcif; &Sdawmfrlonfjzpfí
oem;jcif;&Sdawmfrlaom avmuxuf jrwfonfjzpfí
a&SUaqmifjzpfawmfrlaom jrwapGmbk&m;onf
&[ef;oHCmü xdkifae awmfrlí pqdkrnfh *gxmwdkYudk
rdefYawmfrlV

87/ tMuifolonf ESvHk;arGUavsmfzG,f&Sdaom
wefqmqiftyfaom pxD;udk ay; vSLcJh\? xdkolonf

xdkpdwf\ MunfvifjCIF;aMumifh 'k³/₄wdbHkodkY
ra&muf&vwåHU/

88/ ewfwdkYü ewfrif;tjzpfudkvnf; ckepfBudrf
jyK&vwåHU? pMu0aw;rif;vnf; oHk;q,fh
ESpfBudrfjzpfvwåHU/

89/ urÇmwpfodef;xufü Mouúmurif;rsKd;ü jzpfí
tEG,ftm;jzifh a*gwrrnf &Sdaom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
avmuü yGifhawmfrlvwåHU/

90/ xdka*gwrjrwpfGmbk&m;\ w&m;awmfwdkYü
tarGcHvsuf w&m;jzifh zefqif;tyf aom om;awmf&[EÅm
jzpfí tmoa0gw&m; cyfodrf;wdkYudk
ydkif;jcm;odNyD;aemuf y&dedAÁmefjyKvwåHU ([k
rdefYawmfrl\)/

91/ igonf jrwpfGmbk&m;\ aumif;pGm
>rufqdktyfaom pum;oHudk odojzifh
Munfvif0rf;ajrmufaom pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí &TifysjCIF;udk
vGefpGm jzpfapcJhV

92/ igonf vLUb0udk pGefYí ewfb0odkY a&mufcJh\?
ig\ jrwfaoMAdrmefonf txufodkY pGifhpGifhwuf?
ESvHk;arGUavsmfzG,fvnf; &SdV

93/ AdrmefrS xGufaom igwdkYtm; xD;jzLonf
aqmif;rdk;\? xdktcg igonf (a&S;u xD;vSLcJhaom)
trSwfonmudk &cJhV podkY jzpf&jCIF;onf (yef;xD;vSL
cJhaom) a&S;aumif;rluH\ tusKd;aywnf;/

94/ igonf ewfjynfrS pkawcJhí vltjzpfodkYvnf;
a&mufcJh\? pb'urÇmrS urÇmckepf&mxufü
pMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf oHk;q,fhajcmufBudrfwdkifwdkif
jzpfCJhZl;ukefV

95/ xdkudk,frS pkawí wm0wðomewfjynfodkY
a&mufvmcJh\? tpOftm;jzifh aumif;pGm
usifvnfNyD;aemuf vLUjynfodkY wpfzef a&mufvmjyefV

96/ trd0rf;odkY ouf0ifaom ighudk (vlwdkYonf)
xD;jzLudk aqmif;rdk;ukef\? igonf arG;zGm;í
ckepfESpfom; &Sdvwfaomf &[ef;abmifü &[ef;jyKV

97/ aA'ifyg&*ljzpfaom trnftm;jzifh]]okeE´}}[k
xif&Sm;aom xdkykPÖm;onf zefxD;udk ,lNyD;vQif
vuf,m&H t^{*3/4}om0ujzpfaom toQifom&dykwå&mtm;
ay;vSLV

98/ BuD;rm;aom vkHYv0D&d,&Sdawmfrlaom
jrwfaompum;udk qdkawmfrlwwfaom
toQifom&dykwå&monf tEkarm'emjyKawmfrl\? igonf
xdktoQifom&dykwå&m\ tEkarm'emw&m;udk
Mum;em&ojzifh a&S;aumif;rluHudk atmufarhcJhV

99/ igonf vuftkyfcsDvsuf rdrdpdwfudk
MunfvifapcJh\? a&S;aumif;rluHudk atmufarhí
t&[wåzdkvfodkY a&mufV

100/ xdkae&mrS xí OD;acgif;ü vuftkyfcsDvsuf
jrwfpGmbk&m;udk tvGef^{1/2}dkaopGm
&Sdcdk;NyD;vQif bqdkrnfh pum;udk
>rufqdkavQmufxm;\ -

101/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü avmuü
tjrwfqHk;jzpfawmfrlaom avmuoHk;yg;udk
odawmfrlaom ay;vSLzG,fypönf;0w¬KwdkYudk
cH,lawmfrlxdkufaom y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
(yGifhawmfrl\)/

102/ wynfhawmfonf xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;tm;
aumif;pGm wefqmqiftyfaom qef;Mu,faom xD;udk
ay;vSLcJh\? yk^{*3/4}dKvfjrwfjzpfawmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf vufESpfzufwdkYjzifh
cH,lawmfrlcJhygV

103/ jrwfpGmbk&m;onf tHhzG,f&SdygaypG?
w&m;awmfonf tHhzG,f&SdygaypG? igwdkYtm;
jrwfpGmbk&m;\ jynfhpHkjcif;wdkYonf

tHhzG,f&SdygaypG? wynfhawmfonf xD;wpfvufudk
vSLojzifh 'k*³/₄wdbHkodkY (urÇmwpfodef;ywfvHk;)
ra&mufcJh&yg/

104/ wynfhawmfonf udavomwdkYudk
&SdKUNr\$dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfygNyD? cyfodrf; aom
b0wdkYudk y,fEkwftyfygNyD?
tmoa0gcyfodrf;wdkYudk ydkif;jcm;odNyD;í tmoa0g
uif;uGm &[EÅmjzpfvsuf ae&ygV

105/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifoy&d0g&qwå'g,urax&fonf
p*gxmwkdYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

q,fckajrmuf oy&d0g&qwå'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V
oHk;q,fhoHk;ckajrmuf Ormykyæd,0*f NyD;V

34-*aE"m'u0*f

1-*E""lyd,aw¬&ty'gef

1/ igonf od""w¬jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;
rkav;yef;wdkYjzifh zHk;vTrf;vsuf jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;
avsmufywfaom xdkeHYomtcdk;txHkudk ay;vSLcJhV

2/ tzdk;xdkufwefaom a&TpifESifh wlawmfrlaomç
owå0gtaygif;udk jrwfaomedAÁmef odkY
ydkYaqmifawmfrlwwfaomç]oufwefYuJhodkY}
xGef;vif;awmufyawmfrlaomç]rD;pmuJhodkY}
&J&jawmufyawmfrlaomç -

3/]usm;rif;ç EGm;vm;OobuJhodkY}
jrwfawmfrlaomç]jcaoFhrif;uJhodkY} trsKd;
aumif;awmfrlaomç &[ef;taygif;jcH&Hvsuf
aeawmfrlaomç &[ef;wdkYxuf jrwfaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&V

4/ igonf jrwfpGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&ojzifh pdwfudk
MunfvifapNyD;vQif vuftkyf csDvsuf jrwfpGmbk&m;\
ajcawmfwdkYudk &Sdcdk;í ajrmuft&yfodkY
a&S;&SKoGm;cJhV

5/ pb'urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü eHYomudk
ay;vSLcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf eHYomudk ylaZmf&
jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

6/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif*E""lyd,raX&fonf p*gxmwkdYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

a&S;OD;pGmaom *E""lyd,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

2-O'uylZuaw¬&ty'gef

7/]axmywfrD;pmuJhodkY}
xGef;awmufyawmfrlaomç]rD;pmuJhodkY}
&J&Jawmufy awmfrlaomç haumif;uifü
<uoGm;awmfrlaomç a&Ttqif;ESifh wlaom
tqif;&Sdawmf rlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;udk (zl;jrif&\\)/

8/ igonf vufjzifh a&udk ,lNyD;vQif aumif;uifü
Mujajr\$muF (ylaZmf) cJh\? BuD;rm; aom

vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaomç oem;jcif;&Sdawmfrlaomç
oDvpaom *kPfaus;Zl;udk &SmrSD; awmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m;onf tvSLcHawmfrlV

9/ y'krkwå&trnf&Sdaom jrwpGmbk&m;onf
aumif;uifü &yfwnfawmfrlvsuf ig\ pdwftMuHudk
odawmfrlí bqdkrnfh *gxmudk rdefYawmfrl\ -

10/ (polonf) pa&tvSLaMumifhvnf;aumif;?
ESpfoufrl]yDwd} jzpfjCIF; aMumifhvnf;aumif;
urÇmwpfodef;ywfvHk;vnf; 'k³/₄wdbHkodkY
rvm;&vwåHU/

11/ tajcESpfacsmif;&Sdol ewfvlwdkYudk
tpdk;&awmfrlaomç avmu\ tBuD;trSL; jzpfawmfrlaomç
vlwdkYxuf jrwfawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m; tuREkfyfonf
xdk aumif;rluHaMumifh tEdkift¹/₂HI; (atmifjCIF;ç
¹/₂HI;jCIF;) udk y,fpGefYí a&GU&Sm;jCIF; r&Sdaom
edAÁmefodkY a&muf&ygvdkV

12/ ajcmufq,fhig;urÇmxufü ork'´&mav;pif;
tqHk;&Sdukefaom vlwdkYudk tpdk;&
ukefaom]]o[ó&mZ}}trnfjzifh pMu0aw;rif;wdkYonf
oHk;Budrfwdkifwdkif jzpfzl; ukefV

13/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifO'uylZurax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ESpfckajrmuf O'uylZuaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

3-ykEém*ykyæd,aw→&ty'gef

14/ igonf iSufwdkY wGefjrL;&m jzpfaom awmodkY
ouf0ifvsuf rkqdk;jzpfí ae\? yGifhaom ykef;nufyifudk
jrifoizifh bk&m;jrwfudk atmufarhcJhV

15/ xdkaumif;aom teHY&Sdaom ykef;nufyef;udk
qGwfcl;í wifhw,fpGm oDuHk; vsuf oJyHkapwD
jyKNyD;vQif jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; wifvSLylaZmfcJhV

16/ pb'urÇmrS udk;q,fhESpfurÇmxufü yef;udk
ylaZmfcJh&aomtcgrS pí tyg,f av;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; yef;
ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

17/ pb'urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
&wemckepfyg;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkonfjzpfí
rsm;jrwfonfh
Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaom]]warmEk' }}pMu0aw;rif;
wpfBudrf jzpfCJhV

18/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifykEém*ykyæd,raX&fonf
p*gxmwkdYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

oHk;ckajrmuf ykEém*ykyæd,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

4-{u'kó'g,uaw¬&ty'gef

19/ igonf [Hom0wDNrKdUü jrufxrf;orm; jzpfCJh\?
jrufxrf;ojzifh touf arG;&\? xdkjrufxrf;jcif;trljzifhyif
om;r,m;wdkYudk vkyfauR;&V

20/ w&m;tvHk;pHkwdkYudk qHk;cef;wdkifa&muf
odjrifawmfrlaomç vlwdkY\ a&SUoGm; jzpfawmfrlaom

y'krkwå&rnfaom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
udavomtrdkufwdkufudk zsufqD;í yGifhawmfrlV

21/ xdktcg igonf rdrdaetdrfö aeí podkY
MuHpnfcJh\? avmuü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf aumif;pGm
yGifhawmfrl\? ightm; vSLzG,f0w→Konfvnf; r&Sdacs/

22/ ightm; pykqdk; wpxnfom &Sd\? ightm;
ay;rnfol wpfpHkwpfa,mufrQ r&Sd acs? i&J\
tawGUonf qif;&JvSay\? jrwaom tvSLrsKd;aphudk
pdkufysKd;awmhtHh/

23/ igonf podkY MuHpnfí rdrdpdwfudk
MunfvifapcJh\? (xdkYaemuf) wpxnfwnf;aom
ykqdk;udk ,lí igonf bk&m;jrwftm; vSL'gef;cJhV

24/ wpxnfaoM ykqdk;udk ay;vSLNyD;í
a<u;aMumfoHudk jzpfapcJh\? &J&ifhaom
vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;onf
tu,fí bk&m;pifppf jzpfawmfrlyg vQif tuREfkyfudk
u,fwifawmfrlygbk&m;/

25/ avmuoHk;yg;udk odawmfrlaomç ay;vSLzG,f
ypönf;wdkYudk tvSLcHawmfrl xdkufaom
y'krkwå&jrwpfGmbk&m;onf ig\ tvSLudk
csD;usL;awmfrlvsuf ightm; tEkarm'emjyKawmfrlV

26/ pykqdk;wpxnfudk
vSL&jcif;aMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwemç qkawmif;jcif;
wdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif; urÇmwpfodef;umvywfvHk;
ysufpD;í us&m tyg,fodkY ra&muf&vwåHU/

27/ oHk;q,fhajcmufBudrf odMum;rif;jzpfí
ewfrif;tjzpfudk jyK&vwåHU? pMu0aw;rif;vnf;
oHk;q,fhoHk;Budrf jzpfvwåHU? jyefYajymaom
ya'o&mZfrif; tjzpf onfum; *Pef;ocsFmtm;jzifh
ra&wGufEdkif/

28/ oifonf ewfjynfüjzpfapç vLUjynfüjzpfap b0ü
usifvnf&onf&Sdaomf tqif;vSaomol? *kPfESifh

jynfhpHkaomol? rudkif;rñGwfaom udk,f&Sdaomolonf
jzpfvwåHU/ olwpfyg;wdkY rvlyfacsmufcsm;Edkifaomç
rEldif;&SOfhEdkifaom ykqdk;onf tvdk&Sd wdkif;
(oifhtm;) jzpfvwåHU/

29/ ppum;udk rdefYawmfrlNyD;vQif jrJrHaom
orm"d&Sdawmfrlaom
y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;onf]aumif;uifü
[oFmrif;uJhodkY} aumif;uifodkY wuf<uawmfrlV

30/ uyfa&muf&wdkif;aom ewftjzpfç
vltjzpf[lorQwdkYü ightm; pnf;pdrfö ,kwf avsmhjçif;
r&Sdacs/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf wpfxnfaom ykqdk;udk
vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

31/ ig\ ajcvSrf;wdkif; ajcvSrf;wdkif;ü
ykqdk;wpfxnf onf jzpfay:\? igonf atmufuykqdk;ay:ü
&yfwnf\? ig\ txufö trdk;onf jzpfay:V

32/ igonf ,ck tvdk&SdcJhvQif awmESifh wuGç
awmifESifhwuGaom pMu0Vmudk tpjyKí
ykqdk;wdkYjzifh zHk;vTrf;Edkif&mV

33/ xdkykqdk;wpfxnfudk vSL&jcif;aMumifhomvQif
b0BuD;ç i,fü usifvnf&onf &Sdaomf a&Ttqif;ESifh
wlaom tqif;&Sdonfjzpfí b0BuD;i,fü usifvnf&V

34/ wpfxnfaom ykqdk;\ tusKd;onf
wpfpHkwpfckaom b0ü ukefjçif;odkY ra&muf? ig\
pb0onf tqHk;pGefaom b0aywnf;? ptqHk;pGefaom
b0üvnf; ightm; tusKd;ay;V

35/ pb'urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufö ykqdk;udk
ay;vSLçJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk
rod pzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf ykqdk;wpfxnfudk vSL&
jçif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

36/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNr\$KdufavmifuRrf;aptyfukef\? b0tm;vHk;udk y,f
Ekwftyfukef\?]qifajymifBuD;onf taESmiftzGJUudk

jzwfí aeouJhodkY} igonf tmo0uif;uGmh&[EÅmjzpfvsuf
ae&V

37/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif{u'kó'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

av;ckajrmuf {u'kó'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

5-zkodwurÜd,aw¬&ty'gef

38/ xdktcg avmu\ tBuD;trSL;jzpfawmfrlaomç
vlwdkYxuf jrwfawmfrlaom 0dyóDrnfaom¹
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf &[EÅmwdkYESifhwuG oHCmht&Hü
aeawmfrlV

39/ vlwdkYü a&SUoGm;jzpfawmfrlaom
xdk0dyóDjrwpfGmbk&m;onf² t&HwHcg;rS xGuf
awmfrlí wynfh&[EÅm wpfodef;wdkYESifhwuG
&yfwnfawmfrlV

40/ igonf opfeufa&udk 0wfvvsuf
avQmfawouFef;udkvnf; aqmif\? (xdktcg) ig onf
yef;eHYoma&udk ,lí jrwpfGmbk&m;xHodkY
csOf;uyfcJhV

41/ igonf rdrdpdwfudk MunfvifapNyD;vQif
ESpfoufonf jzpfí vuftkyfcsDvsuf
yef;eHYoma&udk ,lum jrwpfGmbk&m;udk
oGef;zsef;cJhV

42/ xdkaumif;rlaMumifh y'krkwå&rnfaom³
jrwpGmbk&m;onf ig\ aumif;rludk csD;usL;awmfrlí
tMuiftvdk&Sd&m t&yfodkY <uawmfrlV

43/ eHYoma&aygufwdkYonf ig;axmif&Sdukef\
igonf ,if;eHYoma&aygufwdkYjzifh jrwpGmbk&m;udk
ylaZmfcJh\? ESpfaxmifhig;&maom
eHYoma&aygufwdkYESifh trQ ewfrif; tjzpfudk
jyKcJh&V

44/ igonf ESpfaxmifhig;&maom
eHYoma&aygufwdkYESifh trQ pMu0awrif; jzpfCJh\
<uif;aom uHaMumifh t&[wåzdkvfodkY a&mufV

45/ igonf ewfrif;ç vlrif;jzpfCJh&aom tcgü ig\ trnfonf
zkodwrnf onfomvQif jzpfCJhV

46/ ewfjzpfafomfvnf;aumif;? xdkrSwpfyg;
vljzpfafomfvnf;aumif; ig\ xuf0ef;usifRS
wpfvHrQavmufaom t&yfü eHYomrdk;aygufonfomvQif
&GmoGef;V

47/ igonf b0wdkYudk cGgypftyfukef\? igonf
udavomwdkYudk ½ldUNrşdKuf avmifuRrf;aptyfukef\
ightm; tmo0tm;vHk; ukefcJhNyD/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
eHYom a&ayguf (vSL&jcif;)\ tusKd;aywnf;/

48/ ig\ udk,fonf]pE´ul;teHYuJhodkY} vSKdif\? ig\
udk,frS teHYonf wpfaum ocGJwdkifwdkif vSdKifV

49/ aumif;rluHESifh jynfhpHkukefaom ewfwdkY\
teHYudk erf;&SL&jcif;aMumifh zkodw ewfom;onf
ewf&eHYudk BudKifvSdKifapvsuf pt&yfodkY
a&mufvm\[k (tjcm; ewfwdkYu) odukefV

50/ opfcufç opf&Gufç xif;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
jrufwdkYonfvnf;aumif; tcg cyfodrf; ig\ pdwftMuHudk
odaomaMumifh xdkopfcufponfwdkY\ teHYonf wpfcP
csif; jynfhpHkvmV

51/ pb'urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü pE'ul;udk
ylaZmfcJh\? xdktcgrS pí tyg,f av;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf eHYoma&ayguf
(vSL'gef; &jcif;)\ tusKd;aywnf;/

52/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifzkodwurÜd,raX&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

ig;ckajrmuf zkodwurÜd,aw→&ty'gef NyD;

1-2/ *gxm 38ç 39-wdkYwGif 0dyóDbk&m;[k jyNyD;
*gxm 42-wGif y'krkwå&[k qdk\? odkYaomf *gxm
51-ü urÇmwpfodef;xuf[k qdkojzifh
y'krkwå&bk&m;u rSefp&mtaMumif;&Sd\
0dyóDbk&m; onf 91-urÇmxufü yGifhonf/

3/ *gxm 38ç 39-wdkYwGif 0dyóDbk&m;[k jyNyD;
*gxm 42-wGif y'krkwå&[k qdk\? odkYaomf *gxm-
51-ü urÇmwpfodef;xuf[k qdkojzifh
y'krkwå&bk&m;u rSefp&mtaMumif;&Sd\
0dyóDbk&m;onf 91-urÇmxufü yGifhonf/

Ã

6-ybuF&aw→&ty'gef

53/ avmu\ tBuD;trSL;jzpfí wm'd*kPfESifh
jynfhpHkawmfrlaom y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;\
apwDonf om;&Jwd&pämeFwdkYjzifh a&m>yrf;aom
awmü &Sd\

54/ wpfpHkwpfa,mufaomolonf apwDawmfudk
&Sdcdk;jcif;iSg roGm;0Hhacs? apwD onf jrufç xif;ç
EG,fwdkYjzifh ajr§;,Suftyfonf jzpfí ysufpD;vsuf &SdV

55/ xdktcg igonf trdtzwdkY uG,fvGefojzifh awmü
trljyKvkyfaomol jzpf\? awmü jrufç EG,fwdkYjzifh
ajr§;,,Sufvsuf ysufpD;aom apwDawmfudk awGUjrif&V

56/ igonf jrwapGmbk&m;apwDawmfudk zl;jrif&í
bk&m;jrwf\ papwDonf awmü ysufpD;vsuf ae\[k
½dkaoav;pm;aom pdwfudk jzpfapcJhV

57/ *kPf&Sdç *kPfrJhudk odaom ightm;
bk&m;apwDawmfudk rokwoifrlí tjcm; trludpöudk
tm;xkwfjcf;onf roifhawmf ravsmufywfac/

58/ igonf apwDawmfü jrufç xif;udkvnf;aumif;?
EG,fudkvnf;aumif; okwf oifí &SpfBudrfwdkifwdkdif
&Sdcdk;NyD;vQif aemufqkwfvuf oGm;cJhV

59/ igonf aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom
xdkaumif;rluHaMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwemç
awmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif; vlü jzpfaom
udk,fudk pGefYí wm0wðomewfjynfodkY a&mufcJhV

60/ xdkewfjynfü ig\ aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom
Adrmefonf a&Tjzifh NyD;V NydK;NydK;
jyufjyufxGufaom ta&mif&Sd\? ,lZemajcmufq,f
jzifh\? ,lZemoHk;q,f us,fjyefYV

61/ tBudrfaygif; oHk;&mwdkifwdkifvnf;
ewfrif;tjzpfudk jyKcJh\? igonf pMu0aw; rif;
ESpfq,fhig;Budrfvnf; jzpfçJhV

62/ igonf b0BuD;ç i,fü usifvnfonf&Sdaomf
Opömpnf;pdrfrsm;pGmudk &\? ightm; pnf;pdrfOpömü
,kwfavsmhjcf;onf r&Sd/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
(apwDudk) okwf oif&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

63/ xrf;pifjzifh jzpfap? qifausmufukef;jzifh jzpfap
tvdk&Sd&mt&yfodkY oGm;wdkif;ç oGm;wdkif;aom
ightm; awmonf udk;uG,f&m tjzpfjzifh NyD;pD;V

64/ igonf opfikwfudkvnf;aumif;? ql;udkvnf;aumif;
rsufpdjzifh rawGUjrif& acs/
aumif;rluHESifh ,SOfonfjzpfí tvdkvdkomvQif
zJoGm;ukefV

65/ Elemvnf;aumif;? tdkif;temvnf;aumif;?
ayG;n§if;emvnf;aumif;? 0uf½l; emvnf;aumif;?
ajcz0g;uGJemvnf;aumif;?
0Jemvnf;aumif;? ,m;emvnf;aumif; (ptemwdkYonf)
ightm; r&Sdukef/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf apwDawmfudk
okwfoif&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

66/ bk&m;apwDawmfudk okwfoifjCIF;aMumifh
(qdktyfcJhNyD;onfrS) wpyfg;aom tHUMozG,fonf
ightm; jzpfay:cJh\? ig\ udk,fü tzki,f
aygufa&mufonfudkrQ rod& ay/

67/ bk&m;apwDawmfü okwfoifjCIF;aMumifh
tjcm;wpyfg;aom tHhMozG,fonf ightm; jzpfay:cJh\
ewfb0vnf;aumif;? xdkrSwpyfg; vLUb0vnf;aumif; pb0
ESpyfg;ü usifvnf&V

68/ bk&m;apwDawmfü okwfoifjCIF;aMumifh ightm;
tjcm;wpyfg;aom tHUMozG,f onfvnf; jzpfay:cJh\? igonf
cyfodrf;aom b0wdkYü a&Ttqif;ESifh wlaom tqif;&Sd
aomol? ta&mif&Sdaomol jzpf&ayV

69/ bk&m;apwDawmfü okwfoifjCIF;aMumifh ightm;
tjcm;wpyfg;aom tHUMozG,f onfvnf; jzpfay:cJh\
rESpfoufzG,f[lorQonf uif;&Sif;\? ESpfoufzG,f[lorQonf
uyfí wnfV

70/ bk&m;apwDawmfü okwfoifjCIF;aMumifh ightm;
tjcm;wpyfg;aom tHUMozG,f onfvnf; jzpfay:ao;\? ig\

pdwfonf txl;pifMu,f\? wpfckwnf;aom tm¹/₂Hk&Sd
onfjzpfí aumif;pGm wnfMunfV

71/ bk&m;apwDawmfü okwfoifjCIF;aMumifh ightm;
tjcm;wpfyg;aom tHUMozG,f onfvnf; jzpfay:ao;\?
wpfxdkifwnf;jzifh aeí t&[wåzdkvfodkY a&mufcJhV

72/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü
(bk&m;apwDawmfü) okwfoifrludk jyKcJh& aom tcgrS
pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk rodPzl;ay/ podkY
jzpf&jCIF;onf (bk&m;apwDtm;) okwfoif&jCIF;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

73/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifybuF&rax&fonf p*gxmwkdYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ajcmufckajrmuf ybuF&aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

7-wdPuk#d'g,uaw¬&ty'gef

74/ igonf AE¨KrwDNrdKUü olwpfyg;trlü ,SOfonfç
olwpfyg;xrif;udk rSDonf jzpfí olwpfyg;\ trlvkyftaptyg;
jzpfCJhV

75/ xdktcgü igonf qdwfNidrf&modkY uyfa&mufvsuf
xdkifNyD;vQif avmuü bk&m; yGifhawmfrl\? ightm;
ukodkvfaumif;rlvnf; r&Sdacs/

76/ ightm; b0*wdudk okwfoif&Sif;vif;&ef
tcsdefwefNyD? igonf e0rcPudk NyD; aptyf\?
aumif;rlr&Sdaom owå0gwdkYtm; i&JESifh
awGU&jCIF;onf qif;&JvSay\[k podkY MuHpnfcJhV

77/ igonf podkY MuHpnfNyD;vQif tvkyf&SifxHodkY
csOf;uyf\? wpf&ufrQ trludk (wpf&ufcGifh)
awmif;yefNyD;í igonf awmodkY 0ifcJhV

78/ xdktcgü igonf jrufxif;udkvnf;aumif;?
EG,fudkvnf;aumif; aqmifí wdkifoHk;vHk;wdkYudk
pdkufxm;NyD;vQif jrufdrk;ausmif;udk aqmufvkyfcJhV

79/ igonf oHCmawmf\ tusKd;iSg
xdkausmif;i,fudktyfESif;vSL'gef;NyD;vQif xdk
aeYüyifvQif jyefvmí tvkyf&SifxHodkY csOf;uyfcJhV

80/ igonf aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom
xdkukodkvfuHaMumifh wm0wðomewfjynfodkY
a&mufcJh\? xdkwm0wðomewfjynfö aumif;pGm
jyKtyfaom ig\ Adrmefudk (vLUb0u vSLcJhaom)
ausmif;i,fjzifh aumif;pGm zefqif;tyfV

81/ jrm;uswpfaxmif&Sd\? bHkqifhwpf&m½dk\?
rsm;aom wHcGef (tvH) &Sd\? a&Tjzifh NyD;V
wpfodef;aom eef;OD;jymom'faqmifwdkYonf ig\
Adrmefü xif&Sm;jzpfay:ukefV

82/ uyfa&muf&wdkif;aom vLUtjzpfç
ewftjzpf[lorQwdkYü ig\ pdwftMuHudk odí jymom'fonf
wnfvmV

83/ aMumufjcif;onfvnf;aumif;?
udk,fcufwa&mf&Sdjcif;onfvnf;aumif;? Muuf
oD;arG;nif;xjcif;onfvnf;aumif; (ightm;) r&Sdacs/ (igonf
) rdrd\ xdwfvefYjcif;udk rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
jrufdrk;ausmif;udk vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

84/ jcaoFhç usm;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
opfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? 0Hç 0HykavGç
atmif;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; ptvHk;pHkaom
om;&JwdkYonf ighudk a&SmifuGif;ukefV
podkYjzpf&jcif;onf jrufdrk;ausmif;udk vSL&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

85? a>rç uif;ç oef;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? bkwfç
NydwåmwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? e*g;ç ukrÇPfç
&u©dKofwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? xdkowå0gwdkYonfvnf;
ighudk a&SmifuGif; ukefV podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
jrufdrk;ausmif;udk vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

86/ igonf ig\ raumif;aom tdyfrufjrifrufjcif;udk
trSwfr&acs? ightm; owd onf xifvmV podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf jrufdrk;ausmif;udk vSL&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

87/ igonf xdkjrufdrk;ausmif;udk
vSL&jcif;aMumifhomvQif pnf;pdrfcsrf;omwdkYudk
cHpm;&NyD;aemuf a*gwrjrwfpGmbk&m;\
w&m;awmfudk rsufarSmufjyK&V

88/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
aumif;rluHudk jyKcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpbl;ay/ podkYjzpf&jcif;onf
jrufdrk;ausmif;udk vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

89/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifwdPuk#d'g,urax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ckepfckajrmuf wdPuk#d'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

8-Owåa&,s'g,uaw¬&ty'gef

90/ xdktcg igonf [Hom0wDNrdKUü aA'ifudk
o&ZÑm,faomç aA'ifudk aqmifaomç

aA'ifoHk;yHkwDkYü wpfzufurf;a&muf wwfaJrmufaom
ykPÖm;jzpfcJhV

91/ xdktcg ZmwfESifh jynfhphkaomç aumif;pGm
oiftyfNyD;aom twwf&Sdaom igonf
wynfhtaygif;jcH&Hvsuf a&oGef;tHhaomiSg NrdKUrs
xGufcJhV

92/ w&m;tm;vHk;wdkYudk wpfzufurf;a&muf
odjrifawmfrlaomç rm&fig;yg;udk atmifjrifawmfrlaom
y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
&[EÅmwpfaxmifwdkYESifhwuG NrKdUodkY
OifawmfrlV

93/]tvGefwifhw,faom tqif;&Sdaomç rwkefrvlyf
Nidrfoufatmif qHk;rNyD;aom qifudk jrifí pdwfudk
MunfvifapouJhodkY} igonf &[EÅmwdkYjzifh
jcH&Htyfaom jrwfpGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&ojzifh
pdwfudk MunfvifapcJhV

94/ igonf OD;acgif;ü vuftkyfcsDvsuf aumif;aom
tusifh&Sdawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;udk
&Sdcdk;NyD;vQif Munfvif0rf;ajrmufaom pdwf&Sdonf
jzpfí tay:½Hkt0wfudk ay;vSLcJhV

95/ igonf vufESpfzufwdkYjzifh ,lí t0wfudk
ypfajr\$muFvSL'gef;cJh\? xdktcg t0wfonf
bk&m;y&dowf&Sdoavmuf zHk;vTrf;avV

96/ xdktcg (ypfajr\$muFvdkufaom t0wfonf)
rsm;pGmaom &[ef;taygif;udk ac:aqmifvsuf
qGrf;cHvSnfhvnfawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;\ (tay:ü)
trdk;jyKum ightm; &Tifvef;apvsuf wnfaeavV

97/ tvdkvdk yGifhawmfrlí tjrwfqHk;yk*¾dKvf
jzpfawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf vrf; üom
&yfawmfrlvsuf tdrfrS xGufaom ightm; tEkarm'em
jyKawmfrlV

98/ tMuifolonf Munfvif0rf;ajrmufaom pdwf&Sdonf
jzpfí igbk&m;tm; t0wfudk ay;vSLcJh\? xdkoludk
igbk&m; Asm'dwfpum; >rufMum;awmfrltHh?
>rufMum; rnfh igbk&m;\ pum;udk emMuukefavmh-

99/ xdkolonf urÇmoHk;aomif;wdkYumvywfvHk;
ewfjynfü arGUavsmf&vwåHU? tBudrfig;q,f
ewfwdkYudk tpdk;&oljzpfí ewfrif;tjzpfudk jyK&vwåHU/

100/ ewfjynfü aeaomç bkef;uHESifh
jynfhpHkaomoltm; xuf0ef;usifrS ,lZem wpf&mwdkif
t0wftrdk;onf jzpfvwåHU/

101/ pMumrif;vnf; oHk;q,fhajcmufBudrf
jzpfvwåHU? jyefYajymrsm;jym;aom ya'o&mZfrif;
tjzpfudkum; *Pef;tm;jzifh ra&wGufEdkif/

102/ b0BuD;ç i,fü usifvnf&aom bkef;uHESifh
jynfhpHkoltm; tvHk;pHk pdwfjzifh awmifhwtyfaom
t&m0w→Konf awmifhwqJcPü jzpfay:vwåHU/

103/ polonf ydk;ykqdk;ç urÁvm (om;arG;)
ykqdk;wdkYudkvnf;aumif;? acgrwdkif ;jzpfykqdk;ç
0gcsnfykqdk;wdkYudkvnf;aumif;? tzdk;rsm;pGm
xdkufwefukefaom ykqdk;wdkYudkvnf;aumif;
0wfqif&vwåHU/

104/ polonf pdwfjzifh awmifhwtyfaom
t&m0w→Ktm;vHk;udk &vwåHU? ykqdk; wpxnf
vSL'gef;&jcif;\ tusKd;udk tcgcyfodrf; cHpmm;&vwåHU/

105/ xdkolonf aemufü &[ef;jyKNyD;vQif jzLpifaom
ukodkvftaMumif;&if;onf wdkufwGef;tyfonf jzpfí
a*gwrjrwfpGmbk&m;\ omoemawmfü
t&[wåzdkvfw&m;udk rsufarSmufjyK&vwåHU ([k
>rufMum;awmfrl\)/

106/ ig\ aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom ukodkvfuHonf
tHhMozG,f&SdygaypG? igonf cyf odrf;aom
w&m;wdkYudk odawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;tm;

ykqdk;wpfxnfudk ay;vSLcjh aomaMumifh
tNrdKufedAÁmefodkY a&muf&ayV

107/ r@yfüvnf;aumif;? opfyifteD;üvnf;aumif;?
qdwfNidrf&m tdrfüvnf; aumif; aeaom ightm;
ywf0ef;usif wpfvHrQaom t&yfü ykqdk;trdk;onf
aqmif;rdk;V

108/ igonf ouFef;udkvnf;aumif;? <uif;aom
ypönf;udkvnf;aumif; rawmif; rcHbJ
0wf½HkoHk;aqmif&V qGrf;udkvnf;aumif;?
tazsmfudkvnf;aumif; &V podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
tay:½Hkykqdk;t0wf vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

109/ pb'urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü aumif;rludk
jyKcJh&aomtcgrS pí tyg,f av;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpbl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf ykqdk;t0wf vSL&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

110/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifOwåa&,s'g,urax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

&Spfckajrmuf Owåa&,s'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

9-"r®o0ed,aw¬&ty'gef

111/ cyfodrf;aom w&m;wdkYudk wpfzufurf;a&muf
odjrifawmfrlaom y'krkwå& rnfaom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
opömax;yg;w&m;udk azmfjyawmfrlvsuf
vlrsm;taygif;udk u,fwifawmfrlV

112/ xdktcgü igonf xufjrufaom tusifh&Sdaom
qHuspf&aohjzpfvsuf &Sd\? xdktcg
avQmfawouFef;wdkYudk cgvsuf aumif;uifü oGm;ae\

113/ igonf bk&m;jrwf\ txufü oGm;jcif;iSg r0Hhay?
iSufwdkYonf ausmuf awmifodkY a&mufvQif
oGm;jcif;udk r&ouJhodkY xdkYtwl igonf oGm;jcif;udk
r&ay/

114/ £&d,mykxf\ podkY ysufpD;jcif;onf ightm;
a&S;ü rjzpzl;ay? a&ü ay:í oGm;ouJhodkY xdkYtwl
aumif;uifü ay:í oGm;/

115/ jrwfaom vlyk^{*3/4}dKvfonf igwdkY\ atmufü (rkcs)
&Sdonf jzpfvwaåHU? ,ck igonf xdkyk^{*3/4}dKvfjrwfudk
&SmrSD;awmhtHh? igonf tusKd;xl;udk &aomfvnf;
&wef&m\

116/ aumif;uifrS oufqif;onf&Sdaomf rjrJaom
w&m;udk a[mMum;vsuf&Sdaom jrwfpGmbk&m;\
toHawmfudk Mum;em&\? xdktcgü igonf
xdkw&m;awmfudk oif,lcJh\

117/ igonf rjrJaomtrSwf]tedpöonm} udk
oif,INyD;vQif ig\ ocFrf;ausmif;odkY oGm;cJh\? igonf
toufxufqHk; aeNyD;í xdkocFrf;ausmif;ü uG,fvGefcJh\

118/ pkwdpdwf jzpfcdgeD;aomtcg
xdkw&m;emjCIF;udk trSwf&ay\? aumif;pGm
jyKtyfcJhaom xdkuHaMumifh igonf
wm0wðomewfjynfodkY a&mufcJh\

119/ igonf urÇmoHk;aomif;wdkYywfvHk; ewfjynfü
arGUavsmfcJh\? ig;q,fhwpfBudrf ewfrif;tjzpfudkvnf;
jyKcJh&\

120/ igonf vnf; pMu0aw;rif; ckepfq,fhwpfBudrf
jzpfcdJhzl;\? jyefYajymrsm;jym; aom ya'o&mZfrif;
tjzpfonfum; *Pef;tm;jzifh ra&wGufEdkif/

121/ yGg;rsm;tyfNyD;aom £a`E´&Sdaom &[ef;onf
tztdrfö aeí *gxmjzifh azmfjyvsuf tjrJr&Sdaom tjzpfudk
a[mawmfrlV

122/ igonf b0BuD;ç i,fü usifvnf&pOf xdkrjrJaom
trSwfudkomvQif atmuf arh\? tqHk;b0üum; pkawjcif;
r&Sdaom t&d,mwdkYonf a&muftyfaom
edAÁmef[laom txGwftxdyfudk xdk;xGif;í rod/

123/ ocFg&w&m;wdkYonf pifppf tjrJr&Sdukef?
jzpfjCIF;ç ysufjCIF; oabm&Sdukef\? jzpfNyD;í
hcsKyfukef\? xdkocFg&w&m;wdkY\ csKyfNidrf;&m
edAÁmefonf csrf;omV

124/ *gxmudk Mum;em&onfESifh wpfNydKifeuf
a&S;jyKcJhaom uHudk trSwf&cJh\?
wpfxdkifwnf;jzifhyif t&[wåzdkvfodkY a&mufcJhV

125/ igonf arG;zGm;onfrS ckepfESpfom &Sdvsuf
t&[wåzdkvfodkY a&muf\? pu©K ig;yG;ESifh
jynfhpHkawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf (igh) *kPfudk
odawmfrlí &[ef;jyKay; awmfrlV

126/ igonf oli,f jzpfygvsvuf jyKzG,fudpöudk
NyD;qHk;apcJh\? ,aeY ightm; jrwpfGmbk&m;
omoemawmfü jyKzG,fudpöonf tb,frSm
&SdawmhtHhenf;/

127/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü
ukodkvfaumif;rl jyKcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yG;
vm;&onfudk rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jCIF;onf
olawmfaumif;w&m; udk Mum;em&jCIF;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

128/ av;yG;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;yG;NyD/

podkYvQif toQif"r®o0ed,raX&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

udk;ckajrmuf "r®o0ed,aw~&ty'gef NyD;V

10-Ou©dwåy'krd,aw~&ty'gef

129/ xdktcg igonf [Hom0wDNrdKUü yef;onf
jzpfCjh\? y'kr®mMumtdkifodkY ouf qif;NyD;vQif igonf
yGifhcsyfwpf&m&Sdaom y'kr®mMumudk qGwfcl;V

130-131/ cyfodrf;aom w&m;wdkYudk
wpfzufurf;a&muf odjrifawmfrlaom a,mufsm;jrwf
jzpfawmfrlaom xdky'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
Nidrfoufaom pdwf&Sdukef aom wm'd*kPfESifh
jynfhphKukefaom udavomrS pifMu,fukefaom
tbdnmOfajcmufyg; &Sdukefaom
&[EÅmwpfodef;wdkYESifhwuG ig\ BuD;yGg;rludk
&SmrSD;awmfrlvdkonf jzpfí <uvmawmfrlV

132/ xdktcg igonf ewfxufewf jzpfawmfrlaom
tvdkvdkjzpfawmfrlaom jrwapGmbk&m;udk jrifoJzifh
yGifhcsyfwpf&m&Sdaom y'kr®mMumyef;udk tnšmü
jzwfí aumif;uifü ypfajršmufylaZmfcJhV

133/ &J&ifhawmfrlaom jrwapGmbk&m;
t&Sifbk&m;onf avmu\ tBuD;trSL;jzpfí vlwdkYxuf
jrwaom bk&m;pifppf tu,fí jzpfCjhygrl
y'kr®mMumwdkYonf tvdkvdkoGm; ukefí t&Sifbk&m;\
OD;xdyfö aqmif;rdk;ygapukefownf;/

134/ vkHYvBuD;rm;awmfrlí avmu\
tBuD;trSL;jzpfawmfrlaom jrwapGmbk&m; onf t"d|mef
(aqmufwnf) awmfrl\? jrwapGmbk&m;\
tmEkabmfawmfaMumifh xdk Mumyef;wdkYonf
OD;xdyfö aqmif;rdk;vsuf &SdV

135/ igonf aumif;pGm jyKvkyfcJhaom
xdkaumif;rluHaMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwem\
awmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif; vlü jzpfaom
udk,fcE"mudk pGefYí wm0wðombHk odkY a&mufV

136/ xdkwm0wðomewfjynfü aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom
ig\ Adrmefudk]]owywå}}[k qdktyf\? ,lZemajcmufq,f
jrifh\? ,lZemoHk;q,f us,fjyefYV

137/ igonf odMum;rif; tBudrfwpfaxmif jzpfí
ewfrif;tjzpfudk jyK&\? pMu0aw;rif;vnf;
ckepfq,fhig;Budrfwdkifwdkif jzpfV

138/ jyefYajymrsm;jym;aom ya'o&mZfrif;
tjzpfonfum; *Pef;tm;jzifh ra& wGufEdkif?
a&S;uhudk,fwdkif aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom
rdrdukodkvfuH\ tusKd;udk cHpm; &V

139/ xdky'kr®mMum wpfyGifhaMumifhomvQif
pnf;pdrfwdkYudk cHpm;NyD;aemuf igonf
a*gwrjrwfpGmbk&m;\ t&[wåzdkvfw&m;udk
rsufarSmufjyK&V

140/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNr§dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukef\
b0tm;vHk;wdkYudk
y,fEkwftyfukef\?]qifajymifBuD;onf taESmiftzGJUudk
jzwfí aeouJhodkY} tmoa0g r&SdbJ ae&V

141/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü yef;udk
ylaZmfcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,f av;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
y'kr®mMumwpfyGifhvSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

142/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifOu©dwåy'krd,raX&fonf
p*gxmwDkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

q,fckajrmuf Ou©dwåy'krd,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

oHk;q,fhav;ckajrmuf *aE"m'u0*f NyD;V

35-{uy'krd,0*f

1-{uy'krd,aw¬&ty'gef

1/ w&m;cyfodrf;wdkYudk wpfzufurf;a&muf
odjrifawmfrlaom y'krkwå&rnfaom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
b0BuD;ç i,fwdkYudk xifpGmjyvsuf rsm;pGmaom
vltaygif;udk (oHo&mrS) u,fwifawmfrlV

2/ xdktcg igonf iSuftaygif;wdkYxuf jrwwfaom
[oFmrif; jzpf\? Zmwó& tdkifodkY aumif;pGm
oufqif;vsuf [oFmiSufwdkY upm;enf;rsKd;udk upm;vsuf
&SdV

3/ avmuoHk;yg;udk odawmfrlaom ay;vSLzG,f
ypönf;0w¬KwdkYudk cH,lawmfrlxdkuf aom
y'krkwå&jrwpfGmbk&m;onf xdkcPü Zmwó&tdkif\
txufodkY <uvmawmfrlV

4/ igonf avmuü a&SUoGm;jzpfí ewfxufewf
jzpfawmfrlaom (y'krkwå&) jrwpfGmbk&m;udk
zl;jrif&ojzifh pdwfESvHk;arGUavsmfzG,f&Sdaom
yGifhcsyfwpf&m y'kr®mMumyef;udk tn\$ mü jzwfí -

5/ cHwGif;ElwfoD;jzifh udkufcsDNyD;vQif
jrwpfGmbk&m;ü Munfñdkonfjzpfí aumif; uifü
ajr\$mfcsDvsuf jrwpfGmbk&m;udk ylaZmfCjhV

6/ avmuoHk;yg;udk odawmfrlaom ay;vSLzG,f
ypönf;0w¬KwdkYudk cH,lawmfrlxdkuf aom

y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;onf aumif;uifü &yfwnfvzuf
ightm; yef;tEkarm'em jyKawmfrlV

7/ py'kr®mMumyef;wpfyGifhudk
vSL&jcif;aMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwem\ awmifhwrl
wdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif; oifonf urÇmwpfodef;ywfvHk;
ysufpD;us&m tyg,fodkY rvm; &vwåHU/

8/ ppum;udk rdefYawmfrlNyD;aemuf
y'krkwå&rnfaom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf ig\ aumif;rluHudk
csD;usL;í tvdk&Sd&m t&yfodkY <uoGm;awmfrlV

9/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü yef;ylaZmfrludk
jyKcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf bk&m;tm; (Mumyef;)
ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

10/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif{uy'krd,rax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

a&S;OD;pGmaom {uy'krd,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

2-wDPkyÜvrmvd,aw¬&ty'gef

11/ xdktcg (igonf) pE´bm*gjrpfurf;ü
arsmufjzpfCjh\? udavomjrL uif; awmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;udk awmifMum;ü oDwif;oHk;
xdkifaeawmfrlpOf zl;jrifiCjh&V

12/ t&yftm;vHk;wdkYudk
xGef;vif;awmufyapEdkifonfjzpfí yifvHk;uRwfyGifhaom
tifMuif;yifrif;ozG,f vu©PmawmfBuD;i,fESifh

jynfhpHkawmfrlaom jrwapGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&ojzifh
0rf;ajrmuf0rf;om jzpfCjH\

13/ wuf<u0rf;ajrmufaom pdwf&Sdonf yDwdjzifh
&Tifvef;aom pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí Mumyef;oHk;yGifhudk
OD;xdyfö wifvSLylaZmfCjH\

14/ 0dyóDjrwapGmbk&m;tm; yef;wdkYudk
vSL'gef;ylaZmfNyD;aemuf ½dkaojcif;ESifh wuG jzpfí
ajrmuft&yfodkY a&S;½lzJoGm;\?

15/ tvGefMunfvifaom pdwfjzifh aemufodkY
jyefqkwfvuf oGm;onf&Sdaomf awmifMum;ü usí
toufukefjcif;odkY a&mufCjH\

16/ igonf aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom
xdkaumif;rluHaMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwem\
awmifhwrlaMumifhvnf;aumif; a&S;b0¹udk pGefYí
wm0wðomewfjynfodkY a&mufCjH\

17/ igonf tBudrfoHk;&mwdkifwdkif
ewfrif;tjzpfudkvnf; jyK&\? tBudrfig;&m wdkifwdkif
pMu0aw;rif;vnf; jzpfCjH\

18/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufö Mumyef;udk
ylaZmfCjH&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf jrwapGmbk&m;tm;
yef;ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

19/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwapGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifwDPkyÜvrmvd,rax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

ESpfckajrmuf wDPkyÜvrmvd,aw→&ty'gef NyD;

1/ ygVdü rmEkoH a'[H[k &Sdaomfvnf; þty'gefESifh
wlaom Orm0*f wwd,ty'gefWgif yk&drH Zmwð[k
&Sdojzifhvnf;aumif;? arsmufb0jzpfojzifhvnf;aumif;
yk&drH Zmwðudk ,lí a&S;b0[k jyefonf/

Ä

3-"Z'g,uaw-~&ty'gef

20/ avmu\ tBuD;trSL;jzpfí vlwdkYxuf
jrwfawmfraom wdójrwpGmbk&m; onf yGifhawmfra\?
(xdkjrwpGmbk&m;ü) Oy"doHk;yg;wdkY
ukefcef;jcif;wdkYudk odjrií igonf wHcGefudk
wifvSLylaZmfcJhV

21/ aumif;pGm jyKvkyftyfaom
xdkaumif;rluHaMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwem\
awmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif; igonf vlü
jzpfaomudk,fudk pGefYí wm0wðom ewfjynfodkY
a&mufV

22/ igonf tBudrfoHk;&mwdkifwdkif
ewfrif;tjzpfudkvnf; jyKcJh&\? tBudrfig;&m wdkifwdkif
pMu0aw;rif;vnf; jzpfCJhV

23/ jyefYajymrsm;jym;aom ya'o&mZfrif;
tjzpfonfum; *Pef;tm;jzifh ra& wGufEdkif? a&S;u
rdrdudk,fwdkif aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom rdrd
aumif;rluHtusKd;udk cHpm; &V

24/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhESpfurÇmxufü
aumif;rluHudk jyKcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
wHcGefvSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

25/ igonf ,aeY tvdk&Sdygrl [dr0EÅmawmESifhwuG
pMu0VmawmifESifhwuGaom t&yfudk acgrwdkif;jzpf
ykqdk;jzifh zHk;vTrf;EdkifV podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
xdktcgü igjyKtyfaom aumif;rluH\ tusKd;aywnf;/

26/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif"Z'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

oHk;ckajrmuf "Z'g,uaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

4-wduduFPdylZuaw→&ty'gef

27/ [dr0EÅmawmif\ teD;ü blw*Prnfaom awmifonf
&Sd\? xdkawmif0,f opfyifzsm;ü qGJxm;uyfNidaom
yHhoulouFef;udk awGUjrif&V

28/ xdktcgü igonf qnf;vnf;yef; oHk;yGifhwdkYudk
qGwfcl;NyD;vQif &Tifvef;onf jzpfí &Tifysaom pdwfjzifh
yHhoulouFef;udk ylaZmfcJhV

29/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
yef;ylaZmfrludk jyKcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
yef;oHk;yGifhwdkYudk vSL& jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

30/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifwduduFPdylZurax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

av;ckajrmuf wduduFPdylZuaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

5-eVm*g&duaw~&ty'gef

31/ [dr0EÅmawmif\ teD;ü [m&dwrnfaom awmifonf
&Sd\? xdktcg em&'rnfaom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
(xdkawmif0,f) opfyif&if;ü xdkifaeawmfriV

32/ igonf usLjzifh NyD;aom ausmif;udk
aqmufvkyfNyD;vQif jrufjzifh rdk;cJh\? igonf pBuøudk
okwfoifí jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; vSL'gef;cJhV

33/ igonf wpfq,fhav;urÇmwdkYywfvHk; ewfjynfü
arGUavsmf&\? ckepfq,fhav; Budrfwdkifwdkif
ewfrif;tjzpfudkvnf; jyK&V

34/ igonf ckepfq,fhav;Budrfwdkifwdkif
pMu0aw;rif;vnf; jzpfCJh\? jyefYajym aom ya'o&mZfrif;
tjzpfonfum; *Pef;tm;jzifh ra&wGufEdkif/

35/ jrifhaom ig\ Adrmefonf]oufwifa&;ujhodkY}
pGifhpGifh wuf\? (ig\) Adrmef onf wdkifaygif;wpfaxmif
&Sdonfjzpfí twkr&Sd NydK;NydK;jyufjyuf xGufaom
ta&mif &SdV

36/ igonf pnf;pdrfESpfrsKd;udk cHpm;NyD;aemuf
jzLpifaom ukodkvftaMumif; &if;onf
wdkufwGef;tyfonfjzpfí a*gwrjrwpfGmbk&m;\
omoemawmfü &[ef; jyKcJhV

37/ igonf ur®|mef;tm;xkwfrlü apvTwftyfaom
pdwf&Sdonf jzpfí Nidrf;at; vsuf udavomOy"d r&Sdol
jzpf\?]qifajymifonf taESmiftzGJUudk jzwfí aeouJh
odkY} tmoa0g uif;vsuf ae&V

38/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifeVm*g&durax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ig;ckajrmuf eVm*g&duaw~&ty'gef NyD;V

6-prÜuykyæd,aw~&ty'gef

39/ [dr0EÅmawmif\ teD;ü Zmyvrnfaom awmifonf
&Sd\? xdkawmifMum;ü ok'óernfaom yapöuAk'gonf
oDwif;oHk;awmfrlV

40/ igonf yef;udk ,lí aumif;uifc&D;jzifh
[dr0EÅmodkY oGm;pOf udavomjrL uif;awmfrlaom
tmoa0g uif;awmfrlaom yapöuAk'gudk zl;jrif&V

41/ xdktcg igonf pHum;yef; ckepfyGifhwdkYudk
OD;acgif;ü xm;í tvdkvdkd jzpfawmf rlí jrwfaom
oDvu©E"paom *kPfaus;Zl;udk &SmrSD;awmfrlaom
yapöuAk'gtm; wifvSL ylaZmfcJhV

42/ pb'urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü yef;udk
wifvSLylaZmfcJh&aomtcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf bk&m;tm;
yef;yl aZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

43/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifprÜuykyæd,raX&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ajcmufckajrmuf prÜuykyæd,aw~&ty'gef NyD;V

7-y'krylZuaw~&ty'gef

44/ [dr0EÅmawmif\ teD;ü a&mrornfaom awmifonf
&Sd\? xdktcgü orÇ0rnfaom yapöuAk'gonfvnf;
vGifwD;acgif ([if;vif;tjyif) ü oDwif;oHk;awmf rl\

45/ igonf AdrmefrS xGufí y'kr®mMumudk
(yapöuAk'gtm;) aqmif;rdk;\? wpf&uf ywfvHk;
aqmif;rdk;í wpfzef AdrmefodkY csOf;uyf\

46/ pb'urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü yef;udk
wifvSLylaZmfcJh&aomtcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
yapöuAk'gtm; yef;yl aZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

47/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQify'krylZurax&fonf p*gxmwkdYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

ckepfckajrmuf y'krylZuaw~&ty'gef NyD;/

wpfq,fhoHk;ckajrmuf bmP0g& NyD;/

8-wdPrk|d'g,uaw~&ty'gef

48/ [dr0EÅmawmif\ teD;ü vrÁurnfaom awmifonf
&Sd\? Oywdórnfom yapöuAk'gonf (xdkawmif0,f)
vGifwD;acgif (vGifjyif) ü pBuø<uawmfrl\

49/ xdktcg igonf iSufwdkY wGefjrnf&mjzpfom
awmü om;rkqdk; jzpfCjh\? ewf xufewfjzpfí
&efolwdkYonf ratmiftyfaom xdkyapöuAk'gudk
zl;jrif&í -

50/ igonf txl;Munfvifaom pdwfjzifh jrwfaom
oDvpaom aus;Zl;udk &SmrSD; awmfrlavh&Sdaom
xdkyapöuAk'`gbk&m;tm; xdkifaeawmfrl&ef tvdkYiSg
jrufqkyfudk ay;vSL cJhV

51/ ewfxufewf jzpfawmfraom
yapöuAk'`gbk&m;tm; ay;vSL&jcif;aMumifh pdwf udk
vGefpGm MunfvifapcJh\? yapöuAk'`gbk&m;udk
½dkaopGm &Sdcdk;í ajrmuft&yfodkY a&S;½l
zJoGm;cJhV

52/ zJoGm;í rMumrDyif jcaoFhonf ighudk
ykwfcwfav\? igonf jcaoFh ykwfcwftyfonfjzpfí
xdkt&yfüyif uG,fvGefV

53/ tmoa0g uif;awmfraom yapöuAk'`gbk&m;jrwfü
aocgeD;tcgwGif ig jyKtyf aom uHonf lav;rS
aumif;pGm vTwftyfaom jrm;t[kefuJhodkY} igonf
ewfjynfodkY a&muf&V

54/ ewfjynfü ukodkvfaumif;rlu zefqif;xm;aom
jymom'fonf wifhw,fvSay\? jrm;uswpfaxmif &Sd\?
bHkqifhwppf&m &Sd\? rsm;jym;aom wHcGef&Sd\?
a&Tjzifh NyD;V

55/ Jwufopfaom aerif;uJhodkY} xdkjymom'f\
ta&mifonf ajy;xGufvsuf &Sd\? igonf
ewforD;wdkYESifh a&m>yrf;vsuf tvdk&Sdtyfaom
umrwdkYudk tvdk&Sdwdkif; &&Sdonf jzpfí
arGUavsmf&ayV

56/ ewfjynfrS pkawvwfaomf jzLpifaom
ukodkvfuHtaMumif;&if;onf wdkufwGef;tyfonf jzpfí
vIUb0odkY vmNyD;vQif tmo0w&m; ukefcef;jcif;odkY
a&muf&ayV

57/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü igonf
xdkifp&m jruftecif;udk vSLcJh\? xdktcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;

vm;&onfudk rod pzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf jr w f q kyf
vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

58/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jr w f p Gmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifwdPrk|d'g,urax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

&Spfckajrmuf wdPrk|d'g,uaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

9-wdE´Kuzv'g,uaw→&ty'gef

59/ igonf]r[mavSum;yef;ujhodkY} awmufyvsuf
udavomjrL uif;awmfrl aom MoCrShvGefajrmufonfjzpfí
tmoa0g uif;awmfrlaom jr w f p Gmbk&m;udk
awmifMum;ü xdkifaeawmfrlpOf zl;jrif&V

60/ igonf toD;&Sdaom wnfyifudk jrifo jzifh
tcdkifESifh wuG csKd;NyD;vQif Munf vif0rf;ajrmufaom
pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí jr w f p Gmbk&m;tm; ay;vSLcJhV

61/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü wnfoD;udk
vSL'gef;cJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk
rod pzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf wnfoD;vSL'gef;&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

62/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jr w f p Gmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifwdE´Kuzv'g,urax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

udk;ckajrmuf wdE´Kuzv'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

10-{uOÆvd,aw¬&ty'gef

63/ a&mrotrnf&Sdawmfraom yapöuAk'´gonf
jrpfurf;ü aeawmfrl\? xdktcg igonf udavomjrl
uif;awmfraom]aerif;ujhodkY} 0g0if;aom
a&mifjcnf&Sdawmfrl aom yapöuAk'´gudk zl;jrif&V

64/]zdk0ü avSmfNyD;ç OD;NyD;aom
a&TujhodkY} jzpfí &Sm;rD;ESifh
wlawmfraom]aomuf &SL;Mu,fujhodkY}
wifhw,fawmufyawmfraom yapöuAk'´gudk igonf
vuftkyfwpfBudrf csDjcif;udk jyKcJhV

65/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü igonf
vuftkyfcsDrludk jyKcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpszl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf vuftkyfcsD
jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

66/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif{uÍÆvd,raX&fonf p*gxmwkdYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

q,fckajrmuf {uÍÆvd,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

oHk;q,fhig;ckajrmuf {uy'krd,0*f NyD;V

36-o'´onu0*f

1-o'´onuaw¬&ty'gef

1/ a&S;tcg igonf iSufwdkY wGefjrnf&mjzpfaom
awmü om;rkqdk; jzpfCjh\? xdkawmü ewftaygif;
jcH&Htyfaom -

2/ opömax;yg;udk azmfjyawmfrlvsuf vltaygif;udk
(oHo&mrS) u,fwifawmfrl aom jrwapGmbk&m;udk
zl;jrif&\? u&0dufiSuf\ toHESifhwlaom
om,mcsKdNrdefaom w&m;pum;udkvnf; Mum;em&\

3/ jA[®mrif;\ toHESifh wlaom toH&Sdawmfrlaom
avmu\ taqGjzpfawmf rlaom odcD jrwapGmbk&m;\
toHawmfü pdwfudk Munfvifapí ,ckb0ü igonf
tmoa0gw&m; ukefjcif;odkYha&mufay\

4/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
w&m;emrludk jyKcjh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
(bk&m;udk) Munfñdk& jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

5/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwapGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifo'´onurax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

a&S;OD;pGmaom o'´onuaw¬&ty'gef NyD;

2-,0uvmyd,aw¬&ty'gef

6/ xdktcgü (igonf) t½kP0wDNrdKUü
rka,mcif;apmifh jzpfCjh\? vrf;c&D;ü
jrwapGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&ojzifh rka,mpnf;udk
cif;xm;\

7/ oem;jcif;]u½kPm} &Sdonf jzpfí
tpOfapmifha&Smufawmfrlaom avmu\ tjrwfqHk;
a&SUoGm;jzpfawmfrlaom odcDjrwpGmbk&m;onf ig\
pdwftMuHudk odí rka,mtcif;ü xdkifaeawmfrlV

8/ tnpftaMu; uif;pifawmfrlaom jrwfaompsmefudk
0ifpm;avh&Sdawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;udk
(rka,mpnf;tcif;ü) xdkifaeawmfrlonfudk zl;jrif&í
ESpfouf0rf; ajrmufjcif; jzpfapNyD;aemuf igonf
xdkt&yfüyif uG,fvGefcJhV

9/ pb'urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü rka,mpnf;udk
cif;í vSL'gef;cJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf rka,m pnf;cif; vSL&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

10/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif,0uvmyd,rax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ESpfckajrmuf ,0uvmyd,aw~&ty'gef NyD;V

3-uðokuylZuaw~&ty'gef

11/ yGifhaeaom aygufyef;yifudk jrifoJzifh
od''w~jrwfpGmbk&m;udk atmufarhvsuf
vuftkyfcsDNyD;vQif aumif;uifü ylaZmfcJhV

12/ pb'urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü
aygufyGifhudk ylaZmfcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

13/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifuðokuylZurax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

oHk;ckajrmuf uðokuylZuaw~&ty'gef NyD;V

4-oaumouaum&@'g,uaw~&ty'gef

14/ igonf avmu\ taqGjzpfawmfrlaom
odcDjrwfpGmbk&m;\ eif;<uawmfrl aom
ajcawmf&mudk awGUjrifoizifh opfeufa&udk
vuf0Jwpfzuf ychK;xufü wifNyD;vQif
ajcawmf&mjrwfudk &Sdcdk;cJhV

15/ ajrü aygufaom yGifhaeaom vdyfql;a&Tyifudk
jrifoizifh tcdkifESifhwuG ,lí ajcawmf&mudk
ylaZmfcJhV

16/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
yef;ylaZmfrludk jyKcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpoz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
ajcawmf&mudk ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

17/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifoaumouaum&@'g,urax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

**av;ckajrmuf oaumouaum&@'g,uaw¬&ty'gef
NyD;V**

5-'@'g,uaw¬&ty'gef

18/ xdktcg igonf iSufwdkY wGefjrnf&m jzpfaom
awmodkY 0ifí 0g;udk jzwfNyD; vQif
awmifa0S;jyKvkyfvsuf oHCmtm; vSL'gef;cJhV

19/ xdkpdwf\ MunfvifjCIF;jzifh aumif;aom
tusifh&Sdaom oHCmawmfü &Sdcdk;í
awmifa0S;udkvnf; vSL'gef;NyD;vQif ajrmuft&yfodkY
a&S;½IzJoGm;cJhV

20/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü
awmifa0S;udk vSL'gef;cJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodPzI;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
awmifa0S;vSL& jCIF;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

21/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrWfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif'@'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ig;ckajrmuf '@'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

6-trÁ,m*k'g,uaw¬&ty'gef

22/ tvdkvdkjzpfawmfrlí &efolwdkYonf ratmiftyfaom
ow&HoDrnfawmfrlaom yapöuAk'`gonf ormywfrS xí
qGrf;tvdkYiSg ig\ (tdrfodkY) <uawmfrlV

23/ igonf txl;ojzifh Munfvifaom
pdwf&Sdawmfrlaom yapöuAk'gudk zl;jrif&í
xdkyapöuAk'gtm; txl;Munfvifaom pdwfjzifh
o&ufoD;,m*kudk vSL'gef;cjhV

24/ pb'urÇmrS
udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü ,m*kvSL'gef;rl jyKvkyfcJh&aom
tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk rodpzl;ay/ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf o&ufoD;,m*kudk vSL'gef;&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

25/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tgHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQiftrÁ,m*k'g,urax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ajcmufckajrmuf trÁ,m*k'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;∕

.....

7-okyk#uylZuaw¬&ty'gef

26/ avmu\ a&SUoGm;jzpfawmfrlaom
 xdk0dyóDjrwfpGmbk&m;onf aeYoefY&mrS
 xGufawmfrlvsuf qGrf;cHvSnfhvnfawmfrlonf&Sdaomf
 iq\ txHodkY <uawmfrlvm\

27/ xdktcg igonf ESpfouf0rf;ajrmufaom
pdwf&Sdonf jzpfí wm'd*kPfESifh jynfhpHk awmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; qm;xkyfudk ay;vSLcJhojzifh
wpfurÇmywfvHk; ewfjynfü arGUavsmf&V

28/ pb'urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü igonf
qm;xkyfudk vSL'gef;cjh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;

vm;&onfudk rodpl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf qm;xkyf
vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

29/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifokyk#uylZurax&fonf
p*gxmwkdYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ckepfckajrmuf okyk#uylZuaw~&ty'gef NyD;V

8-rOö'g,uaw~&ty'gef

30/ avmu\ tBuD;trSL;jzpfí wm'd*kPfESifh
jynfhpHkawmfrlaom OdyóDjrwfpGmbk&m;tm; igonf
Munfñdkonfjzpfí rdrdvufjzifh anmifapmif;wpfckudk
vSL'gef;cJhV

31/ igonf xdkanmifapmif;tvSLaMumifh
qif,mOfudkvnf;aumif;? jrif;,mOfudkvnf;aumif;? ewfü
jzpfao ,mOfudkvnf;aumif; &cJhV tmoa0g
ukefjcif;odkYvnf; a&mufayV

32/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
anmifapmif;udk vSLcJh&aomtcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
anmifapmif;vSL& jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

33/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifríö'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

&Spfckajrmuf rlö'g,uaw- &ty'gef NyD;V

9-o&P*red,aw- &ty'gef

34/ xdktcgü &[ef;awmfonfvnf;aumif;? wuúwGef;
(tmZD0u) onfvnf;aumif;? igonf vnf;aumif; avSudk
pD;ukef\ avSysufonf&Sdaomf &[ef;onf ightm;
o&P*kHudk ay;V

35/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü (&[ef;onf)
ightm; o&P*Hkudk ay;cJhaom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpszl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf o&P*Hk
aqmufwnf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

36/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifo&P*red,rax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

udk;ckajrmuf o&P*red,aw- &ty'gef NyD;V

10-yd@ygwduaw- &ty'gef

37/ wdótrnf&Sdaom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
yGifhawmfrl\? awmü oDwif;oHk; awmfrl\? xdktcg
igonf wkodwmewfjynfrS pvlUjynfodkY vmí qGrf;udk
vSL'gef;cJhV

38/ rsm;aom tjcHt&H&Sdawmfrlaom wdórnfaom
jrwpGmbk&m;udk &Sdcdk;cJhí rdrd pdwfudk
MunfvifapNyD;vQif igonf wkodwmewfjynfodkY
oGm;cJhV

39/ pb'urÇmrS udk;q,fhESpfurÇmxufü
qGrf;tvSLudk ay;vSLcJh&aomtcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
qGrf;vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

40/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifyd@ygdurax&fonf
p*gxmwkdYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

q,fckajrmuf yd@ygdurax-&ty'gef NyD;V

oHk;q,fhajcmufckajrmuf o'ónu0*f NyD;V

37-rE'm&0ykyæd,0*f

1-rE'm&0ykyæd,aw-&ty'gef

1-2/ igonf r*Fvrnfaom vkvifjzpfpOf
wm0wðomewfjynfrS pvlUjynfodkY vmí rE
'm&0ewfyef; (xif&Sm;yef;) udk ,lNyD;vQif
ormywfjzifh aeawmfrlaom 0dyóD jrwpGmbk&m;\
OD;xdyfö aqmif;rdk;cJh\? ckepf&ufywfVHk;
aqmif;rdk;NyD;í ewfjynfodkY wpfzef jyefvmcJhV

3/ pb'urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü yef;udk
ylaZmfcJh&aomtcgrS pí tyg,f av;yg; vm;&onfudk

rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf jrwpGmbk&m;tm;
yef;ylaZmf &jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

4/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifrE´m&0ykyæd,raX&fonf
p*gxmwkdYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

**a&S;OD;pGmaom rE´m&0ykyæd,aw- &ty'gef
NyD;V**

2-uuúm^{1/2}kykyæd,aw- &ty'gef

5/ igonf ,mrmewfjynfrS pvlUjynfodkY vmí toa&
wnfae&mjzpfaoam a*gwrrnfaom
uuúm^{1/2}kewfyef;udk ,lNyD;vQif jrwpGmbk&m;tm;
vSL'gef;ylaZmfcJhV

6/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhESpfurÇmxufü
jrwpGmbk&m;udk vSL'gef;ylaZmfcJh&aom tcgrS pí
tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
jrwpGmbk&m;tm; yef;ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

7/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifuuúm^{1/2}kykyæd,raX&fonf
p*gxmwkdYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

**ESpfckajrmuf uuúm^{1/2}kykyæd,aw- &ty'gef
NyD;V**

3-bdorkVmv'g,uaw¬&ty'gef

8/ w&m;tm;vHk;wdkYudk wpfzufurf;a&muf
odjrifawmfrlaom zkójrwpGmbk&m; onf yGifhawmfrl\?
xdkjrwpGmbk&m;onf qdwfNidrf&mudk
tvdk&Sdawmfrlonf jzpfí ig\ txHodkY <uvmawmfrl\

9/ igonf BuD;rm;aom oemjcif;]r[mu½kPm}
&Sdawmfrlaom xdkjrwpGmbk&m;ü pdwfudk
MunfvifapNyD;vQif MumpG,fMum&if;udk ,lí
bk&m;jrwftm; vSL'gef;V

10/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhESpfurÇmxufü
MumpG,fMum&if;udk vSL'gef;cjh&aom tcgrS pí
tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
MumpG,f Mum&if;udk vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

11/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifbdorkVmv'g,urax&fonf
p*gxmwkdYudk rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

oHk;ckajrmuf bdorkVmv'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

4-auo&ykyæd,aw¬&ty'gef

12/ xdktcg igonf [dr0EÅmawmifü 0dZÆm"dk&f
jzpfCjh\? udavomjrL uif;awmfrlí rsm;jrwfonfh
tjchT&H&Sdawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;udk
pBuø<uawmfrlpOf zl;jrif&V

13/ xdktcg igonf qyfoGm;yef; oHk;yGifhwdkYudk
OD;acgif;ü wifNyD;vQif a0óbl jrwpGmbk&m;udk
csOf;uyfí ylaZmfcJhV

14/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
aumif;rluHudk jyKcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
jrwpGmbk&m;tm; yef;ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

15/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifauo&ykyæd,raX&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

av;ckajrmuf auo&ykyæd,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

5-tauFmvykyæd,aw¬&ty'gef

16/ xdktcgü y'krrnfaom jrwpGmbk&m;onf
pdwåuk#fawmifü aeawmfrl\? igonf tvdkvdk
jzpfawmfrlí &efolwdkYonf ratmiftyfaom
xdkjrwpGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif &onf&Sdaomf-

17/ yGifhaeaom tauFmv (rSeful) yifudk jrifoJzifh
xdktcg igonf (yef;udk) qGwfcl;NyD;vQif
opömaV;yg;w&m;udk odjrirawmfrlaom
y'krjrwpGmbk&m;xH csOf;uyfí vSL'gef;ylaZmfcJhV

18/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü yef;udk
ylaZmfcJh&aomtcgrS pí tyg,f av;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf jrwpGmbk&m;tm;
yef;ylaZmf &jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

19/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQiftauFmvykyæd,raX&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ig;ckajrmuf tauFmvykyæd,aw~&ty'gef NyD;V

6-u'rÁykyæd,aw~&ty'gef

20/ a&Twk½dkPfwdkifESifh wlawmfrlonfjzpfí
oHk;q,fhESpfyg;aom a,musfm;jrwfwdkY\
vu©Pm&Sdawmfrlaom a&Ttqif;ESifh wlaom
tqif;&Sdaom vlwdkY\ a&SUoGm; jrwpGmbk&m;udk
tdrfaps;ü <uoGm;awmfrlpOf -

21/ jrwaom jymom'fü xdkifaeí ig zl;jrif&\?
zl;jrif&aom igonf xdrfyef;udk ,lí
0dyóDjrwpGmbk&m;udk ylaZmfcJhV

22/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
jrwpGmbk&m;udk ylaZmfcJh&aom tcgrS pí
tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk rodpl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
jrwpGmbk&m;tm; yef;ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

23/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifu'rÁykyæd,raX&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ajcmufckajrmuf u'rÁykyæd,aw~&ty'gef NyD;V

7-O'´gvuykyæd,aw¬&ty'gef

24/ xdktcgü taemrrnfaom yapöuAk'´gonf
**Fgjrpfurf;ü oDwif;oHk;awmfrl\? igonf
ika&Tyef;udk ,lí jrwpfGmbk&m;udk ylaZmfcJhV

25/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwppfurÇmxufü yef;udk
ylaZmfcJh&aomtcgrS pí tyg,f av;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf yapöuAk'´gtm;
yef;ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

26/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifO'´gvuykyæd,rax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ckepfckajrmuf O'´gvuykyæd,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

8-{uprÜuykyæd,aw¬&ty'gef

27/ udavomrS Nidrf;at;awmfrlNyD;aom
yapöuAk'´gt&Sifjrwnf awmifMum;ü aeawmfrl\?
xdktcg igonf pHum;yef;wpfyGifhudk ,lí
yapöuAk'´gt&SifjrwfxHodkY csOf; uyfcJhV

28/ igonf Munfvif0rf;ajrmufaom pdwf&Sdonf jzpfí
&efolwdkY ratmiftyfaom yapöuAk'´gt&Sifjrwnfudk
vufESpfzufwdkYjzifh (pHum;yef;) ,lí ylaZmfcJhV

29/ pb'´urÇmrS ajcmufq,fhig;urÇmxufü yef;udk
ylaZmfcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk

rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf yapöuAk' gtm;
yef;ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

30/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif{uprÜuykyæd, rax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

&Spfckajrmuf {uprÜuykyæd,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

9-wdrd&ykyæd,aw¬&ty'gef

31/ igonf pE'bm*gjrpfurf;ü a&pkefodkY oGm;vsuf
&Sd\? (xdktcg) yifvHk;uRwf yGifhaom
tifMuif;yifrif;ozG,fjzpfaoMç udavomjrL uif;awmfrlaom
yapöuAk' g t&Sifjrwfudk zl;jrif&V

32/ igonf Munfvif0rf;ajrmufaom pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí
yapöuAk' gt&Sifjrwfudk usnf;yef;udk ,lí OD;xdyfÜ
MuJajr\$muFylaZmfcJhV

33/ pb' urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufÜ usnf;yef;udk
ylaZmfcJh&aomtcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf jrwpGmbk&m;tm;
yef;ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

34/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifwdrd&ykyæd, rax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

udk;ckajrmuf wdrd&ykyæd,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;∕

10-oVvykyæd,aw¬&ty'gef

35/ xdktcg pE´bm*gjrpurf;ü (igonf) udeé&m
jzpfCjh\? igonf vlwdkYxuf jrwfí ewfxufewf
jzpfawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;udk xdkjrpurf;ü
pBuø<uawmfrlpOf zl;jrif&∕

36/ igonf xif&SL;yef;udk qGwfcl;í
jrwpGmbk&m;tm; ay;vSLCjh\? jrwpGmbk&m; onf
ewf&eHYvldifaom xif;&SL;yef;udk erf;&SLawmfrl∕

37/ vltaygif;udk edAÁmefodkY
ydkYaqmifawmfrlwwfaomç BuD;rm;aom
vkHYv&Sdawmfrl aom 0dyóDjrwpGmbk&m;onf
tvSLcHawmfrlNyD;í xdktcgü igonf
Munfh¹/₂lzl;ajrmfpOf (yef;udk) erf;&SLawmfrl∕

38/ igonf Munfvif0rf;ajrmufaom pdwf&Sdonf jzpfí
jrwpGmbk&m;udk &Sdcdk;NyD; vQif vuftkyfcsDvsuf
awmifodkY wpfzef wufCjh∕

39/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü yef;udk
ylaZmfcjh&aomtcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf jrwpGmbk&m;tm;
yef;ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

40/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifoVvykyæd,rax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrl∕ /

q,fckajrmuf oVvykyæd,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;∕

**oHk;q,fhckepfckajrmuf rE´m&0ykyæd,0*f
NyD;V**

38-aAm"d0E´e0*f

1-aAm"d0E´uaw→&ty'gef

1/ igonf ajrÜ aygufaom pdrf;pdkaom
ocGwfaAm"dyifudk jrifoJzifh vuf0Jwpf zuf ycHk;xufü
udk,f¹/₂Hkudk wifí vuftkyfcsDNyD;vQif
ocGwfaAm"dyifudk &Sdcdk;cjhV

2/ igonf vuftkyfcsDvsuf pdwfudk tav;jyKNyD;vQif
twGif;ç tyü pifMu,fawmf rlaom udavomrS aumif;pGm
vGwfajrmufonfjzpfí tmo0 uif;awmfraom -

3/ avmuonf ylaZmftyfawmfraomç
r[mork'´&mESifh wlaom u¹/₂kPmÓPf &Sdawmfraom
0dyóDjrwfpGmbk&m;udk rsufarSmufü
&Sdcdk;&ouJhodkY xdkYtwl igonf ocGwfaAm"dyifudk
&Sdcdk;cjhV

4/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü aAm"dyifudk
&Sdcdk;cjh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf (aAm"dyifudk)
&Sdcdk;&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

5/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifaAm"d0E´urax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

a&S;OD;pGmaom aAm"d0E´uaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

2-yg#vdykyæd,aw→&ty'gef

6/ tvdkvdk jzpfawmfrlonf jzpfí tjrwfqHk;
jzpfawmfrlaomç rm&fig;yg;udk atmif awmfrlaom
0dyóDjrwfpGmbk&m;onf rdrd wynfhom0uwdkYjzifh
jch&Hvsuf AE"KrwDjynf odkY <u0ifawmfrlV

7/ igonf ocGwfyef; oHk;yGifhwdkYudk cg;ydkufü
xm;tyfukef\? igonf OD;acgif;udk a&aq;vdkonf jzpfí
omvQif jrpfdydyfodkY oGm;V

8/ AE"KrwDjynfrS
xGufonf&Sdaomf]oufwefYuJhodkY}
xGef;awmufyawmfrlaom]rD; pmuJhodkY} &J&J0if;0if;
xGef;vif;awmfrlaom -

9/ jrwfaom usm;rif;OobozG,fvnf;jzpfaomç
trsKd;jrwfonfh jcaoFhrif; ozG,fvnf; jzpfaomç
orPyk*³/₄dKvfwdkYxuf jrwfawmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;udk &[ef; taygif; jch&Hvsuf
<uoGm;awmfrlpOf zl;jrif&V

10/ igonf udavomwdkYudk Nidrf;at;apawmfrlaomç
udavomtnpftaMu;wdkYudk aq;avQmfawmfrlNyD;aom
xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;ü Munfñdkonf jzpfí
yef;oHk;yGifhwdkYudk ,lNyD; vQifhbk&m;jrwfudk
vSL'gef;ylaZmfcJhV

11/ pb'urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü yef;udk
ylaZmfcJh&aomtcgrS pí tyg,f av;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;
yef;ylaZmf &jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

12/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;

rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifyg#vdykyæd,raX&fonf
p*gxmwDkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ESpfckajrmuf yg#vdykyæd,aw~&ty'gef NyD;V

3-wDPkyÜvrmvd,aw~&ty'gef

13/ xdktcg (igonf) pE'bm*grpfurf;ü arsmuf
jzpfCjh\? udavomjrL uif;awmf rlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;udk awmifMum;ü oDwif;oHk;
xdkifaeawmfrlpOf zl;jrif&V

14/ t&yftm;vHk;wdkYudk
xGef;vif;awmufyapEdkifonf jzpfí
yifvHk;uRwfyGifhaom tifMuif;yifrif;ozG,f
vu©PmawmfBuD;i,fESifh jynfhpHkawmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&ojzifh igonf ESpfoufaom
pdwfonf jzpfV

15/ wuf<u0rf;ajrmufaom pdwf&Sdonf yDwdjzifh
&Tifvef;aom pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí
Mumyef;oHk;yGifhwdkYudk OD;xdyfü
wifvSLylaZmfCjhV

16/ igonf zkójrwpfGmbk&m;tm; yef;wdkYudk
ylaZmfNyD;vQif ½kdaojcif;ESifh wuGjzpf í
ajrmuft&yfodkY a&S;½l zJoGm;cjhV

17/ tvGefMunfvifaom pdwfjzifh aemufodkY
qkwfvsuf oGm;onf&Sdaomf awmif Mum;ü usí
toufukefjcif;odkY a&mufCjhV

18/ igonf aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom
xdkaumif;rluHaMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwem\

awmifhwrlaMumifhvnf;aumif; a&S;b0udk pGefYí
wm0wðomewfjynfodkY a&mufcjhV

19/ igonf tBudrfoHk;&mwdkifwdkif
ewfrif;tjzpfudkvnf; jyKcJh\? tBudrfig;&m wdkifwdkif
pMu0aw;rif;vnf; jzpfcjhV

20/ pb'urÇmrS udk;q,fhESpfurÇmxufü
Mumyef;udk ylaZmfcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; yef;ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

21/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifwDPkyÜvrmvd,rax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

oHk;ckajrmuf wDPkyÜvrmvd,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

4-yŷdykyæd,aw¬&ty'gef

22/ jrwfaomoDvu©E"paom aus;Zl;udk
&SmrSD;awmfrlNyD;aom y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;
y&dedAÁmefpHawmfrlaom tcgü tvHk;pHkukefaom
vlwdkYonf tnDtñGwf pnf; a0;Muí htavmif;awmfudk
xkwfaqmifukefV

23/ tavmif;awmfudk xkwfaqmifpOf pnfwdkYudk
wD;cwfukefonf&Sdaomf igonf Munfvif0rf;ajrmufaom
pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí MuHydkifyef;udk ylaZmfcJhV

24/ pb'urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü yef;udk
ylaZmfcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,f av;yg; vm;&onfudk

rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf tavmif;awmftm; yef;
ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

25/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNr§dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD?
b0tm;vHk;wdkYudk
y,fEkwftyfukefNyD?]qifajymifBuD;onf
taESmiftzGJUudk jzwfí aebdouJhodkY} tmo0 r&Sdbj
ae&ayV

26/ ig\ vmjcif;um; aumif;aom vmjcif; ppfppf
jzpfay\? igonf jrwpfGmbk&m;\ txHawmfü
0dZÆmoHk;yg;wdkYudk &tyfygukefNyD?
jrwpfGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;
NyD;ygNyD/

27/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQify¥dykyæd,rax&fonf
p*gxmwkdYudk rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

av;ckajrmuf y¥dykyæd,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

5-owåyPÖd,aw¬&ty'gef

28/ vlwdkY\ a&SUoGm;jzpfaoom okrernfaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf yGifhawmfrl\? igonf
Munfvif0rf;ajrmufaom pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí p&nf;yef;udk
ay;vSLcJhV

29/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü p&nf;yef;udk
vSLcJhaomtcgrS pí tyg,f av;yg; vm;&onfudk

rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf (jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;) p&nf; yef;ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

30/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNr§dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD?
b0tm;vHk;wdkYudk
y,fEkwftyfukefNyD?]qifajymifBuD;onf
taESmiftzGJUudk jzwfí aeouJhodkY} tmo0 r&SdbJ
ae&V

31/ ig\ vmjcif;um; aumif;aom vmjcif; pifppf jzpfay\?
igonf jrwfpGmbk&m;\ txHawmfü
0dZÆmoHk;yg;wdkYudk &tyfygukefNyD?
jrwfpGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

32/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifowåyPÖd,raX&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ig;ckajrmuf owåyPÖd,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

6-*E"rk|d,aw¬&ty'gef

33/ (tavmif;awmfudk rD;oN*ØK[f&ef) xif;yHkudk
jyKvkyfaepOf eHYomtrsKd;rsKd;udk
aqmif,ltyfonf&Sdaomf igonf Munfvif0rf;ajrmufaom
pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí eHYomqkyf udk ylaZmfcJhV

34/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü xif;yHkudk
ylaZmfcJh&aomtcgrS pí tyg,f av;yg; vm;&onfudk

rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf xif;yHkudk
ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

35/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNr\$dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD?
b0tm;vHk;wdkYudk
y,fEkwftyfukefNyD?]qifajymifBuD;onf
taESmiftzGJUudk jzwfí aeouJhodkY} tmo0r&Sd bj
ae&ayV

36/ ig\ vmjcif;um; aumif;aomvmjcif; pifppf jzpfay\?
igonf jrwpfGmbk&m;\ txHawmfü
0dZÆmoHk;yg;wdkYudk &tyfygukefNyD?
jrwpfGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

37/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif*E``rk|d,rax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ajcmufckajrmuf *E``rk|d,aw→&ty'gef NyD;V

7-pdwuylZuaw→&ty'gef

38/ y'krkwå&trnf&Sdaom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
y&dedAÁmefpHawmfrlvwfaomf tavmif; awmfudk
eHYomxif;ykHodkY wifaom tcgü igonf tifMuif;yef;udk
ylaZmfcJhV

39/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü yef;udk
ylaZmfcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,f av;yg; vm;&onfudk

rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf tavnif;awmfxif;yHkudk
yef;ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

40/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNr§dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD?
b0tm;vHk;wdkYudk
y,fEkwttyfukefNyD?]qifajymifBuD;onf
taESmiftzGJUudk jzwfí aeouJhodkY} tmo0r&Sd bj
ae&ayV

41/ ig\ vmjcif;um; aumif;aom vmjcif; pifppf jzpfay\
igonf jrwfpGmbk&m;\ txHawmfü
0dZÆmoHk;yg;wdkYudk &tyfygukefNyD?
jrwfpGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;
NyD;ygNyD/

42/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifpdwuyIZurax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ckepfckajrmuf pdwuyIZuaw~&ty'gef NyD;V

8-okrewmv0P³d,aw~&ty'gef

43/ igonf od''w~jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;
rkav;yef;wdkYjzifh zHk;vTrf;aom xef;&Guf ,yfudk
ay;vSLcJh\? (xdkYaMumifh) igonf jrwfaom
vlwdkYtm;om xdkufaom xef; &Guf,yfudk aqmif&ayV

44/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü igonf
xef;&Guf,yfudk ayvSLcJh\? xdktcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;

vm;&onfudk rod pzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf xef;
&Guf,yfudk vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

45/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNr§dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD?
b0tm;vHk;wdkYudk
y,fEkwftyfukefNyD?]qifajymifBuD;onf
taESmiftzGJUudk jzwfí aeouJhodkY} tmo0r&Sd bj
ae&ayV

46/ ig\ vmjcif;um; aumif;aom vmjcif; pifppf jzpfay\?
igonf jrwpGmbk&m;\ txHawmfü
0dZÆmoHk;yg;wdkYudk &tyfygukefNyD/
jrwpGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;
NyD;ygNyD/

47/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifokrewmv0P³d,raX&fonf
p*gxmwkdYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

&Spfckajrmuf okrewmv0P³d,aw- &ty'gef NyD;V

9-okre'grd,aw- &ty'gef

48/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
aq;avQmfawmfrlNyD;onf jzpfí udavomwdkYudk ylyef
apwwfaom tusifh&Sdawmfrlaom
od''w-jrwpGmbk&m;tm; rkav;yef;qdkif;udk jyKvkyfí
a&SUawmfü &yfwnfvsuf aqmif;rdk;V

49/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü yef;qdkif;udk
aqmif;rdk;cJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk

rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf rkav;yef;qdkif;udk
aqmif;rdk;&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

50/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNr\$dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD?
b0tm;vHk;wdkYudk
y,fEkwftyfukefNyD?]qifajymifBuD;onf
taESmiftzGJUudk jzwfí aeouJhodkY} tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&ayV

51/ ig\ vmjcif;um; aumif;aom vmjcif; pifppf jzpfay\
igonf jrwfpGmbk&m;\ txHawmfü
0dZÆmoHk;yg;wdkYudk &tyfygukefNyD?
jrwfpGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

52/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifokre'grd,raX&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

udk;ckajrmuf okre'grd,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

10-umokrm&dzv'g,uaw¬&ty'gef

53/]r[mavSum;yef;ujhodkY} awmufyawmfrlaomç
vlwdkY\ tBuD;trSL;jzpfí vlwdkYxuf jrwfawmfrlaomç
udavomjrL uif;awmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;udk
awmifMum; ü xdkifaeawmfrlpOf zl;jrif&V

54/ igonf Munfvif0rf;ajrmufaom pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí
vuftkyfudk OD;acgif;ü wifajr\$muFnyD;vQif
o&ufjzLoD;udk bk&m;jrwftm; ay;vSLcJhV

55/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü igonf
o&ufjzLoD;udk ayvSLcJh&aom tcgrS pí htyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf o&ufjzL
oD;udk vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

56/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNr§dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD?
b0tm;vHk;wdkYudk
y,fEkwftyfukefNyD?]qifajymifBuD;onf
taESmiftzGJUudk jzwfí aeouJhodkY} tmo0r&Sd bJ
ae&ayV

57/ ig\ vmjcif;um; aumif;aom vmjcif; pifppf jzpfay\
igonf jrwfpGmbk&m;\ txHawmfü
0dZÆmoHk;yg;wdkYudk &tyfygukefNyD?
jrwfpGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

58/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifumokrm&dzv'g,urax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

q,fckajrmuf umokrm&dzv'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

oHk;q,fh&Spfckajrmuf aAm"d0E´e0*f NyD;V

39-t0#zv0*f

1-t0#zv'g,uaw¬&ty'gef

1/ tvdkvdk jzpfawmfrlaomç &efolwdkYonf
ratmiftyfaomç opöma;yg;udk odawmfrlaomç

ow&HoDrnfaom yapöuAk''gonf qdwfNidrf&mudk
tvdk&Sdawmfrlonfjzpf í (qdwfNidrf&mtm½Hkudk)
usufpm;jcif;iSg xGufawmfrlV

2/ igonf jrwfpGmbk&m;udk jrifi opfoD;udk vufu
udkifvsuf (yapöuAk''gxH) csOf;uyfcJh\?
Munfvif0rf;ajrmufaom pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí t0# (xef;oD;)
toD;udk ay; vSLcJhV

3/ pb'urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü t0# (xef;oD;)
toD;udk ayvSLcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf opfoD;udk
vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

4/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNr\$dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD?
b0tm;vHk;wdkYudk
y,fEkwftyfukefNyD?]qifajymifBuD;onf
taESmiftzGJUudkjzwfí aeouJhodkY} tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&ayV

5/ ig\ vmjcif;um; aumif;aomvmjcif; pifppf jzpfay\
igonf jrwfpGmbk&m;\ txHawmfü
0dZÆmoHk;yg;wdkYudk &tyfygukefNyD?
jrwfpGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

6/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQift0#zv'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

a&S;OD;pGmaom t0#zv'g,uaw- &ty'gef NyD;/V

2-vAkZ'g,uaw→&ty'gef

7/ xdktcg igonf AE"KrwDNrdKUü t&H (jch) apmifh
jzpfCjh\? udavomjrL uif;pif awmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m;udk aumif;uifü <uoGm;awmfrlpOf
zl;jrif&V

8/ igonf awmifydEéJoD;udk ,lí bk&m;jrwftm;
vSL'gef;cjh\? rsm;aom tjcHt&H&Sd awmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m;onf aumif;uifü &yfwnfvuf
tvSLcHawmfrlV

9/ ig\ ESpfoufjCIF;udk jzpfapwwfaom
rsufarSmufcsrf;omudk aqmifwwfaom toD;udk
txl;Munfvifaom pdwfjzifh bk&m;tm;
ay;vSL&jcif;aMumifh-

10/ xdktcgü ESpfoufrl jyDwd} udk &&SdcJh\?
BuD;us,fjyefYajymaom csrf;omjrwfudkvnf; &&SdcJh\?
xdkxdkb0ü jzpfaoM ightm; &wemonf
jzpfay:onfomvQifwnf;/

11/ pb'urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü opfoD;udk
ayvSLcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf opfoD;udk vSL&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

12/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNr\$dkufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD?
b0tm;vHk;wdkYudk
y,fEkwftyfukefNyD?]qifajymifBuD;onf
taESmiftzGJUudk jzwfí aeouJhodkY} tmo0r&Sd bj
ae&ayV

13/ ig\ vmjCIF;um; aumif;aom vmjCIF; pifppf jzpfay\?
igonf jrwpGmbk&m;\ txHawmfü
0dZÆmoHk;yg;wdkYudk &tyfygukefNyD?
jrwpGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

14/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifvAkZ'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwkdYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ESpfckajrmuf vAkZ'g,uaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

3-O'krÁ&zv'g,uaw→&ty'gef

15/ a,musfm;jrwf jzpfawmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf Odewmjrpurf;ü aeawmf rl\?
(xdktcg) igonf wpfckwnf;aom tm¹/₂Hk&Sdonfjzpfí
vGefpGm wnfMunfawmfrl aom udavomjrl
uif;awmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&V

16/ igonf udavomtnpftaMu;udk
aq;avQmfawmfrlNyD;aom xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;ü
MunfndKaom pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí
a&ozef;oD;udk ,lNyD;vQif bk&m;jrwftm; vSL'gef; cJhV

17/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü opfoD;udk
ayvSLcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf opfoD;vSL&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

18/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
¹/₂ldUNr§dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD?
b0tm;vHk;wdkYudk
y,fEkwftyfukefNyD?]qifajymifBuD;onf
taESmiftzGJUudk jzwfí aeouJhodkY} tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&ayV

19/ ig\ vmjcif;um; aumif;aom vmjcif; pifppf jzpfay\?
igonf jrwpfGmbk&m;\ txHawmfü
0dZÆmoHk;yg;wdkYudk &tyfygukefNyD?
jrwpfGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;
NyD;ygNyD/

20/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifO'krÁ&zv'g,urax&fonf
p*gxmwkdYudk rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

oHk;ckajrmuf O'krÁ&zv'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

4-ydvu©zv'g,uaw¬&ty'gef

21/ rsm;aom tjcHt&H&Sdawmfrlaom
tw¬'óDjrwpfGmbk&m;udk awmtwGif;ü zl;jrif &ojzifh
Munfvif0rf;ajrmufaom pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí
anmifMuwfoD;udk ay;vSLcJhV

22? pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfaxmifh&Spf&mxufü
anmifMuwfoD;udk ayvSLcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpbl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf anmif
MuwfoD;udk vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

23/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNr§dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD?
b0tm;vHk;wdkYudk
y,fEkwftyfukefNyD?]qifajymifBuD;onf
taESmiftzGJUudk jzwfí aeouJhodkY} tmo0r&Sd bj
ae&ayV

24/ ig\ vmjcif;um; aumif;aom vmjcif; pifppf jzpfay\?
igonf jrwapGmbk&m;\ txHawmfü
0dZÆmoHk;yg;wdkYudk &tyfygukefNyD?
jrwapGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;
NyD;ygNyD/

25/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwapGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifydву©zv'g,urax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

av;ckajrmuf ydvu©zv'g,uaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

5-zm^{1/2}kozv'g,uaw→&ty'gef

26/ igonf a&Ttqif;ESifhwlaom
tqif;&Sdawmfrlonfjzpfí ay;vSLzG,f ypönf;
0w→KwdkYudk cHawmfrlxdkufaom c&D;vrf;rü
<uoGm;awmfrlaom jrwapGmbk&m;tm; zuf oufoD;udk
ayvSLcJhV

27/ pb'urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü igonf
zufoufoD;udk ayvSLcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf opfoD;udk
vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

28/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
^{1/2}ldUNrşdKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD?
b0tm;vHk;wdkYudk
y,fEkwftyfukefNyD?]qifajymifBuD;onf
taESmiftzGJUudk jzwfí aeouJhodyY} tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&V

29/ ig\ vmjcif;um; aumif;aom vmjcif; pifppf jzpfay\?
igonf jrwpGmbk&m;\ txHawmfü
0dZÆmoHk;yg;wdkYudk &tyfygukefNyD?
jrwpGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;
NyD;ygNyD/

30/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifzm¹/₂kozv'g,urax&fonf
p*gxmwkdYudk rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

ig;ckajrmuf zm¹/₂kozv'g,uaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

6-0v'dzv'g,uaw→&ty'gef

31/ xdktcg vlcyfodrf;wdkYonf tnDtñGwf
pnf;a0;ukefí awmodkY oGm;Muukef\? xdktcg
opfoD;udk &SmMuukefaom xdkolwdkYonf opfoD;udk
&MuukefV

32/ igonf xdkawmt&yfü tvdkvdk jzpfawmfrlaomç
&efolwdkYonf ratmiftyf aom jrwpGmbk&m;udk
zl;jrif&\? igonf Munfvif0rf;ajrmufaom pdwf&Sdonf jzpfí
EG,foD;udk ay;vSLcJhV

33/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü EG,foD;udk
ayvSLcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf opfoD;vSL&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

34/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
¹/₂ldUNrşdKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD?
b0tm;vHk;wdkYudk

y,fEkwftyfukefNyD?]qifajymifBuD;onf
taESmiftzGJUudk jzwfí aeouJhodkY} tmo0 r&SdbJ
ae&V

35/ ig\ vmjCIF;um; aumif;aom vmjCIF; pifppf jzpfay\?
igonf jrwfpGmbk&m;\ txHawmfü
0dZÆmoHk;yg;wdkYudk &tyfygukefNyD?
jrwfpGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

36/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif0v'dzv'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwkdYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ajcmufckajrmuf 0v'dzv'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

7-u'vdzv'g,uaw¬&ty'gef

37/ igonf xGef;vif;awmufyaom
r[mavSum;yef;ozG,fç vjynfh0ef;ozG,f jzpfí
tvQHawmufaom qDrD;wdkifozG,fvnf;jzpfaoM vlwdkY\
a&SUoGm; jrwfpGmbk&m; udk zl;jrif&V

38/ igonf iSufaysmoD;udk ,lí jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;
vSL'gef;cJh\? Munfvif 0rf;ajrmufaom pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí
&Sdcdk;NyD;vQif zJoGm;cJhV

39/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
iSufaysmoD;udk vSLcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jCIF;onf
iSufaysmoD;udk vSL&jCIF;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

40/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNr§dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/
b0tm;vHk;wdkYudk
y,fEkwftyfukefNyD?]qifajymifBuD;onf
taESmiftzGJUudk jzwfí aeouJhodkY} tmo0r&Sd bJ
ae&V

41/ ig\ vmjcif;um; aumif;aom vmjcif; pifppf jzpfay\?
igonf jrwfpGmbk&m;\ txHawmfü
0dZÆmoHk;yg;wdkYudk &tyfygukefNyD?
jrwfpGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

42/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifu'vdzv'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ckepfckajrmuf u'vdzv'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

8-yeozv'g,uaw¬&ty'gef

43/ xdktcgü tZÆKetrnf&Sdaom yapöuAk'gonf
[dr0EÅmawmfü aeawmfrl\? xdkyapöuAk'gonf
tusifh]p&P} ESifhvnf; jynfhpHkawmfrl\? orm"düvnf;
vdr®mawmf rlV

44/ igonf touf&Sifapwwfaomç
tdk;rQavmuf&Sdaom ydEéJoD;udk ,lí p&nf;yif ü
wifxm;NyD;vQif yapöuAk'gtm; ay;vSLcJhV

45/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
ydEéJoD;udk vSLcJh&aomtcgrS pí tyg,f av;yg;

vm;&onfudk rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
jrwpGmbk&m;tm; opfoD; vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

46/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNr\$dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD?
b0tm;vHk;wdkYudk
y,fEkwftyfukefNyD?]qifajymifBuD;onf
taESmiftzGJUudk jzwfí aeouJhodkY} tmo0r&Sd bj
ae&ayV

47/ ig\ vmjcif;um; aumif;aom vmjcif; pifppf jzpfay\
igonf jrwpGmbk&m;\ txHawmfü
0dZÆmoHk;yg;wdkYudk &tyfygukefNyD/
jrwpGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

48/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifyeozv'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

&Spffckajrmuf yeozv'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

9-aomPaum#d0Doaw¬&ty'gef

49/ igonf 0dyóDjrwpGmbk&m;omoemawmfwGif
t&yfav;rsufESmü aeaom oHCmawmftm; (&nfrSef;í)
AE¨KrwDrif;aejynfawmfü vdkPf*lwpfckudk
jyKvkyfcJhV

50/ vdkPf*lajr (tcif;) udk ykqdk; (t0wf) wdkYjzifh
cif;í pGefYvTwfvSL'gef;cJh\? xdktcg

wuf<u0rf;ajrmufaom pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí qkawmif;rludk
jyKcJhV

51/ tuREkfyfonf jrwpGmbk&m;udk
ESpfodrfhtm;&apEdkif&ygvdk\? &[ef;tjzpfudkvnf;
&vdkyg\? twkr&Sd Nidrfouf jrifhjrwaom
edAÁmefodkYvnf; a&muf&ygvdk\ ([k qkawmif;cjh\)/

52/ xdkjzLpifaom
ukodkvftaMumif;&if;aMumifhomvQif
urÇmudk;q,fywfvHk; usif vnfcjh&\? jyKtyfNyD;aom
aumif;rl&Sdaom igonf ewfjzpfafvnf;aumif;? vlzpf
aomfvnf;aumif; wifhw,fV

53/ xdkrS <uif;usefaomuHaMumifh
paemufqHk;b0ü prÜmjynf0,f tjrwfqHk; olaX;BuD;\
wpfa,mufwnf;aom om; jzpfvmayV

54/ tzolaX;tm; ig arG;zGm;aMumif;udk Mum;ojzifh
owdkYom;tm; uka#ESpfq,f atmuf r,kwfavsmhaom
Opömundk ig ay;tHh[k podkYaom pdwftvdkqE´onf
jzpfay:cjhV

55/ ig\ ESpfzufaom ajcz0g;tjyifü aygufukefaom
tarG;wdkYonf vufav; opf &Sdukef\? odrfarGUukef\?
El;nHhaom tawGU&Sdukef\? vJ0g*Grf;pkESifh
wlukef\? wifh w,fvSyukefV

56/ vGefNyD;aom urÇmudk;q,fwdkYvnf;aumif;?
xdkYxuf tvGefjzpfafom þurÇm wpfckvnf;aumif;
(þudk;q,fhwppfurÇmtwGif;ü) igonf tcif;r&Sdaom
ajray:ü ajccszl;onfudk rodpszl;ay/

57/ igonf jrwpGmbk&m;udk
ESpfodrfhtm;&apcjhNyD? igonf &[ef;abmifodkY
0ifa&muf&NyD? igonf ht&[wåzdkvfudkvnf; &NyD?
igonf udavomNidrf;vsuf at;jr ol jzpfayV

58/ jrwpGmbk&m;onf tm;xkwftyfaom
0D&d,&SdaomolwdkYxuf tjrwfqHk;[lí ñTefjyawmfrl\?

igonf tbdnmOfajcmufyg;udk &aomç
wefcdk;BuD;rm;aomç tmoa0g ukefNyD;aom
&[EÅmjzpfV

59/ pb'´urÇmrS udkq,fhwpfurÇmxufü
vdkPf*ltvSLudk vSLcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf vdkPf*ludk
vSLcJh&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

60/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNrşdKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD?
b0tm;vHk;wdkYudk
y,fEkwftyfukefNyD?]qifajymifBuD;onf
taESmiftzGJUudk jzwfi aeouJhodkY} tmo0r&Sd bj
ae&ayV

61/ ig\ vmjcif;um; aumif;aom vmjcif; ppfppf
jzpfay\? igonf jrwpfGmbk&m;\ txHawmfü
0dZÆmoHk;yg;wdkYudk &tyfygukefNyD?
jrwpfGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

62/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

63/ aum#d0DotrsKd;ü jzpfaom aomPrax&fonf
taemwwåtdkifBuD;ü jyóem udk ar;avQmuftyfonf jzpfí
&[ef;taygif;\ a&SUarSmufü jyóemudk ajzawmfrlV

podkYvQif toQifaomPaum#d0Dorax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

**udk;ckajrmuf aomPaum#d0Doaw¬&ty'gef
NyD;V**

10-ykAÁur®ydavmwdAk'""ty'gef

64-65/ &[ef;taygif;rsm;pGm jcH&Htyfaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf &wemtrsKd;rsKd; wdkYjzifh
awmufyaom yef;&eHYtrsKd;rsKd;wdkYjzifh
oif;BudKifaom awmtwGif;0,f taem wwftdkifteD;&Sd
arGUavsmfzG,faumif;aom xdkausmufzsmtjyifü
xdkifaeawmfrlvuf rdrd (udk,fawmfjrwf)\
a&S;uHwdkYudk a[mMum;awmfrlv

66/ &[ef;wdkY oifwdkYonf ig\ w&m;pum;udk
em,lMuukefavmh? igjyKcJhaom a&S;uHa[mif;\
(tusKd;qufonf) bk&m;tjzpfüvnf; tusKd;ay;vsuf &SdV
(1)

67/ igonf a&S;tcgu wpfyg;aom b0wdkYü
rkemVdrnfaom aoaomufMuL; orm;jzpfpOf
rjypfrSm;xdkufaom ok&bd&SifyapöuAk'""gudk
pGyfpGJrdcJhV

68/ xdkpGyfpGJcJhaom uH\ tusKd;aMumifh igonf
i&Jü MumjrifhpGm usifvnfcJh&\?
axmifaygif;rsm;pGmaom ESpfwdkYywfvHk;
qif;&Ja0'emudk cHpm;cJh&ayV

69/ igonf xdkuHt<uif;jzifh paemufqHk;b0üvnf; okE
'&Dy&dAdkZfr[laom taMumif;aMumifh
pGyfpGJjcif;udk cH&ayV (2)

70/ oAÁmbdbltrnfawmf&Sdaom jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;
eE´rnfaom wynfhonf &Sd\? igonf xdkeE´rnfaom
&[ef;udk pGyfpGJrdjcif;aMumifh i&Jü MumjrifhpGm
usifvnfcJh&V

71/ tESpfwpfaomif;wdkYywfvHk; i&Jü
MumjrifhpGm usifvnfcJh&\? igonf vLUb0udk
&onf&SdaomfhpGyfpGJrludk rsm;pGm cHcJh&jyefV

72/ xdkuHt<uif;aMumifh
pdIörmP0dumy&dAdkZfronf vltaygif;\a&SUü
r[kwfrfSef pum;jzifh ighudk pGyfpGJavV (3)

73/ igonf tMum;tjrif rsm;onfjzpfí ½dkaotyf
ylaZmftyfaom jAm[®Pvkvif jzpfCjh\? r[m0kefawmü
vkvifig;&mwdkYtm; aA'ifwdkYudk ydkYcsvsuf &SdV

74/ wefcdk;BuD;rm;aom aMumufzufzG,fjzpfao
tbdnmOf& &aohonf xdkawmodkY a&mufvm\? igonf
a&mufvmaom xdk&aohudk jrifí rjypfrSm;xdkufbjvsuf
pGyfpGJcjhV

75/ xdktcg igonf wynfh (vkvif) wdkYudk p&aohum;
umr*kPfcsrf;omudk cHpm; avh&Sdolwnf;[k
ajymqdkcjhV igajymMum;onfudkvnf;
wynfhvkvifwdkYonf 0rf;om tm;&MuukefV

76/ xdkYaemuf vkviftm;vHk;wdkYonf
tdrfwdkif;tdrfwdkif;ü qGrf;cHaom &aohudk p&aohonf
umr*kPfcsrf;omudk cHpm;avh&Sdolwnf;[k
vlrsm;taygif;tm; ajymqdkMu ukefV

77/ xdkuH\ tusKd;aMumifh tm;vHk;aom
p&[ef;ig;&mwdkYonf okE´&Dy&dAdkZfr[l aom
taMumif;aMumifh pGyfpGJjcif;udk cHMu&ukef\? (4)

78/ igonf a&S;tcgu Opöm[laom taMumif;aMumifh
trd0rf;uGJaom nDudk owfcjhzi;\? (owfNyD;í)
awmifacsmufMum;ü ypfcsCjh\? ausmufwHk;jzifhvnf;
zdBudwf cjhV

79/ xdkuH\ tusKd;aMumifh a'0'wfonf ausmufudk
ypfcs\? (xdktcg) ig\ ajcü ausmufp&pfvTmonf
ajcrawmfudk BudwfacsV (5)

80/ a&S;tcgu igonf uav;oli,fjzpfí vrf;c&D;rü
upm;pOf vrf;ü yapöu Ak'gudk jrifí ausmufcJjzifh
ypfcwfcjhV

81/ xdkuH\ tusKd;aMumifh paemufqHk;b0ü
a'0'wfonf ighudk owf&ef av;orm;wdkYudk apvTwfcJhV
(6)

82/ a&S;tcgu (igonf) qifOD;pD; jzpfcJh\? igonf
qGrf;ch<uvmawmfraom xdk yapöuAk'""gt&Sifjrwfudk
qifjzifh wdkufa0ShcJhV

83/ xdkuH\ tusKd;aMumifh &mZN*dK[fjynfjrwfö
emVm*d&dqifonf wkefvlyfvsuf (,Ofaus;NyD;
jzpfygvzuf) Murf;MuKwfpGm (ighxHodkY) csOf;uyfavV
(7)

84/ igonf yw→d0rif; jzpfcJh\? (xdktcg) vSHjzifh
a,musfm;udk owfcJh\? xdkuH\ tusKd;aMumifh i&Jü
jyif;xefpGm usufcJh&V

85? xdkuH\ t<uif;aMumifh ,cktcgü ausmufvTmonf
ig\ ajcü ta&tm;vHk;udk jzwf awmufav\?
taMumif;uHonf raysmufrysufonfomvQifwnf;/ (8)

86/ igonf wHig&Gmü wHigonf\ om;oli,f jzpfcJh\?
ig;rsm;pGm owfaeonf wdkYudk jrifí 0rf;ajrmufrludk
jzpfapcJhV

87/ xdkuH\ tusKd;aMumifh ightm; acgif;cJaom
a0'emonf jzpf\? 0d##Lbrif; owfaom tcgü
omuD0ifrif;tm;vHk;wdkYonfvnf; towfcH&ukefV (9)

88/ igonf zkójrwpGmbk&m;\ omoemawmfü
(bk&m;\) wynfhom0uwdkYudk rka,m (*sHK) udk
cJMuç pm;Muukefavmh? oav;wdkYudk
rpm;Muukefvifh[k qJa&;rdcJhV

89/ xdkuH\ tusKd;aMumifh a0&íÆmykPÖm;
yifhzwftyfonfjzpfí a0&íÆmjynfö aeaom tcg0,f
0gwGif;oHk;vywfvHk; rka,mqefudk pm;cJh&V (10)

90/ vufyef;vHk;jcif; jzpfvwfaomf (vufa0SUowfaom
tcg) vufyef;onfom;udk n§Of;qJcJh\? xdkuH\

tusKd;aMumifh ightm; ausmü qif;&Ja0'emonf jzpfCjH\ (11)

91/ igonf aq;orm; jzpfCjH\? (xdktcg) olaX;om;udk 0rf;avQmapCjH\? xdkuH\ tusKd;aMumifh ightm; 0rf;avQmjCIF;onf jzpf\ (12)

92/ igonf aZmwdygvvkVif jzpfaom tcg uóyjrWfpGmbk&m;udk OD;jynf; &[ef;tm; oAÁnKwÓPfudk tb,frSm &tHhenf;? oAÁnKwÓPfonf vGefpGm &cJ\[k ajymqdkrd\

93/ xdkuH\ tusKd;aMumifh O½ka0vawmü ajcmufESpfwdkYywfvHk; ('kuú&p&d,m tusifhukd) cJ,Of;pGm usifhNyD;aemufrSomvQif oAÁnKwÓPfodkY a&mufCjH&\

94/ igonf xdkjyKEdkifCJaom tusifhvrf;pOfjzifh jrWfaom oAÁnKwÓPfawmfodkY ra&mufCjHay? a&S;tukodkvfuHonf wm;jrpftyfonfjzpfí rSm;;Gif;aom tusifhjzifh (oAÁnKwÓPfudk) &SmazGcJH&\

95/ ightm; aumif;rluHç raumif;rluH ukefqHk;ay\? ylyefjCIF; tvHk;pHkrS uif;&Sif;ay\? pkd;&drfjCIF; r&Sd? yifyef;jCIF; r&Sdawmhay? tmoa0g r&SdbJ Nidrf;at;cJHayNyD/

96/ podkYvQif cyfodrf;aom tbdnmOftm;tpGrf;odkY a&mufawmfrlaom jrWfpGmbk&m;onf taemwwftdkifü &[ef;taygif;\ a&SU0,f a[mMum;awmfrl\

podkYvQif jrWfpGmbk&m;onf rdRd\ a&S;u usifhMuHcJhojzifh ur®ydavmwdu (uHa[mif;) rnfaom Ak'``ty'gefW&m;a'oemawmfudk a[mMum;awmfrl\ /

q,fckajrmuf ykAÁur®ydavmwduAk'``ty'gef NyD;V

oHk;q,fhudk;ckajrmuf t0#zv0*f NyD;V

wpfq,fhav;ckajrmuf bmP0g& NyD;V

40-ydvdE´´0pä0*f

1-ydvdE´0päaw¬&ty'gef

yxr

1/ igonf [Hom0wDNrdKUü wHcg;rSL; jzpfCjh\?
(xdktcg) &efolrsKd;ig;yg; rvlyf&Sm; apEdkifaom
rEldif;&SnfhEdkifaom pnf;pdrfOpömudk ig\ tdrfü
pkaqmif;xm;V

2/ qdwfuG,f&mt&yfodkY csOf;uyfvsuf
xdkifNyD;vQif pdwfudk &Tifvef;apNyD;vQif igonf
xdktcgü jrwwfaom jymom'fxufü xdkifí podkY
MuHpnfpOf;pm;V

(pdEÅemum&) MuHpnfpOf;pm;yHk

3/ igonf pnf;pdrfOpömrsm;pGmwdkYudk
&tyfukef\? ig\ tdrfwGif;onf pnfyifBuD; yGg;vsuf&Sd\?
ajrudk tpdK;&aom tmeE´mrif;jrwfonfvnf;
(tvdk&Sdrl ,l[k ightm;) zdwfrefxm;V

4/ þjrwwfpGmbk&m;onfvnf; yGifhawmfrlvuf &Sd\?
jrwwfpGmbk&m;rnfonf taMumif;tm;avsmfpGm
wpf&Hwpfcgom yGifhawmfrl\? ightm;
pnf;pdrfOpömwdkYonfvnf; &Sdukef\? igonf
jrwwfpGmbk&m;tm; tvSLudk ay;vSL&awmhtHh/

5/ y'krrif;om;onf jrwwfpGmbk&m;tm;
qifajymifwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
yv'ifwdkYudkvnf;aumif;? rsm;jym;aom
wHujysOfudkvnf;aumif; (podkY) jrwwfaom tvSLudk
ay;vSLV

6/ igonf vnf; tvGefjrwfaom *dkPf;oHCmtm; tvSLudk
ay;vSLtHh? olwpfyg; wdkYonf rvSLzl;aom tvSLudk
ay;vSLjcif;aMumifh tvSLOD;vSLaomol jzpftHh ([k b
odkY MuHpnfpOf;pm;av\)/

7/ MuHpnfpOf;pm;NyD;aemuf csrf;omaom
tusKd;udk jzpfapEdkifaom tvSL'getrsKd; rsKd;wGif
ightMuHudk jynfh0apEdkifaom y&du©&mtvSLudk ig
awGUjrifV

8/ igonf tvGefjrwfaom *dkPf;oHCmtm;
y&du©&mwdkYudk vSL'gef;tHh? olwpfyg; wdkYonf
rvSLzl;aom tvSLudk vSLjcif;aMumifh
tvSLOD;vSLaomol jzpfawmhtHh/

('ge0w→KorÜm'e) vSLzG,f0w→Kudk pDpOfjCIF;

9/ xdktcg ESD;orm;wdkYxH csOf;uyfí xD;udk
jyKvkyfap\? xD;wpfodef;wdkYudk waygif;wnf;
pkaygif;xm;apV

10/ ykqdk;wpfodef;wdkYudk waygif;wnf;
pkaygif;xm;ap\? oydwfwpfodef;wdkYudk
wpfaygif;wnf; pkaygif;xm;apV

11/ xdkbk&m;trSL;&Sdaom oHCmtm;
avsmufywfukefaom yJcGyf? "m;i,f?tyf?
vufonf;vSD;"m;wdkYudk jyKvkyfapí xD;atmufü
xm;apV

12/ xdkbk&m;trSL;&Sdaom oHCmtm;
avsmufywfukefaom xef;&Guf,yf? Oa'gif; NrD;,yf?
pmr&Dom;NrD;,yf? a&ppf? qDusnfwdkYudkvnf;
jyKvkyfapV

13/ xdkbk&m;trSL;&Sdaom oHCmtm;
avsmufywfukefaomtyfusnf? tHoudk#f?

cg;yef;BudK;ESifh aumif;pGm jyKvkyfxm;aom
oydwfajcwkYudkvnf; jyKvkyfapjyefV

14/ igonf toHk;taqmifcGufESifh
aMu;cGufwdkYudkvnf; aq;ypönf;wdkYjzifh jynfhap í
xD;atmufü xm;apV

15/ tausmf? yef;&if;? EG,fcsKd? ydwfcsif;?
i¹/₂kwfoD;? ozefcg;oD;? csif;wdkYudkvnf; cGufü
tvHk;pHk jynfhapV

16/ xdkbk&m;trSL;&Sdaom oHCmtm;
avsmufywfukefaom zdeyf? ajceif;? a&okwf t0wfESifh
aumif;pGm jyKvkyftyfaom awmifa0S;wdkYudkvnf;
jyKvkyfapV

17/ aq;rsufpOf;ç rsufpOf;usnfç rsufpOf;wHç
"ru¹/₂kdPfç oHaumufwdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ta&mifig;rsKd;wdkYjzifh csKyftyfukefaom
oHaumuftrdrfwkdYudkvnf;aumif;? -

18/ xdkbk&m;trSL;&Sdaom oHCmtm;
avsmufywfukefaom tma,m*ywf? tcdk;wH (aq;wH)?
qDrD;wdkif? Al;MuKwf (tpf) wdkYudkvnf;aumif;
jyKvkyfapV

19/ xdkbk&m;trSL;&Sdaom oHCmtm;
avsmufywfukefaom arG;nşyf? oifwkef;? ezmuavmf?
aq;tdwfwkdYudkvnf; jyKvkyfapV

20/ igonf xdkbk&m;trSL;&Sdaom oHCmtm;
avsmufywfukefaom anmifapmif;? tif;ysOf? (rom&u?
AkE´dumA´´? tm[pöyg'u? ukVD&yg'utm;jzifh)
yv´ifav;rsKd;wdkY udkvnf; jyKvkyfapNyD;í xD;atmufü
xm;apV

21/ xdkbk&m;trSL;&Sdaom oHCmtm;
avsmufywfukefaom om;arG;tpmoGwfaom bHkvQKd?
vjtpmoGwfaom bHkvQKd? tif;ysOfü cif;tyfaom

bHkvQKdESifh aumif;pGm jyKvkyftyfaom
acgif;tHk;wdkYudkvnf; jyKvkyfapV

22/ oifwkef;"m;aoG;ausmuf? opfrnfpnfrlefY?
qDrD;r,fjzL (rD;zdk) ESifh pifMu,f
ukefaom]]odyg#d}} rnfaom
ysOfcsyftcif;ESifhwuGtyfaom anmifapmif;? -

23/ ausmif;ç ajcokwfzHkç tdyf&mae&mESifh
wef;0g;wdkYudkvnf;aumif;? 'efylç txyf xyfaom zdeyfç
acgif;vdrf;eHYomwdkYudkvnf;aumif;? -

24/ yGwfchKç yGwfusnfç ajcaxmufrygaom
ysOfcsyf (tif;ysOf)ç oydwfzHk;ç qGrf; pm;cGufç
a&cyfrlwfc a&csKd;uo,frlefY (qyfjym)ç qdk;a&
qdk;p&m pusif;udkvnf; aumif;? -

25/ wHjrufpnf;ç a&cGufç rdk;a&cHouFef;ç
edoD'dkifç trmvTrf;ouFef;ESifh oif;ydkif
udkvnf;aumif;? -

26/ udk,f0wfc 'kuk#fc ESmESwfwHç
oGm;yGwfwHç vQmjcpfwHç tdyfarGUoD;ç qm;ESifh
rsm;pGmaom ysm;ç EdkY"rf;tazsmfudkvnf;aumif;? -

27/ tcdk;wdkif (tarT;wdkif)ç za,mif;wdkifç
ykqdk;Murf;ç rsufESmokwfyk0gESifhtyfcsnf
udkvnf;aumif; (jyKapcJh)/ tMuifvSLzG,f0w→Konf
&Sd\? tMuifvSLzG,f0w→Konfvnf;
jrwpGmbk&m;tm;tyfV

28/ pvSLzG,f0w→K tvHk;pHkudk ,laqmifí tmeE
´mrif;xHodkY csOf;uyf\? csrf;om udk jzpfapwwfaom
ajrudk tpdK;&aom tmeE´mrif;odkY csOf;uyfí
OD;acgif;jzifh &Sdcdk;NyD; vQif bpum;udk
wifavQmufV -

**('gaemumo,mpem) vSL'gef;cGifh
awmif;jcif;**

29/ t&Sifrif;jrwf tuREkfyfwdkYonf twlwuG
arG;zGm;í twlwuG BuD;yGg;vsuf &SdMuygukef\
ESpfa,mufaom tuREkfyfwdkYtm; wlrQaom
pdwf&Sdyg\? (at;twl yltrQ) csrf;omç qif;&Jü qufqHvsuf
&SdMuukef\
ESpfa,mufaom tuREkfyfwdkYonfvnf;
wpfa,mufonf (wpfa,muftvdkodkY) vdkufMuygukefV

30/ &efoludk qHk;rawmfrlwwfaom t&Sifrif;jrwf
t&Sifrif;jrwfESifh pyfaom pdwf qif;&Jrludk tu,fí
pGrf;Edkifygrl y,fazsmufawmfrlygavm h ([k
wHcg;rSL;u wifavQmuf\)/

31/ (taqGwHcg;rSL;) oif\ qif;&Jonf ig\ qif;&Jyifwnf;?
igwdkYESpfa,mufwdkY tm; wlnDaom pdwf&Sd\
oifonf ig\ qif;&JESifh tu,fí pyfjim;tHh? qif;&J
ukefqHk;NyD[k odavavmh ([k tmeE´mrif;u qdk\)/

32/ t&Sifrif;jrwf tuREkfyf\ qif;&Judk pifppf
y,fazsmufEdkifcJ\[k odawmfrlyg? t&Sifrif;jrwfonf
pGrf;aqmifEdkifcJhygrl MuHK;0g;awmfrlyg?
t&Sifrif;jrwftm; pGefYEdkifcJaom wpfckaom
qkvmbfonf &SdygvwåHU ([k wHcg;rSL;u
avQmufqdk\)/

33/ (taqGwHcg;rSL;) ig\ EdkifiHü ouf&SdoufrJh
Opömypönf;onfvnf;aumif;? wdkif;EdkifiHonfvnf;aumif;
&SdV xdkOpömypönf;ç wdkif;EdkifiHwdkYjzifh
oiftvdk&Sdygrl wkef vlyfjcif; r&SdbJ ig ay;tHh ([k
rif;BuD;u qdk\)/

34/ t&Sifrif;jrwf t&Sifrif;jrwfonf
MuHK;0g;awmfrlcJhygay\? rsm;pGm MuHK;0g;tyf
aom xdkpum;onf rSm;;Gif;avrnfavm? ,aeY
t&Sifrif;jrwfudk w&m;tm;vHk;ü wnfonfudk od&ygtHh
([k wHcg;rSL;u avQmufqdk\)/

35/ (taqGwHcg;rSL;) igonf ay;rnf jzpfygvvsuf oifonf
tvGefjyif;pGm ESdyfpuf bd\? ightm; ESdyfpufojzifh

oifhtm; tb,ftusKd;&SdtHhenf;? oif awmifhwtyfaom
qkudk ightm; ajymqdkavmh ([k rif;BuD;u qdk\)]/

36/ t&Sifrif;jrwf tuREkfyfonf twkr&Sd jrwfaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;udk tvdk&Sdyg\? jrwfpGmbk&m;udk
qGrf;vkyfauR;ygtHh? tuREkfyf\ toufonf
tjypfrjzpfygapvifh ([k wHcg;rSL;u avQmufxm;\)]/

37/ (taqGwHcg;rSL;) igonf oifhtm; bk&m;rS
wpfyg;aom qkudk ay;\? bk&m; udk
rawmif;tyfacs?]aZmwd&oywåjrm;uJhodkY}
bk&m;udk wpfpHkwpfa,mufaomoltm; ray;xdkufacs
([k rif;BuD;u qdk\)]/

38/ t&Sifrif;jrwf t&Sifrif;jrwfonf
MuHK;0g;awmfrlcJhzl;onf r[kwfygavm?
ouf&Sdypönf;ESifh rdrdtoufudk ay;awmfrlEdkifaom
t&Sifrif;jrwfonf jrwfpGmbk&m;udk ay;oifhonfyif
r[kwfygavm ([k wHcg;rSL;u avQmufxm;\)]/

39/ (taqGwHcg;rSL;) jrwfpGmbk&m;udk csefvSyfí
xm;tyf\? jrwfpGmbk&m;udk
wpfpHkwpfa,mufaomoltm; ray;tyfç ray;Edkifyg? igonf
bk&m;udk (ay;rnf[k) 0efrcHyg? rEldif;&Snfhtyfaom
Opömudk awmif;qdkavmh ([k rif;BuD;u qdk\)]/

40/ t&Sifrif;jrwf tuREkfyfwdkYonf w&m;½Hk;odkY
oGm;MuukeftHh? w&m;olBuD;wdkYudk
ar;MuukeftHh? w&m;Oya' wnf&Sdwdkif;
qHk;jzwfukefvwåHU? xdkw&m;Oya' wnf&Sdaom
tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh xdktaMumif;t&mudk
ar;jref;MuygukeftHh/

41/ igonf rif;\ vufwdkYudk qGJí w&m;½Hk;odkY
oGm;cJh\? w&m;olBuD;wdkY\ a&SUü bpum;udk
ajymqdkcJh\-

42/ w&m;olBuD;rif;wdkYonf tuREkfyf\ pum;udk
em;axmifMuygukefavmh? rif; onf tuREkfyftm; qkudk

ay;cJhyg\? (tb,fodkYaom qkudk ay;cJhygoenf;)?
wpfpHk wpfckudk csefrxm;rlí toufudkaomfvnf;
zdwfrefcJhyg\? (pqkudk ay;cJhyg\)/

43/ xdktuREkfyftm; qkudk ay;onf&Sdaomf
tuREkfyfonf jrwpGmbk&m;udk awmif; qdkyg\?
jrwpGmbk&m;udk tuREkfyftm; ay;tyfyg\
(ay;&ma&mufyg\)? podkY tuREkfyf\ ,HkrSm;rludk
qHk;jzwfMuygukefavmh ([k wHcg;rSL;u ajymqdk\)/

44/ (taqGwHcg;rSL;) oif\ pum;udkvnf;aumif;?
a&ajrudk apmifhaom rif;\ pum;udkvnf;aumif;
Mum;emukeftHh/ pt&mü ESpfamufvHk;wdkY\
pum;udk Mum;em& aomf ,HkrSm;rludk igwdkY
qHk;jzwfygrnf ([k ajymqdk\)/

45/ t&Sifrif;jrwf t&Sifrif;jrwfonf pwHcg;rSL;tm;
t<uif;rjh,lapEdkifaom tvHk;pHkaom t&m0w→Kudk
ay;awmfrltyfygoavm? wpfpHkwpf&mudk jcGif;csef
rxm;b] toufudkaomfvnf; zdwfcJhygoavm[k
ar;Muukef\

46/ (w&m;olBuD;wdkY) NidKjiifyifyef;jcif;odkY
a&mufonfjzpfí toufaovkrwwf vGefuJvS pGmaom
pqif;&Jrludk od&jcif;aMumifh t<uif;rjh,lapEdkifaom
qkudk ay;cJhrdyg\ ([k rif;BuD;u xGufqdk\)/

47/ t&Sifrif;jrwf t&Sifrif;jrwfonf ½IH;acsNyD?
xdkwHcg;rSL;tm; jrwpGmbk&m;udk ay;xdkufay\
ESpfamufaom oifwdkY\ ,HkrSm;rludk tuREkfyfwdkY
qHk;jzwfNyD;ygNyD? w&m;Oya' wnf&Sdonfhtwdkif;
wnfMuygukef ([k qHk;jzwfMuukef\)/

48/ rif;onf xdkw&m;½Hk;üyif &yfwnfí
w&m;olBuD;wdkY ightm;vnf; ay;Mu ukefavmh? igonf
jrwpGmbk&m;udk wpfzef &vdkyg\ [k
w&m;olBuD;wdkYtm; ppum; udk ajymqdk\

49/ (taqGwHcg;rSL;) oif\ pdwftMuHudk jynfhapí
jrwpfGmbk&m;udk qGrf;auR;NyD; vQif
tjcHt&Hrsm;aom tmeE´mrif;tm; jrwpfGmbk&m;udk
wpfzef ay;avmh ([k qHk;jzwf Muukef\)/

(edrEÅeuxm) yifhzdwfavQmufxm;jcif;

50/ igonf w&m;olBuD;wdkYudkvnf;aumif;? tmeE
´mrif;jrwfudkvnf;aumif; &Sdcck; NyD;vQif
ESpfouf0rf;ajrmufonfjzpfí jrwpfGmbk&m;xHodkY
csOf;uyfcJhV

51/ MoCrS ul;ajrmufonfjzpfí tmo0uif;awmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfí OD;acgif;jzifh
&Sdcck;NyD;vQif ppum;udk avQmufxm;V -

52/ pu©Kig;rsKd;&Sdawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;
(t&Sifbk&m;onf) &[EÅmwpfodef;wdkY ESifhwuG
(wynfhawmf\ avQmufxm;csufudk) vufcHawmfrlyg?
wynfhawmf\ pdwfudk &Tifjyapvsuf wynfhawmf\
tdrfodkY <uawmfrlyg[k avQmufxm;V

53/ pu©Kig;rsKd;ESifh jynfhpHkawmfrlaom
ay;vSLzG,f ypönf;0w¬KwdkYudk cHawmfrlxdkuf aom
y'krkwå&jrwpfGmbk&m;onf ig\ pdwftMuHudk odí
vufcHawmfrlV

54/ igonf jrwpfGmbk&m;\ vufcHawmfrljcif;udk
odjrifí jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; &Sdcck;NyD;vQif
&Tifyswuf<uaom pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí tdrfodkY csOf;uyfV

('gey#d,m'e) vSLzG,f0w¬KpD&ifjcif;

55/ igonf taqGcifyGef;wdkYudk zdwfac:pkaygif;í
ppum;udk ajymqdk\? igonf
]aZmwd&oywåjrm;uJhodkY} vGefpGm &cJvSaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;udk &cJhayV

56-57/ jrwpGmbk&m;onf rEldif;&Snfhtyfonfjzpfí
Eldif;cdkif;zG,f Oyrmr&Sdaom twkr&Sdonfjzpfí
twkrJhjzpfawmfrlaom jrJrHcdkifcHhonfjzpfí
NydKifbufr&Sdaom xdkYjyif twkr&Sdaom
bk&m;&SifwdkYESifhom wlawmfrlaom
ESpfa,mufajrmuf &Sdawmfrllaom vlwdkYxuf
jrwpawmfrlaom yk^{*3/4}Kdvfjzpfygay\? igwdkYonf
xdkjrwpGmbk&m;udk tb,f 0w→Kjzifh
ylaZmf&ygukeftHhenf;? igonf jrwpGmbk&m;tm;
avsmufywfaom (tvGef tuJ jyKtyfaom) aumif;rludkvnf;
jyKEdkifcJhayV

58/ yef;trsKd;rsKd;wdkYudk pkaqmif;í yef;r@yfudk
jyKukeftHh? pr@yfonf bk&m; tm; avsmufywfi
vltm;vHk;wdkY\ ylaZmfrlonf jzpfvwaHU/

59/ igonf OyÜvMum? y'kr®mMum? rkav;yef;?
pHum;yef;? uHUaumfyef;wdkYudk (pkaygif;í)
yef;r@yfudk jyKapcJhV

60/ ae&mwpfodef;wdkYudk xD;&dyfö cif;xm;\? ig\
tnHUqHk;ae&monf wpf&m ausmf tzdk;xdkufwefV

61/ igonf xD;&dyfö ae&mwpfodef;wdkYudk
cif;xm;vsuf qGrf;tazsmfudk pD&ifNyD; aemuf
qGrf;pm;csdefudk Mum;avQmufV

62/ qGrf;pm;csdefudk avQmufaomtcg
y'krkwa&jrwpGmbk&m;onf &[EÅmwpfodef;
wdkYESifhwuG ig\ tdrfodkY <uawmfrlV

63/ jrwpGmbk&m;onf txufö aqmif;rdk;tyfaom
xD;&Sdaom yef;yGifhwdkYjzifh aumif;pGm
cs,fvS,ftyfaom yef;r@yfö
&[EÅmwpfodef;wdkYESifhwuG aeawmfrlV

64/ pu©Kig;rsKd;ESifh jynfhpHkawmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m;tyfvnf;tyfi tjypfvnf; r&Sdaom

xD;wpfodef;wdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
ae&mwpfodef;wdkYudkvnf;aumif; tvSLcHawmf rlyg/
65/ avmuoHk;yg;udk odawmfrlaom
ay;vSLzG,fypönf;0w→KwdkYudk tvSLcHawmfrl
xdkufaom xdky'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;onf ighudk
csDajr§mufu,fwifawmfrlvdkonfjzpfí tvSLcHawmfrlV

('geuxm) vSL'gef;jcif;ESifh oufqdkifaom pum;

66/ igonf &[ef; wpfyg;wpfyg;tm; oydwf wpfvHk;pD
ay;vSL\? (xdk&[ef;wdkYonf) ajroydwfudk
pGefYMuukef\? oHoydwfudk aqmifukefV

67/ jrwfpGmbk&m;onf ckepf&ufaom
aeYnOfhywfvHk; yef;r@yfü aeawmfrl\? rsm;pGmaom
owå0gwdkYudk opömav;yg;w&m;udk odapvsuf
"r®pMumw&m;udk a[m awmfrlV

68/ yef;r@yf fatmufü "r®pMumw&m;udk
a[mawmfrlonf&Sdaomf owå0gaygif;&Spf
aomif;av;axmifwdkY\ opömav;yg;w&m;udk odjcif;onf
jzpfavV

69/ ckepf&ufajrmuf a&mufaomtcg
y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;onf xD;&dyfö ae awmfrlvsuf
p*gxmwdkYudk a[mawmfrl\ -

(Asmu&P) a[mMum;awmfrljcif;

70/ tMuifvkvifonf r,kwfavsmhaomtvSLjrwfudk
igbk&m;tm; ay;vSL\? xdkvkvifudk igbk&m;
Asm'dwfpum; rdefYMum;aytHh? ig
ajymMum;rnfhpum;udk emMuukef avmh? -

71/ t*Fgav;yg;&Sdaom qifwyf? jrif;wyf? &xm;wyf?
ajcvsisfwywdkYonfvnf; polUudk tjrJ jCH&HukeyvwåHU/
podkY jzpf&jcif;onf tvHk;pHkaom tvSL0w→Kudk vSL&
jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

72/ qif,mOf? jrif;,mOf? xrf;pif? oHvQif;wdkYonfvnf;
polUudk tjrJ jcH&Hukef vwåHU/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
tvHk;pHkaom tvSL0w→Kudk vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

73/ tqifwefqm tm;vHk;wdkYjzifh
wefmqiftyfaom ,mOf&xm; ajcmufaomif; wdkYvnf;
polUudk tjrJ jcH&Hukef vwåHU/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
tvHk;pHkaom tvSL0w→K udk vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

74/ wl&d,m ajcmufaomif;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
aumif;pGm wefqmqiftyfukef aom
pnfBuD;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; polUudk tjrJ
azsmfajzwD;rlwfukef vwåHU/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
tvHk;pHkaom tvSL0w→Kudk vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

75/ aumif;pGm wefqmqiftyfukefaomç qef;Mu,faom
t0wfwefqmudk 0wfqifukefaomç ykvJoG,fç
ywåjrm;em;awmif;udk yefqifukefaomç -

76/ aumhwufaom rsufawmif&Sdukefaomç
jyHK;&TifpGm ajymqdkwwfukefaomç aumif;aom
trSwfonm&Sdukefaomç ao;oG,faom cg;&Sdukefaom
ESpfaomif;ajcmuf axmifukefaom owdkYorD;wdkYonf
polUudk tjrJ jcH&Hukef vwåHU/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
tvHk;pHkaom tvSL0w→Kudk vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

77/ urÇmoHk;aomif;wdkYywfVHk; ewfjynfü
arGUavsmf&vwåHU? tBudrfwpfaxmifwdkif wdkif
ewfwdkYudk tpdK;&aom odMum;rif;tjzpf jyK&vwåHU/

78/ pMu0aw;rif;vnf; tBudrfwpfaxmifwdkifwdkif
jzpf&vwåHU? jyefYajymrsm;jym; aom
ya'o&mZfrif;tjzpfonfum; *Pef;tm;jzifh ra&wGufEdkif/

79/ bkef;uHESifh jynfhphkaomoltm; ewfjynfü
aeonf&Sdaomf ewfjynfvQif tqHk; &Sdaom
&wemxD;udk aqmif;&vwåHU/

80/ tMuifcgu polonf t0wfyef;aMumifh jzpfaom
t&dyftrdk;udk tvdk&SdtHh? xdktcg pol\ pdwftvdkudk
odí (t&dyfyef;rdk;onf) tjrj aqmif;rdk;xm;vwåHU/

81/ ewfjynfrS pkawNyD;vQif jzLpifaom
ukodkvftaMumif;&if;onf wdkufwGef;tyfonfjzpfí
bkef;uHESifh ,SOfaom (jynfhpHkaom) jAm[®PrsKd;
jzpfvwHåU/

82/ (purÇmrS aemuf) urÇmwpfodef;xufü
MouúmutrsKd;ü jzpfaom tEG,f tm;jzifh
a*gwrtrnf&Sdaom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf avmuü
yGifhawmfrlvwåHU/

83/ omuD0ifrif;wdkY\ a&SUoGm;jzpfawmfrlaom
a*gwrjrwpfGmbk&m;onf pw&m; tvHk;pHkukd
odjrfawmfrlí &[ef;oHCm (tv,f) ü xdkifaeawmfrlvfuf
polUudk {w'*f t&mü xm;awmfrlvwåHU/

84/ ewfç tok&mç *E"AAewfwdkYonf aumif;pGm
(ylaZmfrludk) jyKtyfaom ydvde´0pä trnfjzifh
xif&Sm;aom bk&m;wynfhom; jzpfvwåUH/

85/ xdkYtwlomvQif xdkydvdE´0päonf
tvHk;pHkaom &[ef;a,musfm;ç &[ef;rdef;r? vl 'g,umç
'g,dumrwdkY cspfcifjrwfEdk;tyfonfjzpfí tmoa0g
uif;vsuf ae&vwåHU/

('gemedoHouxm) 'ge\ tusKd;qufudk azmfjyjcif;

86/ urÇmwpfodef;xufü jyKcJhaom ukodkvfuHonf
ptqHk;b0ü ightm; tusKd; w&m;udk azmfjy\?]
(nşdKUrS) aumif;pGm vTwfaom jrm;t[kefuJhodkY}
udavomwdkYudk &SdKUNrşdKufavmifuRrf;apV

87/ twkr&Sdaom aumif;rlrsKd;apUudk
pdkufysKd;&m v,f,majraumif;ozG,f jzpf
aombk&m;trSL;&Sdaom oHCmü ig\ aumif;pGm

jyKtyfaom uHonf tHhzG,f&SdygaypG?
tMuifbk&m;trSL;&Sdaom oHCmü ukodkvfaumif;rludk
jyKcJhjCIF;aMumifh wkefvlyfCIF; r&Sdaom
edAÁmefodkY a&muf&ayV

88/ tMuifvkvifonf r,kwfavsmhaom tvSLjrwfudk
ay;vSLcJh\? (xdkYaMumifh) xdkolonf
tvSLyxracgif;aqmif jzpfCjHv podkY jzpf&jCIF;onf
xdktvSL\ tusKd; aywnf;/

(1-qwãmedoHo) xD;vSL'gef;jCIF;\ tusKd;

89/ igonf jrwpGmbk&m;tm;vnf;aumif;?
tjrwfqHk;jzpfaoM *dkPf;oHCmtm;vnf;aumif;
xD;wdkYudk ay;vSLcJh&aomaMumifh ig\ uHtm;
avsmufywfukefaom tusKd;&Spfyg;wdkYudk
cHpm;&ayV

90/ igonf tat;tyludk rod&ay? (ightm;)
jrLtnpftaMu;onf rvdrf;usH ruyfNiday? igonf
ab;&efqif;&J r&SdbJ tcgcyfodrf; tylaZmfCH&ol jzpfayV

91-92/ igonf odrfarGUEl;nHhaom ta&tqif;&Sdol
jzpf\? (ig\) pdwfonf oefY&Sif;ay\? oHo&mb0ü
usifvnf&aom ightm; tvHk;pHkwefqmESifh ,SOfpYufukef
aom xD;wpfodef;wdkYonf xdkuH\ tpGrf;aMumifh
pb0udk MuOfxm;í ig\ OD;xdyfÜ aqmifrdk;vsuf
&SdukefV

93/ tb,fhaMumifh pb0ü ightm;
xD;aqmif;jCIF;wdkYonf r&Sdukefoenf;? ig jyKcJhaom
uHtvHk;pHkonf t&[wãzdkvfxD;udk &jCIF;iSg jzpfayV

(2-'kómedoHo) t0wfykqdk;vSL'gef;jCIF;\ tusKd;

94/ jrwpGmbk&m;tm;vnf;aumif;?
tjrwfqHk;jzpfaoM *dkPf;oHCmtm;vnf; aumif;
ykqdk;t0wfwdkYudk ay;vSLcJh&aomaMumifh ig\

uHtm; avsmufywfukefaom tusKd;&Spfyg;wdkYudk
cHpm;&ayV

95/ igonf a&Ttqif;ESifh wlaom tqif;&Sday\
jrLtnpftaMu; uif;ay\
NyKd;NydK;jyufjyufhta&mifxGufay\
wefcdk;BuD;rm;ay\
ig\ udk,fonf ajyjypfay\
oHo&mü
usifvnf&aom ightm; -

96/ tjzLç t0gç teD t0wfykqdk; wpfodef;wdkYonf ig\
OD;xdyfÿ aqmifrdk;vsuf &Sdukef\ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
ykqdk;t0wfudk vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

97/ igonf b0tm;vHk;ÿ xdkykqdk;wdkY\
tusKd;aMumifh ydk;ykqdk;ç ouvwf (urÁvm)
ykqdk;wdkYudkvnf;aumif;? acgrcsnfykqdk;ç
0gcsnfykqdk;wdkYudkvnf;aumif; &ayV

(3-ywåmedoHo) oydwfvSLjcif;\ tusKd;

98/ igonf jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;vnf;aumif;?
tjrwfqHk;jzpfaoom *dkPf;oHCmtm;vnf;aumif;
oydwfwdkYudk ay;vSLcJh&aomaMumifh ig\ uHtm;
avsmufywfukefaom tusKd;q,fyg;wdkYudk cHpm;&ayV

99/ igonf a&TcGufwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
ywåjrm;cGufwdkYudkvnf;aumif;? aiGcGufwdkY
udkvnf;aumif;? ywåjrm;ajymuf (ausmufeD)
cGufwdkYudkvnf;aumif; tcgcyfodrf; oHk; aqmif&ayV

100/ igonf ab;&efqif;&J r&SdbJ tcgcyfodrf;
(vlewfwdkY) ylaZmfch&ol jzpfay\
xrif;ç tazsmfç
t0wfç tdyf&mae&mwdkYudk rsm;pGm &jcif;&Sdol
jzpfayV

101/ ig\ pnf;pdrfwdkYonf raysmufysufukef? igonf
wnfwHUaom pdwf&Sdol jzpfay\
tcgcyfodrf; w&m;udk
vdkvm;oljzpfí tqHk;b0ÿ udavomenf;yg;olç
tmoa0gr&Sdol jzpfayV

102/ ewfjynfüvnf;aumif;? vUjynfüvnf;aumif;
p*kPfaus;Zl;wdkYonf]opfyif\ t&dyfuJhodkY} (ighudk)
tpOfvdkufukef\ b0tm;vHk;ü ighudk rpGefYukef/

**(4-0godtmedoHo) yJcGyfvSL'gef;jcif;\
tusKd;**

103/ igonf aumif;pGm jyKvkyftyfukefaomç
qef;Mu,faom tacG;tzGJUwyftyf ukefaomç
rsm;pGmaom yJcGyfwdkYudk
bk&m;jrwftm;vnf;aumif;? xdkrSwpfyg;aom
oHCmtm;vnf;aumif; ay;vSLcJh&aomaMumifh -

104/ ig\ uHtm; avsmufywfukefaom
tusKd;&Spfyg;wdkYudk cHpm;&ay\? igonf &J&ifh\?
&GH&Smjcif; uif;\? a0om&ZÆÓPfwdkYü
tNyD;tqHk;odkY a&muf\

105/ wnfMunf\? vkHYv&Sd\? tcgcyfodrf;
csD;ajr\$muftyfaom pdwf&Sd\? xdkyJcGyf tvSL\
tusKd;qufaMumifh udavomudk jzwfwwfaom
odrfarGUaom ÓPfudkvnf; aumif;? twkr&Sdaom
pifMu,fjcif;udkvnf;aumif; ightm; b0tm;vHk;ü &&Sday\

**(5-ow→umedoHo) "m;i,fvSL'gef;jcif;\
tusKd;**

106/ igonf rMurf;wrf; r¹/₂kefY&if;ukefaom
aumif;pGm aq;tyfukefaom "m;i,f rsm;pGmwdkYudk
MunfndKaom pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí bk&m;tm;vnf;aumif;?
xdkrS wpfyg; oHCmtm;vnf;aumif;
ay;vSLcJh&aomaMumifh -

107/ ig\ uHtm; avsmufywfukefaom tusKd;quf
ig;yg;wdkYudk cHpm;&ay\?
rdwfaqGcifyGef;aumif;udkvnf;aumif;?
vkHYvudkvnf;aumif;? onf;cHjcif;udkvnf;aumif;?
arwåmwnf;[laom vufeufudkvnf;aumif;-

108/ wPSmwnf;[laom ajimifhudk
jzwfwwfaomaMumifh twkr&Sdaom ynm
vufeufudkvnf;aumif;? 0&ZdefESifh wlaom
ÓPfudkvnf;aumif; xdk"m;i,fudk vSL'gef;&jcif;\
tusKd;qufaMumifh &&SdayV

(6-olpdtmedoHo)tyfvSL'gef;jcif;\ tusKd;

109/ jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;vnf;aumif;?
tjrwpfqHk;jzpfaom *dkPf;oHCmtm;vnf;
aumif;tyfwdkYudk ay;vSLcJhaomaMumifh ig\ uHtm;
avsmufywfukefaom tusKd;quf ig;yg;wdkYudk
cHpm;&ayV

110/ igonf b0BuD;ç i,fü usifvnf&onf&Sdaomf
tcgcyfodrf; awG;awmrl r&Sdol? ,HkrSm;jcif;udk
jzwfEdkifol? tvGeftqif;vSol? pnf;pdrf&Sdol?
xufjrufaom ynm&Sdol jzpfayV

111/ igonf eufeJodrfarGUaom taMumif;t&mudk
ÓPfjzifh jrifay\? 0&Zdef tzsm;ESifh wlaom
arm[trdkufudk y,fowfwwfaom ÓPfonf ightm; jzpfayV

(7-ecapä'emedoHo)

vufonf;vSD;"m;vSL'gef;jcif;\ tusKd;

112/ igonf jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;vnf;aumif;?
tjrwpfqHk;jzpfaom *dkPf;oHCmtm;vnf;aumif;
vufonf;vSD;"m;wdkYudk ay;vSLcJh&aomaMumifh ig\
uHtm; avsmufywf ukefaom tusKd;qufig;yg;wdkYudk
cHpm;&ayV

113/ igonf uRefrdef;rç
uRefa,musfm;wdkYukdvnf;aumif;? EGm;ç
jrif;wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
tvkyform;wdkYukdvnf;aumif;? uacsonf
rsm;pGmwdkYukdvnf;aumif;? qwâm
onfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;? xrif;csuform;ç

pm;zkdonfwdkYukdvnf;aumif; b0tm;vHkü yif
&&SdayV

**(8-0d"lyewmv0P³medoHo) ,yfvSL'gef;jcif;\
tusKd;**

114/ igonf jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; wifhw,fvSyaom
xef;&Guf,yfwdkYukdvnf; ay; vSLcJh&aomaMumifh ig\
uHtm; avsmufywfukefaom tusKd;quf
&Spfyg;wdkYudk cHpm; &ayV

115/ igonf tat;ç tylukd rod&ay? ightm;
yltkdufjcif;onf r&Sday? igonf (udk,f\) ylyefjcif;ukd
rod&ay? ightm; pdwfylyefjcif;onf r&Sday/

116/ ig\ xkd,yftvSL\ tusKd;qufaMumifh &m*rD;ç
a'gorD;ç arm[rD;ç rmerD;ç 'd|drD;[laom
rD;tm;vHk;onf ightm; Nidrf;ayV

**(9-arm&[w¬ pmr&) Oa'gif;NrD;,yfç
om;NrD;,yfvSL'gef;jcif;\ tusKd;**

117/ tjrwfqHk; *dkPf;oHCmtm; Oa'gif;NrD;,yfç
om;NrD;,yfwdkYukd ay;vSLcJh& aomaMumifh igonf
udavomNidrf;vsuf udavomr&SdbJ ae&V

**(10-y&dóm0e "r®u&P) a&ppfç
"ru^{1/2}dkPfvSL'gef;jcif;\ tusKd;**

118/ jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;
a&ppfwdkYukdkvnf;aumif;? jrwpfaom
"ru^{1/2}dkPfwdkYukdvnf;aumif; ay;vLcJhh&aomaMumifh
ig\ uHtm; avsmufywfukefaom tusKd;quf
ig;yg;wdkYukd cHpm;&ayV

119/ igonf cyfodrf;aom ewfwdkYxuf ykdvGefí
ewfüjzpfaom toufukd &\? igonf cdk;olç &efolwdkY
tcgcyfodrf; rESdyfpufEdkifol jzpfayV

120/ vufeufjzifhvnf;aumif;? tqdyfjzifhvnf;aumif;
ightm; n§Of;qJjCIF; udkvnf; rjyKEkdifacs?
xdka&ppfwdkYudk vSL&jCIF;\ tusKd;aMumifh (ightm;
oufwrf;) twGif;ü aoqHk;jCIF; r&Sday/

**(11-awv"m&medoHo) qDusnfvSL'gef;jCIF;\
tusKd;**

121/ jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;vnf;aumif;?
tjrwfqHk;jzpfaom *kdPf;oHCmtm;vnf; aumif;
qDusnfwdkYudk ay;vSLcJh&aomaMumifh ig\ uHtm;
avsmufywfukefaom tusKd; quf ig;yg;wdkYudk
cHpm;&ayV

122/ igonf tvGeftqif;vSol? tvGefaumif;ol?
tvGefwuf<uaom pdwf&Sdol? ysHUvGifhaompdwf
r&Sdol? twGif;tjyif tvHk;pHk
tapmifhta&SmufwdkYjzifh apmifha&Smuftyf ol
jzpfayV

**(12-olpdC&medoHo)tyfusnfvSL'gef;jCIF;\
tusKd;**

123/ jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;vnf;aumif;?
tjrwfqHk;jzpfaom *kdPf;oHCmtm;vnf;
aumif;tyfusnfwdkYudk ay;vSLcJh&aomaMumifh ig\
uHtm; avsmufywfukefaom tusKd;qufoHk;yg;wdkYudk
cHpm;&ayV

124/ igonf xkdyfusnfukd vSL&jCIF;\
tusKd;qufaMumifh pdwfcsrf;omjCIF;ukdvnf;aumif;?
udk,fcsrf;omjCIF;ukdvnf;aumif;? £&d,mykxfaMumifh
jzpfaom csrf;om jCIF;udkvnf;aumif; ptusKd;wdkYudk
&ayV

**(13-tHoA'"gedoHo) tHoudkufvSL'gef;jCIF;\
tusKd;**

125/ jrwpGmbk&m;tm;vnf;aumif;?
tjrwfqHk;jzpfaom *kdPf;oHCmtm;vnf; aumif;
tHoukdufwdkYukd ay;vSLcJh&aomaMumifh ig\ uHtm;
avsmufywfukefaom tusKd;qufoHk;yg;wdkYudk
cHpm;&ayV

126/ igonf xdkthoukduftvSL\ tusKd;qufaMumifh
olawmfaumif;w&m;ü axmuf&m wnf&mudk &ay\
'kwd,b0udk atmufarhEkdif\? b0tm;vHk;ü aumif;
rGefaom ta&tqif;&Sdol jzpfayV

**(14-um,AE"emedoHo) cg;yef;?
ud;vSL'gef;jcif;\ tusKd;**

127/ jrwpGmbk&m;tm;vnf;aumif;? tjrwfqHk;
*kdPf;oHCmtm;vnf;aumif;? cg;yef;BudK;wdkYudk
ay;vSLcJh&aomaMumifh ig\ uHtm;
avsmufywfukefaom tusKd; qufajcmufyg;wdkYukd
cHpm;ayV

128/ igonf yxrpsmefpaom orm"dwdkYü
rwkefvlyfay? yxrpsmefpaom orm"d wdkYü
tavhtusifh&SdNyD;ol jzpfay\? rNydKruJGaom
y&dowf&Sdol? tcgcyfodrf; em,l xkdufaom pum;&Sdol
jzpfayV

129/ igonf xifaom owd&Sdol jzpfay\? ightm;
xdwfvfYjcif; r&Sday/ ewf jynfüvnf;aumif;?
vIUjynfüvnf;aumif; ptusKd;wdkYonf ightm;
tpOfwpkduf vdkuf ukefV

**(15-tm"m&umedoHo)
oydwfajcvSL'gef;jcif;\ tusKd;**

130/ jrwpGmbk&m;tm;vnf;aumif;?
tjrwfqHk;jzpfaom *kdPf;oHCmtm;vnf; aumif;
oydwfajcwkdYukd ay;vSLcJh&aomaMumifh

taMumif;ig;yg;wdkYjzifh tarGcH&ol jzpf\?
wpfpHkwpfckaMumifh wkefvlyfjcif; r&Sdol jzpfayV

131/ ig emMum;tyfaom cyfodrf;aom w&m;wdkYonf
owdESifh ÓPfudk yGifhvif; apvsuf ig\ Elwfü
aqmifxm;NyD; jzpfonfhtwdkif; raysmufysufukef?
aumif;pGm qHk;jzwfNyD; jzpfukefV

**(16-bmZemedoHo) tdk;vSL'gef;jcif;\
tusKd;**

132/ jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;vnf;aumif;?
tjrwfqHk;jzpfaoom *dkPf;oHCmtm;vnf; aumif;?
tdk;cGuftoHk;taqmifwdkYukd
ay;vSLcJh&aomaMumifh ig\ uHtm; avsmufywf
ukefaom tusKd;quf oHk;yg;wdkYudk cHpm;&ayV

133/ igonf a&Ttdk;wdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
ywåjrm;tkd;wdkYudkvnf;aumif;? zeftkd;wdkY
udkvnf;aumif;? ywåjrm;ajymuf (ausmufeD)
jzifhNyD;aom tkd;wdkYudkvnf;aumif; &&SdayV

134/ r,m;wdkYudkvnf;aumif;? uRefa,musfm;ç
uRefrdef;rwdkYukdvnf;aumif;? qifç jrif;ç &xm;ç
ajconfol&jwdkYudkvnf;aumif;? vif\ tvdkudk
vkdufwwfaom rdef;rwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
toHk;taqmifypönf;wdkYudkvnf;aumif; tcgcyfodrf;
&&SdayV

135/ trsKd;rsKd;aom twwfynmç aA'ifç
rEÅefyk'fwdkYudkvnf;aumif;? txl;xl; tjym;jym;
rsm;pGmaom usrf;*efwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
twwftvHk;pHkudkvnf;aumif; oif,lEkdifV tcgcyfodrf;
toHk;taqmifwdkYudk d &&SdayV

**(17-xmvumedoHo) cGufvSL'gef;jcif;\
tusKd;**

136/ jrwhpGmbk&m;tm;vnf;aumif;?
tjrwfqHk;jzpfaom *dkPf;oHCmtm;vnf; aumif;
cGufwdkYudk ay;vSLcJh&aomaMumifh ig\ uHtm;
avsmufywfukefaom tusKd; qufoHk;yg;wdkYudk
cHpm;&ayV

137/ igonf a&TcGufwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
ywåjrm;cGufwdkYukdvnf;aumif;? xdkYjyif
zefcGufwdkYudkvnf;aumif;? ywåjrm;ajymuf
(ausmufeD) jzifh NyD;aom cGufwdkYudkvnf; aumif;
&&SdayV

138/ igonf anmifAk''a[&GufESifh wlaom
cGufwdkYukdvnf;aumif;? toD;jzifh jyKvkyftyfaom
cGufwdkYukdvnf;aumif;? xdkrSwpfyg; Mum&GufESifh
wlaom cGufwdkYudkvnf;aumif;? ysm;&nfaomufp&m
c¹/₂koif;wdkYudkvnf;aumif; &&SdayV

139/ igonf xkdqGrf;pm;cGuftvSL\
tusKd;qufaMumifh OwfBuD; Owfi,fü jznfh
usifhjcif;udkvnf;aumif;? tavhtusifh trlt&mponfwdkYü
jznfhusifhjcif;udkvnf;aumif; ptusKd;wdkYudk
&&SdayV

(18-aboZÆmedoHo) aq;vSL'gef;jcif;\ tusKd;

140/ jrwhpGmbk&m;tm;vnf;aumif;?
tjrwfqHk;jzpfaom *kdPf;oHCmtm;vnf; aumif; aq;ukd
ay;vSLcJh&aomaMumifh ig\ uHtm;
avsmufywfukefaom tusKd; qufq,fyg;wdkYudk
cHpm;&ayV

141/ igonf xdkaq;tvSL\ tusKd;qufaMumifh
touf&Snf\? cGeftm; BuD;rm;\? ynm&Sd\? tqif;vS\
tjcHt&Hrsm;\? csrf;omBuD;\? ab;&efr&Sd?
qif;&Jr&Sd? tcgcyfodrf; (olwpfyg;wdkY) ylaZmftyf\?
ightm; cspfaomolwdkYESifh auGuGif;jcif; r&Sday/

**(19-Oyg[emedoHo) zdehyvSL'gef;jcif;\
tusKd;**

142/ jrwhpGmbk&m;tm;vnf;aumif;?
tjrwfqHk;jzpfaom *dkPf;oHCmtm;vnf; aumif;
zdehywdkYudk ay;vSLcJh&aomaMumifh ig\ uHtm;
avsmufywfukefaom tusKd; qufoHk;yg;wdkYudk
cHpm;&ayV

143/ qif,mOf jrif;,mOf xrf;pif oHvQif;
ajcmufoef;wdkYonf ighudk tcgcyfodrf; jch&HukefV

144/ ywåjrm;pDukefaom (urÁvmjzifh) aMu;eDjzifh
csKyfvkyfaom a&Tajceif; aiGajceif; wdkYonf
b0oHo&mü usifvnfaom ightm; ajcvSrf;wdkif;
jzpfukefV

145/ raumif;aom tusifhwdkYudk okwfoifwwfaom
t&d,mr*fodkY owdwdkYonf ajy;oGm;ukef\? igonf
xdkzdehyftvSL\ tusKd;qufaMumifh ptusKd;wdkYudk
&&SdayV

**(20-yg'kumedoHo) ajceif;vSL'gef;jcif;\
tusKd;**

146/ jrwhpGmbk&m;tm;vnf;aumif;?
tjrwfqHk;jzpfaom *dkPf;oHCmtm;vnf; aumif;
ajceif;wdkYudk ay;vSLcJh&aomaMumifh
wefckd;ajceif;ukd wufpD;í tvkd&Sdwdkif; ae&ayV

**(21-O'uykÚ äemedoHo)
a&okwfykqdk;vSL'gef;jcif;\ tusKd;**

147/ jrwhpGmbk&m;tm;vnf;aumif;?
tjrwfqHk;jzpfaom *dkPf;oHCmtm;vnf; aumif;
a&okwfykqdk; (t0wf) wdkYudk
ay;vSLcJh&aomaMumifh ig\ uHtm; avsmufywf
ukefaom tusKd;quf ig;yg;wdkYudk cHpm;&ayV

148/ igonf xdka&okwfykqdk;udk vSL&jcif;\
tusKd;qufaMumifh a&Ttqif;ESifh wlaom tqif;&Sd\
jrLtnpftaMu; uif;\? NydK;NydK;jyuf ta&mifxGuf\
wefcdk; BuD;rm;\? ig\ udk,fonf ajyjypf\
jrLtnpftaMu;onf rvdrf;usH ruyfNiday/ igonf
ptusKd;wdkYukd &&SdayV

(22-uwå'@medoHo)
awmifa0S;vSL'gef;jcif;\ tusKd;

149/ jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;vnf;aumif;?
*kdPf;jrwfjzpfaom oHCmtm;vnf;aumif;
awmifa0S;wdkYukd ay;vSLcJh&aomaMumifh ig\
uHtm; avsmufywfukefaom tusKd;quf
ajcmufyg;wdkYukd cHpm;&ayV

150/ ightm; om;orD; rsm;jym;ukef\? ightm;
xdwfvfjhjcf; r&Sd? tcgcyfodrf; tvHk;pHk
tapmifhta&SmufwdkYjzifh apmifha&Smuftyfonfjzpfí
olwpfyg;wdkY tESdyfpuf rCH&ol jzpf\
cRwf,Gif;onfukdvnf; rod&ay? ig\ pdwfonf wkefvlyfjcf;
r&Sday/

(23-Moo"ÍÆemedoHo)
rsufpOf;aq;vSL'gef;jcif;\ tusKd;

151/ jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;vnf;aumif;?
*kdPf;jrwfjzpfaom oHCmtm;vnf;aumif; rsufpOf;aq;ukd
ay;vSLcJh&aomaMumifh ig\ uHtm;
avsmufywfukefaom tusKd;quf &Spfyg;wdkYukd
cHpm;&ayV

152/ igonf us,faom rsufpd&Sdol jzpfay\? (rsufpdü)
jzLoifh&m jzLí 0goifh&m 0g eDoifh&meDukef\
a&m*gcyfodrf;rS uif;pifonfjzpfí tvGefMunfvifaom
rsufpd&Sdol jzpfayV

153/ igonf ewfrsufpdESifh wlaom
rsufpdukdvnf;aumif;? twkr&Sdaom ynm
rsufpdukdvnf;aumif; &\ xdkrsufpOf;tvSL\
tusKd;qufaMumifh p*kPfaus;Zl;wdkYudk &&SdayV

**(24-uklödumedoHo) oHaumufvSL'gef;jcif;\
tusKd;**

154/ jrwhpGmbk&m;tm;vnf;aumif;?
tjrwfqHk;jzpfaom *kdPf;oHCmtm;vnf; aumif; oHaumuf
(aomh) wdkYudk ay;vSLcJh&aomaMumifh
edAÁmefwHcg;ukd yGifhapEdkifaom ÓPfwnf;[laom
oHaumuf (aomh) ukd &&SdayV

**(25-uklödumC&medoHo)
oHaumufdrfvSL'gef;jcif;\ tusKd;**

155/ jrwhpGmbk&m;tm;vnf;aumif;?
*dkPf;jrwfjzpfaom oHCmtm;vnf;aumif; oHaumufdrf
(aomhcavmuf) wdkYudk ay;vSLcJh&aomaMumifh ig\
uHtm; avsmufywf ukefaom tusKd;quf
ESpfyg;wdkYudk &\? igonf b0oHo&mü
usifvnfonf&Sdaomf trsufenf;yg;olç yifyef;jcif; r&Sdol
jzpf&V

**(26-tma,m*gedoHo)
tma,m*ywfvSL'gef;jcif;\ tusKd;**

156/ jrwhpGmbk&m;tm;vnf;aumif;?
tjrwfqHk;jzpfaom *kdPf;oHCmtm;vnf; aumif;
tma,m*ywfwdkYudk ay;vSLcJh&aomaMumifh ig\
uHtm; avsmufywfukefaom tusKd;qufig;yg;wdkYudk
cHpm;&ayV

157/ igonf yxrpsmefpaom orm"dwdkYü
rwkefvlyfay? orm"dwdkYü tavh tusifh&Sdol jzpfay\
rNydKulGaom y&dowf&Sdol jzpfay\? tcgcyfodrf;

em,lxkdufaom pum;&Sdol jzpfay\? oHo&mb0ü
usifvnf&aom ightm; pnf;pdrf\ jynfhpHkjcif;onf jzpf&V

**(27-"IraewåmedoHo) tcdk;wHvSL'gef;jcif;\
tusKd;**

158/ jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;vnf;aumif;?
tjrwfqHk;jzpfaom *kdPf;oHCmtm;vnf; aumif; tcdk;wH
(aq;wH) wdkYukd ay;vSLcJh&aomaMumifh ig\ uHtm;
avsmufywf ukefaom tusKd;qufoHk;yg;wdkYudk
cHpm;&ayV

159/ igonf xkdtckd;wHtvSL\ tusKd;qufaMumifh ig\
owdonf ajzmifhrwf\? taMumwdkYonf aumif;pGm
qufpyfvsuf &Sdukef\? ewfrsufpdESifh wlaom
rsufpdudk &V

**(28-'Dy"m&medoHo)
qDrD;wdkifvSL'gef;jcif;\ tusKd;**

160/ jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;vnf;aumif;?
tjrwfqHk;jzpfaom *kdPf;oHCmtm;vnf; aumif;
qDrD;wkdifwdkYudk ay;vSLcJh&aomaMumifh ig\
uHtm; avsmufywfukefaom tusKd;qufoHk;yg;wdkYudk
cHpm;&ayV

161/ igonf trsKd;jrwfol? ukd,ft*FgESifh jynfhpHkol?
odem;vnfol[k orkwftyf aom ynm&Sdol jzpfV
xkdqDrD;wdkiftvSL\ tusKd;qufaMumifh
ptusKd;wdkYukd &V

**(29-wkrÁuu&@) Al;ESifh
MuKwfvSL'gef;jcif;\ tusKd;**

162/ jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;vnf;aumif;?
*dkPf;jrwfjzpfaom oHCmtm;vnf;aumif; Al;ESifh
MuKwfwdkYudk ay;vSLcJh&aomaMumifh ig\ uHtm;

avsmufywfukefaom tusKd; qufq,fyg;wdkYukd
cHpm;&V

163/ aumif;pGm vHkjCHK\? csrf;omESifh
jynfhphK\? rsm;aom tjCHt&H &Sd\? xdkYjyif
*wd0dywådrS uif;\? El;nHhodrfarGU\? qif;&Jtm;vHk;rS
uif;V

164-165/ BuD;us,fjyefYajymaom *kPfwdkYukd
&&Sd\? ig\ ajcwdkYonf nDñGwf ukef\? xdwfvefYjcif;
uif;\? (a&Tç aiGç jrç zef) tqif;av;rsKd;&Sdaom Al;ESifh
MuKwfwdkYukd &\? qif&wemç jrif;&wemwdkYudkvnf;
&\? ig\ xkd&wemwdkYonf raysmufysufukef/ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf Al;vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

(30-rv[&PmedoHo)
vufokwfyk0gvSL'gef;jcif;\ tusKd;

166/ jrwpGmbk&m;tm;vnf;aumif;?
*kdPf;jrwfjzpfaoom oHCmtm;vnf;aumif;
vufokwfyk0gwdkYukd ay;vSLcJh&aomaMumifh ig\
uHtm; avsmufywfukefaom tusKd; qufig;yg;wdkYukd
cHpm;&V

167/ igonf vu©Pmtm;vHk;ESifh jynfhphK\? toufç
ynmÓPfç orm"dwdkYESifh jynfhphK\? ig\ ukd,fonf
tcgcyfodrf; yifyef;jcif;tm;vHk;rS vGwfuif;V

(31-ydyævmedoHo) oifwkef;vSL'gef;jcif;
tusKd;

168/ igonf aumif;pGm aoG;tyfukefaom
toGm;ygonfh oifwkef;wdkYukd oHCm tm;
ay;vSLcJh&aomaMumifh oefY&Sif;pifMu,faom
udavomudk jzwfawmufwwfaom twkrJh ÓPfukd &V

(32-o@momedoHo) arG;nşyfvSL'gef;jcif;
tusKd;

169/ jrwpGmbk&m;tm;vnf;aumif;?
tjrwfqHk;jzpfaom *kdPf;oHCmtm;vnf; aumif;
arG;nşyfwdkYukd ay;vSLcJh&aomaMumifh
udavomudk csKd;zufwwfaom oefY&Sif; pifMu,faom
twkrJh ÓPfudk &V

(33-ew→KumedoHo)
ESmESwfwHvSL'gef;jcif;\ tusKd;

170/ jrwpGmbk&m;tm;vnf;aumif;?
tjrwfqHk;jzpfaom *kdPf;oHCmtm;vnf; aumif;
ESmESwfwHwdkYudk ay;vSLcJh&aomaMumifh ig\
uHtm; avsmufywfukefaom tusKd;quf&Spfyg;wdkYukd
cHpm;&ayV

171/ o'`gç oDvç [d&Dç MowåyÜ[k qkdyfukefaom
*kPfaus;Zl;ukdvnf;aumif;? okwç pm*ç cEÅDESifh
&Spfckajrmuf ynm*kPfudkvnf;aumif;
(ptusKd;wdkYukd cHpm;&ay\)/

(34-yDXumedoHo) tif;ysOfvSL'gef;jcif;
tusKd;

172/ jrwpGmbk&m;tm;vnf;aumif;?
tjrwfqHk;jzpfaom *kdPf;oHCmtm;vnf; aumif;
tif;ysOfwdkYukd ay;vSLcJh&aomaMumifh ig\
uHtm; avsmufywfukefaom tusKd; qufig;yg;wdkYukd
cHpm;&ayV

173/ igonf jrifhjrwfaom trsKd;ü jzpf&\? igonf Opöm
rsm;pGm&Sdol jzpf\? ighudk cyfodrf;olwdkY
ylaZmfukef\? ig\
ausmfapmowif;onf ysHUESHUvsuf
&SdV

174/ urÇmwpfodef;wdkYywfHk;
av;axmifh&Sdaom yv'ifwdkYonf ighudk tjrJjch&Hvsuf
&Sdukef\? igonf cJGjcrf;a0zefrlü arGUavsmfol jzpfayV

**(35-bdodtmedoHo) bHkvQKdvSL'gef;jcif;\
tusKd;**

175/ jrwhpGmbk&m;tm;vnf;aumif;?
tjrwfqHk;jzpfaom *kdPf;oHCmtm;vnf; aumif;
bHkvQKdwdkYukd ay;vSLcJh&aomaMumifh ig\ uHtm;
avsmufywfukefaom tusKd; qufajcmufyg;wdkYukd
cHpm;&ayV

176/ ajyjypfnDñGwfaom ukd,f&Sd\? ylaZmfch&\?
El;nHh\? ½lcsifpzG,f wifhw,f vSy\? tjcht&HESifh
wuGaom ÓPfudk &V podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
bHkvQKdvSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

177/ vJoGwfaom bHkvQdKwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
jcaoFh½kyfç usm;½kyfwdkYjzifh txl;jyKtyfaom
tcif;wdkYudkvnf;aumif;? uacsonf
wpfusdyfajcmufa,mufwdkY uEdkifavmuf aom
tcif;wdkYukdvnf;aumif;? tuGufwdkYjzifh qef;Mu,fpGm
jyKvkyftyfaom tcif;wdkY udkvnf;aumif;?
aumif;rGefaom t0wfrsm;pGmwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
urÁvm (ouvwf) trsKd;rsKd;wdkYukdvnf;aumif; igonf
&V

178/ El;nHhaom tay:½HkwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
El;nHhaom opfeufa&wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
trsKd;rsKd;aom ae&mtcif;wdkYudkvnf;aumif; &V
podkY jzpf&jcif;onf bHk vQKdvSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

179/ tMuiftcgrS (pí) rdrdudk,fudk atmufarhEdkif\?
tMuiftcgrS (pí) odMum; vdr®mjcif;odkY a&muf\?
xdktcgrS pí tcsnf;ESD;jzpfol r[kwfb] psmefwnf;[laom
anmifapmif;&Sdol jzpfayV podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
bHkvQdKvSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

**(36-AdaAÁm[emedoHo)
acgif;tHk;vSL'gef;jcif;\ tusKd;**

180/ jrwhpGmbk&m;tm;vnf;aumif;?
tjrwfqHk;jzpfaom *kdPf;oHCmtm;vnf; aumif;?
acgif;tHk;wdkYukd ay;vSLcJh&aomaMumifh ig\ uHtm;
avsmufywfukefaom tusKd;qufajcmufyg;wdkYudk
cHpm;&ayV

181/ igonf om;arG;tqmoGwfaom
acgif;tHk;üvnf;aumif;? y'kr®m0wfqHtqm oGwfaom
acgif;tHk;üvnf;aumif;? xdkrSwpfyg; pE
´ul;tqmoGwfaom acgif;tHk;üvnf; aumif; ig\
OD;acgif;onf tcgcyfodrf; tHk;&ayV

182/ t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaom jrwwfaom r*füvnf;aumif;?
&[ef;jyKjCIF;tusifhjzpfaom zdkvfav;yg;üvnf;aumif;
xdkr*fzdkvfwdkYü todÓPfukd jzpfapí ae&V

183/ ay;urf;jCIF;üvnf;aumif;? £a`E´ukd
qHk;rjCIF;üvnf;aumif;? udk,fç Elwfç ESvHk;udk
apmifhpnf;jCIF;üvnf;aumif;?
tyÜrnmw&m;wdkYüvnf;aumif;?
½lypsmefwdkYüvnf;aumif; igonf xkdw&m;wdkYü
todÓPfukd jzpfapí tcgcyfodrf; ae&V

184/ 0wftusifhüvnf;aumif;? oDvpaom
*kPfüvnf;aumif;? tusifhtavhç tusifh
trlt&mwdkYüvnf;aumif; igonf xkdw&m;wdkYü
todÓPfukd jzpfapí tcgcyf odrf; ae&V

185/ pMuHoGm;jCIF;üvnf;aumif;? ur®|
mef;tm;xkwfjCIF;üvnf;aumif;? 0D&d,üvnf;aumif;?
aAm"dyu©d,w&m;üvnf;aumif; xdkw&m;wdkYü
todÓPfukd jzpfapí tvdk&Sdwdkif; ae&V

186/ igonf oDv? orm"d? ynm? tjrwfqHk; 0drkwåd
(t&[wåzdkvf) wdkYESifh todÓPfukd jzpfapí
csrf;ompGm ae&V

**(37-zvyDXmedoHo) ysOfcsyfvSL'gef;jCIF;\
tusKd;**

187/ jrwhpGmbk&m;tm;vnf;aumif;?
tjrwfqHk;jzpfaom *kdPf;oHCmtm;vnf; aumif; ysOfcsyf
tif;ysOfwdkYudk ay;vSLcJh&aomaMumifh ig\ uHtm;
avsmufywfukefaom tusKd;qufESpfyg;wdkYudk
cHpm;&ayV

188/ a&Tyv'ifç ywåjrm;yv'ifç rsm;pGmaom
qifpG,fç pE'ul;ESpfyv'if byv'ifjrwf wdkYudk &V

podkY jzpf&jcif;onf ysOfcsyf tif;ysOfvSL&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

(38-yg'yDXmedoHo) **ajcaq;tif;ysOfvSL'gef;jcif;\ tusKd;**

189/ jrwhpGmbk&m;tm;vnf;aumif;?
tjrwfqHk;jzpfaom *kdPf;oHCmtm;vnf; aumif;
ajcaq;tifysOfwdkYudk ay;vSLcJh&aomaMumifh ig\
uHtm; avsmufywfukefaom tusKd;quf ESpfyg;wdkYudk
cHpm;&\? rsm;pGmaom ,mOfwdkYudk &V podkY
jzpf&jcif; onf ajcaq;tif;ysOf vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

190/ uRefrdef;rç uRefa,musfm;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
r,m;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? xdkYjyif (ighukd) rSDí
toufarG;ukefaom tMuiftjcm;olwdkYonfvnf;aumif;
ighukd aumif;pGm vkyfauR;MuukefV podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf ajcaq;tif;ysOfvSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

(39-awvAÇÍÆemedoHo) **ajce,fqDvSL'gef;jcif;\ tusKd;**

191/ tjrwfqHk;jzpfaom *kdPf;oHCmtm;
ajce,fqDwdkYudk ay;vSLcJh&aomaMumifh ig\ uHtm;
avsmufywfukefaom tusKd;qufig;yg;wdkYudk
cHpm;&ayV

192/ tema&m*guif;jcif;? tqif;vSjcif;? vsifpGm
w&m;ukd pl;prf;Ekdifjcif;? xrif;ç tazsmfudk &vG,fjcif;?

ig;ckajrmufjzpfaom ig\ touf&SnfjCIF; (ptusKd;
wdkYukd &&Sday\)/

(40-oyÜdawvmedoHo)
axmywfqDvSL'gef;jCIF;\ tusKd;

193/ tjrWfqHk;jzpfaom *dkPf;oHCmtm;
axmywfqDukd ay;vSLcJh&aomaMumifh ig\ uHtm;
avsmufywfukefaom tusKd;qufig;yg;wdkYukd
cHpm;&ayV

194/ igonf tm;aumif;ol? tqif;vSol? tcgcyfodrf;
&Tifvef;aom tarG;&Sdol? tema&m*guif;ol?
oefY&Sif;ol jzpfayV podkY jzpf&jCIF;onf
axmywfqDvSL&jCIF;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

(41-rkcaom"eumedoHo)
oGm;wkdufaq;vSL'gef;jCIF;\ tusKd;

195/ jrWfpGmbk&m;tm;vnf;aumif;?
tjrWfqHk;jzpfaom *dkPf;oHCmtm;vnf; aumif;
cHwGif;txHk (cHwGif;aq;p&m oGm;wdkufaq;) ukd
ay;vSLcJh&aomaMumifh ig\ uHtm;
avsmufywfukefaom tusKd;qufig;yg;wdkYukd
cHpm;&ayV

196/ pifMu,foefY&Sif;aom vnfacsmif;&Sd\
om,maom toH&Sd\? acsmif;qkd;emç yef;emrS uif;\?
tcgcyfodrf; ig\ cHwGif;rS MumndK&eHY BudKifvldifV

(42-""dtmedoHo) EdkY"rf;vSL'gef;jCIF;
tusKd;

197/ jrWfpGmbk&m;tm;vnf;aumif;?
tjrWfqHk;jzpfaom *kdPf;oHCmtm;vnf; aumif; (tqif;
teHY t&omESifh) jynfhpHkaom EdkY"rf;ukd
ay;vSLcJh&aomaMumifh um,*wmowdukdvnf;aumif;?
jrWfaom tm[m&udkvnf;aumif; oHk;aqmif&ayV

**(43-r"ktmedoHo) ysm;&nfvSL'gef;jcif;\
tusKd;**

198/ jrwhpGmbk&m;tm;vnf;aumif;?
*kdPf;oHCmtm;vnf;aumif; tqif; teHY t&omESifh
jynfhphKaom ysm;&nfvkd ay;vSLcJh&aomaMumifh
igonf rEldif;&SnfhEkdifaom twkrJhjzpfaom Odrkwåd
&o (t&[wåzdkvft&nf) udk aomuf&ayV

(44-&omedoHo) t&omvSL'gef;jcif;\ tusKd;

199/ jrwhpGmbk&m;tm;vnf;aumif;?
tjrwhqHk;jzpfaom *dkPf;oHCmtm;vnf; aumif; obm0tm;
avsmfpGm jzpfaom t&omudk
ay;vSLcJh&aomaMumifh ig\ uHtm;
avsmufywfukefaom zdkvfav;yg;wdkYukd cHpm;&ayV

**(45-tEéygedoHo)
xrif;tazsmfvSL'gef;jcif;\ tusKd;**

200/ jrwhpGmbk&m;tm;vnf;aumif;?
tjrwhqHk;jzpfaom *kdPf;oHCmtm;vnf; aumif; xrif;
tazsmfudk ay;vSLcJh&aomaMumifh ig\ uHtm;
avsmufywfukefaom tusKd;qufq,fyg;wdkYukd
cHpm;&ayV

201/ touf&Snfol? cGeftm;BuD;ol? wnfMunfol?
tqif;vSol? tjcHt&Hrsm;ol? csrf;omBuD;ol? xrif;ç
tazsmfukd &ol? &J&ifhol? tcgcyfodrf; ynm&Sdol
jzpf&jcif;[k qdktyfaom ptusKd;wdkYukd b0oHo&mü
usifvnf&aom igonf &&SdV

**(46-"lygedoHo) tarT;wdkifvSL'gef;jcif;\
tusKd;**

202/ jrwhpGmbk&m;tm;vnf;aumif;?
tjrwhqHk;jzpfaom *kdPf;oHCmtm;vnf; aumif;
tckd;txHkudk ay;vSLcJh&aomaMumifh ig\ uHtm;

avsmufywfukefaom tusKd; qufq,fyg;wdkYukd
cHpm;&ayV

203-204/ b0BuD;i,fü usifvnf&onf &Sdaomf
udk,fteHYarT;ol? tjcHt&Hrsm;ol? vsifaom ynm&Sdol?
ausmfapmjcif;&Sdol? xufaom ynm&Sdol?
ajrBuD;txkESifh wlaom ynm&Sdol? &Tifaom ynmç
eufeJaom ynm&Sdol? jyefYajyMaom ynm&Sdol?
vsifjref aom ynm&Sdol jzpfí xdktdck;txHk vSL&jcif;\
tpGrf;aMumifhomvQif ,cktcg at;jr aom
edAÁmefcsrf;omodkY a&muf&ayV

(47-om"m&PmedoHo) tvSLtm;vHk;ESifh qufqHaom tusKd;

205/ igonf udavomwdkYukd
½ldUNrşdKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD? b0tm;vHk;udk
y,fEkwftyfukefNyD?]qifajymifBuD;onf
aESmifBudK;udk jzwfí aeouJhodkY} igonf tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&V

206/ ig\ vmjcif;um; aumif;aom vmjcif; pifppf
jzpfay\? igonf jrwpfGmbk&m;\ txHawmfü
0dZÆmoHk;yg;wdkYukd &tyfygukefNyD?
jrwpfGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trawmfudk vkdufemusifhoHk;
NyD;ygNyD/

207/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarşmufjyKtyfygukefjyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifydvdE´0pärax&fonf
p*gxmwkdYukd rdefYqkdawmfrlV /

a&S;OD;pGmaom ydvde´0päaw~&ty'gef NyD;V

2-aovaw→&ty'gef

208/ igonf [Hom0wDNrdKUü vrf;ydkif&Sif jzpfCjH\?
(xdktcg) ig\ aqGrsKd;wdkYukd ac:aqmifí hppum;udk
ajymqdk\ -

209/ aumif;rlrsKd;aphudk pkdufysKd;&m
v,f,majraumif;ozG,f jzpfaomç twkrJh jzpfaom
jrwpGmbk&m;onf avmuü yGifhawmfrl\?
xdkjrwpGmbk&m;onf vlcyfodrf;wdkY ay;vSLzG,f
ypönf;0w→KwdkYudk cH,lawmfrlxkdufaom yk^{*3/4}dKvf
jzpfwmfrlayV

210/ rif;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
ed*Hk;olwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? Opömrsm;jym;ukefaom
jAm[®PrsKd;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; xdkolwdkYonf
Munfvif0rf;ajrmufaom pdwf&Sdukef onfjzpfí
toif;zGJUum ukodkvfaumif;rludk jyKMuukefV

211/ qifpD;ol&JwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
jrif;pD;ol&JwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? &xm;pD;
ol&JwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? ajconfol&JwdkYonfvnf;aumif;
xdkolwdkYonf Munfvif 0rf;ajrmufaom
pdwf&Sdukefonf jzpfí toif;zGJUum ukokdvfaumif;rludk
jyKMuukefV

212/ xif&Sm;ausmfapmaom
yk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? rif;om;wdkYonfvnf;
aumif;? ukefonfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
jAm[®PrsKd;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; xdkolwdkYonf
Munfvif 0rf;ajrmufaom pdwf&Sdukefonfjzpfí
toif;zJGUum ukodkvfaumif;rludk jyKMuukefV

213/ pm;zdkonfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
aqwåmonfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? a&csKd;
ay;orm;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? yef;onfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;
xdkolwdkYonf Munfvif 0rf;ajrmufaom

pdwf&Sdukefonfjzpfí toif;zJGUum ukokdvfaumif;rlukd
jyKMuukefV

214/ c0gonfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
&ufuef;onfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? om;a&
e,form;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
a&csKd;ay;cH&olwdkYonfvnf;aumif; xdkolwdkYonf
Munfvif0rf;jrmufaom pdwf&Sdukefonfjzpfí
toif;zJGUum ukokdvfaumif;rlukd jyKMu ukefV

215/ jrm;orm;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
yGwform;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? zdeyfcsKyf
orm;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? wpnf;orm;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;
xdkolwdkYonf Munfvif 0rf;ajrmufaom
pdwf&Sdukefonf jzpfí toif;zJGUum ukokdvfaumif;rlukd
jyKMuukefV

216/ yef;yJorm;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
a&Tyef;xdrfonfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? xkd rSwpfyg;
ovJGorm; (oHjzLorm;)
aMu;oGef;orm;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; xkdolwdkYonf
Munfvif0rf;ajrmufaom pdwf&Sdukefonf jzpfí
toif;zJGUum ukokdvfaumif;rlukd jyKMu ukefV

217/ olcpm;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
tptyg;cHolwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? rsm;pGm ukefaom
uReftvkyform;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; xkdolwdkYonf
rdrdwdkY\ tpGrf;tm;jzifh toif;zJGUum
ukokdvfaumif;rlukd jyKMuukefV

218/ a&xrf;orm;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
xif;acGorm;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
v,form;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
jruf&dwform;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; xkdolwdkYonf rdrd
wdkY\ tpGrf;tm;jzifh toif;zJGUum ukodkvfaumif;rlukd
jyKMuukefV

219/ yef;onfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
yef;uHk;orm;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? [if;&Guf
onfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
opfoD;ukefonfwdkYonfvnf;aumif; xkdolwdkYonf
rdrdwdkY\ tpGrf;tm;jzifh toif;zJGUum
ukodkvfaumif;rlukd jyKMukefV

220/ jynfhwefqmwkdYonfvnf;aumif;? tdk;&Gufaom
(a&cyf) uRefrdef;rwkdYonfvnf;aumif;?
rkefYonfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? ig;onfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;
xkdolwdkYonf rdrdwdkY\ tpGrf;tm;jzifh toif;zJGUum
ukodkvfaumif;rludk jyKMukefV

221/ tcsif;wdkY vmMuukef? tm;vHk;aom
igwdkYonf tnDtñGwf pnf;a0;Muí hwpkwaygif;wnf;
toif;zJGUMuukeftHh? ukodkvfaumif;rlwnf;[laom
rsKd;aphukd pdkufysdK; &m v,f,majraumif;ozG,f
jzpfaom tjrwfqHk; &[ef;oHCmü ukodkvfaumif;rludk
jyKMukeftHh/

222/ xkdolwdkYonf ig\ pum;ukd Mum;&ukefí
xkdcPü toif;zJGUMuukef\? aumif;pGm
aqmufvkyftyfaom qGrf;pm;ausmif; (pnf;a0;&m Z&yf)
udk &[ef;oHCm tusKd;iSg jyKvkyfMuukefV

223/ igonf xdkqGrf;pm;ausmif;Z&yfukd
NyD;pD;apNyD;í wuf<uESpfoufaom pdwf&Sd onfjzpfí
xdkvltm;vHk; jch&Hvsuf jrwpGmbk&m;xHodkY
csOf;uyfcJhV

224/ avmu\ udk;uG,f&mjzpfawmfrlaomç
vlwdkYxufjrwpawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;xHodkY
csOf;uyfí jrwpGmbk&m;\ ajcawmfwdkYukd
&Sdcdk;NyD;vQif bpum;ukd avQmuf xm;V

225/ vkHYvBuD;rm;awmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;
pa,musfm;oHk;&mwkdYonf wpfaygif;wnf;
toif;zJGUukefvsuf aumif;pGm aqmufvkyftyfaom

qGrf;pm;ausmif;Z&yfudk
t&Sifbk&m;tm;tyfESif;vSL'gef;ygukefV

226/ jrwpfGmbk&m;onf &[ef;oHCm\ a&SUarSmufü
tvSLcHawmfrlNyD;í vloHk;&m wdkYtm;
a&SUawmfarSmufü p*gxmwdkYudk a[mawmfrlV

227/ vloHk;&mwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? tBuD;trSL;
(acgif;aqmif) onfvnf;aumif; wpfaygif;wnf; jzpfMuukefV/
tm;vHk;aomolwdkYonf (wpfaygif;wnf; jzpfí)
(aumif;rludk) jyKMujcif;aMumifh pnf;pdrfwdkYukd
cHpm;Mu&ukefvwåHU/

228/ aemufqHk;b0odkY a&mufonf&Sdaomf
at;jraomç tkdjcif;aojcif; r&Sdonf jzpfí Nidrfoufaom
tjrwfqHk;edAÁmefodkY a&mufMu&ukefvwåHU/

229/ tvHk;pHkaom w&m;wdkYukd odawmfrlaomç
&[ef;wdkYxuf jrwfawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
podkY rdefYMum;awmfrlV jrwpfGmbk&m;\
pum;awmfudk Mum;em &í (igonf) 0rf;ajrmufjcif;udk
cHpm;&ayV

230/ igonf urÇmoHk;aomif;wdkYywfVHk; ewfjynfü
arGUavsmf&\? tBudrfig;&m wdkifwkdif ewfwdkYudk
tpkd;&onf jzpfí ewfrif;tjzpfukd jyK&V

231/ igonf tBudrfwpfaxmifwkdifwdkif
pMu0aw;rif;vnf; jzpfCjh\? ewfrif; tjzpfudk jyKpOf
rsm;pGmaom ewfwdkYonf ighukd &Sdcdk;MuukefV

232/ pvlUjynfü rif;tjzpfukd (jyKonf&Sdaomf)
y&dowfwdkYonf taqGtrsKd;wdkY jzpfukef\?
tqHk;b0odkY a&mufonf&Sdaomf 0gao|rnfaom
jAm[®PrsdK; &SdavV

233/ igonf xkd0gao|jAm[®P\ om;jzpfCjhí
uka#&Spfq,f <u,f0csrf;omol jzpf\? ig\ trnfonf aovrnf\?
t*FFgajcmufyg;&Sdaom aA'ifü wpfzufurf; a&muf
wwfajrmufV

234-235/ igonf rdrd wynfhtaygif; jcH&Hvsuf
vrf;avQmuf&ef vSnfhvnf aomf
&aohy&du©&mwdkYjzifh jynfhaom ylaZmfzG,fukd
pD&ifaeaom auPd,rnfaoom &aohudk jrifi tcsif; auPd,
oifhtm; orD;ay;jcif;onfvnf; jzpfvwåHUavm?
orD;,ljcif;onfvnf; jzpfvwåHUavm?
AdrÁdom&rif;udkrlnvf; oifonf zdwfrefyfyf oavm[k
bpum;udk ajymqdkV

236/ aov igonf ,ZfylaZmfvkdonf jzpfí ewf[k
orkwftyfukefaom jAm[®P wdkYukd rzdwfyg?
AdrÁdom&rif;ukdvnf; rzdwfyg? ightm; ,ZfylaZmfrlonf
r&Sdacs/

237/ ightm; orD;ay;jcif;onf r&Sdyg? ightm;
orD;,ljcif;onf r&Sdyg? omuD0if rif;wdkY\
ESpfoufjcif;udk jzpfapwwfaom ewfESifh wuGaom
avmuü jrwfawmfrl aom -

238/ tvHk;pHkaom avmu\ tpD;tyGg;tvdkYiSg
cyfodrf;aom owå0gwdkY\ pD;yGg; csrf;omukd
aqmifawmfrlwwfaom xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;ukd
igonf ,aeY yifhzdwftyfay\? ptvSLpD&ifjcif;onf
xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;\ tusKd;iSg pD&ifjcif;yif jzpfayV

239/ wnfoD;tqif;ESifh wlaom tqif;&Sdawmfrlaomç
rEldif;&Snfhftyfonfjzpfí Eldif;&Snfhp&m
Oyrmr&Sdaomç tqif;tm;jzifh wlaomol r&Sdaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;udk eufzef (qGrf;pm;jcif;) tvdkYiSg
yifhzdwftyfayV

240/ zdk0ü avSmfNyD; OD;NyD;aom a&TESifh
wlawmfrlaomç &Sm;rD;usD;tpkESifh wlawmfrl aomç
vQyfppfvQif Oyrm&Sdaom vkHYvBuD;rm;awmfrlaom
xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;ukd igonf yifhzdwftyfayV

241/ awmifxdyfü &Sdaom rD;vQHESifh
wlawmfrlaomç vjynfhaeY v0ef;ESifh wlawmf rlaomç

usLrD;tqif;ESifh wlawmfrlaom xdkjrwpGmbk&m;udk
igonf yifhzwftfyfayV

242/ aMumuf&GHUjcf; uif;awmfrlaomç ab;ukd
vGefajrmufawmfrlaomç b0tqHk; ukd
jyKawmfrlwwfaomç &[ef;jrwf jzpfawmfrlaomç
jcaoFhrif;ozG,f jzpfaomç vkHYv BuD;rm;awmfrlaom
xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;udk igonf yifhzwftfyfayV

243/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\ *kPfaus;Zl;w&m;wdkYjzifh
vdr®mawmfrlaom xkdjrwpGmbk&m; ukd
tjcm;olwdkY rESdyfpufEkdifaomç qifrif;ozG,fjzpfaomç
vkHYvBuD;rm;awmfrlaom xdk jrwfpGmbk&m;udk
igonf yifhzwftfyfayV

244/ olawmfaumif;w&m;tusifhü
vdr®mawmfrlaomç bk&m;wnf;[laomqifrif;
jzpfawmfrlaomç wlaomol r&Sdonfjzpfí
OobozG,fjzpfaom vkHYvBuD;rm;awmfrl aom
xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;udk igonf yifhzwftfyfayV

245/ tqHk;r&Sdaom *kPfaus;Zl;&Sdawmfrlaomç
rEldif;&Snfhtyfaom tjcHt&H&Sdawmfrl aomç
tvHk;pHk qef;Mu,faom vu©Pm&Sdawmfrlaomç
odMum;rif;ozG,fjzpfaomç vkHYvBuD;rm;awmfrlaom
xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;udk igonf yifhzwftfyfayV

246/ psmeformywfü tavUtusifh&Sdawmfrlaomç
*kdPf;q&mjzpfawmfrlaomç BuD; rm;aom
vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaomç BuD;rm;aom
wefckd;vnf;&Sdawmfrlaomç csOf;uyf&ef
cJ,Of;awmfrlaomç jA[®mrif;ozG,fjzpfaomç
BuD;jrwfaom vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom xdk
jrwfpGmbk&m;udk igonf yifhzwftfyfayV

247/ a&mufyf &tyfaom w&m;&Sdawmfrlaomç
tm;q,fyg;ESifh jynfhpHkawmfrl aomç
tm;wumwdkYxuf vGefaom tm;tqHk;odkY

a&mufawmfrlaomç ajrBuD;ozG,f jzpfaomç
BuD;rm;aom vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom
xdkjrwpGmbk&m;ukd igonf yifhzwftfyfayV

248/ oDvwnf;[laom vldif;wHykd;wdkYjzifh
>yrf;aomç w&m;txl;udk odwwfaom ÓPfjzifh
acsmufcsm;awmfrlaomç ork'´&mozG,fjzpfaomç
vkHYvBuD;rm;awmfrlaom xdk jrwpGmbk&m;ukd
igonf yifhzwftfyfayV

249/ csOf;uyf&ef cJ,Of;awmfrlaomç
rzsufqD;Edkifaomç wkefvlyfcif;r&Sdaomç
ausmfMum;awmfrlaomç ynm*kPf
BuD;us,fawmfrlaomç jrif;rdk&fawmifozG,f jzpfaomç
BuD;rm;aom vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom
xkdjrwpGmbk&m;ukd igonf yifhzwftfyfayV

250/ tqHk;r&Sdaom ÓPf&Sdawmfrlaomç
twkr&Sdonfh a&S;bk&m;wdkYESifhom wl
awmfrlaomç wlaomol r&Sdonfjzpfí tjrwfqHk;tjzpfodkY
a&mufawmfrlaomç aumif; uifozG,f BuD;us,faom
vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom xdkjrwpGmbk&m;ukd igonf
yifhzwftfyfayV

wpfq,fhig;ckajrmuf bmP0g& NyD;/V

251/ ab;udk aMumufvefhukefaom olwdkY\ wnf&m
ukd;uG,fqnf;uyfukefaom olwdkY\ ykef;atmif;&m
jzpfawmfrlaomç oufom&mudk &apawmfrlonfjzpfí
BuD;rm; aom vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom
xdkjrwpGmbk&m;ukd igonf yifhzwftfyfayV

252/ ynm&SdwdkY\ wnfae&m csrf;omukd
&SmrSD;ukefaom olwdkY\ aumif;rlrsKd;aph ukd
pkdufysKd;&m v,f,majraumif;ozG,f jzpfawmfrlaomç
w&m;&wemwdkY\ wnf&m jzpfí BuD;rm;aom
vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom xdkjrwpGmbk&m;ukd igonf
yifhzwftfyfayV

253/ oufom&mudk &apwwfaomç ESpfoufjcf;udk
jyKwwfaomç &[ef;jyKjcf; tusKd;ukd ay;wwfaomç
rdk;aumif;uifozG,f BuD;us,faom vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom
xdk jrwpGmbk&m;ukd igonf yifhzwftyfayV

254/ avmu\ rsufpdjzpfí
wefcdk;BuD;rm;awmfrlaomç cyfodrf;aom trdkufudk
y,fazsmufwwfaom aerif;ozG,f BuD;us,faom
vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom xdkjrwpGmbk&m; ukd igonf
yifhzwftyfayV

255/ t&[wåzdkvftm½HkwkYü obm0udk
½lavh&Sdaom &[ef;jrwfjzpfawmfrlaomç vrf;ozG,f
BuD;us,faom vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom
xdkjrwpGmbk&m;ukd igonf yifhzwftyfayV

256/ opö mav;yg;w&m;udk odawmfrlonf jzpfí
avmuü aumif;pGm xif&Sm; awmfrlaomç
vu©PmwdkYjzifh wefqmqifawmfrltyfaomç
rEldif;&Snfhtyfonfjzpfí vkHYvBuD;rm;awmfrlaom
xdkjrwpGmbk&m;ukd igonf yifhzwftyfayV

257/ tMuifjrwpGmbk&m;\ ÓPfawmfonf
rEldif;&SnfhEkdifay? tMuifjrwpGmbk&m;\
oDvawmfonf Eldif;&Snfhp&m Oyrm r&Sday?
tMuifjrwpGmbk&m;\ t&[wå zkdvfonf twl r&Sday?
igonf xdkjrwpGmbk&m;ukd yifhzwftyfayV

258/ tMuifjrwpGmbk&m;\ wnfMunfrl]orm"d} onf
twlr&Sday? tMuifjrwpGmbk&m;\ tm;tpGrf;awmfonf
MuHpnftyfaom t&mr[kwfay? tMuifjrwpGmbk&m;\
vkHYvfonf BuD;jrwfawmfrl\? xdkjrwpGmbk&m;ukd
igonf yifhzwftyfayV

259/ tMuifjrwpGmbk&m;onf &m*udkvnf;aumif;?
a'goukdvnf;aumif;? arm[udkvnf;aumif; tvHk;pHkaom
udavomtqdyfwdkYukd aumif;pGm y,fEkwftyf
ukefNyD/ aq;aumif;ozG,f BuD;us,faom

vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;ukd igonf
yifhzwftfyfayV

260/ udavomwnf;[laom temukdvnf;aumif;?
rsm;pGmaom qif;&JwdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
tvHk;pHkaom trkdufukdvnf;aumif;
y,fazsmufawmfrlwwfaom aq;orm; ozG,f BuD;us,faom
vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;ukd igonf
yifhzwftfyfay\ ([k ajymMum;)\)/

261/ t&Sif&aoh oifonf bk&m;[lí tMuifpum;ukd
ajymqdkay\? þbk&m;[k ajymqdk&jcif;ukdvnf;
tvGef&cJygayV]bk&m; bk&m;}[laom toHukd
Mum;&jcif; aMumifh ightm; ESpfoufjCIF;]yDwd} onf
jzpfvsuf &SdygV

262/ ig\ yDwdonf ukd,fwGif;ü rgefYbJ tjyifodkY
xGuf\? xdkigonf ESpfouf aom pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí
þpum;ukd ajymqdkV

263/ avmu\ tBuD;trSL;jzpfí
vlwdkYxufjrwfawmfrlaom xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;onf
tb,ft&yfü &Sdygoenf;? xdkT&yfodkY oGm;í
&[ef;jyKjCIF;tusKd;ukd ay;wwfaom jrwfpGmbk&m;ukd
&Sdcdk;ygtHh/

264/ (auPd,&aohonf) vuf,mvufarmif;ukd
ajr\$muFNyD;vQif ESpfoufjCIF;jzpf í hvuftkyfcsDvsuf
aomuajimifhukd y,fazsmufawmfrlwwfaom
w&m;rif;bk&m;ukd ightm; ajymMum;avV

265/ wufvmaom rkd;wdrfwdkufozG,fjzpfaoM
pdrf;nKdaom rsufpOf;awmifozG,f jzpfaoM
wa&a&xifaom ork'´&mozG,fjzpfaoM
xdkawmtkyfukd jrif\avm/

266/ þawmtkyfü r,Ofaus;olwdkYukd ,Ofaus;atmif
qHk;rawmfrlwwfaom &[ef;jrwf jzpfawmfrlaom
xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;onf qHk;rxkdufaomolwdkYukd

qHk;rawmfrl vsuf aAm"dyu©d,w&m;wdkYukd
odapawmfrlvsvuf aeawmfrl\ ([k ajymMum;\\)/

267/ a&iwfaomolonf a&ukd
&SmouJhodkYvnf;aumif;? xrif;qmaomolonf tpmukd
&SmrSD;ouJhodkYvnf;aumif;? EGm;i,fukd cspfcifaom
EGm;ronf EGm;i,f ukd &SmouJhodkYvnf;aumif; ptwl
igonf jrwpfGmbk&m;ukd &SmazGV

268/ jrwpfGmbk&m;xH oGm;rnfh
rdrdwynfhwkYukd tusifhOypmü vdr®maom igonf
w&m;ESifh avsmfaom apmifhpnf;jcif;tusifhukd
oif,lapV

269/ vkvifwdkY jrwpfGmbk&m;wdkYonf
csOf;uyf0HhcJukefV JjcaoFhrif;uJodkY} wpfyg;wnf;
usifhawmfrlavh&Sdukef\? oifwdkYonf a&SUajc&mü
aemufajc&mudk cseif; ukefvsuf vmMuukefavmh/

270/ vsifjrefaom tqdyf&Sdaom Murf;wrf;aom
a>ra[mufuJhodkYvnf;aumif;? om;rsm;oeif;
jcaoFhrif;uJhodkYvnf;aumif;? vSnf;oefozG,f
tpG,f&Sdaom trkef,pf aom qifujhodkYvnf;aumif; ptwl
jrwpfGmbk&m;wdkYonf csOf;uyf0HhcJukefV

271/ vkvifwdkY oifwdkYonf acsmif;nHh
acsqwfoHwdkYukd csKyfwnf;í a&SUajc&mü
aemufajc&mudk cseif;ukefvsuf bk&m;txHawmfodkY
csOf;uyfMuukefavmh/

272/ bk&m;&SifwdkYonf wpfyg;wnf;
udef;atmif;jcif;ü tav;jyKawmfrlukef\? wdwfqdwfaom
toH&Sdukef\? csOf;uyf0HhcJukef\? cJ,Of;pGm
csOf;uyf&ukef\? ewfESifh wuGaom avmuü tav;tjrwf
jyKtyfukefV

273/ ig ykpämar;avQmufaom tcgü jzpfap?
0rf;ajrmuf0rf;om ajymqdkaom tcgüjzpfap

wdwfqdwfaom toH&SdMuukefavmh/ NidrfoufpGm
wnfaeMuukefavm h/

274/ xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;onf edAÁmefodkY
a&mufjCIF;ISg tMuifudavomukefaMumif; w&m;ukd
a[mawmfrl\? xdkw&m;oabmukdomvQif
emMuukefavmh? olawmfauMif; w&m;ukd em&jCIF;onf
csrf;omaMumif;aywnf;/

275/ igonf jrwpGmbk&m;xH csOf;uyfí
jrwpGmbk&m;ESifh 0rf;ajrmuf0rf;om ajymqdkcJh\?
xdkpum;ukd NyD;qHk;apí vu©PmwdkYukd
pHkprf;qifjCIFV

276/ igonf ESpfyg;aom
vu©PmwdkYukd ,HkrSm;vsuf &Sd\? oHk;q,faom
vu©PmwdkYukdom awGUjrif&\? jrwpGmbk&m;onf
ttdrfü wnfaom t0wfjzifh zHk;vTrf;tyfaom
a,musfm;jrwf\ edrdwfukd wefcdk;jzifh jyawmfrlV

277/ jrwpGmbk&m;onf vQmawmfukd xkwfí
em;wGif;ESpfzufwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
ESmacgif;ESpfzufwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
oHk;oyfawmfrlayV tvHk;pHkaom eZl;jyifukdvnf;
zHk;vTrf;awmfrlayV

278/ igonf xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;\ vu©Pmawmfí,fESifh
wuGaom vu©Pmawmf BuD;wdkYukd tjynfhtpHk
jrif&onf&Sdaomf bk&m;tppf[k qHk;jzwfjCIF;odkY
a&mufí wynfh wdkYESifhtwl &[ef;jyKV

279/ wynfhoHk;&mwdkYESifh twl &[ef;abmifü
&[ef;jyK\? vcJGrjynfhrD tvHk;pHk aom igwdkYonf
Nidrf;at;&m (edAÁmef) odkY a&mufukefV

280/ aumif;rlrsKd;aphukd pdkufysKd;&m
v,f,majraumif;ozG,f jzpfaom bk&m;trSL; &Sdaom
oHCmü wpfaygif;wnf; aumif;rluHukd

jyKcJhjcif;aMumifh wpfaygif;wnf; oHo&mü usifvnfí
wpfaygif;wnf; 0#frS uRwfvGwfukefV

281/ igonf tjcif&e,fwdkYukd ay;vSLí toif;zJGUí
jyKtyfaom aumif;rlü avhvmqnf;yl;cJh\? aumif;pGm
jyKtyfaom xdkaumif;rluHaMumifh igonf taMumif;
&Spfyg;wdkYukd &&SdayV

282/ igonf t&yfrsufESmwdkYü ylaZmfch&ay\? ig\
pnf;pdrfwdkYonf rEdlif;&SnfhEdkif ukef? cyfodrf;aom
olwdkY\ wnf&m jzpf\? ightm; xdwfvefYjcif;onf
r&Sdacs/

283/ ightm; tema&m*gwdkYonf r&Sdukef? igonf
&Snfaom toufukdvnf; apmifha&Smufvsuf &Sd\? igonf
odrfarGUaom ta&tqif;&Sdol jzpf\? awmifhwtyfaom
(wnfwHhaom) ae&müomvQif ae&V

284/ igonf tjcif&e,f&SpfckwdkYukd ay;vSLí
toif;zJGUvsuf jyKtyfaom aumif; rlü avhvmqnf;yl;cJh\?
py#dordÇ'gywå&[EÅmtjzpfonf ig\ tjcmm;wpfyg;aom
&Spfckajrmuf tusKd;aywnf;/

285/ tvHk;pHk NyD;qHk;aptyfaom &[ef;udpö
NyD;qHk;jcif; &Sdyg\? jyKtyfNyD;aom r*fudpö
wpfq,fhajcmufcsuf &Sdyg\? tmo0r&Sdaom &[EÅm
jzpfyg\? jrwfpGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;\ om;awmfonf t|
a*gygeoD rnfygV

286/ igonf wdkifig;vHk;wdkYukd ay;vSLí toif;zJGUí
jyKtyfaom ukodkvfaumif;rlü avhvmqnf;yl;cJh\?
aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom xdkaumif;rluHaMumifh igonf
taMumif; ig;yg;wdkYukd &&SdayV

287/ igonf arwåmaMumifh rwkefvlyfol jzpf\? igonf
r,kwfavsmhaom ukd,f t*Fg&Sdol jzpf\? ig\
rzsufqD;rlaMumifh igonf ,HkMunfxdkufaom
pum;&Sdol jzpfayV

288/ ig\ pdwfonf wkefvlyfcif; r&Sdacs? igonf
wpfpHkwpfa,muf\ ajimifhwH oif;rS uif;ol jzpf\?
aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom xdkuHaMumifh omoemawmfü
udavom tnpftaMu;uif;ol jzpfayV

289/ BuD;rm;aom vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m; ½dkaowkyf0yfcif;&Sdaom
jyKtyfNyD;aom r*fudpö&Sdaom tmo0r&Sdaom
t&Sifbk&m;\ wynfh&[ef;onf t&Sif bk&m;ukd
&Sdcdk;ygV

290/ igonf aumif;pGm vkyftyfaom yv'ifukd jyKvkyfí
qGrf;pm;ausmif;ü cif;xm;cJh\? igonf aumif;pGm
jyKtyfaom xdkaumif;rluHaMumifh
taMumif;ig;yg;wdkYukd &&SdayV

291/ igonf jrifhjrwaom trsKd;ü jzpfí pnf;pdrf;Opöm
rsm;jym;pGm &Sdol jzpf&\? tvHk;pHkjynfhpHkjcif;
&Sd\? ightm; 0efwdkrl r&Sday/

292/ igonf oGm;jcif;ukd awmifhwtyfonf&Sdaomf
(oGm;&ef pdwful;vQif) yv'if onf a&S;½lwnfvm\?
yv'ifjrwfESifhwuG ig\ awmifhw&mt&yfodkY oGm;&V

293/ igonf xdkyv'iftvSLaMumifh
trkdufarSmiftm;vHk;ukd y,fazsmuf\? jrwpGmbk&m;
tvHk;pHkaom tbdnmOftm;tpGrf;odkY a&mufaom
rax&fonf t&Sifbk&m;ukd &Sdcdk;ygV

294/ igonf olwpfyg;udpöç rdrdudpöjzpfao
udpötm;vHk;wdkYukd NyD;apcJh\? aumif;pGm
jyKtyfaom xdkuHaMumifh ab;rJhjzpfao
edAÁmefjynfodkY 0if&V

295/ aqmufvkyfNyD;aom qGrf;pm;ausmif;Z&yfü
igonf toHk;taqmifukd vSL'gef; cJh\? aumif;pGm
jyKtyfaom xdkuHaMumifh jrifhjrwaom
&[EÁmtjzpfodkY a&muf&ayV

296/ avmuü qHk;rwf faom tMuifoltm;vHk;wdkYonf
qifjrif;wdkYukd qHk;rMu ukef\? xdkolwdkYonf
trsKd;rsKd;aom n§Of;qJrlwdkYukd jyKí Murf;wrf;pGm
qHk;rMu ukefV

297/ vkHYvBuD;rm;awmf rlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;
t&Sifbk&m;onf a,musfm;rdef;r wdkYukd podkY
qHk;rawmfrrlyg? vufeuf rkdif 'Pfrxm;bJ jrifhjr wfaom
qkH;rjcif; wdkYjzifh qHk;rawmf rlayV

298/ w&m;a[mjcif;ü uRrf;usifawmf rlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf 'ge\ *kPf aus;Zl;wdkYudk
a[mMum;awmf rlpOf jyóemwpfckudk
ajzawmf rlv sufomvQif jrwpfGmbk&m;onf oHk;&maom
&[ef;wdkYudk opö mav;yg;udk odapawmf rlv

299/ &xm;xdef;ESifh wlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;u
qHk;rtyfaom igwdkYonf tmo0 r&SdbJ udavomrS
aumif;pGm vGwfukef\? tvHk;pHkaom
tbdnmOftm;odkY a&mufvsuf Oy"dukef&m edAÁmefü
Nidrf;at;Mu&ukefV

300/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü tvSLudk
ay;vSLcJh&aomtcgrS pí ab;tm;vHk;udk
vGefajrmufukefV podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
qGrf;pm;ausmif;Z&yf vSL& jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

301/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNrd§KufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD?
b0tm;vHk;wdkYudk
y,fEkwftyfukefNyD?]qifajymifBuD;onf
taESmiftzGJUudk jzwfí aeouJhodkY} igonf tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&V

302/ ig\ vmjcif;um; aumif;aom vmjcif; pifppf
jzpfay\? igonf jrwpfGmbk&m;\ txHawmfü
0dZÆemoHk;yg;wdkYudk &tyfygukefNyD?

jrwpfGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;
NyD;ygNyD/

303/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/

jrwpfGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifaovrax&fonf y&dowfESifhwuG
jrwpfGmbk&m;txHawmfü p*gxmwkdYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

ESpfckajrmuf aovaw~&ty'gef NyD;V

3-oAÁudwâduaw~&ty'gef

304/ wifhw,faomf r[mavSum;yef;ozG,fç
xGef;vif;aom qDrD;wdkifozG,fç aumif;uifü
wifhw,fawmufyaom aomuf&SL;Mu,fozG,fç
vQyfpfpfvQyfyef;ozG,f jzpfawmfrlaom? -

305/ om;rsm;oeif; jcaoFhrif;ozG,fjzpfí aMumufjcif;ç
vefYjcif;&Sdawmfrllaom ÓPfawmfwnf;[laom tvif;udk
jyawmfrlvsuf wdw~dtaygif;wdkYudk ESdrfeif;awmfrl
aom? -

306/ pavmuudk oHo&mrS
xkwfq,fu,fwifvsuf ,HkrSm;oHo,tm;vHk;udk
jzwfawmufawmfrlaom]jcaoFhrif;uJhodkY}
MuHK;0g;<uoGm; (awmfrlaom) jrwpfGmbk&m;udk
igonf zl;jrif&V

307/ igonf (ynm) BuD;us,faomç (pdwf)
ajzmifhrwfaomç vkHYv&Sdaomç qHuspf opfeuf
a&udk aqmifaom &aohjzpfçJh\? (xdktcg)

avQmfawouFef;udk ,lí (jrwpGmbk&m;\) ajc&if;ü
jzefYcif;cJhV

308/ igonf tausmfeufeHYomudk ,lí
jrwpGmbk&m;udk vdrf;uHscJh\? jrwpGmbk&m;udk
vdrf;usHNyD;vQif jrwpGmbk&m;udk csD;usL;V

309/ jrwpGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;onf OJMoCudk
vGefajrmufawmfrlonf jzpfí p avmuudk
u,fwifEdkifygay\? ÓPfawmfta&mifjzifh
xGef;awmufyawmfrlygay\? (t&Sifbk&m;\)
ÓPfawmfjrwpfonf tydwftyif twm;tqD; r&Sdyg/

310/ t&Sifbk&m;onf "r®pufudk vnfapawmfrlygay\?
tjcm;aom wdw→dwdkYudk
ESdrfeif;awmfrlEdkifygay\? EGm;rif;OobESifh
wlawmfrlygay\? atmiftyfNyD;aom ppfajr&Sd
awmfrlygay\? ajrBuD;udk
wkefvlyfapEdkifawmfrlygayV

311/ r[mork'´&mü vldif;wdkYonf urf;tqHk;ü
aysmufysufukefouJhodkY xdkYtwl
t,l0g'tm;vHk;wdkYonf t&Sifbk&m;\ ÓPfawmfü
aysmufysufyguefV

312/ taygufusOf;aom ydkufuGef (uGefpdyf) jzifh
a&tdkifudk zHk;vTrf;tyfonf&Sdaomf xdkcPü
ydkufuGefwGif;odkY a&mufukefaom owå0gwdkYonf
qif;&Jjzifh tESdyftpuf cH& ukefV

313/ t&Sifbk&m; xdkYtwlomvQif avmuü
rsm;pGmaomwdw→dt,lausmhuGif;ü rSDukefaom
(opö mav;yg;udk awGUodjcif;rS uif;ukefaom)
wdw→dwdkYonf t&Sifbk&m;\ ÓPfawmfjrwp twGif;ü
vl;vSdrfhvsuf &SdyguefV

314/ jrwpGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;onf MoCav;jzmü
arsmyg;ukefaom owå0gwdkY\ axmufwnf&m
jzpfawmfrlygay\? t&Sifbk&m;onfomvQif

taqGr&Sdaom owå0gwdkY\ tm;udk;&m
jzpfawmfrlygay\? ab;jzifh ESdyfpufcH&aom
owå0gwdkY\ udk;uG,f&m jzpf awmfrlygay\?
vGwfajrmufa&;udk tvdk&Sdukefaom owå0gwdkY\
vJavsmif;&m jzpfawmf rlygayV

315/ twkr&Sdaom vkHYv&Sdawmfrlygay\
twkr&Sdaomyk*³/₄dKvf jzpfawmfrlygay\
arwåmu¹/₂kPmtaygif; &Sdawmfrlygay\? wlaomol
r&Sdaomyk*³/₄dKvf jzpfawmfrlygay\? tvGefat;
csrf;onfjzpfí Nidrfoufawmfrlygay\
0oDabmfig;yg;ESifh jynfhpHkawmfrlygay\
wm'd*kPfESifh jynfhpHkawmfrlygay\? atmifxdkufaom
&eftaygif;udk atmifjrifawmfrl ygayV

316/ jrJjrHwnfMunfaom orm"d &Sdawmfrlygay\
awGa0rl uif;awmfrlygay\? wPSmuif;awmfrlygay\
odkYavm odkYavm awG;awmjcif; uif;awmfrlygay\
a&mifh&J wif;wdrfawmfrlygay\? trsufa'goudk
axG;tefNyD;ol jzpfawmfrlygay\? tnpftaMu;
uif;awmfrlygay\? apmifhpnf;awmfrlygay\
pifMu,foefY&Sif;awmfrlygayV

317/ uyfNidwG,fwmjcif;udk
ausmfvGefawmfrlygay\? rmef,pfjcif;udk y,fazsmuf
awmfrlygay\? 0dZÆmoHk;yg;udk &onf jzpfí
b0oHk;yg; tqHk;odkY a&mufawmfrlygay\? (oHo&m)
tydkif;tjcm;udk ausmfvGefawmfrlygay\? w&m;ü
tav;*¹/₂kjyKawmfrlygay\? t&Sifbk&m;\
a&muftyf&tyfaom tusKd;onf rjzpfzl;jrJ
jzpfawmfrlygayV

318/ t&Sifbk&m;onf]avSuJhodkY}
xkwfaqmifu,fwifawmfrlygay\?]a&Ttdk;uJh odkY}
oufom&mudk jyKawmfrlwwfygay\?]jcaoFhuJhodkY}
aMumuf&GHUjcif;

uif;awmfrlygay\?]q'´efqifrif;uJhodkY} ,Ofaus;awmfrly
gayV

319/ xdktcgü igonf tjcHt&H rsm;jym;awmfrlaom
y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;udk q,f*gxmwdkYjzifh
csD;usL;NyD;vQif jrwfpGmbk&m;\ ajcawmfwdkYudk
&Sdcdk;í qdwfqdwf &yfwnfV

320/ avmuoHk;yg;udk odawmfrlaomç ay;vSLzG,f
ypönf;0w→KwdkYudk cHawmfrlxdkuf aom
y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;onf &[ef; (oHCm) tv,fü
&yfwnfawmfrlvsuf þ *gxmwdkYudk rdefYawmfrl\ -

321/ tMuifyk^{*3/4}dKvfonf ig\
oDvawmfudkvnf;aumif;? ÓPfawmfudkvnf; aumif;?
olawmfaumif;w&m;udkvnf;aumif; csD;usL;V
xdkyk^{*3/4}dKvfudk Asm'dwfpum;
rdefYMum;awmfrltHh? ig >rufMum;rnfh
Asm'dwfpum;udk em;axmifMuukefavmh/

322/ (xdkyk^{*3/4}dKvfonf)
urÇmajcmufaomif;wdkYywfvHk; ewfjynfü
arGUavsmf&vwåHU? tjcm;ewfwdkYudk vTrf;rdk;í
tpdk;&jcif;udk jyKvwåHU/

323/ xdkyk^{*3/4}dKvfonf aemufü &[ef;jyKí
ukodkvfuHtaMumif;&if;onf wdkufwGef;tyfojzifh
a*gwrjrwfpGmbk&m;\ omoemawmfü &[ef;jyKvwåHU/

324/ &[ef;jyKNyD;aomf udk,fjzifh raumif;rludk
a&SmifMuOfí tmo0w&m; tm;vHk; wdkYudk
ydkif;jcm;odvsuf tmo0r&Sdbj y&dedAÁmefjyKvwåHU
([k rdefYawmfrl\)/

325/ rdk;onf xpfcsKef;vsuf pajrBuD;udk
ESpfoufapouJhodkY xdkYtwlomvQif vkHYvBuD;
rm;awmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;onf
tuREkfyfudk w&m;jzifh ESpfoufapawmfrlygayV

326/ jrwpGmbk&m;\ oDvawmfudkvnf;aumif;?
ÓPfawmfudkvnf;aumif;? w&m;awmfudkvnf;aumif;
csD;usL;cJhjcif;aMumifh pkawjcif; r&Sdaom tvGef
at;jrNidrf; csrf;aom edAÁmefodkY a&muf&V

327/ pu©Kig;rsKd;&Sdawmfrlaom
xdkjrwpGmbk&m;onf MumjrifhpGm wnfWHygrl
aumif; avpG? xdkodkY wnfWHygvQif (vltaygif;onf)
rodtyfaom w&m;udkvnf; odEdkif ukef&m\?
tNrdKufedAÁmefodkYvnf; a&mufukef&mV

328/ ig\ pb0onfum; aemufqHk;b0aywnf;? igonf
b0tm;vHk;wdkYudk y,fEkwftyfukefNyD? tvHk;pHkaom
tmo0wdkYudk ydkif;jcm;í odjcif;aMumifh tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&V

329/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü
jrwpGmbk&m;udk csD;usL;cJh&aom tcgrS pí
tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
jrwpGmbk&m;udk csD;usL;&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

330/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNrşdKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD?
b0tm;vHk;wdkYudk y,fEkwftyfukefNyD?
tmoa0gw&m;tm;vHk; ukefNyD? b0opfü wpfzef
jzpfjcif;onf ,ck r&Sdawmhacs/

331/ ig\ vmjcif;um; aumif;aom vmjcif; pifppf
jzpfay\? igonf jrwpGmbk&m;\ txHawmfü
0dZÆmoHk;yg;wdkYudk &tyfygukefNyD?
jrwpGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;
NyD;ygNyD/

332/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifoAÁudwådurx&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

oHk;ckajrmuf oAÁudwåduaw~&ty'gef NyD;V

4-r"k'g,uaw~&ty'gef

333/ odE"Kjrpurf;ü aumif;pGm aqmufvkyfxm;aom
ig\ ocFrf;ausmif;onf &Sd\? xdkocFrf;ausmif;ü
vu©Pmusrf;ESifh wuGaom £wd[mousrf;udk igonf
wynfhwdkYudk ydkYcsvsufh&SdV

334/ xdk&aohwdkYonf w&m;udk tvdk&Sdukef\?
qHk;rtyfukef\? aumif;rGefaom tqHk;trudk
em,lvdkukef\? ajcmufyg;aom t*Fg&Sdaom aA'ifusrf;ü
urf;wpfzufodkY a&mufukef\? xdkolwdkYonf
odE"Kjrpurf;em;ü aeMuukefV

335/ aumif;raumif;udk jyaom
edrdwfusrf;üvnf;aumif;? vu©Pmusrf;wdkYüvnf;aumif;
vdr®mukefaom xdk&aohhwdkYonf xdktcg jrwfaom
tusKd;udk &SmrSD;vsuf awmü aeMuukefV

336/ xdktcg okar"mrnfaom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
avmuü yGifhawmfrl\? igwdkYudk tpOf
oem;awmfrlonfjzpfí jrwfpGmbk&m;onf <uvmawmfrlV

337/ igonf vkHYvBuD;rm;awmfrlaom
<uvmawmfrlaom okar"mjrwpGmbk&m;udk
(zl;jrif&ojzifh) jruftcif;jyKí jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;
ay;vSLcJhV

338/ igonf awmrS ysm;&nfudk ,lí
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; ay;vSLcJh\? jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
bkOf;ay;awmfrlNyD;í ppum;udk rdefYawmfrl\-

339/ tMuifyk*³/₄dKvfonf Munfñdkonf jzpfí
rdrdvufwdkYjzifh ightm; ysm;&nfudk ay;vSL\? igonf

xdkyk*³/₄dKvfudk Asm'dwfpum;
rdefYMum;awmfrltHh? a[mMum;rnfh ig\ pum;udk
em;axmifMuukefavmh-

340/ bysm;&nftvSLaMumifhvnf;aumif;?
jruftcif;tvSLaMumifhvnf;aumif;
urÇmoHk;aomif;wdkYywfvHk; ewfjynfü
arGUavsmf&vwåHU/

341/ urÇmoHk;aomif;xufü MouúmutrsKd;ü jzpfaom
tEG,ftm;jzifh a*gwr trnf&Sdaom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
avmuü yGifhawmfrlvwåHU/

342/ xdkjrwpfGmbk&m;\ w&m;jzifh zefqif;tyfaom
w&m;wdkYü tarGcHom;jzpfí tmoa0gtm;vHk;wdkYudk
ydkif;jcm;odvsuf tmo0r&Sdbj
y&dedAÁmefjyK&vwåHh ([k rdefYawmf rl\)/

343/ ewfjynfrS þvUjynfodkY vmí trd0rf;odkY
iga&mufonf&Sdaomf ajrudk ysm; &nfjzifh
zHk;vTrf;apvsuf ysm;&nfrdk;onf &GmoGef;cjhV

344/ vGefajrmufEdkifcJaom trd0rf;rS igonf xGuf
(arG;zGm;) cgrQ jzpfvwfaomf xdkb0üvnf;
ysm;&nfrdk;onf ightm; tcgcyfodrf; &GmoGef;avV

345/ igonf vUabmifrS xGufí &[ef;abmifü
&[ef;jyKcJh\? xrif;tazsmfudk &vG,fol jzpfV þodkY
jzpf&jcif;onf ysm;&nfvSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

346/ igonf vUjynfç ewfjynfü jzpf&onf&Sdaomf
tvHk;pHk umr*kPfwdkYESifh jynfhpHk\?
xdkysm;&nftvSLaMumifhyif tmo0ukefjcif;odkY
a&muf&ayV

347/ rdk;&Gmí jrufvufav;opf &Sdaomtcg
aumif;rGefpGm yGifhaom opfyif taygif;onf
zHk;vTrf;tyfaom r@yfozG,f opfyif&if;wnf;[laom
qdwfNidrf&m ausmif;ü tmo0r&Sdbj csrf;ompGm tjrj
ae&V

348/ igonf t,kwfc tvwfc tjrwfjzpfaom
b0tm;vHk;wdkYukd vGefajrmufcJh\? ightm; ,cktcgü
tmoa0gw&m;wdkY ukefcef;NyD? ,cktcg wpfzefb0opfü
jzpfjcf; r&SdawmhNyD/

349/ urÇmoHk;aomif;xufü tMuiftvSLudk
ay;vSLcJh\? xdktcgrS pí tyg,f av;yg; vm;&onfukd
rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf ysm;&nfvSL&jcif;\
tusKd; aywnf;/

350/ igonf udavomwdkYukd
½ldUNr§dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD?
b0tm;vHk;wdkYukd y,fEkwftyfukefNyD?
tmoa0gw&m;tm;vHk;ukefNyD? ,cktcg wpfzefb0opfü
jzpfjcf; r&SdawmhNyD/

351/ ig\ vmjcif;um; aumif;aomvmjcif; pifppf
jzpfay\? igonf jrwfpGmbk&m;\ txHawmfü
0dZÆmoHk;yg;wdkYukd &tyfygukefNyD?
jrwfpGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;
NyD;ygNyD/

352/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfwdkYukd vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifr"k'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwkdYukd
rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

av;ckjrmuf r"k'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;/

5-y'krul#m*g&d,ax¬&ty'gef

353/ yd,'óDtrnf&Sdaom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
tvkdvdjzpfawmfrlay\? avmu\ a&SUoGm;

jzpfawmfrlay\? wdwfqdwfrludk tvkd&Sdawmfrlay\?
opö mav;yg;ukd odawmfrlay\? orm"dü
uRrf;usifawmfrlay\? &[ef;jrwf jzpfawmfrlay\

354/ a,musfm;jrwf jzpfawmfrlaom
yD,'óDjrwpGmbk&m;onf awmtkyfodkY 0if a&mufí
yHhoulouFef;ukd jzefYcif;awmfrlNyD;vQif
xkdifaeawmfrl\

355/ igonf a&S;tcgu iSufwdkY wGefjrL;&m awmü
om;rkqdk; jzpfclh\? xdktcg igonf acsç orifukd
&SmrSD;vsuf vSnfhvnf\

356/]xkdawmtkyfü yifvHk;uRwfyGifhaeaom
tifMuif;yifujhodkYvnf;aumif;? wuf opfp
aerif;ujhodkYvnf;aumif;} MoCrS
ul;ajrmufawmfrlNyD;aom tmo0 r&Sdaom
jrwpGmbk&m;ukd zl;jrif&\

357/ xdktcg igonf rsm;aom tjcHt&H&Sdonf jzpfí
ewfxufewf jzpfawmfrl aom yd,'óDjrwpGmbk&m;ukd
zl;jrif&í Zmwó&tdkifodkY oufqif;NyD;vQif y'kr®m
Mumukd aqmif,lcjh\

358/ igonf yGifhcsyfwpf&m&Sdaom
y'kr®mMumudk aqmif,lí arGUavsmfzG,faumif; aom
txGwfwyfaom ausmif;ukd aqmufvkyfNyD;vQif
y'kr®mMumjzifh rdk;\

359/ tpOfoem;awmfrlaomç
r[mu½kPm&Sdawmfrlaomç opö mav;yg;ukd
odawmfrlaomç rm&fig;yg;ukd atmifawmfrlaom
yd,'óDjrwpGmbk&m;onf ckepf&uf aom aeYç
nOfhwdkYywfvHk; txGwfwyfaom ausmif;ü aeawmfrl\

360/ igonf a[mif;aom Mumudk pGefYí
Mumtopfjzifh rdk;cjh\? xdktcg igonf
vuftkyfajr\$mfcsDí &yfwnfvsuf ae\

361/ avmu\ a&SUoGm;jzpfawmfrlaom
yd,'óDjrwfpGmbk&m;onf psmeformyw f rS xawmfrlí
t&yfrsufESmwdkYukd Munfh½lvsuf xdkifaeawmfrlV

362/ xdktcg yd,'óDjrwfpGmbk&m;\
tvkyftauR;jzpfao m ok'óernfaom wefckd;BuD;aom
&[ef;onf jr wfpGmbk&m;\ pdwftMuHudk odí -

363/ &[ef;&Spfaomif; jch&Hvsuf awmwGif;ü
csrf;ompGm aeavh&Sdaom jr wfpGmbk&m;xHodkY
csOf;uyfavV

364/ xkdtcg awmtkyfö pkd;tkyfaeorQaom
ewftm;vHk;wdkYonfvnf; jr wfpGmbk&m;\
pdwftMuHudk odí pnf;a0;vma&mufMuukefV

365/ ewfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
&u©dKofESifhwuGaom ukrÇPfwdkYonfvnf; aumif;?
&[ef;oHCmonfvnf;aumif; tnDtnGwf
pnf;a0;a&mufvmMuonf &Sdaomf
jr wfpGmbk&m;onfh*gxmwdkYukd rdefYawmfrlV

366/ tMuifyk*¾Kdvfonf igbk&m;udk
ckepf&ufywfvHk; ylaZmf\? ig\ ae&mausmif; udkvnf;
aqmufvkyfcJh\? igbk&m;onf xdkyk*¾Kdvfudk
Asm'dwfpum; rdefYMum;aytHh? rdefY
Mum;awmfrlrnfh ig\ pum;udk emMuukefavmh/

367/ tvGefjrifEdkifcJaomç tvGefodr farGUaomç
eufeJaomç aumif;pGm jytyfaom w&m;awmfudk
ÓPfawmfjzifh a[mMum;aytHh? a[mMum;rnfh
w&m;awmfukd emMu ukefavmh/

368/ wpfq,fhav;urÇmywfvHk; ewfrif;tjzpfudk
jyK&vwåHU? xdkoltm; BuD;pGm aom txGwfwyfaom
Adrmefukd y'kr®mMumwdkYjzifh zHk;vTrf;xm;ayV

369/ aumif;uifö aqmif;rdk;vwåHU/ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf a&S;uH\ tusKd;aywnf;/

urÇmESpfaxmifhav;&mwdkYywfHk; (b0)
a&m>yrf;vsuf usifvnf&vwåHU/

370/ xdkb0ü yef;Adrmefonf aumif;uifü
aqmif;rkdxm;vwåHU? y'kr®mMum&Gufü a&onf
rvdrf;usHouJhodkY-

371/ xdkYtwlomvsif pyk*¾Kdvfl ÓPfü
udavomwdkYonf rvdrf;usHukef? pol onf
eD0&Pig;yg;wdkYukd pdwfjzifh y,fcGgí -

372/ awmxGufjcif;ü pdwfudk jzpfapvsuf
vIUabmifrS &[ef;jyKvwåHU? xkdtcgü yef;Adrmefudk
aqmif;rdk;vsuf awmxGufvwåHU/

373/ owd&Sdonfjzpfí &ifhusufaom ynm&Sdaom
yk*¾Kdvfonf opfyif&if;ü aepOf xkdopfyif&if;ü
yef;Adrmefonf (xdkol\ OD;xdyfö
aqmif;rdk;xm;vwåHU/

374/ ouFef;ç qGrf;ç aq;ypönf;ç
ausmif;tdyf&mae&mukd &[ef;oHCmtm;
ay;vSLcJhjcif;aMumifh tmo0r&Sdbj
y&dedAÁmefjyKvwåHU ([k rdefYawmfrl\)/

375/ igonf &[ef;tjzpfukd usifhvkdojzifh
txGwfwyfaom tdrfESifhwuG awm xGufcJh\?
opfyif&if;ü aeaom ighukdvnf; txGwfwyfaom tdrfonf
aqmifrdk;vsuf &SdcJhV

376/ ouFef;üvnf;aumif;? qGrf;üvnf;aumif;
(&zdkY&ef) ightm; aphaqmf tm;xkwf&jcif; r&Sd/
bkef;uHESifh ,SOfonfjzpfí jyKvkyfNyD;pD;aom
ypönf;udk &V

377/ *Pef;tm;jzifh ra&rwGufEdkifukefaom
urÇmuka#rsm;pGmwdkYonf ightm;
tcsnf;ESD;vGefukef\? xdkurÇmuka#rsm;pGmwdkYonf
jrwfpGmbk&m;rS vGwfukeyV

378/ urÇmwpfaxmifh&Spf&mxufü
yd,'óDjrwpGmbk&m;onf yGifhawmfrl\? igonf
xdkjrwpGmbk&m;ukd csOf;uyfcJhí pb0odkY
a&muf&ayV

379/ pb0ü
pu©Kig;rsKd;&Sdawmfrlaom]]taemr}}rnfawmfrlaom
a*gwrjrwpGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&\? igonf
xkdjrwpGmbk&m;odkY csOf;uyfí &[ef;abmifodkY
0ifa&muf cJhV

380/ qif;&J\ tqHk;ukd jyKawmfrlwwfaom
opö mav;yg;w&m;ukd odawmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m;onf ightm; r*fw&m;ukd a[mawmfrl\?
xdkjrwpGmbk&m;\ w&m;awmfudk Mum;em&í
wkefvlyfcif; r&Sdaom edAÁmefodkY a&muf&V

381/ omuD0ifrif;om;wdkY\
a&SUoGm;acgif;aqmifjzpfaom
a*gwrjrwpGmbk&m;udk tm;&ESpfodrfhapí
tmo0w&m;tm;vHk;ukd ydkif;jcm;odvsuf tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

382/ urÇmwpfaxmifh&Spf&mxufü
jrwpGmbk&m;ukd ylaZmfclh&aomtcgrS pí tyg,f
av;yg; vm;&onfukd rodpsz;ay/ podkYjzpf&jcif;onf
jrwpGmbk&m;tm; ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

383/ igonf udavomwdkYukd
½ldUNr\$dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD?
b0tm;vHk;wdkYukdh,fEkwftyfukefNyD?
tmoa0gw&m;tm;vHk; ukefNyD? ,ck (ightm;) wpfzef
b0opfonf r&SdawmhNyD/

384/ ig\ vmjcif;um; aumif;aomvmjcif; pifppf
jzpfay\? igonf jrwpGmbk&m;\ txHawmfü
0dZÆmoHk;yg;wdkYudk &tyfygukefNyD?

jrwfpGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trawmfukd
vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

385/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQify'krul#m*g&d,raX&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

ig;ckajrmuf y'krul#m*g&d,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

6-Amukvaw¬&ty'gef

386/ [dr0EÅm\ teD;ü aombdwrnfaom awmifonf
&Sd\? igonf xdkawmifü wynfhtaygif;wdkYESifhtwl
aumif;pGm jyKvkyftyfaom ocFrf;ausmif;udk
zefqif;tyfV

387/ xkdocFrf;ausmif;ü r@yfwdkYonfvnf;
rsm;jym;ukef\? a&OESJyifwdkYonf yGifhukef\?
xdkocFrf;ausmif;ü oD;yifwdkYonfvnf; rsm;jym;ukef\?
v,facgif&ef;yifwdkYonf yGifhukefV

388/ xkdocFrf;ausmif;ü aMumifyef;yifwdkYonf
rsm;jym;ukefV qD;yifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
oQdoQm;yifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
zufoufyifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? Al;yif
wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? o&ufjzLyifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;
yGifhukefV

389/ xkdocFrf;ausmif;ü tyGifhjzL&Sdaom
r½kd;yifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
OoQpfyifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? iSufaysmyifç
a&SmufcsKdyifwdkYonfvnf;aumif; rsm;jym;ukefV

xkdocFrF;ausmif;ü qD;apmif;yifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
azmufMuHUyifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
OygoumyifwdkYonfvnf;aumif; rsm;jym;ukefV

390/ BudKUyifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
xif;&SL;yifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
wrmyifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
yanmifyifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
anmifMuwfyifwdkYonfvnf;aumif; (rsm;jym;ukef\)/ ig\
ocFrF;ausmif;onf podkY oabm&Sd\? igonf
wynfhwdkYESifh twl xkdocFrF;ausmif;ü aecJhV

391/ tvdkvdkjzpfawmfrlaom avmu\
a&SUoGm;jzpfawmfrlaom taemr'óD
jrwpGmbk&m;onf wpyfg;wnf; udef;atmif;awmfrl&m
t&yfudk &SmrSD;onf jzpfí ig\
ocFrF;ausmif;odkY
<uvmawmfrlV

392/ vkHYvBuD;rm;awmfrlaom
tjcHt&Hrsm;jym;awmfrlaom
taemr'óDjrwpGmbk&m;onf ig\
ocFrF;ausmif;odkY
<uvmawmfrlonf&Sdaomf jrwpGmbk&m;tm; wpcfP
csif;jzifh avemxawmfrlV

393/ igonf awmü vSnfhvnfonf&Sdaomf
jrwpGmbk&m;ukd zl;jrif&\? pu©Kig;yg;
&Sdawmfrlaom tjcHt&H rsm;jym;awmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfí -

394/ xkdtcgü igonf (jrwpGmbk&m;\) trlt&mudk
jrifjCIF;aMumifhvnf; ,HkrSm; r&SdbJomvQif igwdkY\
jrwpGmbk&m;tm; tema&m*g jzpfawmfrl\k
rSwf,lCJhV

395/ igonf aq;ukvdkonf jzpfí ocFrF;ausmif;&Sd
ighwynfhwdkYxH vsifjrefpGm jyefvmcJh\? xkdtcg
igonf wynfhwdkYukd rdefYqdkcJhV

396/ ½kdaojcif;&Sdaom wynfhtm;vHk;wdkYonf ig\
pum;udk a&S;½l0efcHukefí
jrwfpGmbk&m;üh½dkaoonf\ tjzpfjzifh ig\ txHodkY
wpfaygif;wpfpnf; pnf;a0; a&mufvmMuukefV

397/ igonf awmifxdyfodkY vsifjrefpGm wufí
cyfodrf;aom aq;ukd jyKvkyfazmf pyf\? igonf a&ESifh
azsmfí bk&m;jrwftm; ay;vSLcjhV

398/ vkHYvBuD;awmfrlaom w&m;cyfodrf;udk
odawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
oHk;aqmifawmfrlonf&Sdaomf aumif;aom pum;udk
qdkawmfrlwwfaom jrwfpGmbk&m;\ avema&m*gonf
vsifjrefpGm uif;Nidrf;avV

399/ taemr'óDjrwfpGmbk&m;onf ylyefjcif;
Nidrf;awmfrlonfudk odjrifí rdrd ae&mü xdkif
aeawmfrlvsuf p*gxmwdkYudk a[mawmfrlV

400/ tMuifyk*¾dKvfonf igbk&m;tm; aq;udk
ay;vSL\? ig\ avema&m*gudkvnf; uif;Nidrf;ap\? igonf
xdkyk*¾dKvfudk Asm'dwfpum; rdefYMum;aytHh?
rdefYMum;rnfh ig\ pum;udk emMuukefavmh/

401/ polonf urÇmwpfodef;wdkYywfvHk; ewfjynfü
arGUavsmf&vwåHU? xdkewfjynf ü wl&d,mwdkYudk
wD;rlwfvsvuf tcgcyfodrf; arGUavsmf&vwåHU/

402/ ukodkvfuH taMumif;&if;onf
wdkufwGef;tyfonfh tjzpfamumifh vUjynfodkY vmí
tBudrfwpfaxmifwdkifwdkif pMu0aw;rif;vnf;
jzpfvåHU/

403/ ig;q,fhig;urÇmxufü uRef;BuD;av;uRef;
tydkif;tjcm;&Sdonfjzpfí atmiftyfNyD;aom
&efol&Sdaom ZrÁL'dyfwpfuRef;vHk;udk
tpdk;&ol]taemr} rnfaom rif;onf -

404/ &wemckepfyg;ESifh jynfhpHkaom
rsm;jrwfonfh Adkvfygtiftm;&Sdaaom pMu0aw;rif;

jzpfvsuf wm0wðomewfwdkYudkvnf; acsmufcsm;apí
tpdk;&rludk jyKvwHåU/

405/ ewfjzpfaoimfvnf;aumif;? vljzpfaoimfvnf;aumif;
tema&m*guif;ol jzpfvwåHU/ Opömyöpönf; ,ljcif;udk
MuOfí avmuü tema&m*gudk vGefajrmufapvwåHU/

406/ pb'´urÇmrS (aemufü) rEldif;&Snfhtyfaom
urÇmwpfoacsFESifh wpfodef; xufü Mouúmurif;rsKd;ü
jzpfaoim tEG,ftm;jzifh a*gwrnfaom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
avmuü yGifhawmfrlvwåHU/

407/ xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;\ w&m;jzifh zefqif;tyfaom
w&m;tarGcHom;awmf jzpfí cyfodrf;aom
tmo0wdkYudk ydkif;jcm;odvsuf tmo0r&Sdbj
y&dedAÁmefjyKvwåHU/

408/ udavomwdkYudk ½ldUNr§dKufavmifuRrf;apí
wPSma&vsOfudk ul;ajrmufvwåHU? Amukv trnfjzifh
xif&Sm;aom bk&m;wynfhom; jzpfvwåHU/

409/ omuD0ifrif;wdkY\
a&SUoGm;acgif;aqmifjzpfaoim
a*gwrjrwfpGmbk&m;onf ptvHk;pHkudk odawmfrlí
&[ef;oHCm (tv,f) ü xdkifaeawmfrlvuf {w'*ft&mü
xm;awmfrlvwåHU ([k rdefYawmfrl\)/

410/ tvdkvdkjzpfawmfrlaom avmu\
a&SUoGm;jzpfawmfrlaom taemr'óD
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf qdwfNidrf&mt&yfudk
Munfhawmfrlvuf ig\ ocFrif;ausmif;odkY <uvm
awmfrl\

411/ <uvmawmfrlaom vkHYvBuD;rm;awmfrlaom
oAÁnKjrwfpGmbk&m;udk Munfñdk onfjzpfí
rdrdvufwdkYjzifh aq;tvHk;pHkjzifh ESpfoufapcJhV

412/ aumif;rlrsKd;aphudk pdkufysKd;&m
bk&m;wnf;[laom v,f,majraumif;ü xdkig\ aumif;pGm
jyKtyfaom uHonf rsKd;aph\ jynfhpHkjcif;aywnf;?

xdktcgü ig\ aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom uHudk igonf
ukefapjCIF;iSg rpGrf;Edkifay/

413/ xdkigonf jrwpfGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&\?
pZl;jrif&jCIF;onf ightm; t&awmf aypG? ightm;
aumif;pGm &aypG? xdkuH<uif;aMumifh igonf
wkefvlyfjCIF; r&Sdaom edAÁmef odkY a&muf&ayV

414/ omuD0ifrif;wdkY\
a&SUoGm;acgif;aqmifjzpfaom
a*gwrrwpfGmbk&m;onf xdk tvHk;pHkudk
xl;aomÓPfjzifh odí &[ef;oHCm (tv,f) ü
xdkifaeawmfrlvsuf ighudk {w'*ft&mü xm;awmfrlV

415/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmtoacsFxufü
ukodkvfaumif;rludk jyKcJh&aomtcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodPZl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jCIF;onf
aq;vSL&jCIF;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

416/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNrşdKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD?
b0tm;vHk;wdkYudk y,fEkwftyfukefNyD?
tmo0tvHk;pHkwdkY ukefNyD? ,ckwpfzef (ightm;)
b0opfonf r&Sd awmhNyD/

417/ ig\ vmjCIF;um; aumif;aomvmjCIF; pifppf
jzpfay\? igonf jrwpfGmbk&m;\ txHawmfü
0dZÆmoHk;yg;wdkYudk &tyfygukefNyD?
jrwpfGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;
NyD;ygNyD/

418/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifAmukvrax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ajcmufckajrmuf Amukvaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

7-*d&drmeE´aw→&ty'gef

419/ ig\ r,m;onf uG,fvGefcJh\? ig\ om;onf
ocFsKdif;odkY a&mufcJh\? trdç tzç
nDtpfudkwkYonfvnf; aoMuukefí xif;yHkwpfckwnf;ü
rD;oN*ØK[f cHMu&ukefV

420/ igonf xdkpdk;&drfrljzifh ylavmifonfjzpfí
MuHKvSDvsuf azsmhawmhaom tqif;&Sdol jzpfCJh\?
xdkpdk;&drfrl ESdyfpuftyfonfjzpfí ightm;
pdwfysHUvGifhjcif;onfvnf; jzpfCJhV

421/ igonf pdk;&drfrlwnf;[laom ajimifhonf
ESdyfpuftyfojzifh awmtwGif;odkY csOf;uyfcJh\? igonf
tvdkvdk a<uusaom opfoD;udk pm;í opfyif&if;ü aeV

422/ qif;&JtqHk;udk jyKawmfrlwwfaom
rm&fig;yg;udk atmifawmfrlaom okar"m rnfaom
xdkjrwpGmbk&m;onf ighudk
xkwfaqmifu,fwifawmfrlvdkonfjzpfí ig\ txH odkY
<uvmawmfrlV

423/ igonf okar"mjrwpGmbk&m;\ ajcawmfoHudk
Mum;&aomaMumifh OD;acgif;udk axmifí
jrwpGmbk&m;udk armfí MunfhV

424/ jrwpGmbk&m; <uvmawmfrlonf&Sdaomf
ightm; ESpfoufjcif;onf jzpfay:cJh\? xdktcg avmu\
a&SUoGm;jzpfawmfrlaom xdkjrwpGmbk&m;udk
zl;jrif&í ightm; wnfMunfaom pdwfonf jzpfay:cJhV

425/ igonf owd&í opf&Gufqkyfudk ay;vSL\?
pu©Kig;rsKd;&Sdawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;onf
tpOfoem;onfjzpfí xdkopf&Guftcif;ü xdkifawmfrlV

426/ avmu\ a&SUoGm;jzpfawmfrlaom
opöma;yg;udk odawmfrlaom okar"m
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf xkdopf&Guftcif;ü xdkifaeawmfrlí
aomuwnf;[laom ajimifhudk y,fazsmufwwfaom
w&m;udk ightm; a[mawmfrlV

427/ (xdkrdbç om;ç orD;jzpfamolwdkYonf) rac:bj
xdka&S;b0rS vmukef\? cGifhrjyKbJhpb0rS oGm;ukefV
tMuiftjCIF;t&mtm;jzifh (a&S;b0rS) vmukef\? xdk
tjCIF;t&mtm;jzifh (pb0rS) oGm;MuukefV
xdkvmvdkwdkif; vmí oGm;vdkwdkif; oGm; &mü
idka<u;jCIF;onf tb,ftusKd;&SdtHhenf;/

428/ xdkc&D;oGm; owå0gwdkYonf
rdk;&Gmonf&Sdaomf rdk;rpdkpdrfhaomiSg
Opömb@m ESifhwuG rdk;vGwf&m t&yfodkY
csOf;uyfukefV

429/ xdkowå0gwdkYonf rdk;pJonf&Sdaomf
tvdk&Sd&mt&yfodkY oGm;ukefouJhodkYvnf; xdkYtwl
oif\ rdbwdkYonf vmvdkonfhctg vmí jyefvdkonfhctg
jyefoGm;Muukef\? xdkjyefoGm;&mü idka<u;jCIF;onf
tb,ftusKd;&SdtHhenf;/

430/ tvSLcH {nfhonfwdkYonf vlyfvlyf&G&G
oGm;ukefouJhodkY xdkYtwl oif\ rdbwdkYonf
oGm;ukef\? xdkodkY oGm;&mü idka<u;jCIF;onf
tb,ftusKd;&SdtHhenf;/

431/ a>ronf rdrdta&a[mif;udk pGefYí
oGm;ouJhodkY xdktwl oif\ rdbwdkYonf
rdrdcE"mudk,fudk pb0ü pGefYypfukefV

432/ igonf jrwfpGmbk&m;\ w&m;pum;udk od&í
aomuwnf;[laom ajimifh udk a&SmifuGif;EdkifcJh\?
igonf ESpfoufjCIF;udk jzpfapí bk&m;jrwfudk
&Sdcdk;cJhV

433/ igonf jrwpfGmbk&m;udk &Sdcdk;NyD;vQif
ewf&eHY BudKifvldifaom awmifoZifyef; udk avmu\
a&SUoGm;jzpfawmfrlaom okar"mjrwpfGmbk&m;tm;
ylaZmfcJhV

434/ igonf jrwpfGmbk&m;udk ylaZmfí OD;acgif;ü
vuftkyfcsDNyD;vQif jrifhjrwaom *kPfwdkYudk
atmufarhvsuf jrwpfGmbk&m;udk csD;usL;cJhV

435/ BuD;rm;aom vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom
oAÁnKjrwpfGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;onf
(oHo&ma&vsOfrS) ul;ajrmufNyD;aomyk^{*3/4}Kdvf
jzpfawmfrlygayV jrwpfGmbk&m; t&Sif bk&m;onf
ÓPawmfjzifh tvHk;pHkaom owå0gwdkYudk
(oHo&ma&vsOfrS) xkwfaqmif u,fwifawmfrlygayV

436/ jrwpfGmbk&m;
t&Sifbk&m;onf ,kHrSm;jcif;udkvnf;aumif;?
ESvHk;ESpfcG jzpfjcf;udkvnf;aumif; aumif;pGm
jzwfawmufawmfrlygayV pu©Kig;rsKd;&Sdawmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;\ ÓPawmfjzifh
tuREkfyftm; r*fÓPfodkY a&mufapawmfrl ygayV

437/ xdktcg 0oDabmfodkY a&mufonfjzpfí
tbdnmOfajcmufyg;&Sdukefaom wefcdk;BuD;rm;onf
jzpfí aumif;uifü vSnfhvnfukefaom
ynm&Sd&[EÁmwdkYonf jch&H vsuf &SdygukefV

438/ usihfqJaou©yk^{*3/4}dKvfjzpfukefaom zdkvfü
wnfukefaom om0uwdkYonf &Sdyg
ukef\?]aexGufaom tcgü y'kr®mMumyef;wdkYonf
yGifhukefouJhodkY} t&Sifbk&m;\ txHawmfü
xdkom0uwdkYonf yGifhygukefV

439/ pu©Kig;rsKd;&Sdawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;
racsmufcsm;Edkifonfjzpfí twkr&Sd aom
tvGeful;ajrmufEdkifcJaom r[mork'´&muJhodkY ptwl

t&Sifbk&m;onf ÓPf awmfESifh jynfhpHkonfjzpfí
rEldif;&SnhfEdkifaomyk^{*3/4}dKvf jzpfawmfrlygayV

440/ igonf avmuü rm&fig;yg;udk atmifawmfrlaom
rsm;aom tjcHt&H&Sdawmfrl aom jrwpGmbk&m;udk
&Sdcdk;NyD;vQif t&yf&SpfrsufESmwdkYudk
&Sdcdk;um aemufqkwfvsuf oGm;cJhV

441/ ewfjynfrS pkawí b0BuD;i,fü
usifvnf&onf&Sdaomf ynmÓPfç owdESifh jynfhpHkvsuf
trd0rf;odkY ouf0if&ayV

442/ vIUabmifrS xGufí &[ef;abmifü &[ef;jyKcJh\?
igonf udavomudk ylyefapwwfaom vkHYv&Sd\?
&ifhusufaom ynmÓPf&Sd\? psmef0ifpm;avh&Sd\?
wpfa,mufwnf; udef;atmif;vsufhusufpm;avh&SdV

443/ igonf ur®|mef;tm;xkwfí jrwpGmbk&m;udk
ESpfodrfhapNyD;vQif]wdrfwdkufrS vGwfaom
vujhodkYh} tcgcyfodrf; vSnfhvnf&ayV

444/ igonf qdwfNidrfrlü tm;xkwfvsuf udavomrD;
Nidrf;onf jzpfí Oy"d r&Sdol jzpfay\? igonf
tmoa0gw&m; tvHk;pHkwYudk ydkif;jcm;odí tmo0
r&SdbJ ae&V

445/ urÇmoHk;aomif;xufü jrwpGmbk&m;udk
ylaZmfcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,f av;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf jrwpGmbk&m;tm;
ylaZmf& jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

446/ igonf udavomwdkYukd ½ldU
NrşdKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD? b0tm;vHk;wdkYudk
y,fEkwftyfukefNyD? tmo0tm;vkH;ukefonfjzpfí ,ck
ightm; b0opfonf aemuf wpfzef r&SdawmhNyD/

447/ ig\ vmjcif;um; aumif;aomvmjcif; pifppf
jzpfay\? igonf jrwpGmbk&m;\ txHawmfü
0dZÆmoHk;yg;wdkYukd &tyfygukefNyD?

jrwpfGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trawmfudk
vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

448/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudk dvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif*d&drmeE´rax&fonf
p*gxmwkdYudk rdefYqkdawmfrlV /

ckepfckajrmuf *d&drmeE´aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

8-oVvr@yd,aw¬&ty'gef

449/ raumif;rludk tyjyKNyD;aom r*fudpöukd
usifhoHk;NyD;aom uukoefjrwpfGmbk&m;onf
y&dedAÁmefpHawmfrlvwfaomf igonf xif;&SL;yifukd ,lí
r@yfukd jyKvkyf apcJhV

450/ igonf wm0wðomodkY a&mufonfjzpfí jrwwaom
Adrmefukd &ay\? tjcm;ewfwdkYukd vGefí wifhw,fayV
podkYjzpf&jcif;onf xif;&SL;yef;vSL&aom aumif;rluH\
tusKd; aywnf;/

451/ igonf aeYü jzpfap? odkYr[kwf nOfhü jzpfap
pBuøoGm;aomfvnf;aumif;? &yfaomfvnf;aumif;
xif;&SL;yef;wdkYjzifh zHk;vTrf;jcif;udk cH,l&ayV
podkY jzpf&jcif; onf xif;&SL;yef; vSL&aom aumif;rluH\
tusKd;aywnf;/

452/ pb'´urÇmüyifvQif uukoefjrwpfGmbk&m;udk
ylaZmfcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfukd
rodpb;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;
yef;ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

453/ igonf udavomwdkYukd
½ldUNrşdKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD?
b0tm;vHk;wdkYukd y,fEkwftyfukefNyD?
qifajymifBuD;onf taESmiftzJGUudk jzwfí aeouJhodkY
xdkYtwl igonf tmoa0gr&SdbJ ae&V

454/ ig\ vmjcif;um; aumif;aomvmjcif; pifppf
jzpfay\? igonf jrwpGmbk&m;\ txHawmfü
0dZÆmoHk;yg;wdkYukd &tyfygukefNyD?
jrwpGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trawmfukd vdkufemusifhoHk;
NyD;ygNyD/

455/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifoVvr@yd,raX&fonf p*gxmwdkYukd
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

&Spfckajrmuf oVvr@yd,aw→&ty'gef NyD;V

9-oAA'g,uaw→&ty'gef

456/ igonf r[mork'´&modkY ouf0ifí bHkAdrmefukd
aumif;pGm zefqif;xm;\? a&uefukdvnf; aumif;pGm
zefqif;xm;\? (xdka&uefö) puú0gufiSufwdkY wGefusL;
vsuf &SdukefV

457/ rE´mvuewfyef;wdkYjzifhvnf;aumif;?
y'kr®mMumç OyÜvMumwdkYjzifhvnf; aumif;
zHk;vTrf;vsuf &SdukefV/ xdka&uefö jrpfonfvnf;
pD;qif;vsuf &Sd\? pdwfukdvnf;
aysmfarGUapEkdifaom aumif;aom qdyfurf;vnf; &SdV

458/ ig;ç vdyfwdkYjzifh zHk;vTrf;vsuf &Sd\?
trsKd;rsKd;aom iSufwdkYjzifh a&m>yrf;vsuf &Sd\?
Oa'gif;ç BudK;MumwdkY wGefjrnfvsvuf &Sdukef\?
toHom,maom OMotp&Sdonf wdkY wGefjrnfvsvuf
&SdukefV

459/ pa&uefö cdkwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? Orf;bjç
[oFmwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
puú0gufiSufwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
wifusD;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
bHkrwD;iSufwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
omvdumwdkYonfvnf;aumif;
ykwfoifysHwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? ZD0Zdk;iSuf
wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? -

460/ [oFmwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
BudK;MumwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? ukwfovkyfiSuf
(ZD;uGuf) wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? rsm;jym;vSaom
iSufusm;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; wGefjrnfvsvuf &SdukefV
&wemckepfyg;wdkYESifh jynfhpHk\? ywåjrm;ç
ykvJjzifh NyD;aom oJvnf; &SdayV

461/ tvHk;pHkaom a&Tjzifh NyD;ukefaom
opfyifwdkYonf trsKd;rsKd;aom &eHYwdkYjzifh
BudKifvldifukefvsvuf Adrmefukd aeYa&mç nOfhyg
tcgcyfodrf; xGef;awmufyapvsuf &SdukefV

462/ ajcmufaomif;aom wl&d,mwdkYonf
ncsrf;tcsdefç eHeuftcsdefö jrnfvsvuf &Sdukef\?
rdef;rajcmufaomif;wdkYonf tcgcyfodrf; ighukd
jch&Hvsuf &SdukefV

463/ igonf AdrmefrS xGufí avmu\
a&SUoGm;jzpfaomç tjchT&H rsm;awmf rlaom
xdkokar"mjrwpGmbk&m;udk MunfvifOrf;ajrmufaom
pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí &Sdcdk;V

464/ jrwpGmbk&m;ukd &Sdcdk;NyD;í
xdkjrwpGmbk&m;ukd oHCmESifhwuG yifhzdwfcJh\?
vkHYvBuD;rm;awmfraom avmu\ a&SUoGm;
xdkokar"mjrwpGmbk&m;onf (yifhzdwf jcif;ukd)
vufcHawmfrlV

465/ jrwpGmbk&m;onf ightm; w&m;pum;ukd
a[mMum;awmfrlí vTwfawmfrl\? igonf
jrwpGmbk&m;ukd &Sdcdk;í ig\ AdrmefodkY
jyefvmcJhV

466/ xkdtcg ig\ y&dowfudk ajymqdkcJh\?
oifwdkYtm;vHk; pnf;a0;Muukefavmh? eHeuftcgü
jrwpGmbk&m;onf AdrmefodkY <uvmawmfrlvåHU
([k ajymqdkcJh\)/

467/ igwdkYonf t&awmfavpG? igwdkYonf
vltjzpfukd aumif;pGm &tyf\? t&Sifh xHü
ae&ygukefaom igwdkYonfvnf; vl ewfwdkY\
q&mjzpfawmfraom jrwpGmbk&m; tm;
ylaZmfjcif;udk jyKtyfygukeftHh ([k ajymMuukef\)/

468/ igonf xrif; tazsmfudk wnfcif;xm;NyD; aemufü
(<u&ef) tcsdefudk (jrwpGmbk&m;tm;)
avQmufxm;cJh\? jrwpGmbk&m;onf
&[EÅmwpfodef;wdkYESifh wuG <uawmfrlV

469/ igonf t*Fgig;yg;&Sdaom wl&d,mwdkYjzifh
c&D;OD;BudKqdkrludk jyK\? jrwpGmbk&m;onf
tvHk;pHk a&TjzifhNyD;aom tif;ysOfü xdkifawmfrlV

470/ xkdtcg tvHk;pHk a&TjzifhNyD;aom trdk;onf
txufü jzpfay:av\? &[ef; oHCm\ tMum;ü ,yfavwdkYonf
tvdkvdk cwfukefV

471/ igonf rsm;pGmaom qGrf;tazsmfjzifh
&[ef;oHCmudk a&mifh&Jap\? (xdkYaemuf) &[ef;
oHCmtm; toD;toD; ykqdk;tpHkwkYukd ay;vSLcJhV

472/ avmu\ ylaZmfjCIF;ukd cHawmfrlxdkufaom
tMuifjrwfpGmbk&m;udk okar"m rnf\lí ajymqdkukef\?
xdkokar"mjrwfpGmbk&m;onf &[ef;oHCmü
xdkifawmfrlí þ *gxmwdkYukd a[mawmfrlV

473/ tMuifolonf igbk&m;tm;vnf;aumif;?
þ&[ef;tm;vHk;wdkYukdvnf; aumif; qGrf;tazsmfjzifh
a&mifh&JapV xkdoludk Asm'dwfpum;
rdefYMum;awmfrltHh? igrdefY Mum;rnfh pum;udk
em,lMuukefavmh/

474/ polonf
wpf&mhwpfq,fh&SpfurÇmwdkYywfvHk; ewfjynfü
arGUavsmf&vwåHU? pMu0aw;rif;vnf;
tBudrfwfpaxmifwdkifwdkif jzpfvwåHU/

475/ uyfa&muf&wkdif;aom vltjzpf ewftjzpfü
tvHk;þHk a&TjzifhNyD;aom trdk; onf tcgcyfodrf;
aqmif;rkd;ayvwåHU/

476/ urÇmoHk;aomif;xufü Mouúmurif;rsKd;ü
jzpfaoM tEG,ftm;jzifh a*gwr rnfaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf avmuü yGifhawmfrlvwåHU/

477/ wdka*gwrjrwfpGmbk&m;\ w&m;wdkYü
w&m;jzifh zefqif;tyfaom tarGcHom; awmfjzpfí
tmo0w&m;tm;vHk;udk ykdif;jcm;í odvuf tmo0r&SdbJ
y&dedAÁmef jyKvwåHU/

478/ &[ef;oHCmü xkdifí jcaoFhrif;\ toHESifh wlaom
toHudk >rufqkdvwåHU? rD;oN*FK d[f&m xif;yHkü
xD;wdkYukd aqmif;rdk;ukef\? xD;atmufü
avmifuRrf;avV

479/ igonf t&[wåzkdvfodkY tpOfa&muftyfNyD?
igonf udavomwdkYukd ½ldUNr§dKuf avmif
uRrf;aptyfukefNyD/ r@yfüvnf;aumif;?
opfyif&if;üvnf;aumif; ightm; ylavmifjCIF; r&Sdacs/

480/ urÇmoHk;aomif;xufü tvSLudk ay;vSLcJh&aom
tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfukd rodpzl;ay/ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf tvHk;pHkaom tvSL\ tusKd;aywnf;/

481/ igonf udavomwdkYukd
½ldUNr\$KufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD? tvHk;pHkaom
b0 wdkYukd y,fEkwftyfukefNyD?]qifajymifBuD;onf
taESmiftzGJUukd jzwfí aeouJhodkY} igonf tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

482/ ig\ vmjcif;um; aumif;aomvmjcif; pifppf
jzpfay\? igonf jrwpGmbk&m;\ txHawmfü
0dZÆmoHk;yg;wdkYudk &tyfygukefNyD?
jrwpGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trawmfudk vkdufemusifhoHk;
NyD;ygNyD/

483/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifoAA'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ukd;ckajrmuf oAA'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

10-tZdwax¬&ty'gef

484/ w&m;tvHk;pHkwkYudk wpfzufurf;a&muf
odjrirawmfrlaom avmu\ a&SU oGm;
y'krkwå&jrwpGmbk&m;onf [dr0EÅmodkY ouf0ifí
xkdifaeawmfrlV

485/ igonf jrwpGmbk&m;udk rzl;jrifzl;acs?
toHukdrQvnf; rMum;zl;acs? igonf ig\ tpmukd
&SmrSD;pOf awmü vSnfhvnfvfuf &SdV

486/ xdkawmü oHk;q,fhESpfyg;aom
a,musfm;jrwfwdkY\ vu©PmESifh jynfhpHkaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;ukd zl;jrif&\? zl;jrif&onf&Sdaomf igonf
ESpfoufjcif;odkY a&muf\? p yk^{*3/4}Kdvfonf tb,frnfaom
yk^{*3/4}Kdvfjzpfoenf;[k (pOf;pm;í) -

487/ vu©PmwdkYukd Munfh^{1/2}lvsuf ig\
twwfynmukd atmufarh\? BuD;aom ynm&SdwdkY\
aumif;pGm qdktyfaom xdkpum;udk Mum;&zl;V

488/ xdkynm&SdBuD;wdkY\ pum;t& pyk^{*3/4}Kdvfonf
bk&m;pifppf jzpfvåHU? igonf ylaZmfrlukd jyK&ygrl
aumif;avpG? (pyk^{*3/4}Kdvfonf) ig\ b0*wdukd okwfoif
&Sif;vif; ayvåHU/

489/ igonf ocFrf;ausmif;odkY vsifjrefpGm vmí
opfrnfpnfqDukd ,lcjh\? qDtdk; (zsOf;tdk;) ukd ,lí
jrwfpGmbk&m;xH csOf;uyfV

490/ igonf opfom;oHk;cGwdkYukd ,lí vGifwD;acgifü
pkdufxm;\? igonf qDrD; xGef;n§dNyD;vQif
&SpfBudrfwdkifwdkif &Sdckd;cjhV

491/ a,musfm;jrwfjzpfawmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf ckepfæYç ckepfnohywfvHk;
xkdifæawmfrl\? xdkYaemif ckepf&ufajrmufaom
nohtqHk;ü jrwfpGmbk&m;onf xawmf rlV

492/ igonf Munfvif0rf;ajrmufaom pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí
tvHk;pHkaom (ckepfæYç ckepfnoh) wdkYywfVHk;
Munfñdkvsuf rdrdvufwdkYjzifh jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;
qDrD;ukd ay;vSL cjhV

493/ *E¨rm'eawmifü eHYomjzifh NyD;aom
awmtm;vHk;wdkYonf jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tmEkabmfamumifh jrwfpGmbk&m;txHodkY
a&mufvmMuukefV

494/ xdktcgü jrwpGmbk&m;\ tmEkabmfaMumifh
tvHk;pHkyGifhaom opfyiftm;vHk; wdkYonf
yef;&eHYudk aqmifukefvsuf pka0;a&mufvmMuukefV

495/ [dr0EÅmü &SdorQaom xdke*g;ç *VKef
ESpfrsKd;wdkYonf w&m;awmfudk emvkdukefonf jzpfí
jrwpGmbk&m;\ txHawmfodkY vma&mufMuukefV

496/ jrwpGmbk&m;\ t^{*3/4}om0ujzpfaom]a'0v}
rnfaom &[ef;onf &[EÅm wpfodef;wdkYESifh wuG
jrwpGmbk&m;\ txHawmfodkY <uvmawmfrlayV

497/ ay;vSLzG,fypönf;0w→KwdkYukd
cHawmfrlxkdufaom y'krkwå&jrwpGmbk&m;onf
&[ef;oHCm (tv,f) ü xkdifaeawmfrllí pqkdrnfh
*gxmwkdYukd rdefYqkdawmfrlV

498/ tMuifolonf igbk&m;tm; Munfñdkonf jzpfí
rdrdvufwdkYjzifh qDrD;ukd ylaZmfcJh\? xdkolukd
igonf Asm'dwfpum; rdefYMum;awmfrltHh?
rdefYMum;rnfh pum;ukd em,lMuukefavmh/

499/ polonf urÇmajcmufaomif;wdkY umvywfvHk;
ewfjynfü arGUavsmf&vwåHU?
tBudrfwpxmifwdkifwkdif pMu0aw;rif;vnf;
jzpfvwåHU/

wpfq,fhajcmufckajrmuf bmP0g& NyD;V

500/ oHk;q,fhajcmufBudrfwkdifwdkif ewfwdkYukd
tpdk;&oljzpfí odMum;rif;tjzpfudk jyK&vwåHU? ajrtjyifü
tBudrfckepf&mwkdifwdkif jyefYajymaom rif;tjzpfukd
jyK&vwåHU/

501/ jyefYajymaom ya'o&mZfrif;tjzpfukdum;
*Pef;tm;jzifh ra&wGufEkdifay? pqDrD; tvSLaMumifh
ewfrsufpd]]'dAÁpu©K}}onf (pyk^{*3/4}Kdvftm;)
jzpfvwHåU/

502/ polonf tcgcyfodrf; xuf0ef;usifrS
&Spfaumowdkifwk dif jrif&vwåHU? ewfjynfrS pkawí h
(vIUjynfü) jzpfaom owå0gtm;-

503/ aeYüvnf;aumif;? nOfhüvnf;aumif; (aeYa&m
nOfhyg) qDrD;ukd (tvdkvdk) aqmifvwåHU/
bkef;uHESifh jynfhphKaom owå0gonf
arG;zGm;onf&Sdaomf-

504/ uyfa&muf&wdkif;aom vltjzpfç ewftjzpfü
NrdKUus,fjyefYoavmuf xGef; vif;vwåHU/

505/ bqDrD;tvSL\ t&yf&SpfrsufESmü
xGef;vif;jcif;tusKd;aMumifh polukd
tjcm;owå0gwdkYonf ratmifEdkifukefvwåHU/ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf qDrD;vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

506/ urÇmwpfodef;xufü Mouúmurif;rsKd;ü jzpfaom
tEG,ftm;jzifh a*gwr trnf&Sdaom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
avmuü yGifhawmfrlvwåHU/

507/ xkda*gwrjrwpfGmbk&m;\ w&m;wdkYü
w&m;jzifh zefqif;tyfaom tarGch om;awmf jzpfí
tmo0cyfodrf;ukd ydkif;jcm;odvsuf tmo0r&Sdbj
y&dedAÁmefjyK&vwåHU/

508/ polonf omuD0ifrif;wdkY\
a&SUoGm;acgif;aqmif jzpfawmfrlaom a*gwr
jrwpfGmbk&m;ukd tm;&ESpfoufapí
trnftm;jzifh]]tZdw}}[k xif&Sm;aom bk&m;
wynfh]]om0u}} jzpfvwåHU/

509/ igonf urÇmajcmufaomif;wdkY umvywfvHk;
ewfjynfü arGUavsmfcjh&\? xdk ewfjynfüvnf; ightm;
qDrD;wdkifwpf&monf tjrJxGef;vif;vsuf &SdV

510/ ig\ ta&mifwdkYonf ewfjynfüvnf;aumif;?
vIUjynfüvnf;aumif; xGuf ay:ukefV igonf bk&m;jrwfukd
atmufarhvsuf vGefpGm &Tifvef;jcif;ukd jzpfapV

511/ igonf wkodwmewfjynfrS pkawí trd0rf;odkY
oufa&mufcJh\? arG;zGm; onf&Sdaomf ightm;
jyefYajymaom tvif;a&mifonf jzpfay:vmV

512/ vIUabmifrS xGufí &[ef;abmifü &[ef;jyK\?
Am0&D&aohxH csOf;uyfNyD; vQif wynfhtjzpfodkY
a&mufcJhV

513/ igonf [dr0EÅmü aepOf jrwpGmbk&m;
(taMumif;) ukd Mum;od&\? jrifhjrwaom tusKd;ukd
&SmrSD;vkdonf jzpfí jrwpGmbk&m;xHodkY
csOf;uyfcJhV

514/ ,Ofaus;awmfrlNyD;aom jrwpGmbk&m;onf
qHk;rawmfrlavh&Sd\? MoCrS ul;ajrmufawmfrl\?
Oy"dav;yg;rS uif;awmfrl\? jrwpGmbk&m;onf
'ku©tm;vHk;rS vGwfajrmuf&m edAÅmefudk
a[mMum;awmfrlV

515/ xdkig\ vmjcif;udpöonf NyD;pD;cJh\? igonf
jrwpGmbk&m;udk tm;&ESpf oufapcJh\?
0dZÆmoHk;yg;wdkYudk &tyfygukefNyD?
jrwpGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trawmfudk vdkuf
emusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

516/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü qDrD;ukd
ay;vSLcJh&aomtcgrS pí tyg,favyg; vm;&onfudk
rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf qDrD;vSL&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

517/ igonf udavomwdkYukd
½ldUNrd\$KufavmifuRrf;aptyfygukefNyD?
b0tm;vHk;wdkYudk y,fEkwfypftyfukefNyD?
qifajymifBuD;onf taESmiftzGJUukd jzwfí aeouJhodkY
xdkYtwl igonf tmo0r&SdbJ ae&V

518/ ig\ vmjcif;um; aumif;aomvmjcif; pifppf
jzpfay\? igonf jrwpGmbk&m;\ txHawmfü
0dZÆmoHk;yg;wdkYukd &tyfygukefNyD?

jrwpfGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trawmf wdkYukd
vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

519/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQiftZdwrax&fonf p*gxmwdkYukd
rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

q,fckajrmuf tZdwaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

av;q,fckajrmuf ydvde´0pä0*f NyD;V

y'kr0*¾'ou NyD;V

av;ckajrmuf wpf&m (av;&m) NyD;V

41-arawå,s0*f

1-wdóarawå,saw¬&ty'gef

1/ aombdwrnfaoM &aohonf awmif0Srf;txGwfukd
trSDjyKum tvdkvdk a<uus aom toD;ukd pm;í
awmifMum;ü aeV

2/ xdktcg igonf jrifhjrwfaom tusKd;ukd
&SmrSD;vdkonf jzpfí jA[®mhbHkü jzpfjCIF; tusKd;iSg
xif;udk aqmif,lí rD;ukd awmufapcJhV (rD;ukd
vkyfauR;ylaZmfcJh\)/

3/ avmuoHk;yg;ukd odawmfrlaom ay;vSLzG,f
ypönf;0w¬KwdkYukd ch,lawmfrlxdkuf aom
xdky'krkwå&jrwpfGmbk&m;onf ightm;
xkwfaqmifu,fwifawmfrlvkdonf jzpfí ig\ txHodkY
<uvmawmfrl\

4/ bkef;uHBuD;aomol tb,fukd oifjyKoenf;? ightm;
rD;ylaZmf&ef xif;udk ay;avmh? igonf rD;ukd
vkyfauR;tHh? xkdvkyfauR;rlaMumifh ightm;
pifMu,frlonf jzpfygvwåHU ([k jrwpfGmbk&m;u
rdefYawmfrl\)/

5/ oifonf tvGefaumif;rGefol jzpfV oifonf
vlwdkYudkvnf;aumif;? ewfwdkY ukdvnf;aumif; odV
oifonfvnf; rD;udk vkyfauR;avmh? oifonf rD;ylaZmf&ef
xif;ukd ,layavmh ([k &aohu qdk\)/

6/ xdktcgü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf xif;ukd ,lí rD;ukd
awmufap\? xdkrD;arT;&mü jrwpfGmbk&m;\
wefckd;awmfaMumifh (rD;onf) xif;ukd
rawmufavmifacs/

7/ oif\ rD;onf rawmufyg? oifhtm; ylaZmfrlonf
r&Sdyg? oif\ xkdrD;vkyf auR;rl tvsOfonf
tusKd;r&Sdyg? ig\ rD;udk vkyfauR;OD;avmh ([k
jrwpfGmbk&m;u rdefYawmfrl\)/

8/ BuD;rm;aom vkHYv&Sdaomyk^{*3/4}dKvf ig\ rD;ukd
vkyfauR;OD;avmh[k oifonf ajymqdktyf\? oif\
xkdrD;onf tb,fodkY oabm&Sdygoenf;? xdkrD;ukd
tuREkfyftm;vnf; ajymqkdygavmh? tuREkfyfwdkY
ESpfa,mufwdkYonf ylaZmfvkyfauR;MuygukeftHh/

9/ taMumif;w&m;
csKyfNidrf;jcif;tusKd;iSgvnf;aumif;? udavom
Nidrf;at;jcif;iSgvnf;aumif; jiLplrl]]£óm}}ç
0efwkdrI]]rpä&d,udk y,fpGefYonf&Sdaomf
xdkw&m;oHk;yg; wdkYonf ig\ ylaZmfjcif;wdkYyif
jzpfygvwåHU/

10/ vkHYvBuD;rm;aom yk^{*3/4}Kdvf oifonf
tb,fttrnf&Sdygoenf;? tcsif; oifonf tb,ftEG,f jzpfygoenf;?
oif\ tusifhy#dywfukd tuREkfyfonf vGefpGm
ESpfoufygV

11/ igonf rif;rsKd;ü jzpfolwnf;? tbdnmOfwdkY\
txGwftxdyfodkY a&mufolwnf;? tmoa0gw&m;tm;vHk;
ukefNyD;olwnf;? ,ckb0opfü wpfzefjzpfjcif; (ightm;)
r&SdawmhNyD/

12/ tvif;a&mifukd jyKvsuf trdkdufukd
azsmufwwfaom jrwpfGmbk&m; t&Sif bk&m;onf
w&m;tvHk;pHkudk odaom bk&m;pifppf tu,fí
jzpfjim;tHh? tuREkfyfonf t&Sifbk&m;ukd
&Sdcdk;ygtHh? Odok'""dewfjzpfawmfrlaom
t&Sifbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;onf 'ku©\
tqHk;ukdhjyKawmfrlwwfygayV (podkY qdkí) -

13/ igonf opfeufa&udk jzefYcif;í ae&mukd vSLcJh\
w&m;cyfodrf;ukd odawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;
(xkdae&mü) xkdifawmfrlyg? tuREkfyfonf
t&Sifbk&m;udk qnf;uyfí vkyfauR;ygtHh/

14/ jrwpfGmbk&m;onf aumif;pGm jzefYcif;tyfaom
xdkopfeufa&ü xdkifawmfrl\? igonf jrwpfGmbk&m;ukd
yifhzdwfí awmifay:odkY oGm;V

15/ igonf y&du©&m0efukd jynfhapí wnfoD;ukd
aqmif,lcJh\? opfoD;ukd ysm; &nfESifh a&mpyfí
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; ay;vSLcJhV

16/ xdktcg jrwpfGmbk&m;onf ig
Munfh&SKzl;ajrmfaepOf bkOf;ay;awmfrl\? igonf
jrwpfGmbk&m;ukd Munfh½lzl;ajrmfvsuf
xdkjrwpfGmbk&m;ü pdwfukd MunfvifapcJhV

17/ avmuoHk;yg;ukd odawmfrlaom ay;vSLzG,f
ypönf;0w→KwdkYukd tvSLcHawmfrl xdkufaom
y'krkwå&jrwpfGmbk&m;onf ig\ ocFrf;ausmif;ü
xdkifaeawmfrlvsuf pqdk rnfh *gxmwdkYukd
a[mawmfrlV

18/ tMuifolonf igbk&m;tm; Munfñdkonfjzpfí
rdrdvufwdkYjzifh (ukd,fwdkif) opfoD;jzifh (opfoD;ukd)

a&mifh&Jap\? xkdoludk igbk&m; Asm'dwfpum;
rdefYMum;awmf rltHh? rdefYMum;rnfh ig\ pum;udk
em,lMuukefavmh/

19/ xdkolonf ESpfq,fhig;Budrfwkdifwdkif
ewfrif;tjzpfukd jyKvwåHU? tBudrf wpfaxmifwkdifwdkif
pMu0aw;rif;vnf; jzpfvwåHU/

20/ a&S;aumif;rluHESifh jynfhpHkaom xdkol\
pdwftMuHukd odí jrwwfaomolwdkY tm; xkdufwefaom
pm;zG,faomufzG,fonfvnf;aumif;? t0wfonfvnf;aumif;?
tdyf&mae&monfvnf;aumif;? -

21/ ukokdvfaumif;rlESifh ,SOfonfjzpfí xkdcPü
jzpfukefvwåHU? polonf tcgcyfodrf; 0rf;ajrmufvsuf
temr&Sdol jzpfvwåHU/

22/ uyfa&muf&wdkif;aom vltjzpfç ewftjzpf
tvHk;pHkwdkYü csrf;omonfjzpfí vUtjzpfodkY
a&mufvwåHU/

23/ xkdolonf aA'ifudk o&ZÑm,fwwfolç
aA'ifoHk;yHkudk aqmifolç aA'ifoHk;yHk wdkYudk
wpfzufurf;a&muf wwfaajrmufol jzpfNyD;vQif
jrwwfpGmbk&m;xH csOf;uyfí &[EÅmjzpfvwåHU/

24/ tMuiftcgrSpí rdrdukd,fudk trSwf&\?
tMuiftcgrSpí wwffodem;vnfol tjzpfodkY a&muf\
(xdktcgrSpí) ig\ pnf;pdrfOpömü ,kwfavsmhjCIF;onf
r&Sdacs/ podkY jzpf&jCIF;onf opfoD;vSL&jCIF;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

25/ igonf w&m;jrwwf (w&m;xl;) ukd &cJhNyD? &m*ç
a'gowdkYukd y,fEkwfcJhNyD? tmoa0gw&m;
tm;vHk;ukefNyD? ,ck ightm; b0opf wpfzefjzpfjCIF;
r&SdawmhNyD/

26/ igonf udavomwdkYukd
½ldUNrşdKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD?
b0tm;vHk;wdkYukd y,fEkwftyfukefNyD?

qifajymifBuD;onf taESmiftzJGUukd jzwfí aeouJhodkY
xdkYtwl igonf tmo0r&Sdbj ae&V

27/ ig\ vmjCIF;um; aumif;aomvmjCIF; pifppf jzpfay\
igonf jrWfpGmbk&m;\ txHawmfü
0dZÆÆmoHk;yg;wdkYukd &tyfygukefNyD?
jrWfpGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trawmfukd vdkufemusifhoHk;
NyD;ygNyD/

28/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrWfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifwdóarawå,srax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYukd rdefYqkdawmfrlV /

**a&S;OD;pGmaom wdóarawå,saw~&ty'gef
NyD;V**

2-ykPÖuaw~&ty'gef

29/ tvdkvdkjzpfawmfrlaom &efolwdkYonf
ratmiftyfaom jrWfpGmbk&m; (yapöu Ak'g) onf
rusef;rmawmfrlonfjzpfí awmif0Srf;udk trSDjyKí
awmifMum;ü aeawmf rlV

30/ ig\ ocFrF;ausmif;teD;ü jrWfpGmbk&m;
(yapöuAk'g) y&dedAÁmefpHawmfrlonf &Sdaomf
xkdcPü onf;pGmaom toH (yJhwifoH) onf jzpfay:av\
xdkcPü tvif; a&mifonf jzpfay:avV

31/ awmtkyfö &SdorQukefaom tvHk;pHkaom
0HykavG (opfusKwf)ç usm;opf (atmif;)
wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? om;&JwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
jcaoFhwkYonfvnf;aumif; xdkcPü wGefjrnfMuukefV

32/ igonf xdkodkY jzpfay:jcif;ukd awGUjrif&í
awmif0Srf;odkY oGm;cJh\? xdk&yfü y&dedAÁmef
pHawmfrlaeom &efolwdkYonf ratmiftyaom
jrwpGmbk&m; (yapöuAk'g) udk zl;jrif&V

33/]aumif;pGm yGifhaom
tifMuif;yifrif;ujhodyvnf;aumif;? wufvmaom
aerif;ujhodyvnf;aumif;? tvQHuif;aom
rD;usD;ujhodyvnf;aumif;} y&dedAÁmefpHawmfrl
aom jrwpGmbk&m; (yapöuAk'g) udk -

34/ igonf xkdt&yfü xif;ESifh jrufukd jynfhapí
rD;oN*FKd[f&m xif;yHkukd jyKcJh\? rD;oN*FKd[f&m
xif;yHkukd aumif;pGm jyKí tavmif;ukd
rD;oN*FKd[fcJhV

35/ tavmif;awmfukd rD;oN*FKd[fNyD;vQif igonf
eHYoma&udk zsef;cJh\? xdktcg ewfonf aumif;uifü
wnfvuf trnfukd ,lV

36/ &aoh oifonf tvkdvdGifhawmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m; (yapöuAk'g)\ (rD; oN*FKd[frl)
udpöudk jyKusifhtyfayNyD? &aoh oifonf
trnftm;jzifh]]ykPÖu}}[laom trnfonf tcgcyfodrf;
jzpfvåHU/

37/ igonf xdkukd,fcE"m (b0) rS pkawí ewfjynfodkY
a&mufcJh\? xkdewfjynfü ewfü jzpfom eHYomonf
aumif;uifrS &GmoGef;vsuf &SdV

38/ xdktcg xdkewfjynfvnf; ightm;]]ykPÖu}}
[laom trnfonf jzpfV igonf ewfjzpfomfvnf;aumif;?
vljzpfomfvnf;aumif; tMuHtpnfudk jynfh0apEdkif cJhV

39/ pb0onf ightm; aemufqHk; jzpf\?
tqHk;pGefaomb0 jzpfay\? p tqHk;b0üvnf;]]ykPÖu}}
[laom trnfonf xif&Sm;V

40/ omuD0ifrif;wdkY\ a&SUoGm;acgif;aqmif
jzpfawmfrlaom a*gwrrwpGmbk&m;udk

tm;&ESpfoufapí tvHk;pHkaom tmo0w&m;wdkYudk
ykdif;jcm;odvsuf tmo0r&Sdbj ae&V

41/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü aumif;rlukd
jyKcJh&aom tcgrS pí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfukd
rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf tavmif;awmfukd
rD;oN*FKd[fjcif; udpö\ tusKd;aywnf;/

42/ igonf udavomwdkYukd/y/ tmo0 r&Sdbj ae&V

43/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ jyKusifhtyfNyD/

44/ y#dorÇd'gav;yg;/y/
vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifykPÖurax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ESpfckajrmuf ykPÖuaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

3-arwå*kaw→&ty'gef

45/ [dr0EÅm\ teD;ü taomurnfaom awmifonf &Sd\
xdkawmifü OdokMuHK ewfom; zefqif;tyfaom ig\
ocFrf;ausmif;onf &SdV

46/ r[mu½kPm&Sdawmfrlaom &[ef;jrwf
jzpfawmfrlaom okar"mtrnf&Sdawmfrl aom
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf eHeuftcg (ouFef;ukd) jyif0wfí
qGrf;tvdkYiSg ig\ txHodkY <uvmawmfrlV

47/ (ig\txHodkY) <uvmawmfrlaom
vkHYvBuD;rm;awmfrlaom avmu\ a&SUoGm;
okar"mjrwfpGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&í
bk&m;oydwfawmfukd ,lNyD;vQif axmywfqDukd
jynfhapcJhV

48/ igonf avmu\ a&SUoGm; okar"mbk&m;jrwftm;
ay;vSLí vuftkyfcsDNyD; vQif vGefpGm &Tifvef;jcif;ukd
jzpfapcJhV

49/ axmywftvSLaMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwem
awmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif;
ewfjzpfaoimfvnf;aumif;? vljzpfaoimfvnf;aumif;
jyefYajymaom csrf;omudk &ayV

50/ igonf tyg,fav;yg;ukd MuOfí b0BuD;i,fü
usifvnf&ay\? xkdjrwfpGmbk&m;ü pdwfudk
awmifhwcJhjcif;aMumifh wkefvlyfcif; r&Sdaom
edAÁmefudk &ayV

51/ ykPÖm; igbk&m;ukd zl;jrif&jcif;onf
t&awmfaypG? oifhtm; aumif;pGm t&awmfaypG?
igbk&m;tm; zl;jrifjcif;ukd taMumif;jyKí (oifhtm;)
t&[wåzdkvf onf jzpfay:vwH åU/

52/ oif onf vGwfvGwfuRwfuRwf jzpfavmh?
raMumufvifh? igbk&m;tm; axmywfukd
vSLaomaMumifh tjcHt&Hç tausmftapm rsm;pGmukd
&&Sdí y#doaE"aejcif;rS vGwfajrmufvwH åU/

53/ þaxmywftvSLaMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwem
awmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf; aumif;
ewfjzpfaoimfvnf;aumif;? vljzpfaoimfvnf;aumif;
jyefYajymaom csrf;omudk &ayV

54/ þaxmywftvSLaMumifhvnf;aumif;?
arwåmpdwf&Sdonf\ tjzpfamumifhvnf; aumif;
urÇmwpfaxmifh&Spf&mwdkYywfVHk; ewfjynfö
arGUavsmf&vwåHU/

55/ oHk;q,fh&SpfBudrfwdkifwkdivnf; ewfrif;
jzpfvwåHU? jyefYajymaom ya'o&mZf rif;tjzpfukdum;
*Pef;tm;jzifh ra&wGufEdkifacs/

56/ atmiftyfNyD;aom &efol&Sdaom
ork'´&mav;pif;tqHk;&Sdaom ZrÁL'dyfuRef;vHk; ukd

tpkd;&aom pMu0aw;rif;vnf;
ig;q,fhwppfBudrfwdkifwdkif jzpfvwaHU/

57/ racsmufcsm;tyfaom
r[mork'´&muJhodkYvnf;aumif;? xkwfaqmifEdkifcJaom
ajrBuD;uJhodkYvnf;aumif; xdkYtwl oifhtm;
rEldif;&Snfh ra&wGufEdkifaom pnf;pdrfOpöm
wdkYonf jzpfukefvwaHU/

58/ igonf a&Tç aiG uka#ajcmufq,fukd pGefYí
&[ef;jyKcJh\? ukodkvf[lonf tb,fenf;[k &SmrSD;vsuf
Am0&D&aohxH csOf;uyfcJhV

59/ xkd&aohxHü aA'ifwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
qV*Frnfaom vu©Pmusrf;ukdvnf; aumif; oif,lvsuf &SdV
jrwpfGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;onf trdkufarSmifudk
y,fazsmuf vsuf yGifhawmfrlygayV

60/ jrwpfGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;tm;
zl;ajrmfvkdonfjzpfí tuREkfyf vma&mufyg\?
t&Sifbk&m;\ w&m;awmfukd Mum;em&í wkefvlyfcif;
r&Sdaom edAÁmefodkY a&muf&ygV

61/ urÇmoHk;aomif;xufü igonf jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;
axmywfudk ay;vSLcJh\? ptwGif;ü igonf axmywfukd
awmif;zl;\[lí rod&acs/

62/ ig\ tMuHudk odí tvkd&Sdwdkif; jzpfay:av\
pdwfukd odí jzpfay:vmaom axmywfudk
tm;vHk;aomolwdkYukd igonf a&mifh&JapV

63/ jrwpfGmbk&m;wdkYonf
tHhMozG,f&SdygayukefpG? w&m;awmfwdkYonf
tHhMozG,f&Sdyg ayukefpG? igwdkYtm; q&mESifh
jynfhpHkjcif;onf tHhMozG,f&SdygayukefpG?
tenf;i,frQaom axmywfudk ay;vSLí ra&wGufEkdifaom
axmywfudk &ayV

64/ jrif;rdk&fawmifeHyg;rS (pí) r[mork'´&mü
&SdorQaom a&onf ig\ axmywf udk

axmufqonf&Sdaomf tpdwftzdkYrQ r&SdvwåHU/
(wpfq,fhajcmufpdwf pdwfí wfpdpdwf rQ r&Sd[k
qdkvdkonf)/

65/ ightm; jzpfay:vmaom t0wfwdkYudk
tpktyHkjyKaomf pMu0Vm\ &SdorQaom xdkae&monf
qefYvdrfhrnf r[kwfay/

66/ jrif;rkd&fawmifrif;onfvnf;aumif;? jrwfaom
[dr0EÅmawmifonfvnf; aumif; igvdrf;usHaom eHYom\
tpdwftydkif;rQ r&SdvwåHU/

67/ igonf t0wfukdvnf;aumif;?
eHYomudkvnf;aumif;? axmywfukdvnf; aumif;?
rsufarSmufü jriftyaom tjcm;ypönf;ukdvnf;aumif;?
jyKjyifrl uif;aom edAÁmefukdvnf;aumif; &&SdcJhV
podkY jzpf&jcif;onf axmywfvSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

68/ igonf owdy|mef[laom tdyf&m&Sd\
orm"dpsmef[laom usufpm;&m&Sd\? ,ck
aAmZÑif[laom tpmabmZOf&SdV podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
axmywfvSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

69/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNr§dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&V

70/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ jyKusifhtyfNyDD/

71/ y#dorÇd'gav;yg;/y/
vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifarwå*krax&fonf p*gxmwdkYukd
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

oHk;ckajrmufarwå*kaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

4-a"mwuaw¬&ty'gef

72/ xdktcg [dr0EÅmrS pí jzpfaom bm*D&xDrnfaom
**Fgjrpfonf [Hom0wD NrdKU\ wHcg;rS pD;qif;vsuf
&SdV

73/ aombdwrnfaom ausmif;wkdufukd **Fgjrpurf;ü
aumif;pGm jyKvkyfzefqif;tyf\? xkdausmif;wdkufü
avmu\ a&SUoGm; y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
oDwif;oHk; awmfrlV

74/]odMum;rif;onf wm0wđomewfwdkYjzifh
jch&Hvsuf aeouJhodkY} xdkausmif; wdkufü
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf vlwdkYjzifh
jch&Hvsuf]aMumuf&GHUrl uif;aom
jcaoFhrif;uJhodkY} aeawmfrlV

75/ jrwfpGmbk&m; wynfhawmfonf
jAm[®PrsKd;jzpfí [Hom0wDNrdKUü aeyg\?
trnftm;jzifh qV*F[laom trnf&Sdol jzpfygV

76/ xkdtcg wynfhaygif; wpfaxmifh&Spf&mwdkYonf
ighukd jch&Hvsuf &Sdukef\? xdkwynfhwdkYESifhwuG
**FFgjrpurf;odkY csOf;uyfcJhV

77/ xdkjrpurf;ü yvTm;0g<um;jcif;uif;ukefaom
aq;avQmftyfNyD;aom raumif;rl &Sdukefaom
bm*D&xDjrpudk ul;ukefaom &[ef;wdkYukd zl;jrif&\?
zl;jrifjCIF;aMumifh igonf xdktcg podkYhMuHpnfcJhV

78/ nOfhç eHeuf (nOfha&mç aeYyg) ul;ukefaom
tjchT&Hrsm;ukefaom bjrwpGmbk&m;\
om;awmfwdkYonf cE"mukd,fukd yifyef;apukef\?
xdk&[ef;wdkY\ udk,fonf yifyef;vsuf&SdV

79/ ewfESifhwuGaom vltaygif;onf
jrwfpGmbk&m;ukd tjrwfqHk;yk*³/₄Kdvf[k qkdyfay\?
jrwfaom tvSLukd cHxdkufaom jrwfpGmbk&m;ü
(jyKtyfaom) *wdvrf;udk okwf oifaMumif;
aumif;rluHonf ightm; r&Sdacs/

80/ jrwapGmbk&m;tm; **Fgjrpfü wHwm;udk
aqmufvkyf (vSL'gef;) &ygrl aumif;av &m\?
pwHwm;aqmufvkyfjcif;trlukd jyKvkyfapí pb0udk
ul;ajrmufaytHh/

81/ igonf OpömaMu;aiG wpfodef;ay;í wHwm;ukd
aqmufvkyfapcjh\? jyKtyf aom aumif;rlukd ,HkMunfonf
jzpfí jyefYajymBuD;us,faom tusKd;onf ightm;
jzpfvwåHU/

82/ xdkwHwm;ukd aqmufvkyfapNyD;vQif
jrwapGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfcjh\? OD;acgif;ü
vufthyfcsDí ppum;ukd avQmufxm;cjhV

83/ wynfhawmfonf tzdk;tc wpfodef;ay;í
t&Sifbk&m;tusKd;iSg wHwm;BuD;udk
aqmufvkyfapcjhgyNyD? jrwapGmbk&m;
t&Sifbk&m;onf tvSLcHawmfrlyg/

84/ ay;vSLzG,f ypönf;0w→KwdkYukd
cH,lawmfrlxkdufaom y'krkwå&jrwapGmbk&m;onf
&[ef;oHCmtv,fü xkdifaeawmfrlí pqdkrnfh
*gxmwdkYukd rdefYawmfrl\-

85/ tMuifolonf igbk&m;tm; Munfñdkonfjzpfí
rdrdvufwdkYjzifh wHwm;ukd aqmufvkyfapcjh\?
xdkoludk igbk&m; Asm'dwfpum;
rdefYMum;awmfrltHh? rdefYMum;rnfh ig\ pum;ukd
em,lMuukefavmh/

86/ polonf acsmufrSvnf;aumif;?
awmifrSvnf;aumif;? opfyifrSvnf; aumif; usonfjzpfap?
(odkYr[kwf) pkawonfjzpfap aqmufwnf&m (ok*wdb0)
udk &vwåHU/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf wHwm;vSL&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

87/]pnfyifyefYyGg;aom tjrpfthOf&Sdaom
yanmifyifukd (t&yfav;rsufESmrS) wkdufcwfvmaom
avonf rESdyfpufEkdifoujhodkY} &efolwdkYonf

polUudk rESdyfpufEdkif ukefvwåHU/ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf wHwm;vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

88/ xdkwHwm;vSLoltm; cdk;olwdkYonf
rESdyfpufEdkifukefvwåHU? rif;wdkYonf rxDrJh jrif
ratmufarhukefvwåHU? &efolcyfodrf;wdkYukd
vGefajrmufvwåHU/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
wHwm;vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

89/ xdktcg vGifwD;acgift&yfü aexdkifvsuf
aumif;rluHESifh ,SOfaom xdkolukd Murf;wrf;aom
aeylonfvnf; ESdyfpufch&onf rjzpfvwåHU/

90/ ewfjynfüvnf;aumif;? vLUjynfüvnf;aumif; xdkol\
pdwftMuHukd odí aumif;pGm zefqif;tyfaom
qif,mOfonf xdkcPü jzpfay:vwåHU/

91/]avujhody} vsifjrefukefaom vsifjrefpGm
aqmifEkdifukefaom odaE`mjrif; wpfaxmifwdkYonf
nOfheHeuf csOf;uyfukefvwåHU/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
wHwm;vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

92/ polonf vLUjynfody vmí csrf;omaomol
jzpfvwåHU? vljzpfvsufomvQif aumif; uifü
oGm;Ekdifaom qif,mOfonf jzpfay:vwåHU/

93/ urÇmwpfodef;xufü Mouúmurif;rsKd;ü jzpfao
tEG,ftm;jzifh a*gwr rnfaom jrwpGmbk&m;onf avmuü
yGifhawmfrlvwåHU/

94/ xdka*gwrjrwpGmbk&m;\ w&m;wdkYü
w&m;onf zefqif;tyfaom tarGch om;jzpfí
htmoa0gw&m; tm;vHk;wdkYukd
ydkif;jcm;odNyD;vQif tmo0r&Sdbj y&dedAÁmef
jyKvwåHU ([k a[mawmfrl\)/

95/ y'krkwå&jrwpGmbk&m;ü aumif;pGm
jyKcJhaom ig\ uHonf tHhHMozG,f&SdygaypG?
xdkjrwpGmbk&m;ü aumif;rlukd jyKcJhjcif;aMumifh
igonf tmo0w&m; ukefjcif;ody a&muf&ayV

96/ igonf ur®|mef;tm;xkwfjCIF;odkY vTwftyfaom
pdwf&Sdonf jzpfí udavom rD; Nidrf;NyD;olç
Oy"dr&Sdol jzpfay\?]qifajymifBuD;onf
taESmiftzJGUukd jzwfí aeouJhodkY} igonf tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&ayV

97/ igonf udavomwdkYukd
½ldUNr\$dkufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&ayV

98/ ig\ vmjCIF;um; pifppf aumif;rGefayV/y/
jrwfpGmbk&m;\ tqHk;tr awmfukd
vkdufemusifhoHk;tyfNyD/

99/ av;yG;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudkvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;yG;NyD/

podkYvQif toQifa"mwurax&fonf p*gxmwkdYudk
rdefYqkdawmfrlV /

av;ckajrmuf a"mwuaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

5-OyoD0aw→&ty'gef

100/ [dr0EÅm\ teD;ü taemrrnfaom awmifonf &Sd\?
(xdkawmifü) igonf ocFrF;ausmif;ukd aumif;pGm
aqmufvkyfxm;\? opf&Gufrdk;ausmif;udkvnf;
aumif;pGm jyKvkyfzefqif;xm;ayV

101/ xdkawmifü aumif;aom qdyfurf;&Sdonf jzpfí
pdwfESvHk;ukd arGUavsmfap Edkifaom jrpfonfvnf;
pD;qif;vsuf &Sd\? a&rsm;&mQdyfurf;ü y'kr®mMumç
OyÜvMum wdkYonf rsm;pGm aygufa&mufvsuf
&SdukefV

102/ ig;z,fwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
ig;wefwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? ig;ywfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
ig; $\frac{1}{2}$ HUç ig;jrif;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;
(rsm;pGm&Sdukef\)/ xkdtcgü jrpfonf ig;vdyfwdkYjzifh
zHk;vTrf;um pD;qif;vsuf &SdV

103/ xdkawmifü usnf;yifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
aomfuyifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
yef;yifi,fwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
ykef;nufyifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? awmifykef;nufyif
wdkYonfvnf;aumif; yGifhukefvsuf ig\ ocFrF;ausmif;ukd
BudKifvldifapukefV

104/ xdkawmifü vufxkwfyifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
Muuf $\frac{1}{2}$ kef;awmwdkYonfvnf; aumif;
yGifhvsuf&SdukefV xdkawmifü rsm;pGmaom
tifMuif;yifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
xif;&SL;yifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
pHum;yifwdkYonfvnf;aumif; yGifhvsuf &SdukefV

105/ azmufMuHUyifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
uifyGef;yifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? &Sm;
apmif;BuD;yifwdkYonfvnf;aumif; yGifhvsuf &SdukefV
ydawmufyifwdkYonfvnf; aumif;? ysm;teHY&Sdaom
yef;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; xdkopfyifwdkYonf ig\ ocFrF;
ausmif;ü yGifhvsuf &SdukefV

106/ ikpyfyifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
ocGwfyifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? pHy,fBuD;yif
wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? OygoumyifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;
xuf0ef;usifrS ,lZemcGJwdkif atmifhvdyfql;a&Tyef;jzifh
zHk;vTrf;vsuf &SdukefV

107/ rmw $\frac{3}{4}$ g&opfyifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
rdk;apGyifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? ocGwf
yifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? a&OESJyifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
rsm;pGmaom rSeful (tauFmvu) yifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
vufyHyifwdkYonfvnf;aumif; xdkawmifü yGifhvsuf

&Sdukef\ ig\ xdkocFrf;ausmif;ü ausmufyef;wdkYonf
rsm;pGm yGifhvsuf &Sdukef\

108/ xdkopfyifwdkYonf tyGifh
yGifhukefonf&Sdaomf rsm;pGmaom opfyifwdkYonf
wihfw,fvSyukef\? ig\ ocFrf;ausmif;onf
xkdyef;&eHYjzifh xuf0ef;usif BudKifvldif vsuf &SdV

109/ ozef;cg;yifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
oQdoQm;yifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? o&ufç oajyç
opfqdrfhyifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
qD;yifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? acs;yifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
OoQpfyifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
zufoufwa&mftoD;wdkYonfvnf; aumif; (xkdawmifü
rsm;jym;ukef\)/

110/ wnfyifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
vGefyifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? opfrnfpnfyif
wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? axmuf&SmyifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
awmifydEéJyifwdkYonfvnf; aumif;?
tdrfydEéJyifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? iSufaysmoD;ç
qD;oD;rSnfhwdkYonfvnf;aumif; xkdawmifü
rsm;jym;ukef\

111/ xdkawmifü a0S;yifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
z&JoD;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; rsm;jym;ukef\
a&SmufBuD;yifç oHy½dkyifwdkYonf ig\
ocFrf;ausmif;teD;ü oD;vsuf &Sdukef\

112/ yJwufyifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
&aohpm;yJwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? xdkrSwpfyg; oJyufOD;
(arm')ç opfoD;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; rsm;jym;ukef\
rSnfhí av;aom toD;0ef&Sdukefaom (xef;)
t0#yifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? anmifMuwfyifç ozef;yif
wdkYonfvnf;aumif;-

113/ xkdawmifü ydwfcsif;yifç
i½kwfyifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?

yanmifyifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
oD;yifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
a&ozef;yifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? pdrf; vef;ukefaom
y@KuPÖrnfaom opfyifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;
rsm;jym;ukef\

114/ popfyifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
tjcm;opfyifrs;m;pGmwdkYonfvnf;aumif; ig\
ocFrF;ausmif;teD;ü toD;oD;vsuf &Sdukef\
tyGifhyGifhaom opfyifrs;m;pGmwdkYonfvnf; ig\
ocFrF;ausmif;teD;ü yGifhvsuf &Sdukef\

115/ arsmuf (O) yifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
oif;awmufyifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
ydef;yifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
oawG;yifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? yJwufyifwdkYonfvnf;
aumif;? xef;yifwdkYonfvnf;aumif; ig\
ocFrF;ausmif;teD;ü &Sdukef\

116/ ig\ ocFrF;ausmif;teD;ü BuD;pGmaom
a&tkdifonf &Sd\? Munfvifaom a&&Sd\? at;jraom
a&&Sd\? aumif;aom a&qdyf&Sd\? pdwfESvHk;ukd
arGUavsmfapEkdifay\

117/ xdka&tkdifü rsm;pGmaom y'kr®mMumç
OyÜvMumwdkYonf Mumyk@&dufwdkYESifh
a&maESmvsuf &Sdukef\? arsmufavSul;wdkYjzifh
zHk;vTrf;vsuf trsKd;rsKd;aom &eHYwdkYjzifh
BudKifvldifvsuf &Sd\

118/ (tcsKdU) y'kr®mMumwdkYonf zl;iHkvsuf
&Sdukef\? tjcm;wpfyg;aom y'kr®mMum wdkYonf
0wfqHpGifhpGifh yGifhMuukef\? tjcm;wpfyg;aom
y'kr®mMumwdkYonf yGifhcsyfa<uus vsuf
wnfaeukef\? rsm;pGmaom MumwdkYonf Mumcsuf
(MumcGuf) rQom &Sdukefvsuf wnfaeukef\

119/ MumpG,frS csKdNrdefaom t&nfonf ,kdpD;vsuf
&Sd\? Mum&if; (½dk;) wdkYrS EdkY&nfc
axmywfESifhhwlaom t&nfonf ,dkpD;vsuf &Sd\?
xuf0ef;usifrS xdkteHYjzifhç trsKd;rsKd;aom &eHYjzifh
BudKifvldifvsuf &Sdukef\

120/ rsm;pGmukefaom
ukrkj'mMumwdkYukdvnf;aumif;? o&ufteHY&Sdaom
yef;yifwdkY ukdvnf;aumif; (toD;tyGifhudk)
aqmifukefvsuf awGUjriftyfukef\ a&tkdif\
urf;em;wavQmufü rsm;pGmukefaom
qyfoGm;yGifhwdkYonf yGifhvsuf &Sdukef\

121/ acgif&ef;yifwdkYonfvnf; aumif;pGm yGifhvsuf
&Sdukef\? arSmfwdkYonf aumif;aom teHY &Sdukef\
xkdtDKifü zrf;,lwwfaom rdausmif;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
Murf;wrf;aom ig;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; jzpfay:vsuf
&Sdukef\

122/ zrf;,ln§KdUwwfukefaom pyg;BuD;wdkYonf
xdktdkifü rsm;pGm &Sdukef\ ig;z,f
wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? ig;wefwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
ig;ywfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? ig;&HUç
ig;Muif;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; (xdktdkifü rsm;pGm
&Sdukef\)/

123/ ig;ç vdyfwdkYjzifh zHk;vTrf;vsuf &Sdukef\
xdkrSwpfyg; ykwfoifysHwdkYonfvnf; aumif;?
ckdwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? Orf;bJ ([oFm)
wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? bkwfiSufwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
wifusD;iSufwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?

124/ ,pfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
puú0gufiSufwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? arsmufavSmif
wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? ZD0Zdk;iSufwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
rsm;pGmaom &SOtheufwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
0HvdkiSufwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?

xdk;okwfaqmif,lwwfukefaom odef;pGef
iSufwdkYonfvnf;aumif; rsm;jym;ukefV

125/ OAsKdif;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
aus;om;iSufwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
&SL;ysHwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? pr&DwdkYonfvnf;aumif;
rsm;jym;ukefV uma&ed,rnfaom
iSufwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? wdvurnfaom
iSufwdkYonfvnf;aumif; xkdt dkifukd rSDí toufarG;vsuf
&SdukefV

126/ jcaoFhwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
usm;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? opfwdkYonfvnf; aumif;?
0HykavGç atmif;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
arismufwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
udEé&mwdkYonfvnf;aumif; ig\ ausmif;ocFr;teD;ü
xifukefV

127/ igonf xdkteHYwdkYukd
erf;&SLvsufvnf;aumif;? opfoD;wdkYukd
pm;vsufvnf;aumif;? eHYoma&ukd
aomufvsufvnf;aumif; ig\ ocFr;ausmif;ü aeV

128/ {PDrnfaom om;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
0ufwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? i,faom
 $\frac{1}{2}$ kyfoGifoP²mef&Sdukefaom acs (*sD)
wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? rD;ylaZmfolwdkYonfvnf; aumif;?
[l;&m;oifaomolwdkYonfvnf;aumif; ig\ ocFr;ausmif;ü
aeMuukefV

129/ [oFmwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
BudK;MumwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
Oa'gif;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
omvdumiSufwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
OMowdkYonfvnf;aumif;? xdkawmif ü
aMumifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? ukyfovkyf (ZD;uGuf)
iSufwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? awmifol
BuD;iSufwdkYonfvnf;aumif; rsm;pGm &SdukefV

130/ ajrbkwfbDvl;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
'gaembDvl;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
ukrÇPfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
&u©KdofbDvl;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; rsm;pGm &Sdukef\
*VKefwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? e*g;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; ig\
ocFrf;ausmif; teD;ü aeMuukef\

131/ wefckd;tmEkabmfBuD;ukefaom Nidrfoufaom
pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí wnfMunf ukefaom
w&m;ukdhaqmifukefaom opfeufa&tay:½Hkudk
0wfukefaom &aohm;vHk; wdkYonf
&aohy&du©&m0efjzifh jynfhukefí omvQif ig\
ocFrf;ausmif;ü aeMuukef\

132/ (xdk&aohwdkYonf) xrf;ykd;
wpfjyefcefYrQukdomvQif Munfh½lukefvsuf &ifh
usufaom ynmÓPf&Sdukefonfjzpfí Nidrfoufaom jzpfjcif;
&SdukefNyD;vQif vmbf&rlç r&rljzifh a&mifh&JMuvsuf
ig\ ocFrf;ausmif;ü aeukef\

133/ xdktcgü xdk&aohwdkYonf
avQmfawouFef;udk cgukefvsuf opfeufa&udk
ykwfcwfukefNyD;vQif rdrdwefckd;tpGrf;wdkYjzifh
axmufyHhtyfukefonfjzpfí aumif;uifü oGm;vmMuukef\

134/ xdk&aohwdkYonf a&ukd rcyfukef/
xif;udkvnf;aumif;? rD;yIaZmf&ef xif;udkvnf;aumif;
raqmifukef/ tvdkvdkomvQif jynfhpHkukef\
ptusKd;um; wefcdk; jym#d[m\ tusKd;yifwnf;/

135/
xkd&aohwdkYonf]qifajymifBuD;wdkYuJhodkYvnf;aum
if;? aMumuf&GHUjcif; uif; ukefaom
jcaoFhwkYuJhodkYvnf;aumif;} aMu;cGufukd ,lí
awmtv,fü aeMuukef\

136/ tcsKdUaom&aohwdkYonf taemufuRef;odkY
(tpm&SmrSD;jcif;iSg) oGm;Muukef\? tcsKdUaom

&aohwdkYonf ta&SUuRef;odkY (tpm&SmrSD;jcif;iSg)
oGm;Muukef\? tcsKdUaom &aohwdkYum;
ajrmufuRef;odkY (tpm&SmrSD;jcif;iSg) oGm;Muukef\?
xdk&aohwdkYonf rdrd wefcdk;tpGrf;ukd trSDjyKukefV

137/ xdkxdkuRef;rS qGrf;udk aqmif,lí
wpfaygif;wnf; bkOf;ay;okH;aqmifMuukef\?
t&yfwpyf;odkY zJoGm;Muukefaom xufjrufaom
wefckd;&Sdukefaom wm'd*kPfESifh
jynfhpHkukefaom &aohm;vHk;wdkY\ -

138/ opfeufa&toHaMumifh xdktcgü awmonf
qlnHvsuf &Sd\? BuD;aom vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m; xufjrufaom tusifh&Sdukefaom
tuREkfyf\ xdk wynfhwdkYonf podkY oabm&SdygukefV

139/ tuREkfyfonf xdkwynfhwdkYjzifh jch&Hvsuf
tuREkfyf\ ocFrf;ausmif;ü aeyg\? rdrdtvkyfjzifh
ESpfoufaptyfukefaom qHk;rtyfukefaom
wynfhwdkYonf tnDtnGwf vmukefV

140/ rdrdtvkyfö wG,fwmESpfoufMuukefaom
oDv&Sdukefaom &ifhusufaom ynm&Sdukefaom
tyÜrmwdkYü vdr®mukefaom xkdwynfhwdkYonf
tuREkfyfudk tm;& ESpfoufapygukefV

141/ avmuoHk;ygukd odawmfrlaom ay;vSLzG,f
ypönf;0w→KwdkYudk cHawmfrlxkduf aom
y'krkwå&jrwpGmbk&m;onf tcgukd odawmfrlí
<uvmawmfrlV

142/ opö mav;yg;ukd xdk;xGif;odjrifawmfrlaom
udavomwdkYukd ylyefapwwfaom vkHYvESifh
jynfhpHkaom &ifhusufaom ÓPf&Sdawmfrlaom
rkedtppfjzpfaom jrwpGmbk&m;onf
<uvmawmfrlNyD;vQif oydwfukd ,lí qGrf;cHtvdkYiSg
<ua&mufvmawmfrlV

143/ igonf <uvmawmfrlaom y'krkwå&rnfaom
jrwpGmbk&m;ukd jruftcif;ukd cif;í
tifMuif;yef;wdkYjzifh jzefYMuJylaZmfcJhV

144/ igonf jrwpGmbk&m;ukd
xkdfifapawmfrlNyD;vQif &Tifvef;aomç xdwfvefYaom
pdwf&Sdonf jzpfí awmifodkY vsifjrefpGm wufvsuf
tausmfeHYomukd ,lV

145/ ewf&eHYvldifaom tkd;p&nf;rQ&Sdaom
ydEéJoD;udk ,lcJhí ycHk;ü wifNyD;vQif jrwpGmbk&m;
xHodkY csOf;uyfcJhV

146/ igonf jrwpGmbk&m;tm; ydEéJoD;ukd
ay;vSLNyD;í tausmfeHYomukdvnf; vdrrf;usHcJh\?
Munfvif0rf;ajrmufaom pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí igonf
bk&m;jrwfudk &Sdckd;cJhV

147/ avmuoHk;yg;ukd odawmfrlaom ay;vSLzG,f
ypönf;0w→KwdkYudk ch,lawmfrl xkdufaom
y'krkwå&jrwpGmbk&m;onf &aohwdkY\ tv,fü
xkdifaeawmfrlí þqkdrnfh *gxmwkdYukd a[mawmfrlV

148/ tMuifolonf igbk&m;tm;
ydEéJoD;ukdvnf;aumif;? tausmfeHYomudkvnf;
aumif;? ae&mudkvnf;aumif; ay;vSLV xdkolukd igonf
Asm'dwfpum; rdefYMum; aytHh? rdefYMum;rnfh ig\
pum;ukd em,lMuukefavmh/

149/ &Gmü jzpfap? odkYr[kwf awmü jzpfap?
awmif0Srf;wdkYü jzpfap? vdkPf*lwkdYü jzpfap þol\
pdwfukd odí pm;zG,fonf jzpfay:vwåHU/

150/ þolonf ewfjynfüvnf;aumif;? vLUjynfüvnf;aumif;
jzpf&onf&Sdaomf pm;zG,f tpmwdkYjzifhvnf;aumif;?
t0wfwkdYjzifhvnf;aumif; y&dowfudk
a&mifh&JESpfodrfh &vwåHU/

151/ þolonf uyfa&muf&wkdif;aom vltjzpfç
ewftjzpf[lorQwdkYü olwpyg; wdkY

rvlyfacsmufcsm;Edkifaom pnf;pdrf&Sdonfjzpfí
usifvnf&vwåHU/

152/ urÇmoHk;aomif;wdkYywfVHk; ewfjynfü
arGUavsmf&vwåHU? pMu0aw;rif;vnf;
tBudrfwpfaxmifwkdifwkdif jzpf&vwåHU/

153/ ckepfq,fhwpfBudrfwkdifwdkif
ewfrif;tjzpfukdvnf; jyK&vwåHU? jyefYajymrsm;
jym;aom ya'o&mZfrif;tjzpfonfum; *Pef;tm;jzifh
ra&rwGufEdkif/

154/ urÇmwpfodef;xufü Mouúmurif;rsKd;ü jzpfaoM
trnftm;jzifh a*gwrrnfaom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf avmuü
yGifhawmfrlvwåHU/

155/ xdka*gwrjrwpfGmbk&m;\ w&m;wdkYü
w&m;onf zefqif;tyfaom tarGcH om;awmfjzpfvsuf
tmo0w&m; tvHk;pHkwDkYukd ydkif;jcm;odNyD;vQif
tmo0r&Sdbj ae& vwåHU ([k a[mawmfrl\)/

156/ tMuifigonf jrwpfGmbk&m;ukd zl;jrif&\?
xdkigonf aumif;pGm &tyfaom vmbfudk (vmbfaumif;
vmbfjrwpfudk) &tyfay\? igonf 0dZÆmoHk;yg;wdkYukd
&tyf ukefNyD? jrwpfGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trawmfukd
vdkufemjyKusifhtyfayNyD/

157/ &Gmü jzpfap? odkYr[kwf awmü jzpfap?
awmif0Srf;wdkYü jzpfap? vkdPf*lwDkYü jzpfap ig\
pdwftMuHukd odí pm;zG,ftpmonf ightm; tcgcyfodrf;
jzpfay:vsuf &SdV

158/ igonf udavomwdkYukd
½ldUNr\$dkufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

159/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ vkdufemjyKusifhtyfNyD/

160/ y#dorÇd'gav;yg;/y/ usifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifOyoD0rax&fonf p*gxmwdkYukd
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ig;ckajrmuf OyoD0aw→&tygef NyD;V

6-eE' uaw→&ty'gef

161/ igonf a&S;tcgu iSufwdkY wGefjrL;&m awmü
om;rkqkd; jzpfCjH\? acs (*sD) orifukd
&SmrSD;onf&Sdaomf yapöuAk''gukd zl;jrif&V

162/ xdktcg opömax;yg;ukd odawmfrlaom
tvkdkvkd jzpfawmfrlaom &efolwdkYonf ratmiftyfaom
tEk½k''grnfaom xdkyapöuAk''gonf wdwfqdwfrludk
tvkd&Sdawmf rlonfjzpfí awmodkY 0ifa&mufawmfrlV

163/ igonf wdkifav;vHk;wdkYukd ,lí av;Xmeü
pdkufxIxM;\? (pdkufxINyD;aomf) r@yfukd aumif;pGm
jyKvkyfí y'kr®mMumwdkYjzifh aqmif;rdk;V

164/ r@yfrdk;NyD;í jrwpGmbk&m; (yapöuAk''g)
ukd &Sdckd;\? xdkT&yfüyif av;udk ypfcsí &[ef;abmifü
&[ef;jyKcJhV

165/ &[ef;jyKí rMumjrirhrD ightm; temonf
jzpfay:cJh\? igonf a&S;uHudk atmufarhí xkdt&yfü
uG,fvGefcJhV

166/ igonf a&S;uHESifh ,SOfonf jzpfí
wkodwmewfjynfodkY a&muf&ay\? xkd
wkodwmewfjynfü a&TAdrmefonf (ightm;)
tvkd&Sdwkdif; jzpfavV

167/ (ightm;) ewfjrir;wpfaxmif uaom ewf,mOfonf
wnf&Sd\? igonf xdk ,mOfodkY wufpD;í tvdk&Sdaom
t&yfodkY oGm;&ayV

168/ xdktcg ig oGm;onf &Sdaomf ewfjzpfaoM ig\
xuf0ef;usifrS ,lZem wpf&mwkdifatmif r@yfonf ightm;
aqmif;rkd;vsuf &SdV

169/ igonf yef;tcif;jzifh zHk;vTrf;tyfaom tdyf&mü
tdyf&\? aumif;uifrSvnf; y'kr®mMum (rkd;) wdkYonf
tcgcyfodrf; &GmoGef;vsuf &SdukefV

170/ wHvQyfonf wvQyfvQyf wkefvlyfvsuf aeonf
ylvsuf&Sdaomfvnf; ighukd aeonf rylavmifacs/ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf r@yfvSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

171/ igonf 'k*³/₄wdb0ukd vGefajrmufcJh\? igonf
tyg,fwHcg;wdkYukd ydwftyf ukefNyD/
r@yfüvnf;aumif;? opfyif&if;üvnf;aumif; ylyefjCIF;onf
ightm; r&Sdacs/

172/ igonf ajr[laom trSwfonmukd t"d|mefjyKí
ork'´&mqm;iefa&udk ul; Ekdifay\? xkdigonf
ukodkvfuHukd aumif;pGm jyKtyfV podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
bk&m;tm; ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

173/ igonf aumif;uifü c&D;vrf; r[kwfonfukdvnf;
c&D;vrf;ozG,f jyKvkyfí aumif;uifü oGm;vmEkdifay\?
aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom ig\ uHonf
tHhMozG,f&SdygaypG/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf bk&m;tm;
ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

174/ igonf a&S;ü aeZl;aom cE¨mtpOf (a&S; b0)
udk odEkdifay\? 'dAÁpu©K tbdnmOfudk
okwfoiftyfayNyD? ightm; tmo0w&m;wdkY ukefavNyD/
podkY jzpf&jcif; onf bk&m;tm; ylaZmf&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

175/ igonf a&S;ü jzpfaoM (jAm[®P) Zmwfudk
pGefYtyfayNyD? igonf jrWfpGmbk&m;\
&ifESpfom;awmf jzpfí olawmfauMif;w&m;üvnf;
tarGcHol jzpfV podkY jzpf&jcif;onf bk&m;tm;
ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

176/ igonf w&m;wnf;[laom wHcGef&Sdolç
w&m;wnf;[laom tarGcH&Sdoljzpfí omuD0ifrif;wdkY\
a&SUoGm;acgif;aqmifjzpfaom
a*gwrjrwfpGmbk&m;ukd tm;&ESpfodrfh aptyfayNyD/
podkY jzpf&jcif;onf bk&m;tm; ylaZmf&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

177/ avmu\ a&SUoGm; omuD0ifrif;wdkY\
acgif;aqmifjzpfaom a*gwrjrwfpGmbk&m;ukdvnf;
qnf;uyfvkyfauR;í edAÁmefodkY a&mufaMumif;vrf;udk
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; ar;avQmufcJhV

178/ ar;avQmuftyfaom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
eufeJodrfarGUaom edAÁmefukd a[mjy awmfrl\? igonf
xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;\ w&m;awmfukd em,l&jcif;aMumifh
tmoa0g ukefjCIF;odkY a&muf&ayV

179/ ig\ aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom uHonf tHhMozG,f
&SdygaypG? igonf tmoa0g w&m;tm;vHk;
ukefcef;oljzpfí y#doaE``rS
vGwfajrmufcJhay\? ,ckwpfzef b0opfonf ightm;
r&SdawmhNyD/

180/ igonf udavomwdkYukd/y/ tmo0 r&SdbJ ae&V

181/ ig\ vmjCIF;um;/y/ vkdufemjyKusifhtyfNyD/

182/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;/y/
usifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifeE´urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqkdawmfrlV /

ajcmufckajrmuf eE´uaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

7-a[ruaw→&ty'gef

183/ xdktcgü taemrrnfaom &aohonf
awmif0Srf;txGwfukd trSDjyKí ocFrF;ausmif;ukd

aumif;pGm aqmufvkyfNyD;vQif opf&Gufrkd;ausmif;ü
ae\

184/ xkd&aohm; usifhzG,fudpöonf NyD;pD;av\?
rdrd\ wefcdk;tpGrf;ü tNyD;odkY a&mufav\? rdrd\
&aoh&[ef;tjzpfü &J&ifhol jzpf\? udavomwdkYukd
ylyefapwwf aom vkHYvç &ifhusufaom ynm&Sdaom
&aoh jzpfay\

185/ xkd&aohonf rdrdt,l0g'ü &J&ifhol jzpfí
olwpyfg;t,l0g'üvnf; uRrf; usifay\? ajrtwwfç
aumif;uiftwwfö ausmfMum;ol jzpfí OyÜgwusrf;üvnf;
uRrf;usifay\

186/ pkd;&drfjci; uif;ay\? jrJaom vkHYv&Sday\
enf;yg;aom tm[m&&Sday\? tpmtm[m&ü wyfrufrl
r&Sday? &&orQESifh a&mifh&Jay\
psmef0ifpm;avh&Sday\? psmefü arGUavsmfaom
&aohjzpfay\

187/ xdktcgü r[mu¹/₂kPmawmf&Sdawmfrlaom
&[ef;jrwfjzpfawmfrlaom xkd yd,'óDjrwfpGmbk&m;onf
owå0gwdkYukd u,fwifawmfrlvkdonf jzpfí
r[mu¹/₂kPmjzifh jzefYawmfrl\

188/ &[ef;jrwfjzpfawmfrlaom
yd,'óDjrwfpGmbk&m;onf uRwfxdkufaom owå0gudk
jrifvwfaomf pMu0Vmwpxmifwdkifatmifvnf;
<uoGm;awmfrlí qHk;rawmf rl\

189/ xkdjrwfpGmbk&m;onf ighukd
xkwfaqmifu,fwifawmfrlvkdonf jzpfí ig\
ocFrf;ausmif;odkY <uvmawmfrl\? igonf
jrwfpGmbk&m;udk a&S;u jrifvnf; rjrizl; acs?
wpfpHkwpfa,mufaomol\ pum;ukdrQ Mum;vnf;
rMum;zl;ay/

190/ igonf OyÜgwusrf;wdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
tdyfrufusrf;wdkYukdvnf;aumif;?

vu©Pmusrf;wdkYukdvnf;aumif; aumif;pGm jyovsuf
&SdV ajrtwwfç aumif;uif twwfü ausmfMum;oljzpfí
eu©wftwwfç Asmu¹/₂kPf;twfwdkYü uRrf;usifayV

191/ xdkigonf jrwpGmbk&m;\ w&m;pum;ukd
Mum;em&í xkdjrwpGmbk&m;ü pdwfukd
MunfvifapcJhV &yfaomfvnf;aumif;?
xdkifaomfvnf;aumif; tcgcyfodrf; (jrwpGmbk&m;udk)
atmufarhcJhV

192/ igonf podkY atmufarhvwfaomf
jrwpGmbk&m;onfvnf; atmufarhawmf rl\?
jrwpGmbk&m;ukd atmufarhaom ightm; xdkcPü
yDwdonf jzpfay:vsuf &SdV

193/ jrwpGmbk&m;onf avsmufywfaom umvudk
pGJívnf; ighxHodkY wpfzef <uawmfrlvm\?
<ua&mufvmaomfvnf; pyk^{*3}/₄Kdvfum;
&[ef;jrwfjzpfaom jrwpGmbk&m;[k igonf roday/

194/ tpOfoem;awmfrlwwfaom
r[mu¹/₂kPmawmf&Sdawmfrlaom
yd,'óDjrwpGmbk&m;onf ewfESifhwuGaom avmuü
igonf bk&m;yifwnf;[k rdrdudk,fukd odap awmfrlV

195/ igonf jrwpGmbk&m;[k odvwfaomf
yd,'óDjrwpGmbk&m;ü rdrdpdwfukd Munfvifapí
bpum;ukd avQmufxm;V

196/ tjcm;wpfyg;aomolwdkYonf
tif;ysOfüvnf;aumif;? yv'ifüvnf;aumif;? tajcwyfaom
anmifapmif;wdkYüvnf;aumif; xkdifygukefV
w&m;tm;vHk;ukd odjrif awmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;
t&Sifbk&m;onfvnf; &wemjzifh NyD;aom ae&mü
xdkifawmf rlyg/

197/ xkdtcg igonf &wemtvHk;pHkjzifh NyD;aom
tif;ysOfudk zefqif;í wefcdk;jzifh zefqif;tyfaom
xkdtif;ysOfudk yd,'óDjrwpGmbk&m;tm; ay;vSLcJhV

198/ xdktcg igonf wefcdk;jzifh zefqif;tyfaom
&wemtif;ysOfü xkdifaeawmfrl aom jrwapGmbk&m;tm;
tkd;p&nf;cefY&Sdaom ZrÁKoajyoD;udk ay;vSLcJhV

199/ jrwapGmbk&m;onf ightm; &Tifvef;jcif;ukd
jzpfapí bkOf;ay;oHk;aqmif awmfrl\? xdktcgü igonf
pdwfukd Munfvifapí jrwapGmbk&m;udk &Sdckd;cJhV

200/ avmu\ tBuD;trSL;jzpfawmfrlaom vlwdkYxuf
jrwapmfrlaom yd,'óD jrwapGmbk&m;onf &wemjzifh
NyD;aom ae&mü aeawmfrlvsuf p*gxmwdkYukd a[m
awmfrlV

201/ tMuifolonf igbk&m;tm; &wemjzifh NyD;aom
tif;ysOfukdvnf;aumif;? tNrdKufaq;ozG,fjzpfao
ZrÁKoajyoD;ukdvnf;aumif; ay;vSLV xkdolUudk igonf
Asm'dwfpum; rdefYMum;aytHh? rdefYMum;rnfh ig\
pum;udk em,IMuukefavmh/

202/ ckepfq,fhckepfurÇmwdkYywfvHk; ewfjynfü
arGUavsmf&vwåHU? pMu0aw;rif;vnf;
ckepfq,fhig;Budrfwkdfwdkif jzpfvwåHU/

203/ oHk;q,fhESpfBudrfwkdfwdkif ewfwdkYukd
tpkd;&oljzpfí ewfrif;tjzpfukd jyK& vwåHU?
jyefYajymaom ya'o&mZfrif;tjzpfonfum; *Pef;tm;jzifh
ra&wGufEkdif/

204/ aumif;pGm jyKvkyftyfaom
a&Tyv'ifukdvnf;aumif;? aiGyv'ifukdvnf; aumif;?
ywåjrm;eDyv'ifudkvnf;aumif;?
&wemrsKd;pHkyv'ifudkvnf;aumif; rsm;pGm &vwåHU/

205/ xdktcgü bkef;uHESifh jynfhpHkaom polUukd
pBuøoGm;qJyif jzpfao mfvnf; rsm;pGmaom
yv'ifwdkYonf jch&HukefvwåHU/

206/ txGwfwyfaom jymom'fwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
jrwapomolwdkYtm;om xdkufwefaom

tdyf&mae&monfvnf;aumif; pol\ pdwfudk odí xdkcPü
jzpfay: ukefvwåHU/

207/ cyfodrf;aom wefqmwdkYjzifh
wefqm qiftyfukefaomç a&Tcg;BudK;&Sdukefaomç
a&Twefqmjzifh zkH;vTrf;tyfukefaomç
vSHcRef;awmif;vufpJGukefaom -

208/ qifpD;ol&JwdkYonf wufpD;tyfukefaom
ajcmufaomif;aom qifwdkYonf p olUudk
jch&HukefvwHåU/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
&wemtif;ysOfukd vSL&jcif;\ tusKd; aywnf;/

209-210/ cyfodrf;aom wefqmwdkYjzifh
wefqm qiftyfukefaom ? trsKd;tm;jzifh tmZmenf
rsKd;jzpfukefaom ? odaE`mjrif;rsKd;jzpfukefaom ?
vsifjrefpGm aqmifavh&Sdukef aom?
oufwifa&;ujhodkYaom av;ukd aqmifukefaom
jrif;pD;ol&JwdkY wufpD;tyf ukefonfh
xdkodaE`mjrif;aygif; ajcmufaomif;wdkYonfvnf;
polUudk jch&HukefvwåHU/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
&wemtif;ysOfukd vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

211-212/ cyfodrf;aom wefqmwdkYjzifh
wefqm qiftyfukefaom ? usm;opfa& odkYr[kwf
usm;a&jzifh usufyukefaom ? jrJjrHpGm
zGJUtyfukefaom ? tvHudk pkdufxlxm; ukefaom ?
csyfrdefndK0wfvfuf av;vufeuf pJGudkifukefaom
&xm;pD;ol&JwdkYonf wufpD;tyfukefaom &xm;aygif;
ajcmufaomif;wdkYonf polUudk tjrJjch&HukefvwåHU/
podkYjzpf&jcif;onf &wemtif;ysOfukd vSL&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

213/ EdkYn\$pfyukefaom (tarG;eDukefaom)
EGm;raygif; ajcmufaomif;wdkYonf EGm;vm;Oob
tygt0if jzpfukefaom EGm;i,fwdkYukd
jzpfapukefvwåHU/ podkY jzpf& jcif;onf &wem
tif;ysOfukd vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

214-215/ tvHk;pHkaom wefqmjzifh
wefmqiftyfukefaom ? qef;Mu,faom t0wfwefqmukd
0wfqifukefaom ? ykvJoG,fywåjrm;em;awmif;
qif,ifukefaom ? aumhwufaom
rsufawmif&Sdukefaom ? jyHK;&TifpGm
ajymqdkwwfukefaom ? trSwfonm aumif;vsuf
ao;oG,faom cg;&Sdukefaom ? wpfaomif;ajcmufaxmif
ta&twGuf &Sdukefaom rdef;rwdkYonf polUudk tjrJ
jch&HuкеfvwåHU/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf &wem
tif;ysOfukd vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

216/ urÇmwpfaxmifh&Spf&mxufü
pu©Kig;rsKd;&Sdawmfrlaom a*gwrjrwfpGmbk&m;
onf (arm[wnf;[laom) trdkufwdkufukd zsuqD;awmfrlí
avmuü yGifhawmfrlvwåHU/

217/ xkda*gwrjrwfpGmbk&m;tm; zl;jrifjcif;udk pJGí
aMumifhMur&Sdbj &[ef;jyK vwåHU?
jrwfpGmbk&m;ukd tm;&ESpfoufapí omoemawmfü
arGUavsmf&vwåHU/

218/ xdka*gwrjrwfpGmbk&m;\ w&m;awmfukd
Mum;em&í udavomwdkYukd y,f owfvwåHU?
tmo0w&m; tm;vHk;wdkYudk ydkif;jcm;odNyD;vQif
tmo0r&Sdbj y&dedAÁmef jyK&vwåHU ([k
a[mawmfrl\)/

219/ 0efaqmifEGm;vm;ESifh wlaom ig\ 0D&d,onf
a,m*uкеf&m edAÁmefodkY ydkY aqmifay\? igonf
jrwfaom tusKd;ukd awmifhwvsuf omoemawmfü
ae&ayV

220/ pb0um; ightm; aemufqHk;aywnf;?
tqkH;pGefaom b0 jzpfay\? tmoa0gw&m;tm;vHk;
ukefNyD? (,ck) ightm; wpfzef b0opfonf
r&SdawmhNyD/

221/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNr§dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

222/ ig\ vmjCIF;um;/y/ vdkufemjyKusifhtyfNyD/

223/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;/y/
usifhokH;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifa[rurax&fonf p*gxmwdkYukd
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ckepfckajrmuf a[ruaw~&ty'gef NyD;V

8-awma',saw~&ty'gef

224/ xdktcg auwkrwDjynfjrwfü &J&ifhaom
vkHYvESifh jynfhphkaom tZdwíÆ, rnfaom rif;onf
wdkif;jynfukd pkd;tkyí aeV

225/ arhavsmhaom xkdrif;\ (EkdifiHü)
awmwGif;olykefwdkYonf x<uaomif;usef; ukef\?
xdkdtecgü cdk;om;"m;jywdkYonfvnf;
tcGifh&Muukefvsuf wdkif;jynfukd zsufqD; MuukefV

226/ tpGeftzsm;usaom wdkif;jynfNrdKU&Gmonf
ysufpD;vwfaomf &efolwdkYukd qkH;r wwfaom rif;onf
rif;rlxrf;wdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
ppfwyfwdkYudkvnf;aumif; vsifjref pGm pka0;apV xdk
(pka0;NyD;aom) tcgü &efolukd ESdrfeif;avV

227/ xdktcg qifpD;ol&JwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
jrif;pD;ol&JwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? vTm;umpJGí
xkd;ypfwwfaomol&JwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
av;orm;wdkYonfvnf; aumif;? xif&Sm;aom
rif;om;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; xkdoltm;vHk;wdkYonf
pka0;Mu ukefV

228/ xkdtcg pm;zdkonfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
aqwåmonfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? a&csKd;
ay;orm;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
yef;onfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? atmifjrirNyD; aom
ppfyJG&SdaomolwdkYonfvnf;aumif;
xdkoltm;vHk;wdkYonf pka0;MuukefV

229/ xkdtcg csyfrdefndK0wfqifaom oefvsufukdif
a,musfm;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? csyf
rdefndK0wfqifNyD;aom
av;ukdifa,musfm;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
Murf;MuKwfukefaom atmifjrirNyD;aom
ppfyJG&SdolwdkYonfvnf;aumif;
xkdoltm;vHk;wdkYonfvnf; pka0;vsuf &SdMuukefV

230/ xkdtcg t&yfoHk;yg;rS ,kdusaom
trkef&Sdukefaomç toufajcmufq,f t&G,fwdkifrS
cGeftm;qkwf,kwfukefaomç
a&TBudK;wefqm&Sdukefaom rmw*FqifrsKd; tm;
vHk;wdkYonf pka0;MuukefV

231/ xkdtcg tat;udkvnf;aumif;? tylukdvnf;aumif;?
t[kefjzifh wufa&muf xkd;ypfjcir;ukdvnf;aumif;
onf;cHEkdifukefaomç avhusifhtyfNyD;aom
ppfwkdufrl&Sdukef aom ppfonf ol&Jtm;vHk;wdkYonf
pka0;MuukefV

232/ xkdtcg c¹/₂koif;oHvnf;aumif;?
pnfBuD;oHvnf;aumif;? xdkYjyif OwkaMumifh jzpfaom
toHvnf;aumif; xkdtoHwdkYjzifh
&Tifvef;apwwfukefaom xdkppfonf tm;vHk;wdkYonf
pka0;MuukefV

233/ xkdtcg wHusifoHk;cG&Sdaom vSHESifh
rEÅmeftwwfwdkYjzifhvnf;aumif;? csyf
0wfrSdef;wdkYjzifhvnf;aumif; xdk;ypfwwfaom
&efolwdkYukd usap (wGef;vSef) Ekdifaom
ppfonftm;vHk;wdkYonf pka0;MuukefV

234/ xkdtcg xdkZdwíÆ,rif;onf polwdkYukd tb,frSm
t&Sifxm;&tHhenf;[k pHkprf;axmufvSrf;í
ajcmufaomif;aomolwdkYukd wHusifü (vQKdí)
xdwfvfYapV

235/ tZdwíÆ,rif;onf aMomf w&m;rJhavpG? i&JodkY
usnf&Sdaomf b,ftcgü vGwf awmhtHhenf;[k
vlwdkYonf toHjyKukefMuV ([pfatmfMuukef\)/

236/ xdktcg igonf tdyf&mü tdyfonf&Sdaomf i&Jukd
jrif&\? aeYnOfhywfvHk; tdyfpufí r&? wHusifjzifh
ighukd Ncdrf;acsmufukefV

237/ arhavsmhaom rif;jyKjcif;jzifhvnf;aumif;?
qif,mOfç jrif;,mOfjzifhvnf; aumif;?
ppfonfAdkvfygjzifhvnf;aumif; tb,ftusKd;&SdtHhenf;/
xdktm;vHk;wdkYonf ighukd xkwfaqmifu,fwifjcif;iSg
rpGrf;Edkifukef? tcgcyfodrf; ylyefapukefV

238/ ightm; om;orD;wdkYjzifhvnf;aumif;?
r,m;wdkYjzifhvnf;aumif;? tvHk;pHk aom
wdkif;jynfjzifhvnf;aumif; tb,ftusKd;&SdtHhenf;/ igonf
&[ef;jyK&ygrl aumif;avpG? oGm;&m]]*wd}}vrf;ukd
okwfoif&awmhtHh/

239/ tvHk;pHkaom wefqmjzifh
wefqmqiftyfukefaomç a&TBudK;&Sdukefaomç
a&TuBudK; wefqmjzifh zHk;vTrf;tyfukefaomç -

240/ rSdef;cRef;vufpGJukefaom ol&JwdkYonf
wufpD;tyfukefaom rmw*Fqif taygif;
ajcmufaomif;wdkYukd igonf rijhhuGufbj ppfajrjyifü
y,fpGefYí rdrdtrljzifh jyif;pGmylavmifonfjzpfí
&[ef;abmifodkY xGufcjhV

241/ tvHk;pHkaom wefqmjzifh
wefqmqiftyfukefaomç trsKd;tm;jzifh tmZmenf rsKd;ç
odaE``mrsKd;jzpfukefaomç vsifjrefpGm
aqmifEdkifukefaomç -

242/ csyfrdefndK0wfv suf av;ukd pJGukdifaom
jrif;pD;ol&JwdkYonf wufpD;tyf ukefaom
xdktvHk;pHkaom jrif;aygif;ajcmufaomif;wdkYudk
pGefYí &[ef;abmifodkY xGuf cJhV

243/ tvHk;pHkaom wefqmjzifh
wefqmqiftyfukefaomç usm;opfa& odkYr[kwf
usm;a&jzifh usuftyfukefaomç jrJrHpGm zJGUvsuf
tvHpdkufxlm;ukefaom xkdtvHk;pHk aom &xm;aygif;
ajcmufaomif;wdkYudk y,fpGefYí &[ef;abmifodkY
Oifa&mufcJhV

244/ tvHk;pHkaom EdkYa&cH a&TcGufESifhwuG
jzpfukefaom EGm;raygif; ajcmuf aomif;wdkYudk
pGefYí &[ef;abmifodkY Oifa&mufcJhV

245/ tvHk;pHkaom wefqmjzifh
wefqmqiftyfukefaomç qef;Mu,faom t0wf wefqmukd
0wfukefaomç ykvJoG,fç ywåjrm;em;awmif;ukd
qif,ifukefaom -

246/ aumhwufaom rsufawmif&Sdí jyHK;&TifpGm
ajymqkdwwfukefaomç trSwfonm aumif;vsuf
ao;oG,faom cg;&Sdukefaom xdkrdef;raygif;
ajcmufaomif;wdkYudk pGefYí idka<u;jrnfwrf;ukefpOf
&[ef;abmifodkY Oifa&mufcJhV

247/ cyforf;aom tjcif;t&mjzifh
jynfhpHkvHkavmufukefaom &Gmaygif; ajcmuf
aomif;wdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
xdkwdkif;jynfukdvnf;aumif; pGefYí &[ef;abmifodkY Oif
a&mufcJhV

248/ igonf NrdKUrS xGufí [dr0EÅmodkY
csOf;uyfcJh\? bm*D&xDjrpurf;ü ocFrf; ausmif;ukd
jyKvkyfzefqif;cJhV

249/ igonf opf&Gufdkd;ausmif;udk
aqmufvkyfNyD;vQif rD;wif;ukyfudkvnf; jyK vkyf\?

igonf tm;xkwftyfaom vkHYv&Sdonfjzpfí edAÁmefodkY
apvTwftyfaom pdwf&Sdvsuf ocFr;ausmif;ü aeV

250/ r@yfüvnf;aumif;? opfyif&if;üvnf;aumif;?
qdyfNidrf&m ausmif;üvnf; aumif;?
psmef0ifpm;avh&Sdaom ightm; xdwfvefYrl r&Sdacs/
aMumufrufzG,f ab;bsrf; ukd rjrif&acs/

251/ xdktcg r[mu¹/₂kPm&Sdawmfrlaomç
&[ef;jrwfjzpfawmfrlaomç okar"mrnfaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf ÓPfawmfa&mifjzifh
xGef;awmufyawmfrlvsuf avmuü yGifh awmfrlV

252/ ig\ ocFr;ausmif;teD;ü wefckd;BuD;aom
ewfonf &Sdonf jzpf\? xdktcg
bk&m;yGifhawmfrlonf&Sdaomf xdkewfonf ighudk
ajymMum;cJhV

253/ pu©Kig;rsKd;&Sdawmfrlaom okar"mrnfaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf avmuü yGifhawmfrlvsuf &Sd\?
tvHk;pHkaom vltaygif;ukd u,fwifawmfrl\?
xdkjrwfpGmbk&m; onf oifhukdvnf;
u,fwifawmfrlvwåHU[k ajymMum;V

254/ ewf\ pum;ukd Mum;&í xdkcPü (ightm;)
xdwfvefYjcif;onf jzpf\? igonf]bk&m; bk&m;}[k
pOf;pm;MuHqvsuf ocFr;ausmif;udk
okdrSD;odrf;qnf;cJhV

255/ igonf rD;ylaZmf&ef xif;udkvnf; y,fpGefYí
tcif;ukd odkdrSD;NyD;vQif ocFr; ausmif;ukd
&Sdckd;vsuf awmrS xGufcJhV

256/ xdkawmrS pE´ul;ukd ,lí ewfxufewf
jzpfawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;ukd &SmrSD;vsuf
wpf&GmrS wpf&GmodkYvnf;aumif;? wpfNrKdUrS
wpfNrKdUodkYvnf;aumif; jrwfpGmbk&m;xHodkY
csOf;uyfcJhV

257/ xdktcgü avmu\ a&SUoGm;jzpfawmfrlaom
okar"mjrwpGmbk&m;onf opöm av;yg;w&m;ukd
jyawmfrlvsuf rsm;pGmaom vltaygif;ukd odapawmfrlV

258/ igonf vuftkyfcsDvsuf pE´ul;udk OD;acgif;ü
wifxm;í jrwfpGmbk&m;ukd &Sdcdk;NyD;vQif
p*gxmwdkYukd avQmufqdkcJhV -

259/ rkav;yef; (rdk;apGyef;) onf yGifhonf&Sdaomf
(tyif\) teD;üom BudKifvldif vsuf &Sdyg\? BuD;aom
vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;onf
*kPfawmf &eHYjzifh t&yfrsufESm tm;vHk;wdkYukd
BudKifvldifapawmfrlygayV

260/ pHum;yef;onfvnf;aumif;?
uHhaumfyef;onfvnf;aumif;? ppfBuD;yef;ç
qyfoGm;yef;onfvnf;aumif;?
tifMuif;yef;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; yGifhukefvwfaomf
avatmufodkYom BudKifvldifvsuf &SdygayV

261/ tuREkfyfonf t&Sifbk&m;\ (*kPfawmf)
&eHYukd Mum;&í [dr0EÅmrS pt&yfodkY vmcJhyg\?
vkHYvBuD;rm;awmfrlaom avmu\
tBuD;trSL;jzpfawmfrlaom tjcHt&H rsm;awmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;ukd ylaZmfygV

262/ igonf jrwfaom pE´ul;jzifh avmu\
a&SUoGm;jzpfawmfrlaom okar"m jrwfpGmbk&m;ukd
vdrf;usHylaZmfcJh\? rdrdpdwfudk MunfndKapí xkdcPü
qdwfqdwfomvQif &yfwnfV

263/ avmu\ tBuD;trSL;jzpfí vlwdkYxuf
jrwfawmfrlaom okar"mrnfaom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
&[ef;oHCm (tv,f) ü xkdifawmfrlí p*gxmwdkYukd
a[mawmfrlV

264/ tMuifolonf ig\ *kPfawmfwdkYudk csD;usL;\?
pE´ul;udkvnf; ylaZmf\? igonf xdkolUudk

Asm'dwfpum; rdefYMum;awmfrltHh? rdefYMum;rnfh
ig\ pum;udk em,lMu ukefavmh/

265/ polonf ESpfq,fhig;urÇmwdkYywfVHk;
em,ltyfaom pum;&Sdaom ajzmifh rwfwnfMunfaom
wefckd;BuD;aom NydK;NydK;jyufjyuf ta&mif&Sdaom
jA[®m jzpfvåHU/

266/ urÇmESpfaxmifhajcmuf&mwdkYywfVHk;
ewfjynfö arGUavsmf&våHU? pMu0aw; rif;vnf;
tBudrfwpxmif jzpfvåHU/

267/ oHk;q,fhoHk;Budrfwkdfwdkif ewfwdkYukd
tpdk;&oljzpfí ewfrif;tjzpfukd jyK& våHU?
jyefYajymaom ya'o&mZfrif;tjzpfonfum; *Pef;tm;jzifh
ra&wGufEdkif/

268/ polonf xdkewfjynfrS pkawvwfaomf vLUb0odkY
a&mufvåHU? (xdktcg) aumif;rluHESifh ,SOfonfjzpfí
jA[®mrif;\ taqGjzpfaoM jAm[®PtrsKd; jzpfvåHU/

269/ aA'ifudk o&ZÑm,fwwfaom aA'ifukd aqmifaom
aA'ifoHk;yHkwDkYü wpfzuf urf;a&muf wwfaJrmufaom
vu©PmoHk;yg;¹ESifh jynfhpHkaom Am0&Drnfaom
jAm[®P onf &SdV

270/ polonf xdkjAm[®P\ wynfhjzpfí
aA'ifoHk;yHkwDkYudk wpfzufurf;a&muf wwfaJrmufol
jzpfvåHU? omuD0ifrif;om;wdkY\
a&SUoGm;acgif;aqmifjzpfaoM a*gwr
jrWfpGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfí -

271/ odrf arGU aom jyóemwdkY ukd ar; avQmufN
yD; vQif aumif; rltPkukd yGg; rsm; ap vs uf
tmo0w&m; tm;vHk;wdkYukd ykdif;jcm;odum
tmo0r&SdbJ ae&våHU ([k a[m awmfrl\)/

272/ ightm; rD;oHk;yg;wdkY Nidrf;ukefNyD?
b0tm;vHHk;wdkYukd y,fEkWftyfukefNyD? tmo0w&m;
tm;vHk;wdkYukd ydkif;jcm;odí tmo0 r&SdbJ ae&V

273/ igonf udavomwdkYukd
½ldUNr§dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

274/ ig\ vmjCIF;um;/y/ vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

275/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;/y/
vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifawma',srax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

&Spfckajrmuf awma',saw~&ty'gef NyD;V

1/ vu©PmoHk;yg;um; aumaom[dw? y[lwZd0S?
OPÖmavmr/

Ä

9-ZwkuPÖdaw~&ty'gef

276/ igonf [Hom0wDNrdKUü olaX;om; jzpfCjh\
xdktcgü igonf umr*kPfwdkYudk tjynfhtpHk
cHpm;&ayV

277/ xdktcg igonf jymom'fodkY wufí
pnf;pdrfwdkYukd cHpm;oHk;aqmif\? xdkjymom'f xufü
ujcif;ç oDjcif;wdkYjzifh cHpm;&ayV

278/ ightvdkYiSg armif;aMu;eif;ESifh wuGaom
wl&d,mwdkYukd wD;rlwfMuukefonf jzpfí
tvHk;pHkaom rdef;rwdkYonf uckefMuukefvsuf ig\
pdwfudk qGJaqmifMuukefonf omwnf;/

279/ apvmydumrnfaomolwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
vmrPdumrnfaomolwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
ukÍÆ0goDrnfaomolwdkYESifhwuG rZÑd
umrnfaomolwdkYonfvnf; aumif;?
vCFdumrnfaomolwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?

aomuZÑm,DrnfaomolwdkYonfvnf;aumif; tcgcyfodrf;
ighudk jcH&HukeyV

280/ rsm;pGmaom
armif;aMu;eif;wD;olwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
tkd;pnfwD;olwdkYonfvnf; aumif;?
uacsonfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? oDcsif;qdkí
uolwdkYonfvnf; aumif;? uacsonfrwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
Zmwfq&mwkdYonfvnf;aumif; tcgcyf odrf; ighudk
jcH&HukeyV

281/ aumif;pGm qnf;uyfwwfukefaom
qwañmonfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? a&csKd;
ay;orm;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
pm;zdkonfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
yef;onfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? tnpftaMu; y,fwwfaomol
(acs;wGef;orm;) wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? vufyef;onf
(vufa0SUorm;) wdkYonfvnf;aumif;
xkdtvHk;pHkaomolwdkYonf ighudk tcgcyfodrf;
jcH&HukeyV

282/ twwfynmoifNyD;í qnf;uyfrlukd jyKukefaom
olwdkYonf jrL;xl;aysmfyg; upm;Muukefonf&Sdaomf
igonf]wm0wðomewfjynfü odMum;rif;ujhodkY}
aeYESifh nOfh udk rodawmhacs/

283/ tvHk;pkHaom
c&D;&SnfoGm;aomolwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
c&D;wdkoGm;aomolwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
olawmif;pm;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
txD;usefolwdkYonfvnf; aumif;
rsm;pGmaomolwdkYonf awmif&rf;Muukefonf jzpfí ig\
tdrfodkY tjrJ csOf; uyfvmMuukefV

284/ aumif;rlrsKd;aph\ pdkufysdK;&m
v,f,majraumif;ozG,fjzpfukefaom tjrwf qHk;jzpfaom
orPjAm[®PwkdYonf ig\
yGg;Muapukefvsuf ightdrfodkY <uvmukefV

285/ tvHk;pHkukefaom
y#*vlrsKd;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
v#KuvlrsKd;wdkYonfvnf; aumif;?
ed*P²vlrsKd;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
ykyæom#uvlrsKd;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
aw'@duvlrsKd;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
{uodcgvlrsKd;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; ightdrfodkY
vma&mufMuukefV

286/ wuúwGef;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
vk,ufwwfolwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? EGm; usifhEGm;MuH
&SdolwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? ewfjynfa&muf&ef
a'0"rf&SdolwdkYonfvnf; aumif;? jrLtnpftaMu;ukd
aqmifwwfolwdkYonfvnf;aumif; xdkolwdkYonf
ightdrfodkY vma&mufMuukefV

287/ t&Htwm;ukd jyKwwfukefaom (y&dwf&Gwf)
olwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? Nidrf oufjCIF;odkY
a&mufukefaom olwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
aum"yk*³/₄edurnfaom vlrsKd;
rsm;pGmwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? NcdK;jcHpGm
usifhaomolwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? awmü
vSnfhhvnfusufpm;aom (&aoh) wdkYonfvnf;aumif;
ightdrfodkY vma&mufMuukefV

288/ MoxuvlrsKd;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
'rdVvlrsKd;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? omukV
vlrsKd;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
rv0gVuvlrsKd;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
o0&vlrsKd;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
a,meuvlrsKd;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; ightdrfodkY
vma&mufMuukefV

289/ tE"uwdkif;om;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
OD;jynf;tm;vHk;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
aum#uvlrsKd;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? [Ek0dE
'uvlrsKd;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? tm&m0pde &|

vlrsKd;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; ightdrfodkY
vma&mufMuukefV

290/ tvoEÅuvlrsKd;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
yv'0uvlrsKd;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
"r®&vlrsKd;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
ed*³/₄vlrsKd;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
a*[duvlrsKd;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
apwwkdif;om;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; cyfodrf;aom
olwdkYonf ightdrfodkY vma&mufMuukefV

291/ r"k&Zfwdkif;om;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
aumovwdkif;om;wdkYonfvnf; aumif;?
uvd*Fwdkif;om;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
[w¬dyk&wdkif;om;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? £odE
'wdkif;om;ç ruúvwdkif;om;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;
ightdrfodkY vma&mufMuukefV

292/ rsm;pGmaom
apvm0uvlrsKd;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
tm&AÇvlrsKd;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
MoCkV§vlrsKd;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
arCvvlrsKd;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
ck'uvlrsKd;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
ok'uvlrsKd;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; ightdrfodkY vma&muf
MuukefV

293/ a&m[PvlrsKd;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
odE"0vlrsKd;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
pdwuvlrsKd;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
{uuPÖduvlrsKd;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? ok&|vlrsKd;
wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
ty&EÅwdkif;om;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; ightdrfodkY
vma&mufMu ukefV

294/ okyÜg&uwkdif;om;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
ukrm&wkdif;om;wdkYonfvnf; aumif;?
rv'wdkif;om;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?

ok0PÖblrdwkdif;om;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
0ZÆDwdkif;om;ç t*Fwkdif;om;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;
xdktvHk;pHkaomolwdkYonf ightdrfodkY
vma&mufMuukefV

295/ usLx&HonfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
&ufuef;onfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
om;a&e,form;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? opfa&G (opfckwf)
orm;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
tvkyform;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
tdk;xdef;onfwdkYonfvnf;aumif; ightdrfodkY vm
a&mufMuukefV

296/ ½JG (ausmufaoG;) orm;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
yef;yJç yef;wif;orm;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
yef;xdrform;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
txnfonfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? ovGJ (oHjzL)
orm;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; xdkoltm;vHk;wdkYonf
ightdrfodkY vma&mufMu ukefV

297/ av; (jrm;) orm;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
yef;yGwform;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? &ufuef;
orm;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
eHYomonfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
c0gonfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
tyfcsKyform;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; ightdrfodkY
vma&mufMuukefV

298/ qDonfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
xif;onfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? a&xrf;orm;
wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? tapcHwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
[if;csuform;wdkYonfvnf; aumif;? oly&u©
([if;csufapmifh) rnfaomolwdkYonfvnf;aumif;
ightdrfodkY vm a&mufMuukefV

299/ wHcg;rSL;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
jrif;pD;ol&JwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
tusOf;om;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? yef;rldufoGef

(rdv'morm;) wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? qifpD;ol&J
wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? qifxdef;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;
ightrfodkY vma&mufMuukefV

300/ igonf tmeE'mrif;BuD;tm; ig\ Opömudk
ay;vSL\? igonf tqif;ckepfyg; &Sdaom
&wemjzifh ,kwfavsmhaom Opömukd jynfhapV

301/ trsKd;rsKd;aom tqif;ta&mif&Sdukefaom
tvHk;pHkaom tMuif rsm;pGmaom vlwdkYudk igonf
ajymMum;tyfukef\? igonf xkdolwdkY\ pdwfukd odí
&wemjzifh a&mifh&JapcJhV

302/ om,maom pum;wdkYudk
ajymqkdukefonf&Sdaomf pnfwdkYukd wD;tyfukefonf
&Sdaomf c¹/₂koif;wdkYudk rlwftyfukefonf&Sdaomf
igonf rdrdtrfö arGUavsmfV

303-304/ xkdtcsdefü pu©Kig;rsKd;&Sdawmfrlaom
bkef;awmfBuD;awmfrlaom xdk
y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;onf ukefNyD;aom
tmo0&Sdaom wynfh&[ef; wpfodef;wdkYESifh wuG
vrf;c&D;ü <uoGm;awmfrl\? (xdktcg)
t&yfrsufESmtm;vHk;wdkYudk]qDrD;wdkif uJhodkY}
xGef;vif;apvsuf awmufyawmfrlV

305/ jrwfpGmbk&m; <uoGm;awmfrlonf&Sdaomf
pnftm;vHk;wdkYonf jrnf[nf; vsuf
&SdMuukef\?]wufvmaom aerif;uJhodkY}
xkdjrwfpGmbk&m;\ ta&mifonf xGuf ay:vsuf &SdayV

306/ xkdcP0,f wHcg;&GufMum;rSvnf; Oifaom
a&mifjcnfawmfamumifh tdrf twGif;ü jyefYajymaom
tvif;a&mifonf jzpfay:avV

307/ igonf jrwfpGmbk&m;\ ta&mifawmfudk zl;jrif&í
tajcGt&HwdkYudk ajymqkd\? bk&m;jrwfonf
pvrf;c&D;odkY {uefrkcs <uvmawmfrlV

308/ igonf jymom'frS vsifjrefpGm oufqif;í
aps;twGif;odkY oGm;a&mufcJh\? jrwpfGmbk&m;ukd
&Sdckd;í þpum;ukd avQmufxm;V

309/ y'krkwå&trnf&Sdaom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
tuREkfyftm; tpOfoem;awmfrlap ownf;?
xkdjrwpfGmbk&m;onf &[ef;wpfodef;wdkYESifhwuG
avQmufxm;csufudk vufcH awmfrlV

310/ igonf jrwpfGmbk&m;ukd yifhzdwfí
rdrtdrfodkY yifhaqmifcJh\? xdktdrfü xrif;ç tazsmfjzifh
jrwpfGmbk&m;ukd a&mifh&JapcJhV

311/ igonf wm'd*kPfESifh jynfhphKawmfrlaom
bk&m;jrwl\ qGrf;pm;NyD;aom tcgudk odí
t*Fgwpf&m&Sdaom wl&d,mjzifh bk&m;jrwfukd
vkyfauR;ylaZmfcJhV

312/ avmuoHk;yg;ukd odawmfrlí ay;vSLzG,f
ypönf;0w→KwdkYudk ch,lawmfrl xkdufaom
y'krkwå&jrwpfGmbk&m;onf tdrfwGif;ü
xkdifaeawmfrlvsuf þ*gxmwkdYukd a[mawmfrlV

313/ tMuifolonf igbk&m;ukd wl&d,mwdkYjzifh
vkyfauR;ylaZmf\? xrif;ç tazsmf ukdvnf; ightm;
ay;vSL\? xkdolUukd igonf Asm'dwfpum;
rdefYMum;awmfrltHh? rdefY Mum;rnfh pum;ukd
em,lMuukefavmh/

314/ polonf a&TaiGtoHk;taqmifESifhwuG tpm;tpm
aygrsm;oljzpfí av;uRef;vHk;ü wpfrif;wnf;aom
pMu0aw;rif;tjzpfukd jyK&vwåHU/

315/ ig;yg;oDvwkdYukd aqmufwnfí
ukodkvfur®yxw&m;q,fyg;ü arGUavsmf vsuf
y&dowfukd aqmufwnfNyD; jzpfapvsuf usifhapvwåHU/

316/ aumif;pGm wefqmqiftyfukefaom pnfwl&d,m
wpfodef;wdkYonf polUukd tjrJ

wD;rlwfazsmfajzukefvwåHU/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
vkyfauR;yIaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd; aywnf;/

317/ urÇmoHk;aomif;wdkYywfVHk; ewfjynfÜ
arGUavsmf&vwåHU? ajcmufq,fhav;Budrf
wkdifwdkifhewfwdkYukd tPKd;&vsuf ewfrif;tjzpfukd
jyK&vwåHU/

318/ ajcmufq,fhav;Budrfwdkifwdkif pMu0aw;rif;
jzpfvwåHU? jyefYajymaom ya'o&mZfrif; tjzpfonfum;
*Pef;tm;jzifh ra&wGufEkdif/

319/ urÇmwpfodef;xufÜ Mouúmurif;rsKd;ü jzpfaom
tEG,ftm;jzifh a*gwr trnf&Sdaom jrWfpGmbk&m;onf
avmuü yGifhawmfrlvwåHU/

320/ uyfa&muf&wdkif;aom vltjzpfÇ
ewftjzpf[lorQwdkYü r,kwfavsmhaom pnf; pdrf&Sdonf
jzpfí vLUb0odkY a&muf&vwåHU/

321/ aA'ifukd o&ZÑm,fwwfoljzpfí
aA'ifoHk;yHkwdkYü wpfzufurf;a&muf ww f ajrmufaom
yk^{*3/4}KdvfjzpfNyD;vQif jrWfaom tusKd;ukd
&SmrSD;vsuf þajrjyifÜ vSnfh vnf&vwåHU/

322/ xdkolonf aemiftcgü &[ef;jyKNyD;vQif
jzLpifaom ukodkvftaMumif; &if;onf wkdufwGef;tyfonf
jzpfí a*gwrjrWfpGmbk&m;\ omoemawmfÜ
arGUavsmf& vwåHU/

323/ polonf omuD0ifrif;wdkY\
a&SUoGm;acgif;aqmifjzpfaom
a*gwrjrWfpGmbk&m;udk tm;&ESpfoufapí
udavomwdkYukd ½ldUNr§dKufavmifuRrf;apNyD;vQif
&[EÅm jzpfvwåHU/

324/]awmtkyfÜ usm;rif;uJhodkYvnf;aumif;?
om;wdkYoeif; jcaoFhrif;uJhodkYvnf;aumif;} igonf
aMumuf&GHUjcif; r&SdbJ
jrWfpGmbk&m;omoemawmfÜ ,ck ae&V

325/ ewfjynfwGifjzpfapç vIUjynfwGifjzpfap
qif;&Jaom trsKd;üvnf;aumif;?
tyg,f'k*³/₄wdbHküvnf;aumif; ig\ jzpf&jcif;ukd
rawGUjrif&acs/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
cpm;vkyfauR;&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

326/ igonf qdwfNidrf&mESifh ,SOfaomoljzpfí
udavomrD;Nidrf;vsuf Oy"dr&Sdol
jzpfay\?]qifajymifBuD;onf taESmiftzJGUukd jzwfí
aeouJodkY} igonf tmo0 r&SdbJ ae&V

327/ igonf udavomwdkYukd
½ldUNrşdKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0 r&SdbJ
ae&ayV

328/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

329/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;/y/
vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifZwkuPÖdrax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqkdawmfrlV /

udk;ckajrmuf ZwkuPÖdaw~&ty'gef NyD;V

10-Oa'eaw~&ty'gef

330/ [dr0EÅm\ teD;ü y'krrnfaom awmifonf &Sd\
xdkawmifü igonf ocFrf;ausmif;ukd aumif;pGm
aqmufvkyftyf\? opf&Gufrdk;ausmif;udk aumif;pGm
jyKvkyfzefqif;tyfV

331/ xkdawmifü pdwfESvHk;
arGUavsmfapEkdifonfjzpfí aumif;aom
qdyfurf;&Sdaom jrpfdkYonf pD;qif;vsuf &Sdukef\
Munfvifat;jraom a&&Sdaom jrpfdkYonf tcgcyfodrf;
pD;qif;vsuf &SdukefV

332/ ig;z,fwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
ig;wefwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? ig;ywfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
ig;½HUç ig;Muif;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; pig;wdkYonf
jrpfwdkYudk wifhw,f apukefvsuf tcgcyfodrf; jrpfü
aeMuukefV

333/ a&cHwufyifç jynfhpiyfifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
xdkYjyif ikpyfyifç ocGwfyifwdkYonfvnf;aumif; o&ufç
oajywdkYjzifh zHk;vTrf;tyfukefvsuf ig\
ocFrf;ausmif;ukd wifhw,fapukefV

334/ rSefulyifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
rsufESmyef;yifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? rm,m
um&drnfaom opfyifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;
yGifhMuukefonf&Sdaomf ewf&eHYwdkYjzifh BuKdif
vldifukefvsuf ig\ ocFrf;ausmif;ukd wifhw,fapukefV

335/ ppfBuD;yifç rdk;apGyifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
uHhaumfyifç tifMuif;yifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;
yGifhMuukefonf&Sdaomf ewf&eHYwdkYudk
BuKdifvldifapukefvsuf ig\ ocFrf; ausmif;ukd
wifhw,fapukefV

336/ BudKUyifç xif;&SL;yifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
wrmyifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? t|*Frnfaom
opfyifwdkYonfvnf;aumif; yGifhMuukefonf&Sdaomf
ewf&eHYwdkYudk BudKif vldifapukefvsuf ig\
ocFrf;ausmif;ukd wifhw,fapukefV

337/ ozefcg;oD;ç oQdoQm;oD;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
o&ufoD;ç oajyoD;ç opfqdrfhoD;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
qD;oD;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? acs;oD;wdkYonfvnf;
aumif;? OoQpfoD;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; ig\
ocFrf;ausmif;ü rsm;pGm &SdukefV

338/ uefpGef;yif ([if;EkEG,fyif)ç uE´vdyifwdkYonf
xdkig\ ocFrf;ausmif;ü yGifhvsuf &Sdukef\?

ewf&eHYwdkYukd BudKifvldifapukefvsuf ig\
ocFrF;ausmif;ukd wifhw,f apukefV

339/ aomfuyifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
wrmyifwdkYonfvnf;aumif; yGifhMuukef onf&Sdaomf
ewf&eHYwdkYukd BudKifvldifapukefvsuf ig\
ocFrF;ausmif;ukd wifhw,fap ukefV

340/ xdkocFrF;ausmif;ü ykef;nufyifç
awmifykef;nufyifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
usnf;yifwdkYonfvnf;aumif; yGifhMuukefonf&Sdaomf
ewf&eHYwdkYukd BuKdifvldifapukef vsuf ig\
ocFrF;ausmif;udk wifhw,fapukefV

341/ þausmif;ü aMumifyef;yifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
od&ded*³/₄³/₄K@dyifwdkYonfvnf; aumif;?
pHum;yef;yifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;
yGifhukefonf&Sdaomf ewf&eHYwdkYukd BudKif
vldifapukefvsuf ig\ ocFrF;ausmif;udk wifhw,fapukefV

342/ xdkocFrF;ausmif;\ teD;ü av;axmifhuefonf
puú0gufiSufwdkY\ wGefjrL;&m jzpfí
arsmufavSul;wdkYjzifhvnf;aumif;? y'kr®mMumç
OyÜvMumwdkYjzifhvnf;aumif; zHk; vTrf;vsuf &SdV

343/ xkduefonf Munfvifat;jraom a&&Sd\
aumif;rGefaom qdyfurf;&Sdonf jzpfí
ESvHk;arGUavsmfapEdkifay\? zeftqif;ESifhwlaom
Munfvifaom a&wdkYonf ig\ ocFrF;ausmif;ukd
wifhw,fapukefV

344/ xkda&uefö y'kr®mMumç
yk@&dufMumwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
OyÜvMumwdkYonfvnf;aumif; yGifhvsuf &SdukefV
arsmufavSul;wdkYjzifh zHk;vTrf;ukefvsuf ig\
ocFrF;ausmif;ukd wifhw,fapukefV

345/ ig;z,fwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
ig;wefwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? ig;ywfwkdYonfvnf;aumif;?

ig;&HUç ig;Muif;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; xdkig;wdkYonf
xdka&tkdifü usufpm; ukefvsuf ig\ ocFrF;ausmif;ukd
wifhw,fapukefV

346/ zrf;,lwwfaom rdausmif;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
Murf;wrf;aom ig;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
vdyfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? zrf;,lwwfukefaom
pyg;BuD;a>rwdkYonfvnf; aumif; rsm;pGm &SdukefV
(xdkowå0gwdkYonf) ig\ ocFrF;ausmif;udk wifhw,fap
ukefV

347/ pa&uefö ckdwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? Orf;bJç
[oFmwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
puú0gufiSufwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
wifusD;iSufwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? ,pfwdkYonfvnf;
aumif;? quf&uf (omvdum) wdkYonfvnf;aumif; ig\
ocFrF;ausmif;udk wifhw,f apukefV

348/ xkda&uefö e,dwyifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
o&ufteHY&Sdaom yef;yifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
qyfoGm;yifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;
yGifhMuukefonf&Sdaomf ewf&eHYwdkY udk
BudKifVldifapukefvsuf ig\ ocFrF;ausmif;ukd
wifhw,fapukefV

349/ jcaoFhç usm;ç usm;opfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
0Hç 0HykavGç atmif;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; awmü
vSnfhvnfukefvsuf ig\ ocFrF;ausmif;udk wifhw,fapukefV

350/ &aohy&du©&m0efjzifh jynfhukefaom
opfeufa&tay:½Hkukd 0wfaom &aohwdkYonf awmü
tpOfwpkduf vSnfhvnfMuukefvsuf ig\ ocFrF;ausmif;ukd
wifhw,fap ukefV

351/ xkd&aohwdkYonf opfeufa&wdkYudk
aqmifukefvsuf &ifhusufaom ynm &Sdukefonf jzpfí
Nidrfoufaom jzpfjcif; &Sdukef\?

xdk&aoh tm;vHk;wdkYonf tm[m& enf;yg;ukefvsufyif
ig\ ocFr;ausmif;udk wifhw,fapukef\

352/ xkdtcgü &aohwdkY\ y&du©&mudk ,lí
awmodkY ouf0ifNyD;vQif opfjrpfc opfoD;wdkYukd
pm;ukefvsuf xkdtcg ocFr;ausmif;ü aeMuukef\

353/ xdk&aohwdkYonf xif;ukd racGMuukef?
aomufa&ESifh ajcaq;a&wdkYudk rcyfMuukef?
&aoh tm;vHk;wdkY\ tmEkabmfaMumifh
tvdkvkdomvQif aqmiftyfNyD; jzpfay\

354/ pausmif;ü &aoh&Spfaomif;av;axmifwkdY
pnf;a0;Muukef\? xkd&aoh tm;vHk;wdkYonf psmef&
&aohrsm; jzpfí jrwwfaom tusKd;udk &SmrSD;vsuf
&Sdukef\

355/ NcdK;jcHaom tusifh&Sdukefaom jrwwfaom
tusifh&Sdukefaom tyÜempsmeftusifhü
wkdufwGef;wwfukefaom aumif;uifü oGm;vmukefaom
&aoh tm;vHk;wdkYonf xdktcg ocFr;ausmif;ü aeukef\

356/ wnfMunfí Nidrfoufjcif;&Sdaom &aohwdkYonf
ig;&ufwpfBudrf pnf;a0; ukef\? tcsif;csif; &Sdcdk;í
t&yfrsufESmodkY a&S;½l zJoGm;ukef\

357/ rm&fig;yg;ukd atmifawmfrlNyD;aom
w&m;cyfodrf;wdkY\ urf;wpfzufa&muf odjrirawmfrlaom
y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;onf arm[wnf;[laom
trdkufwdkufudk y,fazsmufvsuf xdkctckdufü
yGifhawmfrlNyD; jzpfay\

358/ ig\ ocFr;ausmif;teD;ü
wefcdk;BuD;aomewfonf &Sd\? xdkewfonf
opö mav;yg;ukd odjrirawmfrlaom
y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m; (yGifhawmfrlaMumif;) ukd
ightm; ajymMum;av\

359/ &[ef;jrwfjzpfawmfrlaom
py'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;onf yGifhawmfrl\? tcsif;

&aoh vsifjrefpGm oGm;í jrwpfGmbk&m;ukd
qnf;uyfacsavmh[k (ajymMum;\)/

360/ xdktcg igonf ewf\ pum;ukd Mum;&í
tvGefMunfvifaom pdwfjzifh ocFrF;ausmif;udk odkrSD;í
awmrS xGufcJhV

361/]ykqdk;ü rD;avmifaomolujhodyY} wpfnoFhrQ
aeí ocFrF;ausmif;rS xGufNyD; vQif
jrwpfGmbk&m;xHodyY csOf;uyfV

362/ ay;vSLzG,f ypönf;0w-KwdkYudk
tvSLcHawmfrlxkdufaom y'krkwå&jrwpfGmbk&m; onf
opömay;yg;w&m;ukd jyawmfrlvsuf
tNrdKufedAÁmefukd a[mMum;awmfrlV

363/ aumif;pGm yGifhaom y'kr®mMumyef;udk ,lí
jrwpfGmbk&m;\ teD;odyY csOf;uyf NyD;vQif
Munfvif0rf;ajrmufaom pdwf&Sdvsuf
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; wifvSLylaZmfclV

364/ igonf opömay;yg;w&m;ukd odawmfrlaom
y'krkwå&trnf&Sdaom jrwpfGmbk&m;udk
ylaZmfNyD;vQif opfeufa&udk vuf0JycHk;xufü wifí
jrwpfGmbk&m;udk csD;usL; clV

365/ jrwpfGmbk&m;onf tMuifÓPfawmfamumifh
pavmuü tmo0r&SdbJ ae awmfrl\? xkdÓPfawmfudk
csD;usL;aytHh? csD;usL;ajymqkdaom ig\ pum;ukd
em,lMu ukefavmh/

366/ jrwpfGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;onf
oHo&ma&vsOfukd jzwfí owå0gtm;vHk;ukd
u,fwifawmfrlygay\? t&Sifbk&m;\ w&m;awmfudk
Mum;em&í xdkolwdkYonf wPSm a&vsOfukd
ul;ajrmufMuygukefV

367/ tajcESpfacsmif;&Sdol ewfvlwdkYxuf
jrwfawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m; t&Sif bk&m;onf
owå0gwdkY\ q&mvnf; jzpfawmfrlygay\?

rSefuif;ozG,fvnf; jzpfawmfrl ygay\? wHcGefozG,fvnf;
jzpfawmfrlygay\? ,ZfwkdifozG,fvnf; jzpfawmfrlygay\
vnf;avsmif;&mvnf; jzpfawmfrlygay\
aqmufwnf&mvnf; jzpfawmfrlygay\
rSDckd&muRef;ozG,fvnf; jzpfawmfrlygayV

368/ avmuü tMuifrQavmuf
*kdPf;q&mwdkYukd]]vSnf;rSL;ozG,f jzpf\}}[lí
qkdyfygukef\? jrwpfGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;onf
(*kdPf;q&mwdkYwGif) tjrwfqHk; jzpf awmfrlygay\
xdk*kdPf;q&mwdkYonfum; t&Sifbk&m;\
ÓPfawmftwGif;ü 0ifMu&yg ukefV

369/ oAÁnKjrwpfGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;\
ÓPfawmfjzifh rsm;pGmaom vltaygif;ukd
u,fwifawmfrlygay\? (owå0gtm;vHk;wdkYonf)
t&Sifbk&m;tm; zl;jrif&jcif;udk taMumif;jyKí 'ku©\
tqHk;ukd jyKMu&ygukefvwåHU/

370/ pu©Kig;rsKd;&Sdawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;
avmuü peHYomrsKd; tm;vHk;wdkYonf BudKifldifvsuf
&Sdygukef\? aumif;rlpdkufysKd;&m
v,f,majraumif;ozG,f jzpf aom jrwpfGmbk&m;
t&Sifbk&m;\ teHYESifh wlaom &eHYonf r&Sdyg/

371/ pu©©Kig;rsKd;&Sdawmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;onf wd&pämeffb0udkvnf;
aumif;? i&Jukdvnf;aumif; vGwfapawmfrlygavmh/
jrwpfGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;onf Nidrfoufaom
taMumif;w&m;wdkY jyKjyifjcif;uif;aom edAÁmefudk
a[mMum;awmfrlyg ([k avQmuf\)/

372/ ay;vSLzG,fypönf;wdkYudk
tvSLcHawmfrlxkdufaom y'krkwå&jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
&[ef;oHCm (tv,f) ü xdkifaeawmfrlí p*gxmwdkYukd
a[mawmfrlV

373/ tMuifolonf igbk&m;\ ÓPfawmfukd
Munfñdkonfjzpfí rdrdvufwdkYjzifh ylaZmf\? xkdolUukd
igonf Asm'dwfpum; rdefYMum;awmfrltHh?
rdefYMum;rnfh ig\ pum; ukd em,lMuukefavmh/

374/ polonf urÇmoHk;aomif;wdkYywfvHk; ewfjynfü
arGUavsmf&vwåHU? tBudrf wpfaxmifwkdifwdkif
pMu0aw;rif;vnf; jzpfvwåHU ([k a[mawmfrl\)/

375/ igonf vmbfaumif;ç vmbfjrwfudk &ol jzpfay\
aumif;aom tusifh &Sdaom jrwpGmbk&m;ukd
tm;&ESpfoufapí tmo0w&m;tm;vHk;wdkYudk
ykdif;jcm;odvsuf tmo0r&Sdbj ae&ay\

376/ igonf udavomwdkYukd
½ldUNrşdKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&\

377/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ vkdufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

378/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;/y/
vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifOa'erax&fonf p*gxmwdkYukd
rdefYqkdawmfrl\ /

q,fckajrmuf Oa'eaw¬&ty'gef NyD;

av;q,fhwpfckajrmuf arawå,s0*f NyD;

42-b'´gvd0*f

1-b'´gvdaw¬&ty'gef

1/ jrifhjrwfawmfrlonfjzpfí
r[mu½kPm&Sdawmfrlaom avmuwGif tjrwfqHk; jzpfí
&[ef;jrwf jzpfawmfrlaom okar"mrnfao
jrwpGmbk&m;onf qdwfNidrf&mudk
tvdk&Sdawmfrlonfjzpfí [dr0EÅmodkY <uawmfrl\

2/ a,musfm;jrwfjzpfawmfrlaom avmu\ a&SUoGm;
okar"mjrwpGmbk&m;onf [dr0EÅmodkY
0ifa&mufawmfrlNyD;vQif wifyv'ifzGJUacG
aexdkifawmfrlV

3/ a,musfm;jrwfjzpfawmfrlaom avmu\ a&SUoGm;
okar"mjrwpGmbk&m;onf ormywf 0ifpm;vsuf
ckepfaeYç ckepfnofhwdkYywfvHk; xdkifaeawmfrlV

4/ igonf &aohy&du©&m0efukd ,lí awmodkY
0ifa&mufcJh\? xdkavmuü MoCudk
vGefajrmufawmfrlaom tmoa0g uif;awmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&ayV

5/ xdktcg wHjrufpnf;ukd ,lí ocFr;ausmif;udk
wHjrufvSnf;NyD;vQif wkdif av;wdkifudk pkdufxlí
r@yfudk aqmufvkyfcJhV

6/ igonf tifMuif;yef;ukd ,laqmifí r@yfudk rdk;cJh\?
Munfvif0rf;ajrmufaom pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí
jrwpGmbk&m;udk &Sdckd;V

7/ aumif;aomynm&Sdawmfrlaom
ajrBuD;txkESifhwlaom ynm&Sdawmfrlaom
tMuifjrwpGmbk&m;udk okar"m[lí qdkMuukef\?
(xkdjrwpGmbk&m;onf) &[ef;oHCm (tv,f) ü xdkifae
awmfrlNyD;vQif p*gxmwdkYukd a[mawmfrlV

8/ pu©Kig;rsKd;&Sdawmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m;onf]]{uefrkcs w&m;a[mawmfrl\}}[k
jrwpGmbk&m;\ pum; (toH) awmfudk odojzifh
ewftm;vHk;wdkY pka0;MuukefV

9/ ay;vSLzG,fypönf;0w→KwdkYudk
cHawmfrlxkdufaom okar"mjrwpGmbk&m;onf ewf
taygif; (tv,f) ü xdkifaeawmfrlí p*gxmwdkYukd
a[mawmfrlV

10/ tMuifolonf tifMuif;yef;jzifh rkd;tyfaom r@yfudk
ightm; ckepf&ufywfvHk; aqmif;rkd;ay\? xkdoludk

igonf Asm'dwfpum; rdefYMum;awmfrltHh?
rdefYMum;rnfh ig\ pum;udk em,IMuukefavmh -

11/ (polonf) ewfj zpf aomfvnf; aumif;? vlj zpf
aomfvnf; aumif; a&Ttqif; &Sdol jzpf vwå HU?
pnf;pdrfOpömrsm;ol jzpfí umr*kPfudk cHpm;&ol
jzpfvwåHU/

12-13/ tvHk;pHk wefqmwdkYjzifh
weqmqiftyfukefaom cg;BudK;&Sdukefaom ?
a&TwefqmwdkYjzifh zHk;vTrf;tyfukefaom ?
rSdef;ESifh cRef;ukd vufpGJaom qifpD;ol&JwdkY
wufpD;tyfukefaom rmw*Fqifaygif;
ajcmufaomif;wdkYonf nOfha&maeYyg cpm;jcif;iSg
polUxHodkY vma&mufukefvwåHU? polonf
xdkqifwdkYjzifh jch&Hvsuf arGUavsmf&vwåHU/

14-15/ tvHk;pHk wefqmwdkYjzifh
weqmqiftyfukefaom ? trsKd;tm;jzifh tmZmenf
rsKd;jzpfukefaom ? vsifjrefpGm 0efudk
aqmifwwfukefaom ? oufwifa&ESifh wlaom av;udkd
aqmifukefaom jrif;pD;ol&JwdkYonf wufpD;tyfukefaom
odaE`mjrif;aygif; ajcmufaomif;wdkYonf poludk tjrJ
jch&HukefvwåHU/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf bk&m;udk
ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

16-17/ tvHk;pHkaom wefqmwdkYjzifh
weqmqiftyfukefaom ? usm;opfa&ç usm;a&wdkYjzifh
usuftyfukefaom ? jrJjrHpGm zJGUcsnftyfukefaom ?
pkdufxlxm;aom tvH &Sdukefaom ?
av;ukdhvufpJGukefaom ? csyfrdefñdk0wfqifonfh
&xm;pD;ol&JwdkYonf wuf pD;tyfukefaom
&xm;ajcmufaomif;wdkYonf polUudk tjrJ
jch&HukefvwåHU/ podkY jzpf& jcif;onf bk&m;udk
ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

18/ t<uif;rJh jynfhpkHkukefaom ajcmufaomif;aom
&GmwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? rsm; aom

Opömpyg;&Sdukefaomç tvHk;pHk
tvGef<u,f0ukefaom &Gmaygif;
ajcmufaomif;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; tcgcyfodrf;
xif&Sm;jzpfay:ukefvwåHU/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf bk&m;
udk ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

19/ qifwyfç jrif;wyfç &xm;wyfç ajcvsifwyf[laom
t*Fgav;yg;&Sdaom ppfwyf wdkYonf polukd tjr]
jch&HukefvwåHU/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf bk&m;tm;
ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

20/ urÇmwpfaxmifh&Spf&mwdkYywfvHk; ewfjynfü
arGUavsmf&vwåHU? pMu0aw;rif;vnf;
tBudrfwpfaxmifwdkifwdkif jzpfvwåHU/

21/ tBudrfoHk;&mwdkYwkdifwdkif ewfrif;tjzpfudk
jyK&vwåHU? jyefYajymaom ya'o&mZf rif; tjzpfonfum;
*Pef;tm;jzifh ra&wGufEkdif/

22/ urÇmoHk;aomif;xufü Mouúmurif;rsKd;ü
jzpfaoom tEG,ftm;jzifh a*gwr rnfaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf avmuü yGifhawmfrlvwåHU/

23/ xdka*gwrjrwpfGmbk&m;\ w&m;wdkYü
w&m;jzifh zefqif;tyfaom tarGch om;awmfjzpfí
tmo0w&m; tm;vHk;wdkYudk ydkif;jcm;odNyD;vQif
tmo0r&SdbJ ae& vwåHU ([k a[mawmfrl\)/

24/ igonf urÇmoHk;aomif;xufü jrwpfGmbk&m;ukd
zl;jrifcJh&\? ptcgrSpí tNrdKufedAÁmefudk
&SmrSD;cJhV

25/ igonf omoemukd tMuifhaMumifh od\
xdkodkYod&jcif;onf ightm; t&awmfaypG? igonf
aumif;pGm &tyfay\? 0dZÆmoHk;yg;wdkYukd
&tyfygukefNyD? jrwpfGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

26/ a,musfm;tmZmenfjzpfawmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;tm; &Sdckd;yg\?

a,musfm;jrwfjzpfawmfrlaom jrwapGmbk&m;
t&Sifbk&m;tm; &Sdcdk;yg\? t&Sifbk&m;\
ÓPfawmfukd csD;usL;cJhjcif;aMumifh wkefvlyfcif;
r&Sdaom edAÁmefodkY a&muf&ygV

27/ uyfa&muf&wkdif;aom vltjzpfç ewftjzpf[lorQ
tm;vHk;wdkYü csrf;omol jzpf&ay\? (ptusKd;onf)
ÓPfawmfukd csD;usL;jcif;aMumifh jzpfaoim ig\
tusKd;aywnf;/

28/ pb0onf aemufqHk;aywnf;? ightm;
aemufqHk;b0onf jzpfay\?]qifajymifBuD;onf
taESmiftzJGUukd jzwfí aeouJhodkY} igonf tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&ayV

29/ igonf udavomwdkYukd
½ldUNr\$dkufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD?
b0tm;vHk;wdkYudk
y,fEkwftyfukefNyD?]qifajymifBuD;onf
taESmiftzJGUukd jzwfí aeouJhodkY} igonf tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&ayV

30/ ig\ vmjcif;um; aumif;aomvmjcif; pifppf jzpfay\?
jrwapGmbk&m;\ txHawmfü 0dZÆmoHk;yg;wdkYudk
&tyfygukefNyD? jrwapGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trawmfukd
vkdufem jyKusifhtyfygNyD/

31/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwapGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifb'´gvdrax&fonf p*gxmwdkYukd
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

a&S;OD;pGmaom b'´gvdaw¬&ty'gef NyD;/

2-{uqwåd,aw¬¬&ty'gef

32/ pE´bm*gjrpfurf;ü igonf ocFrF;ausmif;ukd
aumif;pGm aqmufvkyf\? (xdk ausmif;ü)
tvGefpifMu,faom ojzifh >yrf;\?
opf&Gufrdk;ausmif;ukd aumif;pGm jyKvkyf zefqif;tyfV

33/ jrpfi,fonf wdrfaom urf;&Sd\? aumif;aom
qdyfurf;&Sdonf jzpfí pdwfESvHk;udk
arGUavsmfapEkdifay\? ig;ç vdyfwdkYESifh jynfhpHk\?
rdausmif;wdkY rSD0Jaexdkif&m jzpfayV

34/ 0Hç usm;opfç Oa'gif;ç u&0dufç
omvdumwdkYonf ig\ ocFrF;ausmif;ukd
wifhw,fapukefvsuf tcgcyfodrf; wGefjrL;MuukefV

35/ om,mpGm wGefjrnfavh&Sdaom
OMowdkYonfvnf;aumif;? csKdNrdefaom toH&Sd
ukefaom [oFmwdkYonfvnf;aumif; xdkowå0gwdkYonf
ig\ ocFrF;ausmif;ukd wifh w,fapukefvsuf xdk&yfü
tvGef wGefjrL;MuukefV

36/ jcaoFhç usm;ç 0ufç 0uf0Hç 0HykavGç
atmif;wdkYonf ig\ ocFrF;ausmif;ukd wifhw,fapukefvsuf
awmifacsmufü jrnfMuukefV

37/ {PDrnfaom om;aumifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
orifqD;aqmufwdkYonfvnf; aumif;?
ajracG;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? 0ufwdkYonfvnf;aumif;
rsm;jym;aom owå0g wdkYonf ig\ ocFrF;ausmif;ukd
wifhw,fapukefvsuf awmifacsmufü jrnfMuukefV

38/ ikpyfyifç pHum;yifç ocGwfyifç a&OESJyifç
ppfBuD;yifç aomfuyifwdkYonf ig\ ocFrF;ausmif;ukd
wifhw,fapukefV

39/ rSefulyifç pHy,fBuD;yifç rdk;apGyifç
vdyfql;a&Tyifç r[mavSum;yifwdkYonfvnf; ig\
ocFrF;ausmif;ukd wifhw,fapvsuf yGifhMuukefV

40/ pt&yfü uHhaumfyifç tifMuif;yifç xif;&SL;yifç
Mumyk@&dufyifwdkYonf yGifhukefonf&Sdaomf
ewf&eHYwdkYukd BudKifvldifapukefvsuf ig\
ocFrf;ausmif;udk wifh w,fapukefV

41/ pt&yfü azmufMuHU (axmufMuHU) yifç
ydawmufyifç &Sm;apmif;yifwdkYonfvnf; aumif;? omv
(tifMuif;) yifç OygoumyifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;
yGifhukefonf&Sdaomf ig\
ocFrf;ausmif;udk wifhw,fapukefV

42/ o&ufyifç oajyyifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? jynfhpifyifç
wrmyifwdkYonfvnf; aumif;?
aMumifvQmyifwdkYonfvnf;aumif; ewf&eHYudk
BuKdifvldifapukefvsuf ig\
ocFrf;ausmif;udk wifhw,fapukefV

43/ pt&yfü aomfuyifç oD;yifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
awmifü aygufaom yef;yifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;
yGifhukefonf&Sdaomf ewf&eHYukd
BudKifvldifapukefvsuf ig\
ocFrf;ausmif;udk wifhw,fapukefV

44/ xdrfyifç iSufaysmyifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
pkdufysKd;tyfukefaom &aohpm;yJyif
wdkYonfvnf;aumif; ig\
ocFrf;ausmif;udk wifhw,fapukefvsuf tjrJrjyw toD; oD;vsuf &SdukefV

45/ ozefcg;yifç oQdoQm;yifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
o&ufyifç oajyyifç opfqdrfh yifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
qD;yifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? acs;yifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
OoQpfyifwdkYonfvnf;aumif; ig\
ocFrf;ausmif;teD;ü toD;oD;vsuf &SdukefV

46/ xdkocFrf;ausmif;\ teD;ü av;axmifhuefonf
aumif;aom a&qdyf&Sdonf jzpfí hpdwfESvHk;udk
arGUavsmfapEdkifV

arismufavSul;wdkYjzifhvnf;aumif;? y'kr®mMumç
OyÜvMumwdkYjzifhvnf;aumif; zHk;vTrf;vsuf &Sd\

47/ ig\ ocFr;ausmif;teD;ü tcsKdUaom
y'kr®mMumwdkYonf zl;iHkvsuf &Sdukef\?
tcsKdUaom MumwdkYonf 0wfqHpGGifhpGifh
yGifhvsuf &Sdukef\? tcsKdUaomMumwdkYonf t&Guf
a<uus MumcGufrQ &Sdukefvsuf yGifhMuukef\

48/ ig;z,fwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? ig;wefç
ig;ywfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? ig;&HUç
ig;Muif;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; Munfvifaom a&ü
vSnfhvnfukefvsuf ig\ ocFr; ausmif;ukd
wifhw,fapukef\

49/ e,dwyifç o&ufeHY&Sdaom
yef;yifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? urf;em;ü ayguf
a&mufukefaom qyfoGm;yifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;
ewf&eHYukdk BudKifvldifapvsuf ig\ ocFr;ausmif;ukd
wifhw,fapukef\

50/ ysm;&nfonf MumpG,frS ,kdpD;vsuf &Sd\?
Mum&if;wdkYrS EdkYaxmywfESifh wl aom
t&nfonf ,dkpD;vsuf &Sd\? ewf&eHYwdkY
BudKifvldifapvsuf ig\ ocFr;ausmif;ukd
wifhw,fapukef\

51/ xdkocFr;ausmif; (teD;) ü wifhw,fvSyaom
ojwdkYonf a&m>yrf;vsuf &Sd ukef\? a&udk rSDaom
yef;yifi,fwdkYonf yGifhukefonf&Sdaomf ig\
ocFr;ausmif;ukd wifhw,fapvsuf jzpfxfGef;ukef\

52/ &aohy&du©&m0efwdkYjzifh jynfhukefaom
opfeufa&tay:½Hkudk 0wfukefaom
avQmfawouFef;ukd aqmifukefaom
&aohm;vHk;wdkYonf ig\ ocFr;ausmif;ukd
wifhw,fapukef\

53/ xrf;ykd;wpfjyefrQom Munfh¹/₂lukefaom
&ifhusufaom ynm&Sdukefaom Nidrf oufaom
jzpfjCIF;&Sdukefaom &aohwdkYonf umrpnf;pdrfukd
ijhuGufjCIF; r&Sdbj ig\ ocFrF;ausmif;ü aeMuukefV

54/ aygufa&mufaom vufuwD;arG; (csKdif;arG;)
&Sdukefaom ? &Snfaom vufonf;ç ajconf;ç rkwfqdwfç
MuifpG,farG;&Sdukefaom ? oGm;acs;uyfaom
oGm;&Sdukefaom ? OD;acgif;ü jrL&Sdukefaom ?
tnpfTaMu;udk aqmifukefaom &aohTm;vHk;wdkYonf ig\
ocFrF;ausmif;ü aeMuukefV

55/ xdk&aohwdkYonf tbdnmOfü txGwftxdyfodkY
a&mufukef\? aumif;uifü vSnfhvnfoGm;vmukef\
xdk&aohwdkYonf aumif;uifodkY ysHwufukefvsuf ig\
ocFrF;ausmif;ukd wifhw,fapukefV

56/ xkdtcgü (igonf) xkdwynfhwdkYjzifh
jch&Htyfonf jzpfí awmü ae\? tcgcyfodrf;
psmef0ifpm;jCIF;ESifh jynfhphKonf jzpfí aeYç nOfhudk
rodacs/

57/ xdktcgü bkef;awmfajcmufyg;ESifh
jynfhphKawmfrlaom avmu\ a&SUoGm;
tw→'óDjrwfpGmbk&m;onf arm[wnf;[laom
trkdufwdkufudk zsufqD;vsuf yGifh awmfrlV

58/ xdktcgü wynfhwpfOD;onf aA'ifoHk;yHkwGif
qV*Frnfaom vu©Pmusrf;ukd oifvdKonf jzpfí omvQif
ig\ txHodkY a&mufvmV

59/ opöMav;yg;ukd odawmfrlaom
tw→'óDjrwfpGmbk&m;onf avmuü yGifhawmfrlvsuf
&Sd\? opöMav;yg;udk jyawmfrlvsuf
tNrKdufedAÁmefudk a[mMum;awmfrlay\ ([k ightm;
ajymqkd\)/

60/ igonf ESpfouf&Tifvef; 0rf;ajrmufonf jzpfí
xl;jcm;aom w&m;taygif;udk tvkd&Sdonf jzpfí
ocFrF;ausmif;rS xGufNyD;vQif bpum;udk ajymqkdV

61/ avmuü oHk;q,fhESpfyg;aom
a,musfm;jrwfwdkY\ vu©PmESifh jynfhpHkawmfrl aom
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf yGifhawmfrlV vmMuukefavmh?
igwdkYtm;vHk;wdkYonf jrwfpGmbk&m; txHawmfodkY
oGm;MuukeftHh/

62/ qHk;rjcif;ukd vkdufemukefaom
olawmfauimif;w&m;ü txGwftxdyfodkY a&muf ukefaom
jrwfaom tusKd;ukd &SmrSD;ukefaom
xdkwynfhwdkYonf]]aumif;ygNyD}}[k 0efcH MuukefV

63/ xkdtcg &aohy&du©&m0efjzifh jynfhukefaom
opfeufa&tay:½Hkudk 0wfukefaom xdkwynfh (&aoh)
wdkYonf jrwfaom tusKd;ukd &SmrSD;vkdukefonfjzpfí
awmrS xGufMu ukefV

64/ xdktcgü tjcHt&H rsm;jym;awmfrlaom
tw→'óDjrwfpGmbk&m;onf opöm av;yg;ukd
jyawmfrlvsuf tNrdKufedAÁmefukd a[mMum;awmfrlV

65/ igonf xD;jzLukd ,lí bk&m;jrwftm; aqmif;rdk;\?
igonf wpf&ufrQ aqmif;rdk;NyD;vQif bk&m;jrwftm;
&Sdckd;cjhV

66/ avmu\ tBuD;trSL;jzpfí vlwdkYxuf
jrwfawmfrlaom tw→'óDjrwfpGmbk&m;onf &[ef;oHCm
(tv,f) ü xdkifaeawmfrlí p*gxmwkdYukd a[mawmfrl\ -

67/ tMuifolonf igbk&m;tm; Munfñdkonfjzpfí
rdrdvufwdkYjzifh xD;ukd aqmif; rdk;ay\? xdkoludk
igonf Asm'dwfpum; rdefYMum;awmfrltHh?
rdefYMum;rnfh ig\ pum;ukd emMuukefavmh/

68/ ewfjynfüvnf;aumif;? xdkYjyif vLUjynfüvnf;aumif;
jzpfam poltm; xD;onf tcgcyfodrf; aqmif;rdk;vwåHU/
podkY jzpf&jcif;onf xD;vSL&jcif;\ tusKd; aywnf;/

69/ polonf ckepfq,fhckepfurÇmwdkYywfvHk;
ewfjynfü arGUavsmf&vwåHU/ tBudrf
wpfaxmifwdkifwdkif pMu0aw;rif;vnf; jzpfvwåHU/

70/ ckepfq,fhckepfBudrfwdkifwkdif
ewfrif;tjzpfukdvnf; jyK&vwåHU? jyefYajymaom
ya'o&mZfrif; tjzpfudkum; *Pef;tm;jzifh ra&wGufEdkif/

71/ urÇmwpfaxmifh&Spf&mxufü omuD0ifrif;wdkY\
a&SUoGm;acgif;aqmif jzpfí
pu©Kig;rsKd;&Sdawmfrlaom a*gwrjrwfpGmbk&m;onf
arm[wnf;[laom trkdufwdkufudk zsufqD;vsuf
yGifhawmfrlvwåHU/

72/ xdka*gwrjrwfpGmbk&m;\ w&m;wdkYü
w&m;jzifh zefqif;tyfaom tarGcHom; awmfjzpfí
tmo0tm;vHk;wdkYudk ydkif;jcm;odí tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&vwåHU ([k a[m awmfrl\)/

73/ igonf tMuifcgrS (pí) jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; xD;udk
aqmif;rdk;rlukd jyKcJh\? ptwGif;ü
xD;jzLraqmif;zI;onfukd rod&ay/

74/ ig\ pb0onfum; tqHk;pGefaom b0wnf;? ightm;
aemufqHk;b0 jzpfay\? ,cktcgvnf; xD;aqmif;cH&jcif;onf
tcgcyfodrf; jzpfV

75/ tw¬'óDjrwpfGmbk&m;tm; aumif;pGm
jyKvkyfcJhaom ig\uHonf tHhMozG,f &SdaypG?
tmo0w&m;tm;vHk;ukefNyDD? ,ck b0opfü wpfzef
jzpfjCIF;onf r&SdawmhNyD/

76/ igonf udavomwdkYukd
½ldUNr§dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0w&m;
r&Sdbj ae&ayV

77/ pifppf ig\ vmjCIF;um;/y/
vkdufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

78/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;/y/
vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif{uqwåd,raX&fonf p*gxmwdkYukd
rdefYqkdawmfrlV /

ESpfckajrmuf {uqwdå,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

3-wdPolvuqm'ed,aw¬&ty'gef

79/ xdktcg igonf y#doaE``aejcif;ç tkdjCIF;ç
aojcif;ukd pOf;pm;qifjcifcJh\? wpfa,mufwnf; awmxGufí
&[ef;abmifodkY 0ifa&mufV

80/ igonf tpOftwkdif; vSnfhvnfonf&Sdaomf
**Fgjrpurf;odkY a&muf\? xdk **FgjrpF urf;ü
jrifharmufvsuf&Sdaom ajrBuD;ukd awGUjrif&ayV

81/ xdkae&mü ocFrF;ausmif;udk zefqif;í igonf
xdkocFrF;ausmif;üyif ae\? aumif;pGm jyKvkyftyfaom
ig\ pBuøonf trsKd;rsKd;aom iSuftaygif;wdkYESifh
pyf,SOf vsuf &SdV

82/ (iSufwdkYonf) aMumuf&GHUjcif; r&SdbJ
ighxHodkYvnf; csOf;uyfukef\? pdwfudk
qGJaqmifEdkifaom toHukdvnf; wGefusL;Muukef\?
igonf ocFrF;ausmif;ü xdkisuf wdkYESifh twlwuG
arGUavsmfaysmf&TifpGm aeV

83/ ig\ ocFrF;ausmif;teD;ü tajcav;acsmif;jzifh
oGm;wwfaom jcaoFhonf &Sd\? xkdjcaoFhonf ae&mrS
xGufí]rdk;BudK;oHuJhodkY} [def;a[mufavV

84/ jcaoFh[def;a[mufonf&Sdaomf ightm;
&Tifvef;jcif;onf jzpfay:vmav\? igonf jcaoFhudk
&SmazGonf&Sdaomf jrwfpGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&ayV

85/ ewfxufewf jzpfawmfrlí avmu\ tjrwfqHk;
a&SUoGm;jzpfawmfrlaom wdójrwpGmbk&m;ukd

zl;jrif&í &Tifvef;aom igonf &Tifysaom pdwfjzifh
uHhaumf 0wfqHudk ylaZmfcJhV

86/ Jwufvmaom aerif;uJhodkYvnf;aumif;?
yGifhaom tifMuif;yifrif;uJhodkYvnf; aumif;?
xGef;awmufwifhw,f
aomuf&SL;Mu,fuJhodkYvnf;aumif;}
jrwfpGmbk&m;ukd csD;usL;cJhV

87/ oAÁnKjrwfpGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;onf
t&Sifbk&m;\ ÓPfawmfjzifh ewfESifh wuGaom
pavmuukd vGwfajrmufapawmfrlygay\?
(xdkolwdkYonf) t&Sifbk&m;tm; ESpfoufapukefí
y#doaE"aejcif;rS vGwfajrmufMuygukefV

88/ oAÁnKjrwfpGmbk&m; (xdkolwdkYonf)
w&m;tm;vHk;ukd odjrifavh&Sdaom bk&m;
&SifwdkYudk rzl;jrif&jcif;aMumifh &m*ç a'gowdkY
awGUxdESdyfpuftyfukefonf jzpfí t0Dpd i&JodkY
usa&mufygukefV

89/ avmu\ a&SUoGm;jzpfawmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m; (xdkolwdkYonf) t&Sifbk&m; tm;
zl;jrif&jcif;udk taMumif;jyKí b0tm;vHk;rS
vGwfajrmufMuygukef\? edAÁmefodkY
a&muf&ygukefV

90/ tMuiftcgü pu©Kig;rsKd;&Sdawmfrlukefaom
tvif;a&mifukd jyKawmfrlukefaom bk&m;&SifwdkYonf
yGifhawmfrlukef\? xdkbk&m;&SifwdkYonf
udavomwdkYukd ½ldUNr§dKuf avmifuRrf;apukefí
tvif;a&mifudk jyawmfrlMuygukefV

91/ avmu\tjrwfqHk; a&SUoGm;jzpfawmfrlaom
wdójrwfpGmbk&m;ukd csD;usL; (avQmufxm;)
NyD;vQif ESpfouf&Tifysaom pdwfjzifh
Muuf½kef;yef;ukd ylaZmfcJhV

92/ wdójrwpGmbk&m;onf ig\ pdwftMuHukd odí
rdrdae&mü xdkifaevsuf pqdkrnfh *gxmwkdYukd
a[mawmfrl\

93/ tMuifolonf ightm; MunfnKdonf jzpfí
rdrdvufwdkYjzifh yef;wdkYukd zHk;vTrf; ylaZmf\?
xdkolUukd igonf Asm'dwfpum; rdefYMum;aytHh?
rdefYMum;rnfh ig\ pum;ukd em,lMuukefavmh/

94/ xkdolonf ESpfq,fhig;Budrfwdkifwkdif
ewfrif;tjzpfudk jyK&vwåHU? ckepfq,fhig;
Budrfwdkifwkdif pMu0aw;rif;vnf; jzpfvwåHU/

95/ jyefYajymaom ya'o&mZfrif;tjzpfonfum;
*Pef;tm;jzifh ra&wGufEdkif/ xdkuH\
tusKd;qufaMumifhvnf;aumif;?
yef;ylaZmfrlaMumifhvnf;aumif;?

96/ polonf OD;acgif;avQmf a&csKd;NyD;ívnf;
yef;yefjcif;udk tvkd&Sdvwfaomf
aumif;rluHESifh ,SOfaom yef;onf a&SUü
xif&Sm;jzpfay:vwåHU/

97/ umr*kPfwkdYjzifh tMuiftMuif0w→Kukd
tvkd&SdtHU? xkdxdk0w→Konf (olUtm;) xif&Sm;
jzpfay:vwåHU? (xdkolonf) pdwftMuHudk jynfhpHkapí
tmo0 r&Sdbj y&dedAÁmef jyK&vwåHU ([k
a[mawmfrl\)/

wpfq,fh&Spfckajrmuf bmP0g& NyD;V

98/ igonf qifjcifrl]]ynm}}ç
atmufarhrl]]owd}}ESifh jynfhpHkvsuf wpfckwnf;
aom ae&mü xdkifí udavomwdkYukd
½ldUNr\$KdufavmifuRrf;apNyD;vQif t&[wåzdkvfodkY
a&mufcJhV

99/ igonf pBuøoGm;aomfvnf;aumif;?
avsmif;aomfvnf;aumif;? xdkifaomfvnf; aumif;?

xdkYjyif &yfaomfvnf;aumif; bk&m;jrwfudk tcgcyfodrf;
atmufarhí aexdkifV

100/ ouFef;üvnf;aumif;? qGrf;üvnf;aumif;?
aq;ypönf;üvnf;aumif;? ausmif;
tdyf&mae&müvnf;aumif; xdkypönf;av;yg;ü
ightm; ,kwfavsmhjcif; r&Sdacs/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

101/ ,cktcg xkdigonf aojcif; r&Sdí Nidrfoufaom
tjrwfqHk; tNrKdufedAÁmefodkY a&mufayNyD?
tmo0w&m;tm;vHk;wdkYukd ydkif;jcm;odí tmo0
r&Sdbj ae&ayV

102/ pb'urÇmrS ukd;q,fhESpfurÇmxufü yef;ukd
ylaZmfcJh&aomtcgrSpí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfukd
rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;
ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

103/ igonf udavomwdkYukd
½ldUNrŞdKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&ayV

104/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ vkdufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

105/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;/y/
vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifwdPolvuqm'ed,rax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYukd rdefYqkdawmfrlV /

oHk;ckajrmuf wdPolvuqm'ed,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

4-r"krHo'g,uaw¬&ty'gef

106/ igonf AE"KrwDNrdKUü Oufom;onf
(Oufowform;) jzpfçJh\? tzsOf;ç tqkwfç tom;ukd csufí
aumif;jrwfaom tom;ü oGef;avmif;V

107/ igonf (oHCmh) tpnf;ta0;odkY oGm;í
oydwfwpfvHk;ukd ,lcJh\? igonf xdkoydwfukd jynfhapí
&[ef;oHCmtm; ay;vSLcJhV

108/ xdktcg btpnf;ta0;ü rax&fBuD;jzpfaom
&[ef;onf]]paumif;jrwf aom tom;jzifh jynfhaom
oydwfukd vSL&jcif;aMumifh jyefYajymaom
csrf;omukd &ap aom}}[k ighukd qkay;avV

109/ pnf;pdrfESpfrsKd;wdkYukd
oHk;aqmifcHpm;NyD;vQif jzLpifaom taMumif;&if;onf
wdkufwGef;tyfonfjzpfí tqHk;pGefaom b0jzpfvwfaomf
udavomwdkYudk $\frac{1}{2}$ ldUNr\$Kduf
avmifuRrf;apEkdifvwHåU/

110/ igonf tvSLü pdwfukd Munfvifapí
wm0wðomewfjynfodkY a&muf&\?
xdkwm0wðomewfjynfü (tvdk&Sdwkdif;)
pm;ívnf;aumif;? aomufívnf;aumif; jyefY ajymaom
csrf;omukd &&SdayV

111/ r@yfüjzpfapç opfyif&if;üjzpfap a&S;uHukd
trSwf&ay\? xdkcPü igh twGuf xrif;ç tazsmfrkd;onf
&GmoGef;avV

112/ pb0onf ig\ aemufqHk;b0wnf;?
tqHk;pGefaomb0 jzpfay\? p aemufqHk; b0üvnf; xrif;ç
tazsmfonf ightwGuf tcgcyfodrf; &GmoGef;vsuf
&Sday?

113/ igonf xkdaumif;jrwfaom
tom;tvSLaMumifhyifvQif b0trsKd;rsKd;ü usif vnfNyD;í
tmo0w&m; tm;vHk;wdkYukd ykdif;jcm;odí
tmo0r&SdbJ ae&ayV

114/ pb'urÇmrS ukd;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü tvSLukd
ay;vSLcJh&aom tcgrSpí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfukd
rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf aumif;jrwfaom tom;ukd
vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

115/ igonf udavomwdkYukd
½ldUNr\$KdufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&V

116/ ig\ vmjCIF;um;/y/ vkdufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

117/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;/y/
vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifr"krHo'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYukd
rdefYqkdawmfrlV /

av;ckajrmuf r"krHo'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

5-em*yv'0aw¬&ty'gef

118/ igonf AE¨KrwDNrKdU rif;O,smOfü aecJh\
xkdtcg ig\ ocFrF;ausmif;teD;ü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
xdkifaeawmfrlV

119/ igonf uHhaumfnGefYukd ,lí jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;
wifvSLylaZmfcJh\? Munf vif0rf;ajrmufaom
pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí jrwpfGmbk&m;udk &Sdcdk;cJhV

120/ pb'´urÇmrS ukd;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
uHhaumfnGefYudk ylaZmfcJh&aom tcgrS pí
tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfukd rodPbl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
jrwpfGmbk&m; tm; ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

121/ igonf udavomwdkYukd
½ldUNr\$KdufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&ayV

122/ ig\ vmjCIF;um;/y/ vkdufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

123/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;/y/
vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifem*yv'0rax&fonf p*gxmwdkYukd
rdefYqkdawmfrlV /

ig;ckajrmuf em*yv'0aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

6-{u'Dyd,aw¬&ty'gef

124/ avmu\ a&SUoGm; od''w¬jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
y&dedAÁmefpHawmfrlonf &Sdaomf ewfESifh
wuGaom vltm;vHk;wdkYonf jrwfpGmbk&m;udk
ylaZmfMuukefV

125/ avmua&SUoGm; od''w¬jrwfpGmbk&m;
(tavmif;awmf) ukd eHYomxif;yHkxufodkY
wiftyfNyD;onf&Sdaomf rdrdwdkYtm;pGrf;tavsmuf
jrwfpGmbk&m;\ eHYomxif;yHkukd ylaZmf MuukefV

126/ igonf eHYomxif;yHk\ teD;ü qDrD;udk
n§dxGef;ylaZmfcjh\? aexGufonfwdkif atmifyif ig\
qDrD;onf awmufyvsuf &SdavV

127/ aumif;pGm jyKvkyfcJhaom
xdkuHaMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwem awmifhwrlwdkY
aMumifhvnf;aumif; igonf vIUcE''mudk,fukd
pGefYonf&Sdaomf wm0wðomewfjynfodkY
a&muf&ayV

128/ xkdwm0wðomewfjynfü aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom
Adrmefonf]]{u'DydAdrmef}}[k xif&Sm;\? ig\
Adrmefü qDrD;wpfodef;wdkYonf awmufyukefV

129/ ig\ ukd,fonf tcgcyfodrf;]wufvmaom
aerif;ujhodkY} xGef;awmufyV udk,f\ ta&mifwdkYjzifh
ightm; tvif;a&mifonf tcgcyfodrf; jzpfV

130/ eH&Hwpfzufukdvnf;aumif;?
ausmufawmifwpfzufukdvnf;aumif;?
awmifudkvnf;aumif; ausmfvGefí igonf
xuf0ef;usifrS ,lZemwpf&mwkdifatmif rsufpdjzifh
jrif&V

131/ igonf ckepfq,fhckepfBudrfwdkifwdkifvnf;
ewfjynfÜ arGUavsmfcJh&\?
oHk;q,fhwpfBudrfwdkifatmifvnf; ewfrif;tjzpfukd
jyKcJh&ayV

132/ igonf ESpfq,fh&SpfBudrfwdkifwkdif
pMu0aw;rif;vnf; jzpfCJh\? jyefYajymaom
ya'o&mZfrif;tjzpfonfum; *Pef;tm;jzifh ra&wGufEkdif/

133/ ewfjynfrS pkawí trd0rf;ü jzpfav\? trd0rf;ü
jzpf&aomfvnf; ig\ rsufpdonf rSdwfjCIF; r&SdcJhacs/

134/ igonf arG;zGm;í av;ESpfrQ &Sdvwfaomf
&[ef;abmifÜ &[ef;jyKcJh\? vcJGodkY ra&mufR
t&[wâzdkvfodkY a&mufcJhayV

135/ igonf 'dAÁpu©KÓPfukd pifMu,fapcJh\?
b0tm;vHk;ukd y,fEkWftyfukefNyD?
udavomtm;vHk;wdkYudk jzwfawmuftyfukefNyD/
podkY jzpf&jCIF;onf qDrD;wpfwdkif vSL&jCIF;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

136/ eH&Hwpfzufukdvnf;aumif;?
ausmufawmifwpfzufukdvnf;aumif;? awmif
oufoufukdvnf;aumif; ausmfVgefí jrif&V podkY
jzpf&jCIF;onf qDrD;wpfwdkif vSL&jCIF;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

137/ ightm; rnDñGwfaom t&mwdkYonf
nDñGwfvuf &Sdukef\? trdkufwdkufonf ightm;
r&Sdacs? igonf trkdufarSmifukd rjriFacs/ podkY
jzpf&jCIF;onf qDrD;wpfwdkifudk vSL&jCIF;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

138/ pb'´urÇmrS ukd;q,fhav;urÇmxufÜ qDrD;udk
vSLcJh&aomtcgrSpí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfukd
rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jCIF;onf
qDrD;wpfwdkifvSL&jCIF;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

139/ igonf udavomwdkYukd
½ldUNr\$KdufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&ayV

140/ ig\ vmjCIF;um;/y/ vkdufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

141/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;/y/
vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif{u'Dyd,raX&fonf p*gxmwdkYukd
rdefYqkdawmfrlV /

ajcmufckajrmuf {u'Ddyd,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

7-Opä*Fykyæd,aw¬&ty'gef

142/ tMuifTCgü (igonf) AE¨KrwDNrKdUü yef;onf
jzpfCjh\? (xdktcg) cg;ykdufukd jynfhapvsuf
aps;twGif;odkY oGm;cjhV

143/ xdktcgü avmu\ a&SUoGm;jzpfawmfrlaom
jrWfpGmbk&m;onf &[ef; taygif; jCH&Hvsuf
BuD;pGmaom tmEkabmfjzifh xGufawmfrlV

144/ avmu\ rD;&SL;wefaqmifjzpfaoM avmuukd
u,fwifawmfrlaom OdyóD jrWfpGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&í
cg;ydkufrS yef;ukd ,lNyD;vQif bk&m;jrWfukd
ylaZmfCjhV

145/ pb'´urÇmrS ukd;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü yef;ukd
ylaZmfCjh&aom tcgrSpí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfukd
rodPzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf jrWfpGmbk&m;tm;
yef;ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

146/ igonf udavomwdkYukd
½ldUNr\$dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&ayV

147/ ig\ vmjCIF;um;/y/ vkdufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

148/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;/y/
vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifOpä*Fykyæd,raX&fonf
p*gxmwDkYukd rdefYqkdawmfrlV /

ckepfckajrmuf Opä*Fykyæd,aw–&ty'gef NyD;V

8-,m*k'g,uaw–&ty'gef

149/ xdktcgü igonf c&D;vrf; pm;eyf&du©mukd ,lí
&Gmi,fodkYoGm;\? a&jynfhaom jrpfi,fukd awGUjrií
oHCmht&HodkY csOf;uyfcJhV

150/ qdwfNidrf&mü arGUavsmfukefonf jzpfí
acgif;yg;aom ouFef;&Sdukefaom awmausmif;ae
"kwifaqmif psmef&jzpfaom xdkynm&Sd &[ef;wdkYonf
oHCmht&Hü aeukefV

151/ udavomrS aumif;pGm vGwfukefaom
wm'd*kPfESifh jynfhpHkawmfrlukefaom
xkd&[ef;wdkY\ qGrf;cH&m vrf;c&D;onf
jywfawmufvsuf &Sd\? xdk&[ef;wdkYonf jrpfi
ydwfqdkYvsuf &Sdjcif;aMumifhomvQif qGrf;cH
roGm;Muukef/

152/ igonf Munfvif0rf;ajrmufaom pdwf&Sdvsuf
ESpfoufjCIF;&Sdonf jzpfí vuftkyfcsDNyD;vQif ig\
qefukd ,lí ,m*ktvSLukd vSL'gef;V

153/ igonf MunfnKdonfjzpfí rdrdvufjzifh
&[ef;ig;yg;wdkYtm; ,m*kudk ay;vSLcJhjcif;aMumifh
rdrdaumif;rluHudk tm;&ESpfoufvsuf
wm0wðomewfjynfodkY a&muf&ayV

154/ wm0wðomewftaygif;ü ightm; ywåjrm;jzifh
NyD;aom Adrmefonf jzpfav\? igonf

ewforD;taygif;wdkYESifh wuGjzpfí Adrmefjrwfü
0rf;ajrmuf0rf;om arGUavsmf&ayV

155/ oHk;q,fhoHk;Budrfdwkifwdkif ewfdkYudk
tpkd;&onfjzpfí odMum;ewfrif; tjzpfudk jyKcJh&\?
tBudrfoHk;q,fwdkifwdkif pMu0aw;rif;tjzpfukd
jyKcJh&ayV

156/ jyefYajymaom ya'o&mZfrif;tjzpfonfum;
*Pef;tm;jzifh ra&wGufEkdif? igonf vIUjynfç ewfjynfü
ukd,fwdkif cHpm;NyD;í-

157/ tqHk;pGefaom b0odkY a&mufonf&Sdaomf
&[ef;abmifü &[ef;jyK\? qHcs onfESifh wpfNydKifeuf
igonf tvHk;pHkaom w&m;ukd xdk;xGif;í odV

158/ cE"mukd,fudk ukefjCIF;tm;jzifhvnf;aumif;?
ysufjCIF;tm;jzifhvnf;aumif; oHk;oyfonf&Sdaomf
odu©myk'f r,lRdyif t&[wåzkdvfodkY a&muf&ayV

159/ igonf tvSLjrwfukd aumif;pGm vSLtyfNyD?
ukefoG,frlukd aumif;pGm ,SOfaptyfNyD? igonf
xdk,m*ktvSLaMumifhomvQif wkefvlyfjCIF; r&Sdaom
edAÁmefodkY a&muf&ayV

160/ pkd;&drfjCIF;? idka<u;jCIF;? zsm;emjCIF;?
udk,fylyefjCIF;? pdwfyllyefjCIF; jzpfzl;onfudk rodPzl;ay/
podkY jzpf&jCIF;onf ,m*kVSL&jCIF;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

161/ aumif;rl\ pkdufysKd;&m v,f,majraumif;ozG,f
jzpfaom tjrwfqHk; &wemoHk;yG;ü
oHCmawmftm; ,m*kudk ay;vSL&jCIF;aMumifh
tusKd;xl;ig;yG;wdkYukd cHpm;&ay\? ylaZmf&jCIF;onf
tHhMozG,f &SdygaypG/

162/ ightm; tema&m*guif;jCIF;onfvnf;aumif;?
tqif;vSjCIF;onfvnf; aumif;? vsifjrefpGm w&m;udk
qifjCIFEkdifjCIF;onfvnf;aumif;? xrif;ç tazsmfukd
&vG,fjCIF;onfvnf;aumif;? ig;ckajrmufaom
touf&SnfjCIF;onfvnf;aumif; jzpf avV

163/ wpfpHkwpfa,mufaomolonf ESpfoufjCIF;udk
jzpfapvsuf oHCmtm; ,m*kukd ay;vSLjim;tHh?
xdkynm&Sdonf pig;yg;aom t&mwdkYukd cH,l&mV

164/ jyKzG,ftvHk;pHkukd jyKtyfNyD? igonf
b0wdkYukd y,fcGgtyfukefNyD? (ightm;)
tmoa0gw&m;tm;vHk; ukefNyD? ,cktcg wpfzef b0opfü
jzpfjCIF; r&SdawmhNyD/

165/ xkdigonf jrwpfGmbk&m;udkvnf; &Sdcck;vsuf
w&m;awmftm;vnf; aumif; aom w&m;awmftjzpfudk
csD;usL;vsuf wpf&GmrS wpf&GmodkY wpfNrKdUrS
wpfNrKdUodkY vSnfhç vnf&awmhtHh/

166/ urÇmoHk;aomif;xufü ,m*ktvSLukd
ay;vSLcJh&aom tcgrSpí tyg,f av;yg; vm;&onfukd
rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jCIF;onf ,m*kvSL&jCIF;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

167/ igonf udavomwdkYukd
½ldUNr\$KufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&ayV

168/ ig\ vmjCIF;um;/y/ vkdufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

169/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;/y/
vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif,m*k'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwkdYukd
rdefYqkdawmfrlV /

&Spfckajrmuf ,m*k'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

9-yaw¬m'e'g,uaw¬&ty'gef

170/ a&S;tcgu awmü vSnfhvnfavh&Sdonf jzpfí
tjrJrjywf awmtrl jyKvkyfol jzpfCJh\? igonf wpfuGrf;pm;
(wpfpv,f) csufxrif;udk ,lNyD;vQif tvkyfXmeodkY
oGm;cJhV

171/ xdkawmü tvdkvdkjzpfawmfrlaom
&efolwdkYonf ratmiftyfaom yapöu Ak'gudk
qGrf;tvdkYiSg awmrS xGuf<uawmfrlpOf zl;jrif&\?
zl;jrif&onf&Sdaomf pdwfudk MunfvifapcJhV

172/ igonf olwpfyg;tvkyfukd jyKvkyf&ol jzpfí
ightm; aumif;rlonfvnf; r&Sdacs?
wpfuGrf;pm;csufxrif;onf (ightm;) &Sd\? igonf
yapöuAk'gukd qGrf;uyf& awmhtHh/

173/ igonf wpfuGrf;pm;csufxrif;ukd ,lí (yapöuAk'g)
bk&m;&Siftm; ay;vSL\? xdktcg yapöuAk'gonf ig
zl;ajrmfaepOfyifvQif bkOf;ay;oHk;aqmifawmfrlV

174/ aumif;pGm jyKvkyfcJhaom
xdkukodkvfuHaMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwemawmifhw
rlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif; igonf vlUcE"mudk,fukd
pGefY&onf&Sdaomf wm0wðomewfjynf odkY
a&muf&ayV

175/ igonf oHk;q,fhajcmufBudrfwkdifwdkif
ewfwdkYudk tpdk;&vsuf odMum;ewfrif; tjzpfukd
jyKcJh&ay\? oHk;q,fhoHk;Budrfwkdifwkdif
pMu0aw;rif;vnf; jzpfCJh&ayV

176/ jyefYajymaom ya'o&mZfrif;tjzpfonfum;
*Pef;tm;jzifh ra&wGufEkdif? csrf;omvsuf
tjCht&Hrsm;ol jzpf&V podkYjzpf&jcif;onf
wpfuGrf;pm;csufqGrf;ukd vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

177/ igonf b0BuD;i,fü usifvnf&onf &Sdaomf
ra&wGufEkdifaom ypönf;Opöm udk &cJhay\? ightm;
pnf;pdrfOpömü ,kwfavsmhjCIF; r&Sday/ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf wpfuGrf;pm;csufqGrf;ukd vSL&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

178/ pnf;pdrfOpömwkdYonf jrpfa&tvSOfESifh
wlpGm ightm; jzpfXGef;vsuf &Sdukef\?
Eldif;&Snfha&wGufjCIF;iSg rwwfEdkifay/ podkY

jzpf&jcif;onf wpfuGrf;pm;csufqGrf;udk vSL&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

179/ xdkaumif;rluHaMumifhyifvQif]]pcJzG,fudk
cJyg? ppm;zG,fukd pm;yg? pae&mü tdyfyg}}[k
olwpfyg;wdkYu zdwfac:,k,tyfonfjzpfí igonf csrf;omol
jzpf&ayV podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
wpfuGrf;pm;csufqGrf;udk vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

180/ pb'urÇmrS ukd;q,fhav;urÇmxufü igonf
(wpfuGrf;pm;csufqGrf;) tvSL ukd vSLcJh&aom tcgrS pí
tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfukd rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&
jCIF;onfum; wpfuGrf;pm;csuf qGrf;ukd vSL&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

181/ igonf udavomwdkYukd
½ldUNrşdKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&ayV

182/ ig\ vmjCIF;um;/y/ vkdufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

183/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;/y/
vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifyaw¬m'e'g,urax&fonf
p*gxmwkdYukd rdefYqkdawmfrl\ /

udk;ckajrmuf yaw¬m'e'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

10-rOö'g,uax¬&ty'gef

184/ r[mu½kPm&Sdawmfrlaom avmu\ a&SUoGm;
od''w¬jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
y&dedAÁmefpHawmfrlonf&Sdaomf ewfvIwdkYonf
ylaZmftyfaom omoemawmfonf us,f jyefY
xGef;um;vsuf&SdpOf-

185/ xkdtcg igonf anmifapmif;tif;ysOfjyKvkyfaom
'Gef;p@m; jzpfCJhay\? xkd tvkyfjzifh toufarG;&ay\?
xkdtvkyfjzifh om;r,m;wdkYukd arG;jrL&ayV

186/ igonf anmifapmif;udk aumif;pGm jyKvkyfí
udk,fwdkif oGm;a&mufNyD;vQif MunfnKdonfjzpfí
rdrdvufwdkYjzifh &[ef;oHCmtm; ay;vSLcJhV

187/ aumif;pGm jyKvkyfcJhaom
xkduHaMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwem awmifhwrldwkY
aMumifhvnf;aumif; igonf vLUcE"mudk,fukd
pGefY&onf&Sdaomf wm0wđomewfjynfodkY
a&muf&ayV

188/ igonf ewfjynfodkY a&mufonf&Sdaomf
wm0wđomewftaygif;ü 0rf;ajrmuf &ay\? tzkd;rsm;pGm
xkdufukefaom tdyf&mae&mwdkYonf tvdk&Sdwdkif;
jzpfukefV

189/ igonf tBudrfig;q,fwdkifwkdif ewfwdkYudk
tpkd;&vsuf odMum;ewfrif;tjzpf ukd jyKcJh&ay\?
tBudrf&Spfq,fwkdifwkdif pMu0aw;rif;vnf; jzpfCJh&ayV

190/ jyefYajymaom ya'o&mZfrif;tjzpfonfum;
*Pef;tm;jzifh ra&wGufEdkif? igonf csrf;omvsuf
tjCht&Hrsm;ol jzpfayV podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
anmifapmif; vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

191/ igonf ewfjynfrS pkawí vLUb0odkY a&mufcJh\?
xkdtcg jrwwfaomolwdkY tm;om xdkufwefaom
tdyf&mae&mwdkYonf tvkdvkdomvQif ightm;
jzpfay:ukefV

192/ pb0onfum; ightm; aemufqHk;b0wnf;?
tqHk;pGefaom b0 jzpfay\? ,ck b0üvnf; tdyfaomtcg
tdyf&mae&monf a&S;½l wnfvm&ayV

193/ pb'urÇmrS ukd;q,fhav;urÇmxufü
anmifapmif;tvSLukd ay;vSLcJh&aom tcgrS pí

tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfukd rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
anmif apmif;vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

194/ igonf udavomwdkYukd
½ldUNr§dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD? b0tm;vHk;ukd
y,fEkwftyfukefNyD? qifajymifBuD;onf
taESmiftzJGUukd jzwfí aeouJhodkY xdkYtwl igonf
tmo0r&SdbJ ae&ayV

195/ ig\ vmjcif;um; aumif;aom vmjcif; pifppf
jzpfay\? igonf jrwpfGmbk&m;\ txHawmfü
0dZÆmoHk;yg;wdkYudk &tyfygukefNyD?
jrwpfGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trawmfukd
vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

196/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudkvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf; aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifríö'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYukd
rdefYqkdawmfrlV /

q,fckajrmuf ríö'g,uax¬&ty'gef NyD;V

avq,fhESpfckajrmuf b'´gvd0*f NyD;V

yxrtkyf NyD;V

ck'´uedum,f

ax&my'gefygVdawmf

jrefrmjyef

'kwd,tkyf

earm wó b*0awm t&[awm or®morÁK'ó/

43-ouđor®ZÆu0*f

1-ouđor®ZÆuaw~&ty'gef

1/ igonf 0dyóDjrwfpGmbk&m;\
ocGwfaAm"dyifjrwfudk zl;jrif\? xdkopfyifjrwfudk
zl;jrifíomvQif xdkAm"dyifü pdwfudk MunfvifapcJhV

2/ xkdtcg wHjrufpnf;udk ,lí aAm"dyif&ifjyifudk
wHjrufpnf;vSnf;cJh\? wHjruf vSnf;NyD;vQif igonf
xdkocGwfaAm"dyifudk &Sdcdk;cJhV

3/ igonf xdkaAm"dyifü pdwfudk Munfvifapí
OD;acgif;ü vuftkyfcsDNyD;vQif xdk aAm"dyifudk
&Sdcdk;vsuf aemufqkwf jyefoGm;V

4/ xdkodkYaom c&D;jzifh jrwfaom aAm"dyifudk
atmufarhvsuf oGm;\? (xdktcg) Murf;wrf;aom
cGeftm;BuD;rm;aom pyg;BuD;a>ronf ighudk
ESdyfpufV

5/ (pkwdpdwf\) teD;ü jyKtyfaom ig\ uHonf
tusKd;ay;aomtm;jzifh ighudk ESpfoufap\? (a>ronf) ig\
udk,fudk rsKdvdkuf\? igonf ewfjynfü arGUavsmf&V

6/ ig\ pdwfonf aemufusKjcif; r&Sd? pifMu,f\?
tcgcyfodrf; jzLpif\? ig\ pdwfudkylyefapwwfaom
aomuwnf;[laom ajimifhudk rod&ay/

7/ Elemonfvnf;aumif;? tdkif;trmonfvnf;aumif;?
0JBuD;emonfvnf;aumif;? 0uf½l;emonfvnf;aumif;?
0Jemonfvnf;aumif;?
ayG;emonfvnf;aumif;? ,m;emonfvnf;aumif; ightm;
r&Sday/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf wHjrufvSnf;jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

8/ ig\ pdwfESvHk;ü pdk;&drfrlonfvnf;aumif;?
idka<u;rlonfvnf;aumif; r&Sdacs/ (ig\)
pdwfonf wkefvlyfcif;r&SdbJ ajzmifhrwf/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
wHjrufvSnf;jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

9/ igonf psmeform"dwdkYü rarhravsmh? (ig\
pdwfonf oefY&Sif;vsuf &Sd\? ightm;
tMuiftMuiform"dudk tvdk&Sd\? xdkxdktvdk&Sdaom
orm"donf jynfhpHkV

10/ ESpfoufzG,f tm¹/₂Hkü rESpfouf? xdkYjyif
trsufxGufzG,f tm¹/₂Hküvnf; trsufxGuf? awGa0zG,f
tm¹/₂Hkü rawGa0/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf wHjrufvSnf;jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

11/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
wHjrufvSnf;rl jyKcJh&aom tcgrSpí
tyg,fav;yg;vm;&onfudk rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
wHjrufvSnf;jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

12/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
¹/₂dIU Nr\$ dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD?
b0tm;vHk;wdkYudk
y,fEkwftyfukefNyD?]qifajymifBuD;onf
taESmiftzGJUudk jzwfí aeouJhodkY} igonf
tmo0r&SdbJae&V

13/ ig\ vmjcif;um; aumif;aomvmjcif; pifppf jzpfay\
igonf jrwpfGm bk&m;txHawmfü
0dZÆmoHk;yg;wdkYudk &tyfukefNyD?
jrwpfGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

14/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudk vnf;aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudk vnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifouðor®ZÆurax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

**a&S;OD;pGmaom ouðor®ZÆuaw- &ty'gef
NyD;V**

2-{u'kó'g,uaw- &ty'gef

15/ igonf [Hom0wDNrdKUü jruf&dwform;
(jrufxrf;orm;) jzpfCjh\? xdk jrufxrf;jcif;jzifh toufarG;í
om;r,m;wdkYudk vnf; auR;arG;V

16/ w&m;tm;vHk;wdkYudk wpfzufurf;a&muf
odjrifawmfrlaom avmu\ a&SUoGm;y'krkwå&rnfaom
jrwpGmbk&m;onf arm[wnf;[laom trdkufwdkufudk
zsufqD;í yGifhawmfrlV

17/ xdktcg igonf rdrdtdrfü xdkifaeí podkY MuHpnf\-
]]jrwpGmbk&m;onf avmuüyGifhawmfrlay\? ightm;
vSLzG,f0w- Kvnf; r&Sday/

18/ ightm; bykqdk;wpfxnfom &Sd\? ightm;
ay;rnfhöl wpfa,mufrQ r&Sdacs? i&J tawGUonf
qif;&JvSacs\? igonf aumif;rlrsKd;aphudk
pdkufysKd;awmhtHh}}[k MuHpnfV

19/ igonf podkY MuHpnfNyD;vQif rdrdpdwfudk
MunfvifapCjh\? igonf ykqdk; wpfxnfudk,lí
bk&m;jrwftm; ay;vSLcjhV

20/ ykqdk;wpfxnfudk
ay;vSLNyD;vQif]&J&ifhawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;
t&Sifbk&m; onftu,fpifppf bk&m;jzpfygrl tuREkfyfudk
u,fwifawmfrlygavmh}}[k a<u;aMumfrl udk jzpfapV

21/ avmuoHk;yg;udk odawmfrlí
ay;vSLzG,fypönf;0w- KwdkYudk cH,lawmfrlxdkufaom

y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;onf ig\ tvSLudk
csD;usL;awmfrlvsuf ightm; tEkarm'em jyKawmfrlV

22/ pykqdk;wpfxnfudk
vSL&jcif;aMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwemç
awmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif;
urÇmwpfodef;wdkYywfvHk; ysufpD;us&m tyg,fodkY
rvm;&vwåHU/

23/ oHk;q,fhajcmufBudrfwdkifwdkif ewfwdkYudk
tpdk;&onfjzpfí ewfrif;tjzpfudk jyK& vwåHU?
oHk;q,fhoHk;Budrfwdkifwdkif pMu0aw;rif;vnf;
jzpfvwåHU/

24/ jyefYajymaom ya'o&mZfrif;tjzpfonfum;
*Pef;tm;jzifh ra&wGufEdkif? oifonf
ewfjynfvvnf;aumif;? vLUjynfvvnf;aumif; usifvnf&onf
&Sdaomf -

25/ tqif;vSolonfvnf;aumif;? *kPfESifh
jynfhpHkolonfvnf;aumif;? rESdyfpuf
Edkifaomudk,f&Sdolonfvnf;aumif; jzpfvwåHU/
&efolwdkY racsmufcsm;Edkif? rEdlif;&Snfh Edkifaom
ykqdk;udktvdk&Sdwdkif; &vwåHU/

26/ &J&ifhawmfrlaom y'krkwå&rnfaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf bpum;udk
rdefYawmfrlNyD;vQif]aumif;uifü (ysHoef;aom)
[oFmrif;u]hodkaY} aumif;uifodkaY wuf<uawmf rlV

27/ uyfa&muf&wdkif;aom vLUtjzpf
ewftjzpf[lorQwdkYü ightm;
pnf;pdrfOpömü ,kwfavsmhjcif;onf r&Sdacs/ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf ykqdk;wpfxnf vSL&jcif;\ tusKd; aywnf;/

28/ ajcvSrf;wdkif; ajcvSrf;wdkif;ü ightm;
ykqdktcif;onf jzpfay:vsuf &Sd\? igonf ykqdk;
(rsufESmMuuf) atmufü wnfí ykqdk;onf ig\ txufü
trdk;jzpfvsuf &SdV

29/ ,ck ig tvdk&Sdonf&Sdaomf
awmifESifhwuGaom [dr0EÅmawmudk tpjyKí
xdkpMu0VmwpfckvHk;udk ykqdk;wdkYjzifh
zHk;vTrf;EdkifV

30/ xdkykqkd;wpfxnfudk vSL&jcif;aMumifhomvQif
b0BuD;i,fü usifvnf&onf &Sdaomf b0wdkif; b0wdkif;
a&Ttqif;&Sdol jzpfí usifvnf&V

31/ ykqdk;wpfxnf (tvSL) \ tusKd;onf rnfonfhb0ürQ
ukefcef;jcif;odkY ra&mufacs? ightm;pb0onf
tqHk;b0aywnf;? ptqHk;b0üvnf; ightm; tusKd;ay;vsuf
&SdV

32/ pb'urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü ykqdk;udk
ay;vSLcJh&aomtcgrSpí tyg,fav;yg;vm;&onfudk
rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf ykqdk;wpfxnf vSL&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

33/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½dIU Nr\$ dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

34/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

35/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif{u'kó'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ESpfckajrmuf {u'kó'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

3-{umoe'g,uaw¬&ty'gef

36/ [dr0EÅm\ teD;ü a*godwrnfaom awmifonf
&Sd\? xdkawmifü igonf ocFrf;ausmif;udkaumif;pGm
aqmufvkyftyf\? opf&Gufdrk;ausmif;udk aumif;pGm
zef qif;tyfV

37/ trnftm;jzifh]]em&'}}[k xif&Sm;\?
ighudk]]uóy}}[lívnf; (vlwdkY) odMuukef\? xdktcg
igonf pifMu,faom vrf;pOfudk &SmrSD;vsuf
a*godwawmifü aeV

38/ w&m;cyfodrf;wdkYudk wpfzufurf;a&muf
odjrifawmfrlaom rm&fig;yg;udk atmifjrifawmfrlaom
y'krkwå&rnfaom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf qdwfNidrf&mudk
tvdk&Sdawmfrl onfjzpfí aumif;uifjzifh<uoGm;awmfrlV

39/ awm\ txufü <uoGm;awmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;\ a&mifjcnfawmfudk
zl;jrif&iopfom;anmifapmif;udk cif;vsuf
opfeufa&udkvnf; jzefYcif;cJhV

40/ ae&mcif;NyD;vQif OD;acgif;ü vuftkyfudk
csDvsuf Orf;ajrmufpum; ajymMum;í
bpum;udkavQmufxm;\-

41/ BuD;aom vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;
t&Sifbk&m;onf (udavom) jrm; ajimifhudk
Ekwfawmfrlwwfygay\? (udavom) temESdyfpufaom
olwdkYudk aq;uk awmfrlwwfygay\? jrwpfGmbk&m;
(udavom) a&m*gjzifh ESdyfpuftyfaom tuREkfyftm;
aq;ukay;awmfrlyg/

42/ &[ef;jrwf jzpfawmfrlaom bk&m;jrwf
temr&Sdjcif;udk tvdk&Sdukefaom (twwfynmudk
vdkíay;vSLaom) tMuifolwdkYonf t&Sifbk&m;udk
zl;arQmfMuygukef\? rcRwf
tusKd;NyD;jcif;odkYa&mufukef\? xdkolwdkY\ b0ü
rtdkrysufpD;jcif;onf jzpfV

43/ tuREkfyftm; vSLzG,f0w→K r&Sdyg? tuREkfyfonf
a<uusaom opfoD;udk pm; avh&Sdyg\? tuREkfyftm;
pae&monfom (vSLzG,f) &Sdyg\? (t&Sifbk&m;) opfom;
anmifapmif;ü xdkifaeawmfrlyg/

44/ jrwpGmbk&m;onf]aMumuf&GHUjCIF;uif;aom
jcaoFhrif;uJhody} xdkanmifapmif;ü xdkifawmfrl\?
wpfcPrQ vGefapí ppum;udk rdefYqdkawmfrl\-

45/ oifonf &GHU&Sm;jCIF;uif;ol jzpfavmh?
raMumufvifh? oifonf aZmwd&o ywåjrm;udk&tyfay\?
oifonf tMuifqkudk awmifhwtyfay\? xdkqktm;vHk;onf
aemifaomtcg oifhtm;jynfhpHkvwåHU/

46/ ukodkvfrsKd;aphudk pdkufysKd;&m
v,f,majraumif;ozG,f jzpfaom tjrwfqHk; bk&m;ü
oifhjyKtyfaom xdkaumif;rlonf tcsnf;ESD; rjzpfacs/
tMuifolonf pdwfudk aumif;pGmaqmufwnfxm;ay\?
xdkolonf rdrdudk,fudk (0#frS) xkwfaqmifjCIF;iSg
pGrf;Edkif&mV

47/ pae&mtvSLaMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwemç
awmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif;urÇmwpfodef;wdkY
ywfVHk; ysufpD;usa&muf&m tyg,fodkY rvm;&vwåHU/

48/ tBudrfig;q,fwdkifwdkif ewfwdkYudk tpdK;&ol
jzpfí odMum;rif;tjzpfudk jyK& vwåHU?
tBudrf&Spfq,fwdkifwdkif pMu0aw;rif;vnf; jzpfvwåHU/

49/ jyefYajymaom ya'o&mZfrif;tjzpfonfum;
*Pef;tm;jzifh ra&wGufEdkif? tvHk;pHkaomb0wdkYü
csrf;omjCIF;&Sdol jzpfí oHo&mü usifvnf&vwåHU/

50/ y'krkwå&rnfaom &J&ifhawmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m;onf ppum;udk rdefYawmfrl í]aumif;uifü
(ysHoef;aom) [oFmrif;uJhody} aumif;uifody
wuf<uawmfrlV

51/ qif,mOfudkvnf;aumif;? jrif;,mOfudkvnf;aumif;?
&xm;ESifh wuGaom oHvQif; (xrf;pif) udkvnf;aumif;
ptvHk;pHkudk &&SdayV podkY jzpf&jCIF;onf
ae&mwpfckudk vSL&jCIF;\tusKd;aywnf;/

52/ igonf awmodkY Oifaomf vnf; ae&mudk
tvdk&Sdaom tcgü ig\ pdwftMuHudk odíyv'ifonf teD;ü
wnfvm\

53/ a&v,fodkY a&mufaomf vnf; ae&mudk
tvdk&Sdaom tcgü ig\ pdwftMuHudk odíyv'ifonf teD;ü
wnfvm\

54/ uyfa&muf&wdkif;aom vltjzpf
ewftjzpf[lorQwdkYü yv'ifwpfodef;wdkYonf
ighudktcgcyfodrf; jcH&Hukef\

55/ igonf ESpfersKd;aom vlUb0 ewfb0wdkYü omvQif
usifvnf&ay\? rif;rsKd;ü vnf;aumif;? odkYr[kwf
jAm[®mrsKd;üvnf;aumif; ESfyg;aom trsKd;üom
jzpf&ay\

56/ twkr&Sdaom aumif;rlrsKd;aphudk
pdkufysKd;&m v,f,majraumif;ozG,f jzpf awmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; ae&mwpfckudk
ay;vSLcJhjcif;aMumifh w&m;wnf;[laom yv'ifudk,lí
tmo0r&Sdbj ae&\

57/ pb'urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü ae&mtvSLudk
ay;vSLcJh&aom tcgrSpí tyg,fav;yg;vm;&onfudk
rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf ae&mwpfckudk vSL&
jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

58/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½dIU NrşdKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&\

59/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

60/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif{uoe'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfri\ /

oHk;ckajrmuf {uoe'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;/

4-owåu'rÁykyæd,aw¬&ty'gef

61/ [dr0EÅm\ teD;ü ukuúK#rnfaom awmifonf
&Sd\? xdkawmifajc&if;ü ckepf qlaom
xdkyapöuAk'``gwdkYonf oDwif;oHk;awmfrlMuukefV

62/ igonf yGifhaeaom xdrfyifudk jrifí
yef;ckepfyGifhwdkYudk cl;,INyD;vQif ukodkvf
pdwfjzifhvufthyfcsDvsuf MuJjzefYylaZmfclhV

63/ aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom
xdkuHaMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwemç
awmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif; igonf
vlUudk,fcE``mudk pGefY&onf&Sdaomf
wm0wðomewfjynfodkY a&muf&V

64/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü yef;vSLrludk
jyKchJ&aom tcgrSpí tyg,fav;yg;vm;&onfudk rodpsz;ay/
podkY jzpf&jcif;onf yapöuAk'``gbk&m;tm;
yef;ylaZmfjcif;\tusKd;aywnf;/

65/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½dIUUNr§dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&V

66/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

67/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifowåu'rÁykyæd,rax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

av;ckajrmuf owåu'rÁykyæd,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

5-aum&@ykyæd,aw¬&ty'gef

68/ igonf a&S;tcgu rdbuG,fvGefojzifh awmrkqdk;
jzpfCjh\? om;aumifudk owfjCIF;jzifhtoufarG;&\? ightm;
ukodkvfaumif;rlonf r&Sdacs/

69/ pu©Kig;rsKd;&Sdawmfrlaom avmuü jrwfaom
a&SUoGm;jzpfawmfrlaom wdójrwpGmbk&m;onf
tpOfoem;awmfrlojzifh ajcawmf&m oHk;qlwdkYudk
ighae&mteD;ü jyawmfrlV

70/ wdórnfaoM jrwfpGmbk&m;\ eif;tyfaom
ajcawmf&moHk;qlwdkYudk zl;jrif&í &Tifvef;aomigonf
&Tifysaom pdwfjzifh ajcawmf&mü pdwfudk
MunfvifapCjhV

71/ ajrü aygufa&mufaom yGifhaeaom
vdyfql;a&Tyifudk awGUjrif&í
tcdkifESifhwuG ,lNyD;vQif ajcawmf&mjrwfudk
ylaZmfcJhV

72/ aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom
xdkuHaMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwemç
awmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif; igonf
vlUudk,fCëmudk pGefY&onf&Sdaomf
wm0wðomewfjynfodkY a&muf&V

73/ uyfa&muf&wdkif;aom vltjzpf
ewftjzpf[lorQwdkYü igonf vdyfql;a&TyGifh
tqif;&Sdvsufaumif;pGm ta&mifawmufol jzpf&V

74/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhESpfurÇmxufü aumif;rludk
jyKchJ&aom tcgrSpí tyg,fav;yg;vm;&onfudk rodPzl;ay/
podkYjzpf&jcif;onf ajcawmf&mtm; ylaZmf &jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

75/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½dIUmr§dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&V

76/ ig\ vmjCIF;um;/y/ vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

77/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifaum&@ykyæd,raX&fonf
p*gxmwDkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ig;ckajrmuf aum&@ykyæd,aw~&ty'gef NyD;V

6-Cwr@'g,uaw~&ty'gef

78/ avmu\ tBuD;trSL;jzpfí vlwdkYxufjrwfawmfrlaom
awmtkyfBuD;twGif;odkU Oifaom
okpdEÄdwyapöuAk'`gbk&m;udk avemjzifh
ESdyfpufcHae&onfudk zl;jrif&V

79/ zl;jrif&onf&Sdaomf igonf pdwfudk
MunfvifapNyD;vQif axmywfMunfudk
a&S;½laqmif,lylaZmfcJh\? (uHudk)
jyKvkyfyGm;apcJhonf\ tjzpfamumifh bm*D&xDrnf
aompjrpfonfvnf;aumif;-

80/ r[mork'´&m av;pif;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; ightm;
axmywfwdkY jzpfukef\ rEdlif;,SOfhra&wGufEdkifaom
Murf;wrf;cufrmaom ajrBuD;onfvnf;-

81/ ig\ pdwftMuHudk odí ysm;oum jzpfav\?
popfyifwdkYonf av;uRef; vHk;ü &Sdukef\? ajcjzifh
a&udk aomufukef\? ajrü aygufa&mufukef\

82/ xdkopfyifwdkYonf ig\ pdwftMuHudkodí
ya'omyifwdkY jzpfukef\? tBudrf
ig;q,fwdkifwdkifewfwdkYudk tpdK;&vsuf
odMum;rif;tjzpfudk jyKcJh&V

83/ ig;q,fhwppfBudrfwdkifwdkif igonf
pMu0aw;rif;vnf; jzpfCJh\? jyefYajymaom
ya'o&mZfrif;tjzpfonfum; *Pef;tm;jzifh ra&wGufEdkif/

84/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü tvSLudk
ay;vSLchJ&aom tcgrSpí tyg,fav;yg;vm;&onfudk
rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf axmywfMunfudk
vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

85/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½dIU Nr\$ dKufavmifuRrf; aptyfu kefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

86/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

87/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifCwr@'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ajcmufckajrmuf Cwr@'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

7-{u"r®ó0ed,aw¬&ty'gef

88/ w&m;cyfodrf;wdkYudk wpfzufurf;a&muf
odjrifawmfrlaom y'krkwå&rnfaom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
opömav;yg;udk azmfjyawmfrlvsuf rsm;pGmaom
vltaygif;udk u,fwifawmfrlV

89/ xdktcg ü igonf xufjrufaom wefcdk;&Sdaom
&aohjzpfí avQmfawouFef; wdkYudk cgvsufxdktcg
aumif;uifü oGm;cJhV

90/ bk&m;jrwf\ txufü igonf oGm;jcif;iSg
rpGrf;Edkifacs? JiSufonf ausmuf
awmifodkYa&mufonf&Sdaomf oGm;cGifhudk
r&ouJhodkY} igonf oGm;cGifhudk r&awmhacs/

91/ a&ü oufqif;í oGm;&ouJhodkY xdkYtwl
aumif;uifü oGm;&\? £&d,m ykxfudkzsufqD;wwfaom
ptaMumif;onf ightm; a&S;u rjzpfpzl;ay/

92/ ,cktcgü igonf ptaMumif;udk
&SmazG&awmhtHh? xdktusKd;udk &Edkifwef&m\
(podkYMuHvsuf) aumif;uifrS qif;oufonf&Sdaomf
jrwpGmbk&m;\ toHawmfudk Mum;em&avV

93/ xdktcg ESpfoufzG,f emaysmfzG,f aumif;aom
om,maom toHjzifh tedpö w&m;udka[mawmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m;\ txHawmfü
xdktedpöonmw&m;udkomvQif oif,lcjh\
tedpöonmudk oif,lí ig\ ocFrf;ausmif;odkY
jyefoGm;cjhV

94/ igonf xdkocFrf;ausmif;ü toufxufqHk; aeí
uG,fvGefcjh\
pkwdpdwfjzpfcd;vwfaomf Mum;emcjh&aom
olawmfaumif;w&m;udk atmufarhV

95/ aumif;pGm jyKvkyfcjhaom
xdkaumif;rluHaMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwemç
awmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif; igonf
vIUudk,fcE`mudk pGefY&onf&Sdaomf wm0wðomewf
jynfodkYa&muf&V

96/ igonf urÇmoHk;aomif;wdkYywfvHk; ewfjynfü
arGUavsmf&\
wdkifwdkifewfrif;tjzpfudkvnf; jyK&V

97/ igonf ESpfq,fhwpfBudrfwdkifwdkif
pMu0aw;rif;vnf; jzpfcdjh\
ya'o&mZfrif;tjzpfonfum; *Pef;tm;jzifh ra&wGufEdkif/

98/ igonf b0BuD;i,fü csrf;omol jzpfí rdrdjyKtyfaom
aumif;rl\ tusKd;udk cHpm;&\
usifvnf&onf&Sdaomf xdktedpöonmudk atmufarh\
igonf b0\ tqHk;jzpfaompkawjcif;uif;aom
(ynm&SdwdkY) a&mufityfaom edAÁmefudk xdk; xGif;í
rodcjhacs/

99/ yGm;rsm;tyfNyD;aom £a`E´&Sdaom &[ef;
(wpfyg;) onf tztdrfü <ua&mufxdkifaeawmfrlv
w&m;pum;udk a[mjyawmfrlonf&Sdaomf
tedpöonmudkom xkwfaqmifawmfrlV

100/ jzpfjCIF; ysufjCIF;oabm&Sdukefaom
ocFg&w&m;wdkYonf tjrJ r&SdukefpG wum;?
jzpfNyD;ícsKyfNidrf;ukef\? xdkocFg&w&m;wdkY\
csKyfNidrf;&medAÁmefonf csrf; omV

101/ igonf *gxMudk Mum;em&onfESifh
wpfNyDKifeuf a&S;trSwfonmudk atmuf arhcJh\
(xdktcg) wpxdkifwnf;ü t&[wåzdkvfodkY a&mufV

102/ arG;zGm;onfrS ckepfESpfrQjzifh
t&[wåzdkvfodkY a&muf\? jrWfpGmbk&m;onf (ighudk)
&[ef;jyKay;awmfrlV (podkY jzpf&jCIF;onf)
w&m;emjCIF;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

103/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü w&m;udk
emchJ&aomtcgrSpí tyg,f av;yg;vm;&onfudk
rodPzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jCIF;onf w&m;em&jCIF;\
tusKd;ay wnf;/

104/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½dIU NrşdKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&V

105/ ig\ vmjCIF;um;/y/
vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

106/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif{u"r®ó0ed,raX&fonf
p*gxmwDkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ckePfckajrmuf {u"r®ó0ed,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

8-okpdEÅdwaw~&ty'gef

107/ xdktcg igonf [Hom0wDNrdKUü v,form;
jzpfCjh\? v,fvkyfief;jzifh toufarG;\? xdkv,ftvkyfjzifhyif
om;r,m;wdkYudk auR;arG;V

108/ xdktcg ü (ig\) v,fonf tvGefjynfhpHkaom
aumufyif &Sd\? ig\ pyg;cif;onf toD;jzpxGef;av\? igonf
pyg;rSnfhcsdefa&mufvwfaomf podkY MuH pnfcJhV

109/ *kPf&Sd *kPfrJhudk odonfjzpfí oHCmtm;
ray;vSLbj OD;OD;zsm;zsm; pm; aom
ightm;ravsmufywf roifhawmfay/

110/ pbk&m;&Sifonf twkr&Sdaom
a&S;bk&m;wdkYESifhom wlawmfrl\? oHk;q,fh
ESpfyg;aoma,mufsm;jrwfwdkY\ vu©PmESifh
jynfhpHkawmfrl\? aumif;rIrsKd;aphudk pdkuf
ysKd;&mv,fajraumif;ozG,f jzpfaom tjrwfqHk;aom
oHCmawmfonf xdkjrwfpGm bk&m;rS
trGefpíjzpfay:awmfrlV

111/ igonf xdkbk&m;trSL;&Sdaom oHCmtm;
aumufOD;tvSLudk OD;OD;zsm;zsm; ay;vSLtHh?
podkYMuHpnfNyD;vQif &Tifvef;ç ESpfoufaom
pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí-

112/ v,frS pyg;udk aqmif,lí avmu\
tBuD;trSL;jzpfaom vlwdkYxuf jrwf awmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;xH csOf;uyfvsuf jrwfpGmbk&m;\
ajcawmfwdkYudk &Sdcdk;um p
pum;udkavQmufxm;\-

113/ jrwfpGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;onf vnf; ylaZmf&m
jzpfawmfrylgay\? (wynfh awmftm;vnf;)
haumufOD;onf jynfhpHkvsuf &Sdyg\?
pu©Kig;yg;&Sdawmfrlaom jrwfpGm bk&m;
tpOfoem;rludktaMumif;jyKí vufcHawmfrylg
(tvSLcHawmfrylg)/

114/ avmuoHk;yg;udk odawmfraom ay;vSLzG,f
ypönf;0w→KwdkYudk tvSLcHawmf
rlxdkufaomy'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;onf ig\
pdwftMuHudk odí bpum;udk rdefYawmf rl\-

115-116/ usifhqjjzpfaom (r*f)
yk*³/₄dKvfav;a,mufwdkYvnf;aumif;? zdkvfü wnf
aomyk*³/₄dKvfav;a,mufwdkYvnf;aumif;
p&Spfa,mufaom t&d,moHCmawmfonf
ajzmifhrwfaomtusifh &SdawmfrygayV ynm oDv
orm"dESifh jynfhpHkawmfrygayV aumif;rludk
tvdk&SdojzifhyLaZmfukefaom ewfjynfOy"dudk
jzpfapwwfaom vlowå0gwdkY jyKtyfaom
aumif;rlonfoHCmtm; ay;vSLtyfonf&Sdaomf rsm;aom
tusKd;&SdayV xdkoHCmtm;omvQif oif\
aumufOD;udkvnf;aumif;? xdkYtwl tjcm;0w→Kudk
vnf;aumif; ay;vSLtyfV

117/ oHCmrS ñTefjyaom &[ef;wdkYudk
rdrtdrfodkY yifhaqmifNyD;vQif tdrfü pD&if xm;aom
xif&Sm;&Sdaom tvSL0w→Kudk oifonf &[ef;oHCmtm;
ay;vSLavmh ([k rdefYawmfrl\)/

118/ igonf oHCmrS &nfñTef;jyaom &[ef;wdkYudk
rdrtdrfodkY yifhaqmifí ig\ tdrfüpD&iftyfaom
tvSL0w→Kudk &[ef;oHCmtm; ay;vSLcjhV

119/ aumif;pGm jyKvkyfcJhaom
xdkuHaMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwemç
awmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif; igonf
vlUudk,fcE"mudk pGefYonf&Sdaomf
wm0wðomewfjynfodkY a&muf&V

120/ xdkwm0wðomewfjynfü ig\ aumif;pGm
jyKtyfaom Adrmefonf a&Tjzifh NyD;V
NydK;NydK;jyufjyuf ta&mifxGuf\? ,lZemajcmufq,f
tapmufeuf\? ,lZemoHk; q,ftjyefYus,fV

wpfq,fhudk;ckajrmuf bmP0g& NyD;V

121/ ig\ Adrmefü ewforD;taygif;wdkYjzifh
a&m>yrf;vsuf &Sd\? igonf xdk wm0wðomewfjynfü
(tvdk&Sdwdkif;) pm;aomufí ae&V

122/ tBudrfoHk;&mwdkifwdkif ewfrif;tjzpfudkvnf;
jyK&\? tBudrfig;&mwdkifwdkifpMu0aw;rif;vnf;
jzpfCjh\? jyefYajymaom ya'o&mZfrif;tjzpfonfum;
*Pef;tm; jzifhra&wGufEdkif/

123/ igonf b0BuD;i,fü usifvnf&onf&Sdaomf
ra&wGufEdkifaom Opömudk &\?
ightm;pnf;pdrfOpömü ,kwfavsmhjCIF; r&Sd/ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf aumufOD;qGrf; vSL& jCIF;\tusKd;aywnf;/

124/ qif,mOfudkvnf;aumif;?
jrif;,mOfudkvnf;aumif;? oHvQif;udkvnf;aumif;
ptvHk;pHkudk&&SdV podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
aumufOD;qGrf;vSL&jCIF;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

125/ t0wfopfudkvnf;aumif;?
toD;OD;udkvnf;aumif;? rGefjrwfaom t&om
&SdaomabmZOfOD;udkvnf;aumif; ptvHk;pHkudk
&&SdV podkY jzpf&jCIF;onf aumufOD;qGrf;vSL&jCIF;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

126/ ydk;ykqdk;ç urÁvmykqdk; (ouúvyf) wdkYudk
vnf;aumif;? acgrwdkif;jzpf ykqdk;ç
0gcsnfykqdk;wdkYudk vnf;aumif; xdktvHk;pHkudk
&&SdV podkY jzpf&jCIF;onf aumufOD; qGrf;vSL&jCIF;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

127/ uRefrdef;rtaygif;udkvnf;aumif;?
uRefa,mufsm;taygif;udkvnf;aumif;?
wefqmQiftyfukefaom rdef;rwdkYudk vnf;aumif;

ptvHk;pHkudkvnf; &&SdV podkY
jzpf&jcif;onfaumufOD;qGrf;vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

128/ ightm; at;jcif;ç yljcif;ç tdkufpyfcif;onf
r&Sday? xdkYjyif ig\ ESvHk;üpdwfaqif;&Jjcif;onf r&Sd/

129/]]pcJzG,fudk cJygavmh? ppm;aomufzG,fudk
pm;ygavmh? pae&mü tdyfyg avmh}xdktvHk;pHkaom
zdwfrefrludkvnf; &&SdV podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
aumufOD;qGrf; vSL&jcif;\tusKd;aywnf;/

130/ ,cktcgü pb0onfum; tqHk;pGefaom b0aywnf;/
aemufqHk;b0 jzpfay\? ,ckb0üvnf; ig\ vSLzG,f0w→Konf
tcgcyfodrf; tusKd;udk ESpfoufapV

131/ tjrwfqHk;*dkPf;oHCmtm; aumufOD;qGrf;udk
ay;vSL&í ig\ uHtm;
avsmufywfukefaomtusKd;quf&Spfyg;wdkYudk
cHpm;&V

132/ igonf tqif;vSol? tjcHt&Hrsm;ol?
Opömpnf;pdrfrsm;jym;ol? ab;&efr&Sdol jzpf&V
tcgcyfodrf; taygif;toif; aygrsm;ol? rysufpD;aom
y&dowf&Sdol jzpf&V

133/ ajrü aeukefaom vltm;vHk;wdkYonf ighudk
ylaZmfMuukef\? igonf cyfodrf;
aomvSLzG,f0w→Kudkvnf; OD;OD;zsm;zsm; &&SdayV

134/ &[ef;oHCM\ tv,füvnf;aumif;? jrwpGmbk&m;\
rsufarSmufüvnf;aumif;yk*³/₄dKvftm;vHk;wdkYudk
ausmfvGefí tvSL'g,umwdkYonf ightm;omvQif ay;vSL
MuukefV

135/ tjrwfqHk;*dkPf;oHCmtm; aumufOD;qGrf;udk
a&S;OD;pGm
ay;vSLjcif;aMumifhtusKd;quf&Spfyg;wdkYudk
cHpm;&V podkY jzpf&jcif;onf aumufOD;qGrf;vSL&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

136/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü aumufOD;udk
ay;vSLchJ&aom tcgrSpí tyg,fav;yg;vm;&onfudk
rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf aumufOD;qGrf;vSL&
jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

137/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½dIU NrşdKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&V

138/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/
vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

139/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifokpdEÅdwrax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

&Spfckajrmuf okpdEÅdwaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

9-aom0PÖuduFPd,aw→&ty'gef

140/ igonf ,HkMunfrlo'´gw&m;jzifh awmxGufí
&[ef;abmifodkY 0ifa&mufcJh\? NcdK;jcHaomtusifhudk
rSDvsuf avQmfawouFef;udk aqmifol jzpfclV

141/ avmu\ tBuD;trSL;jzpfí vlwdkYxuf
jrwfawmfrlaom tw→'óDjrwfpGm bk&m;onf xdktcg ü
vltaygif;udk u,fwifawmfrlvsuf yGifhawmfrlV

142/ igonf vGefpGm rusef;rmjcif;aMumifh ig\
tftm;onfvnf; pifppf ukef cef;vsuf &Sd\? bk&m;jrwfudk
atmufarhí jrwfaom oJyHkapwDudk jyKNyD;vQif -

143/ igonf &Tifvef;aom pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí
a&Ttqif;&Sdaom qnf;vnf;yef; wdkUudkwuf<uaom
pdwf&Sdvsuf rdrdvufjzifh MujjzefYylaZmfcJhV

144/ igonf rsufarSmufü oufawmfxif&Sm;
jrwpfGmbk&m;ujhody
oJyHkapwDawmfudkqnf;uyfylaZmfcJh\?
wm'd*kPfESifh jynfhpHkawmfrlaom
tw→'óDjrwpfGmbk&m;tm; xdkpdwf\
hMunfvifrlaMumifh-

145/ ewfjynfody a&mufonfjzpfí
jyefYajymBuD;rm;aom csrf;omudk &&Sday\?
xdkewfjynfü]a&Ttqif;ujhody} tqif;&SdonfjzpfV podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf jrwpfGm bk&m;tm; ylaZmf&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

146/ aumif;pGm wefqmqif,iftyfukefaom
uka#&Spfq,frQaom ig\ rdef;rwkY onftcgcyfodrf;
ightm; cpm;vkyfauR;MuukefV podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
jrwpfGm bk&m;tm;ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

147/ wl&d,majcmufaomif;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
pnfBuD;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
xufpnfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? c¹/₂koif;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
pnfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? 'kef;'kef;rnfaom
pnfBuD;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; xdkewfjynfü om,mpGm
jrnfvuf &SdukefV

148-149/ aumif;pGm wefqmqiftyfukefaom?
XmeoHk;rsKd;rS ,dkusaom trkef &Sdukefaom?
awmifxdyfawmifauGUü aysmfarGUukefaom?
toufajcmufq,fwGifrS t&G,f ,kwfavsmhukefaom?
a&TuGef&ufwdkYjzifh zHk;vTrf;tyfukefaom
rmw*Fqifaygif; &Spfaomif;av;axmifwdkYonf
ightm;cpm;rludk jyKMuukefV ightm; Adkvfygtaygif;ü
vnf;aumif;? qiftaygif;üvnf;aumif;,kwfavsmhjicif;onf
r&Sdacs/

150/ igonf a&Tqnf;vnf;yef;wdkY\ tusKd;udk
cHpm;&\?
ig;q,fh&SpfBudrfwdkifwdkifewfrif;tjzpfudkvnf; jyK&V

158/ MoCudk ul;ajrmufawmfrlNyD;aom
psmef0ifpm;avh&Sdawmfrlaom psmef0ifpm;
rlüarGUavsmfawmfrlaom &[ef;jrwfjzpfawmfrlaom
a&qdyfteD;ü ormywf0ifpm; awmfrlaom
MumnKdyGifhcsyfa&mifESifh wlawmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;udk (zl;jrif&V zl;jrif &onf&Sdaomf) -

159/ Al;jzifh a&udk ,lí bk&m;jrwxHodkY
csOf;uyfcJh\? igonf jrwpfGmbk&m;\ ajcawmfwdkYudk
a&aq;í Al;udk ay;vSLcJhV

160/]]oifonf pAl;jzifh a&udk aqmifNyD;vQif ig\
ajc&if;ü xm;cJhavmh}}[k y'krkwå&rnfaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf apcdkif;awmfrlV

161/ igonf jrwpfGmbk&m;ü
½dkaojcif;jzifhvnf;]]aumif;ygNyD}}[k 0efcHí Al;jzifh
a&udk aqmifíbk&m;jrwxH csOf;uyfcJhV

162/ jrwpfGmbk&m;onf ig\ pdwfudk
Nidrf;at;apvsuf tEkarm'em
jyKawmfrl\?]]pAl;udkvSL&jcif;aMumifh oif\
tMuHtpnfonf jynfhpHkapownf;}}/

163/ igonf wpfq,fhig;urÇmwdkYywfvHk; ewfjynfü
arGUavsmf&\? tBudrfoHk;q,f
wdkifwdkifpMu0aw;rif;vnf; jzpfCJhV

164/ aeYüjzpfapç nOfhüjzpfap
pBuøoGm;pOfvnf;aumif;? &yfwnfpOfvnf;aumif; ig\
a&SUü (wpfpHkwpfa,mufonf) a&TatmifvHudk udkifí
wnfV

165/ jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; Al;udk
ay;vSLcJhjcif;aMumifh a&TatmifvHudk &\? wm'd*kPf
ESifhjynfhpHkawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;wdkYü
jyKtyfaom aumif;rlonf tenf;i,frQyif jzpfao
vnf;jyefYajymaom tusKd;onf jzpfxGef;avV

166/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü Al;udk
ay;vSLcJh&aom tcgrSpí tyg,f av;yg;vm;&onfudk
rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf Al;tvSL\ tusKd;aywnf;/

167/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½dIU Nr§dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&\

168/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/
vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

169/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifaomPÖaumEÅ&durax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

**q,fckajrmuf aomPÖaumEÅ&duaw¬&ty'gef
NyD;**

av;q,fhoHk;ckajrmuf ouðor®ZÆu0*f NyD;

44-{u0d[m&d0*f

1-{u0d[m&duaw¬&ty'gef

1/ pb'´urÇmü jA[®mrif;\ taqGjzpfaom tjcHt&H
rsm;awmfrlaom tEG,fawmf tm;jzifhuóytrnf&Sdaom
a[majymaom olwdkYxuf tjrwfqHk; jzpfawmfrlaom
jrwwfpGmbk&m;onf yGifhawmfrl\

2/ xdkjrwwfpGmbk&m;onf yylöw&m; &Sdawmfrl?
pGJvrf;jcif; &Sdawmfrl? aumif;
uifESifhwlaompdwf&Sdawmfrl\? wdwfqdwf&m t&yfü
rsm;pGm aeavh&Sdawmfrl\? wm'd*kPfESifh
jynfhphkawmfrl\? tedrdwåedAÁmefü
arGUavsmfawmfrl\? 0oDig;yg;ESifh jynfhphkawmfrl\

3/ ruyfNidaom pdwf&Sdawmfrl\? (udavomjzifh)
vdrf;usHjCIF;rS uif;awmfrl\?
trsKd;taygif;üa&maESmjcif; &Sdawmfrl?
BuD;rm;aom r[mu¹/₂kPm&Sdawmfrl\? &J&ifhawmfrl\?
qHk;rjCIF;taMumif;ü vdr®mawmfrlV

4/ olwpfyg;udpöwdkYü tm;xkwfawmfrl\
ewfESifhwuGaom avmuü *wdwnf;[laom
ñGefudkajcmufaoGUapwwfaom
edAÁmefa&mufaMumif; r*fw&m;udkvnf;aumif;-

5/ tdkjCIF;aojCIF;udk wm;jrpfwwfaom
vGefpGmom,mzG,faumif;aom
tNrdKufedAÁmefw&m;udkvnf;aumif;
qHk;rawmfrlygayV xdkjrwpGmbk&m;onf
rsm;pGmaom y&dowfwdkY\tv,fü xdkifaeawmfrlvsuf
avmuudk u,fwifawmfrlwwfygayV

6/ u&0dufiSufrif;\ toHESifhwlaom
toH&Sdawmfrlaom udk;uG,f&mjzpfawmfrlaom
jA[®mrif;\toHESifhwlaom toH&Sdawmfrlaom
xdkjrwpGmbk&m;onf udk;uG,f&m r&Sdbj
ysufpD;aom olwdkYudk oHo&mwfnf;[laom
BuD;pGmaom acsmufrS xkwfaqmifawmfrl wwfygayV

7/ udavomtnpftaMu;uif;aom w&m;udk
a[mawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;udk igonfzl;jrif&\?
igonf xdkjrwpGmbk&m;\ w&m;awmfudk em&í
&[ef;abmifü 0ifa&mufc]hV

8/ xdktcg ü igonf &[ef;jyKNyD;vQif jrwpGmbk&m;
tqHk;trudk qifjCIF0ifpm; vsuftaygif;tazmfjzifh
ESdyfpuftyfonfjzpfí arGUavsmfzG,faumif;aom
awmüwpfa,mufwnf;omvQif aec]hV

9/ taygif;tazmf a&maESmjcif;ü ab;[k
¹/₂lavh&Sdaom Nidrf;csrf;aom pdwf&Sdaom

ightm;]]ig}}[kpGJvrf;jcif;\ taMumif;jzpfavV
d Nidrf;rlnf jzpfavV

10/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½dIU Nr\$ dKufavmifuRrf; aptyfu kefNyD?
b0tm; vHk; wdkYudk
y, fEk wftyfu kefNyD?]qifajymifBuD; onf
taESmiftzGJUudk jzwfí aeouJhodkY} igonf
tmo0r&SdbJae&V

11/ ig\ vmjcif;um; aumif;aomvmjcif; pifppf jzpfay\
igonf jrwpGmbk&m;
txHawmfü0dZÆmoHk;yg;wdkYudk &tyfu kefNyD?
jrwpGmbk&m;\ tqHk;tr awmfudk
vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

12/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudk vnf;aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudk vnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygu kefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif{u0d[m&durax&fonf
p*gxmw d kYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

**a&S;OD;pGmaom {u0d[m&duaw- &ty'gef
NyD;V**

2-{uocF d,aw- &ty'gef

13/ 0dyóDjrwpGmbk&m;\ r[maAm"dyifudk
ylaZmfyGJonf jzpfav\? rsm;pGmaom
vlwdkYonftnDtñGwf pnf;a0;ukefí aAm"dyifjrwfudk
ylaZmfMuukefV

14/ tMuifjrwpGmbk&m;\ podkY oabm&Sdaom
aAm"dyifudk pylaZmfjcif;onf &Sd\? xdkaAm"dyifudk

ylaZmfjCIF;onf r,kwfnHh? bk&m;jrwfuJhodkYyif
jzpfvwâHU ([kqif jCIF\)/

15/ xdktcg ü igonf c¹/₂koif;udk ,lí wpfaeYvHk;
rlwfvSuf aAm"dyifudk qnf; uyfyLaZmf\? jrwfaom
aAm"dyifudk &Sdcdk;cJhV

16/ aocgeD;tcgü jyKtyfaom uHonf ewfjynfodkY
a&mufap\? ig\ udk,fonf (ajrü) usonf&Sdaomf igonf
ewfjynfö arGUavsmf&V

17/ wl&d,majcmufaomif;wdkYonf ESpfouf&Tifvef;ç
0rf;ajrmufapvsuf ightm;
tcgcyfodrf;cpm;qnf;uyfMuukefV podkYjzpf&jCIF;onf
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; yLaZmf& jCIF;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

18/ ckepfq,fhwPfurÇmxufö ork'´&mav;pif;
tydkif;tjcm;&Sdaom ajrudk tpdK;& aom?
atmiftyfNyD;aom &efol&Sdaom?
ZrÁL'dyfuRef;tvHk;udk tpdK;&aom ok'óerif; onf
jzpfCJhV

19/ xdktcg ü tpdwftydkif; (t*Fg)
wpf&m&Sdukefaom wl&d,mwdkYonf tcgcyfodrf;
ighudk jCH&HuKEf\? igonf rdrdaumif;rluHudk
cHpm;&V podkY jzpf&jCIF;onf qnf;uyf &jCIF;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

20/ uyfa&muf&wdkif;aom ewftjzpf
vIUtjzpf[lorQwdkYü trd0rf;ü udef;atmif; vsuf&Sdaom
ightm;vnf; pnfwdkYonf tcgcyfodrf; jrnf[D;ukefV

21/ igonf jrwfpGmbk&m;udk
qnf;uyfCJhCIF;aMumifh pnf;pdrfwdkYudk
cHpm;NyD;vQif at;csrf;íab;r&Sdaom wkefvlyfjCIF;
r&Sdaom tNrdKufedAÁmefodkY a&muf&V

22/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwPfurÇmxufö
aumif;rluHudk jyKcJh&aom tcgrSpí

tyg,fav;yg;vm;&onfudk rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jzif;onf
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

23/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNr§dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&\

24/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

25/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
vdkufemjyKusifhNyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif{uocØ,raX&fonf p*gxmwkdYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

ESpfckajrmuf {uocØ,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;

3-yg#d[D&onuaw¬&ty'gef

26/ xkdtcg ay;vSLzG,fypönf;0w¬KwdkYudk
tvSLcHawmfrlxkdufaom y'krkwå&rnfaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf &[EÅmwpfodef;wdkYESifh twl
NrKdUodkY 0ifawmfrl\

27/ udavomrD; Nidrf;awmfrlNyD;aom
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf NrKdUodkY 0ifawmfrlvwfaomf
&wemwdkYonf awmufyavukef\? xkdcPü
a<u;aMumfoHonf jzpfay:\

28/ jrwpfGmbk&m; NrKdUodkY 0ifawmfrlvwfaomf
jrwpfGmbk&m;\ tmEkabmfawmf aMumifh pnfwdkYonf
rwD;rrlwfukefbj jrnfukef\? apmif;wdkYonf tvdkvdk
jrnfukef\

29/ &[ef;jrwfjzpfawmfrlaom
y'krkwå&jrwpfGmbk&m;udk igonf &Sdcdk;yg\
wefcdk; jym#d[mudkzl;jrif&jcif;aMumifhvnf;
xkdjrwpfGmbk&m;ü pdwfudk MunfñdkapcJh\

30/ bk&m;&Sifonf tHhMozG,f &SdygaypG?
w&m;awmfonf tHhMozG,f &SdygaypG? igwdkYtm;
q&m\jynfhpHkjcif;wdkYonf tHhMozG,f
&SdygayukefpG? pdwfapwem r&Sdukefaom
wl&d,mwdkYonfvnf;tvdkvdkomvQif jrnfvzuf &SdukefV

31/ (igonf) pb'urÇmrS
urÇmwpfodef;xufü]]jrwfpGmbk&m;}}[laom trSwf
onmudk&cJhaom tcgrSpí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpsz;ay/ podkYjzpf& jcif;onf]]bk&m;}}[laom
trSwfonm\ tusKd;aywnf;/

32/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNr§dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&V

33/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

34/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifyg#d[D&onurax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

oHk;ckajrmuf yg#d[D&onuaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

4-ÓPw¬0duaw¬&ty'gef

35/]r[mavSum;yef;uJhodkY}
awmufyawmfrlaom]qDrD;wkdifujhodkY} xGef;vif;
awmfrlaom]a&TuJhodkY} wifhw,fawmfrlaom
tajcESpfacsmif;&Sdol ewfvlwdkYxuf jrwf awmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&V

36/ igonf u&m;udkvnf;aumif;?
avQmfawouFef;udkvnf;aumif;? oHaumufudk
vnf;aumif;csxm;í opfeufa&udk vuf0JycHk;ü
wifNyD;vQif bk&m;jrwfudk csD;usL;cjhV

37/ jrwfpGmbk&m; toQifbk&m;onf arm[wnf;[laom
trdkufwkdufudk y,f azsmufvsufarm[wnf;[laom
uGef&ufjzifh a&m,Suf¹/₂lyfaxG;vsuf&Sdaom owå0g
taygif;tm;ÓPfawmfwnf;[laom tvif;a&mifudk jyí
(oHo&mrS) ul;ajrmufNyD; aom
yk^{*3}/₄dKvfjzpfawmfrlygayV

38/ t&Sifbk&m;onf pavmuudk aumif;pGm
xkwfaqmifu,fwifawmfrlygay\? (t&Sifbk&m;\)
tvHk;pHkudk odjrifjcif;&Sdaom ÓPfawmfonf tjrwfqHk;
jzpfawmfrlygay\? xkdÓPfawmf\odzG,fw&m;udk
odjrifawmfrloavmuf t&Sifbk&m;\ ÓPfawmfü Eldif;p&m
(Oyrm) r&Sdawmhyg/

39/ xkdÓPfawmfMumifh
jrwfpGmbk&m;udk]]oAÁnK}}[k qdktyfyg\? igonf
rydwf yifrwm;qD;tyfaom oAÁnKwÓPfawmf
&Sdawmfrlaom xkdjrwfpGmbk&m;udk &Sdcdk;ygV

40/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü igonf
bk&m;jrwfudk csD;usL;cJh\? xkdtcgrSpítyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf ÓPf
awmfudk csD;usL;&jcif;\tusKd;aywnf;/

41/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
¹/₂ldUNrşdKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

42/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

43/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifÓPw→0durax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

av;ckajrmuf ÓPw→0duaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

5-OpäKc@duaw-~&ty'gef

44/ igonf AE''KrwDNrKdUü wHcg;apmifh jzpfCjH\?
w&m;cyfodrf;wdkYudk wpfzuf
urf;a&mufodjrifawmfrlaom udavomtnpftaMu;
uif;awmfrlaom jrwwfpGmbk&m; udk zl;jrif&V

45/ igonf MuHydkif;udk ,lí
bk&m;jrwfjzpfawmfrlaom OdyóDjrwwfpGmbk&m;udk
Munfñdkd0rf;ajrmufaom pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí ay;vSLcJhV

46/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü MuHudk
ay;vSLcJh&aom tcgrSpí tyg,fav;yg;vm;&onfudk
rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf MuHydkif;udk vSL&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

47/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNr\$dkufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

48/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

49/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifOpäKc@durax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ig;ckajrmuf OpäKc@duaw-~&ty'gef NyD;V

6-uVrÁ'g,uaw-~&ty'gef

50/ a&mrotrnfawmf&Sdaom yapöuAk'´gonf
awmifMum;ü aeawmfrl\?
igonfxkda&mroyapöuAk'´gtm; Munfñdkonfjzpfí
rdrdvufwdkYjzifh oif;awmufOudk ay;vSL cJhV

51/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü
oif;awmufOudk ay;vSLcJh&aom tcgrSpítyg,fav;yg;

vm;&onfudk rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf oif;
awmufOudk vSL&jcif;\tusKd;aywnf;/

52/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNr\$ dKufavmifuRrf; aptyfu kefNyD/y/ tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&\

53/ ig\ vmj cif;um;/y/ vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

54/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifuVrÁ'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

ajcmufckajrmuf uVrÁ'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;

7-trÁm#u'g,uaw¬&ty'gef

55/ tvdkvdk yGifhawmfrlaom &efolwdkYonf
ratmiftyfaom jrwpfGmbk&m;udk awmü zl;jrif&iigonf
a0S;oD;udk ,lNyD;vQif jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;
vSL'gef;cjh\

56/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü a0S;oD;udk
ay;vSLcjh&aom tcgrSpí tyg,fav;yg;vm;&onfudk
rodpsz;ay/ podkYjzpf&jcif;onf a0S;oD;udk vSL&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

57/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNr\$ dKufavmifuRrf; aptyfu kefNyD/y/ tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&\

58/ ig\ vmj cif;um;/y/ vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

59/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQiftrÁm#u'g,urax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

ckepfckajrmuf trÁm#u'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

8- [&Dwu'g,uaw¬&ty'gef

60/ igonf zefcg;oD;ç oQdoQm;oD;udkvnf;aumif;?
o&ufç oajyç opfqdrfhoD;udkvnf;aumif;?
qD;oD;udkvnf;aumif;? acs;oD;udkvnf;aumif;?
OoQpfoD;udkvnf;aumif;udk,fwkdifomvQif aqmif,lcJhV

61/ vdkPf*lü aeawmfrlaom ?
psmef0ifpm;avh&Sdaom? psmefü
arGUavsmfawmfrlaom ?
tusKd;ESpfyg;udkodawmfrlaom ? tazmfr&Sdaom?
temESdyfpufaom jrwpfGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&V

62/ igonf zefcg;oD;udk ,lí jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;
ay;vSLcJh\? aq;udk oHk;aqmif awmfrlumerQxkdcPü
tema&m*gonf Nidrf;avV

63/ ylyefjcif;udk y,fawmfrlNyD;aom
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf ightm; aq;tEkarm'em jyKawmfrl\?
temNidrf;aMumif;jzpfaom paq;udk vSL&jcif;aMumifh-

64/ ewfjzpfaomf vnf;aumif;? vljzpfaomf vnf;aumif;?
tjcm;b0ü jzpfaomf vnf;aumif;tvHk;pHkaom b0wdkYü
csrf;omjcif;&Sdol jzpfapownf;/ oifhtm; tem
a&m*gruyfa&mufapownf;/

65/ tvdkvdk jzpfawmfrlaom ? &efolwdkYonf
ratmiftyfaom? ynm&Sdawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
bpum;udk rdefYawmfrlí]aumif;uifü [oFmrif;uJhodkY}
aumif; uifodkYwuf<uawmfrlV

66/ tMuifb0ü igonf zefcg;oD;udk tvdkvdk
jzpfawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; ay;vSLcJh\?
pb0udk tpjyKí ightm; tema&m*gonf rjzpfpzl;ay/

67/ ig\ pb0onfum; tqHk;pGefaom b0aywnf;? ightm;
aemufqHk;b0 jzpfay\? 0dZÆmoHk;yg;wdkYudk
rsufarSmufjyKtyfukefNyD? jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk jyKusifhtyfNyD/

68/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü aq;udk
ay;vSLcJh&aom tcgrSpí tyg,fav;yg;vm;&onfudk
rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf aq;vSL&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

69/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNr§dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

70/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

71/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif[&Dwu'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

&Spfckajrmuf [&Dwu'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

9-trÁyd@d,aw¬&ty'gef

72/ xkdtcgü (igonf) xGefoefozG,f tpG,f&Sdvsuf
cGeftm;BuD;rm;aom qifrif; jzpfCjh\? igonf
awmBuD;xJü vSnfhvnfonf&Sdaomf
jrwpfGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&V

73/ igonf o&ufoD;cdkifudk ,lí jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;
ay;vSLcJh\? vkHYvBuD;rm; awmfrlaom
od''w¬jrwpfGmbk&m;onf tvSLcHawmfrlV

74/ xkdtcgü Munfh½laepOf jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
bkOf;ay;awmfrl\? igonf xkd jrwpfGmbk&m;üpdwfudk
MunfñdkapcJhí wkodwmewfjynfodkY a&muf&V

75/ igonf xkdwkodwmewfjynfrS pkawcJhí
pMu0aw;rif; jzpf\? podkYaomenf;tm;jzifhomvQif
pnf;pdrfwdkYudk cHpm;í-

76/ igonf ur®|mef;ü apvTwftyfaom pdwf&Sdol?
udavomNidrf;ol? Oy"dr&Sdol jzpfítvHk;pHkaom
tmo0w&m;wdkYudk ydkif;jcm;odNyD;vQif
tmo0r&Sdbj ae&\

77/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü o&ufoD;udk
ay;vSLcJh&aom tcgrSpítyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk
rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf o&ufoD; vSL&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

78/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNr\$dkufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&\

79/ ig\ vmjCIF;um;/y/ vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

80/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQiftrÁyd@d,raX&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

udk;ckajrmuf trÁyd@d,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;/

10-trÁzvd,aw¬&ty'gef

81/ avmu\ tBuD;trSL;jzpfí wm'd*kPfESifh
jynfhpHkawmfrlaom y'krkwå&jrwfpGm bk&m;onf
jrwfaom tjcHt&Hudk aqmifvsuf
qGrf;cHvSnfhvnfawmfrlpOf-

82/ igonf o&ufoD;OD;udk ,lí
txl;Munfñdkaompdwfjzifh jrwfaomtvSLudk
cHawmfrlxkdufaom vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; ay;vSLcJh\

83/ tajcESpfacsmif;&Sdol ewfvlwdkYudk
tpdk;&awmfrlaom avmu\ tBuD;trSL; jzpfawmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m; xkdaumif;rlaMumifh atmifjCIF;
½Hl;jCIF;udk y,fí rwkef vlyfaom
edAÁmefodkYa&muf&ygvdkV

84/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü
o&ufoD;tvSLudk ay;vSLcJh&aom tcgrSpí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodPzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jCIF;onf
o&ufoD;OD;udk vSL&jCIF;\tusKd;aywnf;/

85/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNrşdKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

86/ ig\ vmjCIF;um;/y/ vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

87/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQiftrÁzvd,raX&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

q,fckajrmuf trÁzvd,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

av;q,fhav;ckajrmuf {u0d[m&d0*f NyD;V

45-0dbDwu0*f

1-0dbDwurdíÆd,aw¬&ty'gef

1/ w&m;cyfodrf;wdkYudk wpfzufurf;a&muf
odjrifawmfrlaom xkduukoef jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
taygif;tazmfrS zJcGgvsuf qdwfNidrf&mudk
tvdk&Sdonfjzpfí awm twGif;odkY <uawmfrlV

2/ igonf opfqdrfhoD;tqHudk ,lí EG,fjzifh
oDuHk;cJh\? xkdtcg jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
awmifMum;üpsmef0ifpm;í aeV

3/ igonf ewfxufewf jzpfawmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;udk zl;jrifí tvGefMunfñdk aom
pdwfjzifhjrwaom tvSLudk cHawmfrlxkdufaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; opfqdrfhoD; qHudk ay;vSLcJhV

4/ pb'´urÇmü xkdopfqrdrfhoD;qHudk
ay;vSLcJh&aom tcgrSpí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudkrod pzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
opfqdrfhoD;qHudk vSL&jcif;\ tuskD; aywnf;/

5/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNr\$ dKufavmifuRrf; aptyfu kefNyD?
b0tm;vHk;wdkYudk
y,fEkwftyfu kefNyD?]qifajymifBuD;onf
taESmiftzGJUudk jzwfí aeouJhodkY} igonf tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

6/ ig\ vmjcif;um; aumif;aomvmjcif; pifppf jzpfay\
igonf jrwpfGmbk&m;
txHawmfü0dZÆmoHk;yg;wdkYudk &tyfu kefNyD?
jrwpfGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufem
jyKusifhtyfygNyD/

7/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudk vnf;aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudk vnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygu kefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

 podkYvQif toQif0dbDwurdÍÆd, rax&fonf
p*gxmw d kYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

**a&S;OD;pGmaom 0dbDwurdÍÆd,aw¬&ty'gef
NyD;V**

2-aumv'g,uaw¬&ty'gef

8/ xkdtcgü opfeufa&udk Owfvfuf
avQmfawouFef;udk aqmifaom igonf
qD;oD;udkawmif;jzifh jynfhapí ig\ ocFrF;ausmif;odkY
aqmif,lCJhV

9/ xkdtcgü ESpfamufajrmuf &Sdawmfrllaom
twkr&Sd jrwwfaom odcDjrwfpGm bk&m;onf
yGifhawmfrlvsuf &Sdav\? xkdjrwfpGmbk&m;onf
tcsdeftcgtm;vHk;udk odawmf rlvfuf ig\
ocFrF;ausmif;odkY <uvmawmfrlV

10/ igonf rdrdpdwfudk Munfvifapí aumif;aom
tusifh&Sdaom jrwwfpGmbk&m;udk &Sdcck;NyD;vQif
qD;oD;udk vufESpfzufwdkYjzifh ,laqmifí
jrwwfpGmbk&m;tm; ay;vSLCJhV

11/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwppfurÇmxufü qD;oD;udk
ay;vSLCJh&aom tcgrSpí tyg,fav;yg;vm;&onfudk
rodpsz;ay/ podkYjzpf&jcif;onf qD;oD;udk vSL&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

12/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNr§dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

13/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

14/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifaumv'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwkdYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ESpfckajrmuf aumv'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

3-Adv'd,aw¬&ty'gef

15/ pE´bm*gjrpfurf;ü igonf ocFrF;ausmif;udk
aumif;pGm aqmufvkyftyf\?

OoQpfyifwdkYjzifha&m>yrf;vsuf &Sd\? txl;xl;aom
opfyifwdkY\ rSD0Jaygufa&muf&m jzpfV

16/ igonf aumifrGefaom (arT;BudKifaom)
teHY&Sdaom OoQpfoD;udk jrif&onf &Sdaomf
y&du©&m0efudk jynfhapvsuf ESpfoufonf
xdwfvfYaom pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí
bk&m;jrwfudkatmufarhcJhV

17/ igonf uukoefjrwfpGmbk&m;xHodkY
csOf;uyfNyD;vQif aumif;rl
pdkufysKd;&mv,f,majraumif;ozG,f jzpfaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; tvGefMunfñdkaom
pdwfjzifhOoQpfoD;rSnfhudk ay;vSLV

18/ þurÇmü OoQpfoD;udk ay;vSLcJh&aom tcgrSpí
tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk rodpsz;ay/ þodkY jzpf&jcif;onf
OoQpfoD;udk vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

19/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNr\$KufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

20/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

21/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

þodkYvQif toQifAdv'd,raX&fonf þ*gxmwkdYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

oHk;ckajrmuf Adv'd,aw→&ty'gef NyD;V

4-bv'mw'g,uaw→&ty'gef

22/ a&Ttqif;ESifh wlaom tqif;&Sdawmfrlaom ?
oHk;q,fhESpfyg;aom a,musfm; jrwfwdkY\vu©PmESifh
jynfhphKawmfrlaom ? yifvHk;uRwfyGifhaom

tifMuif;yifrif;ESifh wlawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;udk
awmtxufü <uoGm;awmfrlpOf zl;jrif&í-

23/ igonf jruftcif;udk cif;NyD;vQif bk&m;jrwfudk
awmif;yefavQmufxm;cjh\? jrwpGmbk&m;onf
tuREkfyfudk tpOf oem;awmfrlyg? (tuREkfyfonf)
qGrf;udk vSLjCIF; iSgtvdk&SdygV

24/ tpOf apmifha&Smufawmfrlwwfaom
r[mu¹/₂kPm&Sdawmfrlaom tjcHt&H
rsm;jym;awmfrlaom tw→'óDjrwpGmbk&m;onf ig\
pdwftMuHudk odí ig\ ocFrf; ausmif;ü qif;oufawmfrlV

25/ jrwpGmbk&m;onf oufqif;awmfrlí opf&Guftcif;ü
xkdifawmfrl\? igonf acs;oD;udk ,líbk&m;jrwftm;
ay;vSLcjhV

26/ xkdtcg igonf Munfh¹/₂lpOf jrwpGmbk&m;onf
bkOf;ay;awmfrl\? xkdtcg igonfxkdjrwpGmbk&m;ü
pdwfudk Munfvifapí jrwpGmbk&m;udk &Sdcck;cjhV

27/ urÇmwpfaxmifh&Spf&mxufü opfoD;tvSLudk
ay;vSLcjh&aom tcgrpí tyg,fav;yg;vm;&onfudk
rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf opfoD;vSL&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

28/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
¹/₂ldUNr§dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

29/ ig\ vmjCIF;um;/y/ vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

30/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifbv'mw'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

av;ckajrmuf bv'mw'g,uaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

5-Owåvdykyæd,aw¬&ty'gef

31/ pdrf;ndKaom ta&mif&Sdaom yanmifyifonf
pnfyifyefYyGg;vwfaomf jrp
ao;yef;udk ,líAm"dyiftm; wifvSLylaZmfcJhV

32/ pb'´urÇmü aAm"dyifudk ylaZmfcJh&aom
tcgrSpí tyg,fav;yg; vm;& onfudkrod pz;ay/ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf aAm"dyifudk ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;ay wnf;/

33/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNrşdKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

34/ ig\ vmjCIF;um;/y/ vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

35/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifOwåvdykyæd,raX&fonf
p*gxmwDkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ig;ckajrmuf Owåvdykyæd,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

6-trÁm#ud,aw¬&ty'gef

36/ a0óbljrwpGmbk&m;onf aumif;pGm yGifhaom
tifMuif;awmodkY 0ifí
awmifacsmufMum;wdkYü]trsKd;jrwfaom
jcaoFhrif;ujhodkY} aeawmfrlV

37/ igonf Munfvif0rf;ajrmufaom pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí
aumif;rlwnf;[laom rsKd;aphudkpdkufysKd;&m
v,f,majraumif;ozG,fjzpfaoM jrwfpGmbk&m;udk
Munfñdkonf jzpfí rdrdvufwdkYjzifha0S;oD;udk
ylaZmfcJhV

38/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü a0S;oD;udk
vSL'gef;ylaZmfcJh&aom tcgrSpítyg,fav;yg;

vm;&onfudk rod pz l;ay/ podkYjzpf&jcif;onf
jr wfpGmbk&m;tm; ylaZmf&jcif;\tusKd;aywnf;/

39/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNr§dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&\

40/ ig\ vmj cif;um;/y/ vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

41/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQiftrÁm#ud, rax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfri\ /

ajcmufckajrmuf trÁm#ud,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;/

7-oD[moeduaw¬&ty'gef

42/ owå0gtm;vHk;\ tusKd;pD;yGg;udk
&SmrSD;awmf rlaom
y'krkwå&jr wfpGmbk&m;tm;Munfñdk0rf;ajrmufaom
pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí igonf jr wfaom ae&mudk ay;vSLcJh\

43/ igonf ewfjynfüvnf;aumif;? vLUjynfüvnf;aumif;
tMuiftMuifb0ü ae&\ (jzpf&\)/ xkdxdkb0ü
jyefYajymaom Adrmefudk &ay\ podkYjzpf&jcif;onf
jr wfaom ae&mudkvSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

44/ a&Tyv'if? aiGyv'if? ausmufeDyv'if?
ywåjrm;yv'ifwdkYonf tcgcyfodrf; ightm;
rsm;pGmjzpfay:ukef\

45/ igonf y'krkwå&rnfaom jr wfpGmbk&m;\
aAm"dyifü ae&mudk jyKvkyfcJh&
aomaMumifhjrifhjr wfaom trsKd;ü jzpf&\ w&m;awmf\
aumif;aom w&m;tjzpf onf tHhzG,f&SdygaypG/

46/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü igonf
jrwfaomae&m (cif;rl) udk jyKcJh&aom tcgrSpí
tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;
onf jrwfaom ae&mudkvSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

47/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNr§dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

48/ ig\ vmjCIF;um;/y/ vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

49/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifoD[moedurax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ckepfckajrmuf oD[moeduaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

8-yg'yDXd,aw→&ty'gef

50/ r[mu½kPm&Sdawmfrlaom ?
&[ef;jrwfjzpfawmfrlaom ? rsm;aom tjcHt&H&Sd
awmfrlaom ? okar"mrnfaom xkdjrwfpGmbk&m;onf
owå0grsm;pGmwdkYudk u,fwif awmfrlí
y&dedAÁmefjyKawmfrlV

51/ okar"mjrwpGmbk&m;\ jrwfaom ae&mteD;ü
Munfñdk0rf;ajrmufaom pdwf&Sd
onfjzpfíajcaq;tif;ysOfudk jyKvkyfvSL'gef;cJhV

52/ igonf aumif;aom tusKd;&Sdaom csrf;omudk
yGg;apaom ukokdvfuHudk
jyKcJhjCIF;aMumifhaumif;rluHESifh ,SOfvuf
wm0wðomewfjynfodkY a&muf&V

53/ xkdwm0wðomewfjynfü aeaom aumif;rluHESifh
jynfhpHkaom igonf ajcwdkYudk <uonf&Sdaomf
a&Ttif;ysOfwdkYonf ightm; jzpfay:ukefV

54/ tMuifolwdkYonf]]bk&m;}}[laom pum;oHudk
Mum;jcif;udk &&Sdukef\? xkdol
wdkYtm;t&awmfavukefpG? oifwdkYonf aumif;pGm
&tyfay\? y&dedAÁmefpHawmf rINyD;aom
jrwpfGmbk&m;üaumif;rludk jyKcJhjcif;aMumifh
BuD;us,faom csrf;omudk &&Sdukef\

55/ igonfvnf;aumif;rluHudk aumif;pGm &tyfNyD?
ukefoG,frludk aumif;pGm ,SOfaptyfNyD? igonf
ajcaq;tif;ysOf jyKvkyfcJhjcif;aMumifh a&Ttif;ysOfudk
&&SdayV

56/ igonf taMumif;udpö wpfpHkwpfckjzifh
tMuiftMuift&yfodkY zJoGm;\? (xkdtcg)
a&Ttif;ysOfüepfoGm;&ay\? podkYjzpf&jcif;onf
(ajcaq;tif;ysOfudk ay;vSL aom) aumif;rluH\
tusKd;aywnf;/

57/ urÇmoHk;aomif;xufü aumif;rluHudk
jyKcJh&aom tcgrSpí tyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudkrod pbl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
ajcaq;tif;ysOfvSL&jcif;\ tusKd; aywnf;/

58/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNrşdKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&\

59/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

60/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifyg'yDXd,raX&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

&Spfckajrmuf yg'yDXd,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;

9-a0'dum&uaw¬&ty'gef

61/ y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;\ aAm"dyifjrwfö
yGfwkdifudk aumif;pGm jyKvkyfí rdrd
pdwfudkMunfvifapcJhV

62/ jyKvkyfNyD; rjyKvkyf&ao;aom tvGefjrwfaom
wefqmb@mwdkYonf aumif; uifrS&GmcsukefV podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf yGfwkdif (vSL&jcif;) \ tusKd;aywnf;/

63/ igonf ESpzufcsDwufaom aMumufrufzG,f
ppfajrjyifö ab;i,fab;BuD;udk rawGUjrif&ay/ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf yGfwkdifvSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

64/ ig\ pdwftMuHudk odí wifhw,faom Adrmefonf
(ightm;) jzpfay:\? tzdk; rsm;pGmxkdufaom
ae&mwdkYonf jzpfay:ukefV podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
yGfwkdifvSL&jcif;\tusKd;aywnf;/

65/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufö yGfwkdifudk
jyKvkyfvSL'gef;cJh&aom tcgrSpítyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpbl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
yGfwkdifvSL&jcif;\tusKd;aywnf;/

66/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNr§dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

67/ ig\ vmjCIF;um;/y/ vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

68/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifa0'dum&urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

udk;ckajrmuf a0'dum&uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

10-aAm"dC&'g,uaw¬&ty'gef

69/ tajcESpfacsmif;&Sdol ewfvlwdkYudk
tpkd;&awmfrlaom ? wm'd*kPfESifh jynfhphKawmf
rlaom od''w¬jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;
Munfñdk0rf;ajrmufaom pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí aAm"dpHtdrf
udk jyKvkyfcJhV

70/ igonf (xkduHaMumifh) wkodwmewfjynfodkY
a&muf&\? &wem (Adrmef) tdrfü ae&\?
ightm;tat;onfvnf;aumif;? tylonfvnf;aumif; rawGUxd/
avonf udk,fürawGUxd (rESdyfpuf) Edkifay/

71/ pb'´urÇmrS ajcmufq,fhig;urÇmxufü igonf
pMu0aw;rif; jzpfCJh\? 0doMuHKewfom;onf
zefqif;tyfaom umodurnfaom NrKdUonf-

72/ tvsm; q,f,lZem &Sdí? teH &Spf,lZem &SdV
xkdNrKdUü opfom;onfvnf;aumif;? EG,fonfvnf;aumif;?
ajrnufonfvnf;aumif; r&Sday/

73/ 0doMuHKewfom;onf zefqif;tyfaom r*Fvrnfaom
jymom'fonf zDvm (tjrihf) wpf,lZem&Sdí teH,lZemcGJ
&SdV

74/ a&TjzifhNyD;aom wkdifaygif;
&Spfaomif;av;axmifwdkYonf &Sdukef\? eef;OD;
jymom'faqmifwdkYonf ywåjrm;jzifh NyD;ukef\?
trdk;onf aiGjzifhNyD;V

75/ igonf 0doMuHKewfom; zefqif;tyfaom tvHk;pHk
a&TjzifhNyD;aom pAdrmef tdrfudkpdK;tkyfaecJhV
podkY jzpf&jcif;onf aAm"dpHtdrfvSL&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

76/ vlUjynf ewfjynfü xkdtvHk;pHkwdkYudk
oHk;aqmifpHpm;NyD;í Nidrf;at;vsuf
a&muftyfaomtjrwfqHk;edAÁmefodkY a&muf&ayV

77/ urÇmoHk;aomif;xufü aAm"dpHtdrfudk jyKcJh\?
xkdtcgrSpí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudkrodPzl;ay/ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf aAm"dpHtdrfvSL&jcif;\ tusKd;ay wnf;/

78/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNr\$ dKufavmifuRrf; aptyfu kefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&\

79/ ig\ vmj cif;um;/y/ vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

80/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifaAm"dC&'g,urax&fonf
p*gxmw d kYudk rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

q,fckajrmuf aAm"dC&'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;

av;q,fhig;ckajrmuf 0dbDwu0*f NyD;

46-Z*wd'g,u0*f

1-Z*wd'g,uaw¬&ty'gef

1/ igonf "r®'óDjr wfpGmbk&m;\ (a&cHwuf)
aAm"dyifjr wfü Munfvif0rf;ajrmuf aompd wf&Sdonfjzpfí
tusnf (orHwvif;) udk jyKvkyfvSL'gef;cjh\

2/ igonf acsmufrSvnf;aumif;? awmifrSvnf;aumif;?
opfyifrSvnf;aumif; vdrfhusvsufaovGefonf&Sdaomf
(ok*wdb0wnf;[laom) wnf&mudk &\ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onftusnf (jyKvkyfjcif;) \ tusKd;aywnf;/

3/ olcdk;wdkYonf ightm; rn\$Of;qjEdkifukef?
rif;wdkYonf ighudk rxDrJhjrif rjyKEdkifukef?
igonf&efoltm;vHk;wdkYudk vGefajrmuf\ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf tusnfjyKvkyfjcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

4/ uyfa&muf&wk dif;aom vlUtjzpf
ewftjzpf[lorQwdkYü ylaZmfch&ol jzpf\
podkYjzpf&jcif;onf tusnfjyKvkyfjcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

5/ igonf urÇmwpfaxmifh&Spf&mxufü tusnfudk
jyKcJh\? xkdtcgrSpí tyg,f av;yg;vm;&onfudk rodpzl;ay/
podkY jzpf&jcif;onf tusnfjyKvkyfvSL'gef;jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

6/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNr\$ dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD?
b0tm;vHk;wdkYudk
y,fEkwftyfukefNyD?]qifajymifBuD;onf
taESmiftzGJUudk jzwfí aeouJhodkY} igonf tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

7/ ig\ vmjcif;um; aumif;aomvmjcif; pifppf jzpfay\
igonf jrwpGm
bk&m;txHawmfü0dZÆmoHk;yg;wdkYudk
&tyfukefNyD? jrwpGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

8/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudk vnf;aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudk vnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD? jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifZ*wd'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

a&S;OD;pGmaom Z*wd'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

2-arm&[w¬d,aw¬&ty'gef

9/ igonf a'gif;NrD;,yfudk ,lí jrwpGmbk&m;xHodkY
csOf;uyfcJh\? igonf Munfvif0rf;ajrmufaom
pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí a'gif;NrD;,yfudk ay;vSLcJhV

10/ pa'gif;NrD;,yfudk vSL&jcif;aMumifhvnf;aumif;?
apwemç awmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif; (ightm;)

rD;oHk;yg;wdkYonf Nidrf;at;ukef\ igonf BuD;us,f
jyefYajymaomcsrf;omudk &&SdayV

11/ jrwfpGmbk&m;onf tHhMozG,f &SdygaypG?
w&m;awmfonf tHhMozG,f &SdygaypG?
igwdkYtm;q&m\ jynfhpHkjcif;onf tHhMozG,f
&SdygayukefpG? igonf a'gif;NrD;,yfudk ay;vSLcJhí?
BuD;us,fhjyefYajymaom pnf;pdrfcsrf;omudk &&SdayV

12/ ightm; rD;oHk;yg;wdkYonf Nidrf;ukefNyD?
b0tm;vHk;wdkYudk y,fEkwftyfukefNyD?
tmo0w&m;tm;vHk; ukefNyD? (ightm;) ,cktcg b0opfü
wpfzef jzpfjcif; r&Sdawmh NyD/

13/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwppfurÇmxufü tvSLudk
ay;vSLcJh&aom tcgrSpí tyg,fav;yg;vm;&onfudk
rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf a'gif;NrD;,yfudk
vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

14/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNr\$dkufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&\

15/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

16/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifarm&[w¬d,raX&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

ESpfckajrmuf arm&[w¬d,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

3-oD[moeADZd,aw¬&ty'gef

17/ igonf wdójrwfpGmbk&m;\ (ydawmuf)
aAm"dyifudk &Sdcdk;cJh\? igonf ,yf
udk ,líxkdaAm"dyifü jrwfaom ae&mudk ,yfcwfcJhV

18/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhESpfurÇmxufü igonf
jrwfaom ae&mudk ,yfcwf cJh\? xkdtcgrSpítyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfudk rodpl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf ,yfcwfjCIF;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

19/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNr§dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&\

20/ ig\ vmjCIF;um;/y/ vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

21/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifoD[moeADZd,raX&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

oHk;ckajrmuf oD[moeADZd,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;

4-wdPkuú"m&d,aw¬&ty'gef

22/ y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;\ aAm"dyifjrwfö
Munfñdk0rf;ajrmufaom pdwf&Sdonf jzpfí rD;wkDif
(rD;&SL;) oHk;ckwdkYudk xGef;n§dcJh\

23/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufö xkdigonf
rD;wkDif (rD;&SL;) udk xGef;n§dcJh\?
xkdtcgrSpítyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk rodpl;ay/ podkY
jzpf&jCIF;onf rD;wkDif vSL&jCIF;\tusKd;aywnf;/

24/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNr§dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&\

25/ ig\ vmjCIF;um;/y/ vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

26/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifwdPkuú"m&d,rax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

av;ckajrmuf wdPkuú"m&d,aw→&ty'gef NyD;V

5-tuúre'g,uaw→&ty'gef

27/ raumif;rlrS tyjyKNyD;aom usifhoHk;NyD;aom
tusifhodu©m&Sdawmfrlaom aeY
oefYpifawmfrl&ef<uoGm;awmfrlaom
uukoefjrwfpGmbk&m;tm; zdehyfudk ay;vSLcJhV

28/ pb'urÇmü zdehyftvSLudk ay;vSLcJh&aom
tcgrSpí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfudk rodpsz;ay/ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf zdehyfvSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

29/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNr§dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

30/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

31/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQiftuúre'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

ig;ckajrmuf tuúre'g,uaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

6-0eaum&@d,aw→&ty'gef

32/ avmu\ tBuD;trSL; jzpfawmfrlaom ?
wm'd*kPfESifh jynfhpHkawmfrlaom ?
bkef;awmfajcmufyg;ESifh jynfhpHkawmfrlaom
od''w→jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; awmü
jzpfao mvdyfql;a&Tyef;udk ,lí wifvSLylaZmfcJhV

33/ pb'´urÇmrS ukd;q,fhav;urÇmxufü yef;ukd
wifvSLylaZmfcJh&aom tcgrSpítyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfukd
rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf jrwpGmbk&m;
tm;yef;ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

34/ igonf udavomwdkYukd
½ldUNr\$KdufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&V

35/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ vkdufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

36/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;/y/
vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif0eaum&@d,raX&fonf
p*gxmwkdYukd rdefYqkdawmfrlV /

ajcmufckajrmuf 0eaum&@d,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

ESpfq,fckajrmuf bmP0g& NyD;V

7-{uqwåd,aw¬&ty'gef

37/ ajronf]rD;usD;uJhodkY} jzpfvsuf &Sd\
ajronf]jymyluJhodkY} jzpfvsuf &Sd\? (xkdtcg)
y'krkwå&jrwpGmbk&m;onf vGifwD;acgifü
pBuø<uawmfrlavV

38/ igonf xD;jzLukd ,lí c&D;&Snf oGm;cJh\
xkdc&D;ü jrwpGmbk&m;ukd jrif&í
ightm;tm;&ESpfoufjcif;onf jzpfay:avV

39/ ajrBuD;onf wHvQyfwdkYjzifh zHk;vTrf;vsuf
&Sd\? pajrBuD;onf]rD;usD;uJhodkY} jzpfvsuf &Sd\
ukd,fukd vsifpGm ukefcef;apwwfukefaom (ukd,f\
toufukd ukefcef; apwwfukefaom) BuD;rm;aom av
(avrkefwkdif;) wdkYonf wkdufcwfvvsuf &SdukefV

40/ tat;tylukd y,fazsmufEkdifaom avç aeylukd
wm;jrpfEkdifaom pxD;ukd tvSLcHawmfrlyg?
tylNidrf;at;jcif;ukd awGUxdapvkdygV

41/ tpOfoem;apmifha&Smufawmfrlwwfaom?
r[mu¹/₂kPm&Sdawmfrlaom ? rsm;aom
tjCHt&H&Sdawmfrlaom y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
xkdtcgü ig\ pdwftMuHukd odí tvSLcHawmfrlV

42/ igonf urÇmoHk;q,fwdkYywfvHk; ewfwdkYukd
tpkd;&onfjzpfí odMum;ewfrif; tjzpfukdjyKcJh&\?
tBudrfig;&mwkdifwkdif pMu0aw;rif;vnf; jzpfCjH&V

43/ jyefYajymaom ya'o&mZfrif; tjzpfonfum;
*Pef;tm;jzifh ra&wGufEkdif? a&S;uamif;pGm
jyKvkyfcJhaom rdrd\ aumif;rltusKd;ukd cHpm;&V

44/ pb0onfum; tqHk;jzpfaoM b0wnf;? (ightm;)
aemufqHk;b0 jzpfay\? ,ckb0üvnf; xD;jzLonf ightm;
tcgcyfodrf; aqmif;rkd;vsuf &SdV

45/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü xD;ukd
vSLcJh&aom tcgrSpí tyg,f av;yg;vm;&onfukd
rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf xD;vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;ay
wnf;/

46/ igonf udavomwdkYukd
¹/₂ldUNr\$KdufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&V

47/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ vkdufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

48/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;/y/
vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif{uqwåd,rax&fonf p*gxmwdkYukd
rdefYqkdawmfrlV /

ckepfckajrmuf {uqwåd,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

8-Zmwdykyæd,aw- &ty'gef

49/ rsm;aom tjcHt&H&Sdawmfrlaom
y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;onf y&dedAÁmefpHawmfrl
onf&Sdaomf OD;aqmufyef;wdkYukd jyKvkyfí
ukd,fawmfukd wifvSLylaZmfclhV

50/ igonf xkdjrwfpGmbk&m;ü pdwfukd
MunfnKdapjci;f;aMumifhedr®me&wdewfbHkodkY
a&muf&\? igonf ewfjynfodkY a&mufonf&Sdaomf
aumif;rluHukd atmufarhV

51/ ightm; yef;rkd;onf aumif;uifrS tcgcyfodrf;
&Gmvsuf&Sd\? igonf vlUjynfüusifvnf&jim;tHh?
tjcHt&Hrsm;aom rif; jzpf&avV

52/ jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; xkdyef;ylaZmfclh
tpGrf;aMumifh xkdvlUb0ü ightm; yef;rkd;
onftcgcyfodrf; &GmoGef;vsuf&SdV

53/ pb0onfum; ightm; tqHk;pGefaom b0wnf;?
aemufqHk;b0 jzpfay\? ,ckb0üvnf; ightm; yef;rkd;onf
tcgcyfodrf; &Gmvsuf&SdV

54/ pb'urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü yef;ukd
wifvSLclh&aom tcgrSpí tyg,f av;yg;vm;&onfukd
rodpzl;ay/ podkYjzpf&jcif;onf ukd,fawmftm;
ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

55/ igonf udavomwdkYukd
½ldUNr\$dkufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

56/ ig\ vmjci;f;um;/y/ vkdufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

57/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;/y/
vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifZmwdykyæd,raX&fonf
p*gxmwdkYukd rdefYqkdawmfrlV /

&Spfckajrmuf Zmwdykyæd,aw–&ty'gef NyD;V

9-y¥dykyæd,aw–&ty'gef

58/ tavgmif;awmfukd xkwfaqmifpOf pnfwdkYukd
wD;tyfukefonf&Sdaomf Munf
nKd0rf;ajrmufaompdwf&Sdonfjzpfí MuykdifyGifhukd
ylaZmfcJhV

59/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü yef;ukd
ylaZmfcJh&aom tcgrSpí tyg,f av;yg;vm;&onfukd
rodpsz;ay/ podkYjzpf&jcif;onf tavgmif;awmfukd
ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

60/ igonf udavomwdkYukd
½ldUNr\$KdufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

61/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ vkdufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

62/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;/y/
vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQify¥dykyæd,rax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYukd rdefYqkdawmfrlV /

ukd;ckajrmuf y¥dykyæd,aw–&ty'gef NyD;V

10-*E"ylZuaw–&ty'gef

63/ eHYomxif;yHkwkYukd jyKukefvsuf
trsKd;rsKd;aom eHYomwdkYukd aqmif,ltyfonf
&Sdaomf MunfnKd0rf;ajrmufaom pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí
eHYomqkyfukd ylaZmfcJhV

64/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü
eHYomxif;yHkukd ylaZmfcJh&aom tcgrSpí

tyg,fav;yg;vm;&onfukd rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
eHYomxif;yHkukd ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

65/ igonf udavomwdkYukd
½ldUNr\$KdufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&\

66/ ig\ vmjCIF;um;/y/ vkdufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

67/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;/y/
vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif*E"ylZurax&fonf p*gxmwkdYukd
rdefYqkdawmfrl\ /

q,fckajrmuf *E"ylZuaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

av;q,fhajcmufckajrmuf Z*wd'g,u0*f NyD;V

47-omvukokrd,0*f

1-omvukokrd,aw¬&ty'gef

1/ y'krkwå&rnfaom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
y&dedAÁmefpHawmfrlonf&Sdaomf eHYomxif;yHk
ay:odkYwifaomtcgü tifMuif;yef;ukd ylaZmfcJhV

2/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü yef;ukd
wifvSLylaZmfcJh&aom tcgrSpí tyg,fav;yg;vm;&onfukd
rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf eHYomxif;yHkukd
ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

3/ igonf udavomwdkYukd
½ldUNr\$KdufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD?
b0tm;vHk;wdkYukd
y,fEkwftyfukefNyD?]qifajymifBuD;onf
taESmiftzGJUukd jzwfí aeouJhodkY} igonf tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&\

4/ ig\ vmjCIF;um; aumif;aomvmjCIF; pifppf jzpfay\?
igonf jrwpfGmbk&m;
txHawmfü0dZÆmoHk;yg;wdkYukd &tyfukefNyD?
jrwpfGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemjyK
usifhtyfygNyD/

5/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom b0darmu©wdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifomvukokrd,raX&fonf
p*gxmwkYukd rdefYqkdawmfrl\ /

**a&S;OD;pGmaom omvukokrd,aw~&ty'gef
NyD;V**

2-pdwuylZuaw~&ty'gef

6/ avmu\ taqGcifYGef;jzpfawmfrlaom
odcDjrwpfGmbk&m;\
tavmif;awmfukdrD;oN*FKd[ftyfonf&Sdaomf
eHYomxif;yHkay:odkY pHum;yef;&SpfyGifhwkYukd
wifvSLylaZmfCjhV

7/ pb'urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü yef;ukd
wifvSLylaZmfCjh&aom tcgrSpí tyg,fav;yg;vm;&onfukd
rodPzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jCIF;onf eHYomxif;yHkukd
ylaZmf&jCIF;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

8/ igonf udavomwkdYukd
½ldUNr\$KdufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

9/ ig\ vmjCIF;um;/y/ vkdufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

10/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;/y/
vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifpdwuylZurax&fonf p*gxmwdkYukd
rdefYqkdawmfrlV /

ESpfckajrmuf pdwuylZuaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

3-pdwuedAÁmyuaw→&ty'gef

11/ a0óbljrwfpGmbk&m;\ tavmif;awmfukd
rD;oN*FK d[ftyfonf&Sdaomf igonf eHYoma&ukd,lí
eHYomxif;yHkukd Nidrf;apcJhV

12/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü igonf
eHYomxif;yHkukd Nidrf;ap\? xkdtcgrSpítyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfukd rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf eHYom
a&vSL&jcif;\tusKd;aywnf;/

13/ igonf udavomwdkYukd
½ldUNr\$KdufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

14/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ vkdufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

15/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;/y/
vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifpdwuedAÁmyurax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYukd rdefYqkdawmfrlV /

oHk;ckajrmuf pdwuedAÁmyuaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

4-aowk'g,uaw→&ty'gef

16/ igonf 0dyóDjrwfpGmbk&m;\ pBuøOD;ü
MunfnKd0rf;ajrmufaom pdwf&Sdonf jzpfí
wHwm;ukdaqmufvkyfapcJhV

17/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü igonf
wHwm;jyKvkyfapcJh&aom tcgrSpítyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfukd rodpszl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onfum;
wHwm; vSL&jcif;\tusKd;aywnf;/

18/ igonf udavomwdkYukd
½ldUNr\$KdufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&\

19/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ vkdufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

20/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;/y/
vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifaowk'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYukd
rdefYqkdawmfrl\ /

av;ckajrmuf aowk'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;

5-okrewmv0P³d,aw¬&ty'gef

21/ igonf od''w¬jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;
rkav;yef;wdkYjzifh zHk;vTrf;aom
xef;&Guf ,yf0ef;ukday;vSLcJh\? (xkd,yfjzifh)
rsm;jrwfaom tjcHt&H&Sdawmfrlaom jrwfpGm
bk&m;ukd aqmif;rkd;cJh\

22/ pb'´urÇmrS ukd;q,fhav;urÇmxufü igonf
xef;&Guf,yf0ef;ukd ay;vSL cJh&aom tcgrSpí
tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfukd rodpszl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
xef;&Guf,yf0ef; vSL&jcif;\tusKd;aywnf;/

23/ igonf udavomwdkYukd
½ldUNr\$KdufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&\

24/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ vkdufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

25/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;/y/
vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifokrewmv0P³d,raX&fonf
p*gxmwdkYukd rdefYqkdawmfrlV /

ig;ckajrmuf okrewmv0P³d,aw→&ty'gef NyD;V

6-t0#zvd,aw→&ty'gef

26/ bkef;awmfajcmufyg;ESifh jynfhphKawmfrlaom
tvkdvkdjzpfawmfrlaom &efolwdkY
ratmiftyfaomow&HoDrnfaom yapöuAk'`gonf
qdwfNidrf&mukd tvkd&Sdawmfrlonf jzpfí
qGrf;ch&mt&yfrSxGufawmfrlV

27/ vufü opfoD;&Sdaom igonf yapöuAk'`gukd
zl;jrif&í (teD;odkY) csOf;uyfcJh\?
MunfnKd0rf;ajrmufaom pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí t0#rnfaom
opfoD;ukd ay;vSLcJhV

28/ pb'`urÇmrS ukd;q,fhav;urÇmxufü opfoD;ukd
ay;vSLcJh&aom tcgrSpí tyg,fav;yg;vm;&onfukd
rodpzl;ay/ podkYjzpf&jcif;onf opfoD;vSL&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

29/ igonf udavomwdkYukd
½ldUNr\$dkufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

30/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ vkdufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

31/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;/y/
vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQift0#zvd,raX&fonf p*gxmwdkYukd
rdefYqkdawmfrlV /

ajcmufckajrmuf t0#zvd,aw→&ty'gef NyD;V

7-vAkZzv'g,uaw-~&ty'gef

32/ xkdtcg igonf AE"KrwDNrKdUü
t&HapmifhjzpfCjH\? udavomjrL uif;awmfrl aom
aumif;uifü<uoGm;awmfrlaom jrwhfpGmbk&m;ukd
zl;jrif&V

33/ igonf awmifydEéJoD;ukd ,lí bk&m;jrwftm;
ay;vSLcJh\? jrwhfpGmbk&m;onf
aumif;uifü&yfawmfrlv sufomvQif cH,lawmfrlV

34/ ig\ ESpfoufrljzpfapjcif;onf
rsufarSmufcsrf;omukd &Gufaqmif\? jrwhfpGm
bk&m;tm; tvGefMunfnKdaom pdwfjzifh opfoD;ukd
ay;vSLcJhjcf;aMumifh-

35/ xkdtcgü igonf ESpfoufrlukdvnf;aumif;?
jyefYajymaom csrf;omjrwfukd vnf;aumif;&cJhV/
xkdxkdb0ü jzpfaom ightm; &wemonf jzpfay:vsuf
&SdayV

36/ pb'´urÇmrS ukd;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü opfoD;ukd
ay;vSLcJh&aom tcgrSpí tyg,fav;yg;vm;&onfukd
rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf opfoD;vSL&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

37/ igonf udavomwdkYukd
½ldUNr\$KdufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

38/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ vkdufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

39/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;/y/
vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifvAkZzv'g,urax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYukd rdefYqkdawmfrlV /

ckepfckajrmuf vAkZzv'g,uaw-~&ty'gef NyD;V

8-ydvu©zv'g,uaw→&ty'gef

40/ rsm;aom tjcHt&H&Sdawmfrlaom
tw→'óDjrwfpGmbk&m;ukd awmtwGif;ü
zl;jrif&íMunfnKd0rf;ajrmufaom pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí
anmifMuwfoD;ukd ay;vSLcJhV

41/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfaxmifh&Spf&mxufü
opfoD;ukd ay;vSLcJh&aom tcgrSpítyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfukd rod pzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
opfoD;vSL&jcif;\tusKd;aywnf;/

42/ igonf udavomwdkYukd
½ldUNr\$KdufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&V

43/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ vkdufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

44/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;/y/
vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifydvu©zv'g,urax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYukd rdefYqkdawmfrlV /

&Spfckajrmuf ydvu©zv'g,uaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

9-o,Hy#dbmed,aw→&ty'gef

45/ wifhw,fvSyaom a&cHwufyifuJhodkYaom?
ewfxufewf jzpfawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;ukd
c&D;vrf;ü <uoGm;awmfrlpOf zl;jrif&onf&Sdaomf
tb,folonf rMunfnKdbJ &SdygtHhenf;/

46/ arm[wnf;[laom trkdufarSmifukd zsufqD;í
rsm;pGmaom vltaygif;ukd u,fwifvsufÓPfawmfwnf;
[laom tvif;a&mifjzifh xGef;vif;awmufyawmfrlaom

jrwfpGmbk&m;ukd zl;jrif&onf&Sdaomf tb,folonf
rMunfnKdbJ &SdygtHhenf;/

47/ &[EÅmwpfodef;wdkYESifh twl
<uoGm;awmfrlaom rsm;pGmaom
owå0gwdkYukdxkwfaqmifu,fwifawmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;ukd zl;jrif&onf&Sdaomf tb,folonf
rMunfnKdbJ&SdygtHhenf;/

48/ w&m;awmfwnf;[laom pnfBuD;ukd ½kdufwD;í
wdw→dtaygif;wdkYukd ESdrfeif; awmfrlaom
&J&ifhaom rdefYcGef;awmfukd rdefY>rufawmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;ukd zl;jrif& onf&Sdaomf tb,folonf
rMunfnKdbJ &SdygtHhenf;/

49/ tMuifrQ twkdif;t&Snf&Sdaom jA[®mhjynfrS
jA[®mESifh wuGaom ewfwdkYonf
vma&mufukefíodrfarGUcufcJaom jyóemwdkYukd
(jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;) ar;Mu&ukef\?
xkdjrwfpGmbk&m;ukd zl;jrif&onf&Sdaomf tb,folonf
rMunfnKdbJ &SdygtHhenf;/

50/ ewfESifh wuGaom vlwdkYonf
tMuifjrwfpGmbk&m;tm; vuftkyfcsDí awmif;
yefvsufay;vSLMu&ukef\? xdkYaMumifh
aumif;rltusKd;ukd cHpm;Mu&ukef\? xkdjrwfpGm
bk&m;ukd zl;jrif&onf&Sdaomf tb,folonf rMunfnKdbJ
&SdygtHhenf;/

51/ cyfodrf;aom vlwdkYonf pka0;ukefí
jrwfpGmbk&m;ukd jch&HMuukef\? (jyóem ar;&ef)
awmif;yefcH&aom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
wkefvlyfawmfrrlacs? xkdjrwfpGmbk&m;ukd
zl;jrif&onf&Sdaomf tb,folonf rMunfnKdbJ
&SdygtHhenf;/

52/ tMuifjrwfpGmbk&m;onf NrdKUwGif;odkY
Oifawmfrlvwfaomf rsm;pGmaom pnf

BuD;wdkYonfjrnfnf;ukef\? trkef,pfaom qifwdkYonf
atmfjrnfnMuukef\? xkd jrwfpGmbk&m;ukd
zl;jrif&onf&Sdaomf tb,folonf rMunfnKdbJ
&SdygtHhenf;/

53/ tMuifjrwfpGmbk&m;onf c&D;vrf;rü
<uoGm;awmfrlvwfaomf tcgcyfodrf;
a&mifjcnfawmftm;vHk;onf tjRrjywf awmufyvsuf&Sd\
jrifharmufaom ajrwdkY onf nDñGwfvzuf &Sdukef\
xkdjrwfpGmbk&m;ukd zl;jrif&onf&Sdaomf tb,folonf
rMunfnKdbJ &SdygtHhenf;/

54/ jrwfpGmbk&m;onf w&m;a[mawmfrlvwfaomf
pMu0VmtqHk;wkdifatmifvnf; Mum;&\?
owå0gtm;vHk;wdkYukd odapEkdifay\
xkdjrwfpGmbk&m;ukd zl;jrif&onf&Sdaomf
tb,folonfrMunfnKdbJ &SdygtHhenf;/

55/ pb'urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü
jrwfpGmbk&m;ukd csD;usL;cjh&aom
tcgrSpítyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfukd rodpsz;ay/
podkYjzpf&jcif;onf jrwfpGmbk&m;ukd csD;usL;&jcif\
tusKd;aywnf;/

56/ igonf udavomwdkYukd
½ldUNrşdKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&\

57/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ vkdufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

58/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;/y/
vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifo,Hy#dbmed,rax&fonf
p*gxmwkYukd rdefYqkdawmfrlv /

ukd;ckajrmuf o,Hy#dbmed,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;/

10-edrdwåAsmu&Pd,aw~&ty'gef

59/ xkdtcgü igonf [dr0EÅmodkY ouf0ifí
aA'ifwdkYukd ydkYcs\
wynfhig;aomif;av;axmifwdkYonf ightm;
cpm;vkyfauR;ukefV

60/ tvHk;pHkaom wynfhwdkYonf oiftyfNyD;aom
twwf&Sdukef\? aA'ifukd ww fajrmufMuukef\
t*Fgajcmufyg;&Sdaom aA'ifü txGwftxdyfodkY
a&mufukef\? xkdolwdkY onfrdrd\ twwfynmwdkY\
taxmuftyHhukd cH&ukefvsuf [dr0EÅmü aeMuukefV

61/ (xkdtcg rsm;aom tjcHt&H&Sdaom)
tavmif;awmfewfom;onf wkodwm ewfjynfrS
pkawíqifjcfíÓPf&Sdvsuf xifaom owd&Sdvsuf trd0rf;ü
jzpf&V

62/ jrwpfGmbk&m;tavmif;
y#doaE"aeawmfrlonf&Sdaomf avmu"mwfwpfaoimif;
onfwkefvlyfav\? jrwpfGmbk&m;tavmif;
y#doaE"aeawmfrlonf&Sdaomf oluef;wdkY onf rsufpd
(tvif;) ukd &MuukefV

63/ pajrBuD;tm;vHk;onf tvHk;pHkaom
tjcf;t&mtm;jzifh wkefvlyf\? vltrsm;
wdkYonfawmfvnf;oHukd Mum;ukefí xdwfvefYMuukefV

64/ vltm;vHk;wdkYonf tnDtñGwf pnf;a0;Muukefí ig\
txHodkY vma&mufMuukefV pajrBuD;onf wkefvlyfcJh\
tusKd;um; tb,fodkY jzpfygvwåHUenf; ([k ar;Muukef\)/

65/ (raMumufMuukefvifh?) oifwdkYtm;
ab;r&Sdacs? tvHk;pHkaom oifwdkYonf
vnf;aMumuf&GHUjcf;uif; &Jwif;Muukefavmh?
bjzpfay:aom edrdwfum; aumif;usKd;
&Sdrnfhedrdwfaywnf;[k xkdtcg igonf xkdolwdkYtm;
ajymqkdcJhV

66/ rcRwfjzpfvwåHUaom taMumif;&Spfyg;aMumifh
pajrBuD;onf wkefvlyf\? tMuiftjcif;t&mtm;jzifh
ta&miftvif;onf jyefYajymBuD;rm;\? xkdtjcif;t&mtm;
jzifhedrdwfwdkYonf xifay:ukefV

67/ pu©Kig;rsKd; &Sdawmfrlaom bk&m;jrwfonf
rcRwfyGifhawmfrlvwåHU? podkY igonf
vltaygif;ukdodapí ig;yg;oDvwdkYukd a[mcJhV

68/ xkdolwdkYonf ig;yg;aom
oDvwdkYukdvnf;aumif;? &cJaom
bk&m;yGifhawmfrljcif;ukdvnf;aumif; Mum;od&í
jzpfaom wuf<ujcif;&Sdukefvfuf
ESpfouf&Tifvef;0rf;ajrmufMuavukefV

69/ pb'´urÇmrS ukd;q,fhESpfurÇmxufü edrdwfukd
rdefYMum; (zwfMum;) cJh&aom tcgrSpítyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfukd rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf edrdwf
zwfMum;jcif;\tusKd;aywnf;/

70/ igonf udavomwdkYukd
½ldUNr§dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

71/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ vkdufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

72/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;/y/
vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifedrdwåAsmu&Pd,raX&fonf
p*gxmwdkYukd rdefYqkdawmfrlV /

**q,fckajrmuf edrdwåAsmu&Pd,aw- &ty'gef
NyD;V**

av;q,fhckepfckajrmuf omvukokrd,0*f NyD;V

48-eVrmvd0*f

1-eVrmvd,aw→&ty'gef

1/ a&Ttqif;ESifh wlaom tqif;&Sdawmfrlonf jzpfí
ay;vSLzG,f
ypönf;0w→KwdkYukdtvSLcHawmfrlxkdufaom avmu\
a&SUoGm; jrwpfGmbk&m;ukd awm\ txufü <uoGm;
awmfrlpOfzl;jrif&V

2/ xkdcPü igonf usLyef;ukd ,lí xGufonf&Sdaomf
xkdt&yfü MoCrSvGef
ajrmufaomtmo0uif;awmfrlNyD;aom
jrwpfGmbk&m;ukd zl;jrif&V

3/ jrwaom tvSLukd cHawmfrlxkdufaom?
BuD;rm;aom vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom ?
avmutm;vHk;ukdtpOfoem;awmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;ukd MunfnKd0rf;ajrmufaom
pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí usLyef;ukdylaZmfcJhV

4/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü usLyef;ukd
vSL'gef;ylaZmfcJh&aom tcgrSpítyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfukd rod pzl;ay/ podkYjzpf&jcif;onf
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; ylaZmf&jcif;\tusKd;aywnf;/

5/ igonf udavomwdkYukd
½ldUNr\$ dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD?
b0tm;vHk;wdkYukd
y,fEkwftyfukefNyD?]qifajymifBuD;onf
taESmiftzGJUukd jzwfí aeouJhodkY} igonf tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

6/ ig\ vmjcif;um; aumif;aomvmjcif; pifppf jzpfay\
igonf jrwpfGm bk&m;
txHawmfü0dZÆmoHk;yg;wdkYukd &tyfukefNyD?
jrwpfGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trawmfukd
vkdufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

7/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYukdvnf;aumif;?

ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifeVrmvd,raX&fonf p*gxmwkdYukd
rdefYqkdawmfrl\ /

a&S;OD;pGmaom eVrmvd,aw-&ty'gef NyD;

2-rPdyIZuaw-&ty'gef

8/ w&m;cyfodrf;wdkYukd wpfzufurf;a&muf
odjrifawmfrlaom ? rm&fig;yg;ukd
atmifjrirawmfrlNyD;aom? y'krkwå&rnfaom
jrwpGmbk&m;onf qdwfNidrfjCIF;ukd tvkd&Sdawmfrl
onfjzpfíaumif;uifü <uoGm;awmfrl\

9/ [dr0EÅm\ teD;ü Zmwó&tkdifBuD;onf &Sd\?
xkdtkdifBuD;ü aumif;rluHESifh ,SOfaom ig\Adrmefonf
&Sd\

10/ igonf AdrmefrS xGufonf&Sdaomf]awmufyaom
ika&Tyef;ujhodkYvnf;aumif;?
&J&Jawmufaom[kef;rD;pmujhodkYvnf;aumif;}
jrwpGmbk&m;ukd zl;jrif&\

11/ igonf jrwpGmbk&m;ukd ylaZmftHh[k yef;ukd
&SmazGvwfaomf rawGUjrifcJh? (xdkY aMumifh) igonf
rdrdpdwfukd Munfvifapí jrwpGmbk&m;tm;
&Sdckd;cJh\

12/ ig\ OD;acgif;ü (&Sdaom) ywåjrm;ukd ,lí
jrwpGmbk&m;ukd ylaZmfcJh\? p
ywåjrm;ukdhylaZmf&jcif;aMumifh aumif;aom
tusKd;onf jzpxGef;ygapownf;/

13/ ay;vSLzG,fypönf;0w-&KwdkYukd
tvSLcHawmfrlxkdufaom avmuoHk;yg;ukd odawmf

rlaom y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;onf aumif;uifü
&yfawmfrlvsuf þqkdrnfh *gxmukd a[mawmfrl\-

14/ oifhtm; xkdpdwftMuHonf jynfhphKapownf;?
BuD;us,faom csrf;omukd &ap ownf;? þywåjrm;jzifh
ylaZmf&jcif;aMumifh rsm;jym;aom
tjCHt&Htausmftapmukd cHpm;&apownf;/

15/ § bkef;awmfajcmufyg;ESifh
jynfhphKawmfrlaom y'krkwå&rnfaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf ppum;ukdrdefYawmfrlNyD;vQif
pdwftvkd&Sd&m t&yfodkY <uoGm;awmfrlV

16/ igonf urÇmajcmufq,fwdkYywfvHk; ewfwdkYukd
tpkd;&onfjzpfí odMum;rif; tjzpfukd jyK&\?
tBudrf&maygif;rsm;pGm pMu0aw;rif;vnf; jzpfcljhV

17/ ewfjzpfíjzpfaoim igonf a&S;aumif;rluHukd
atmufarhonf&Sdaomf ta&mif tvif;ukdjyKwwfaom
ywåjrm;onf ightm; jzpfay:avV

18-19/ qef;Mu,faom t0wfwefqm&Sdukefaom?
ykvJoG,fç ywåjrm;em;awmif;ukdyefqifukefaom?
aumhwufaom rsufawmif&Sdukefaom? jyHK;&TifpGm
ajymqkdwwfukef aom? aumif;aom
trSwfonm&Sdukefaom? ao;oG,faom cg;&Sdukefaom
igodrf;ykduf tyfukefaomrdef;raygif;
&Spfaomif;ajcmufaxmifwdkYonf ighukd tjrJrjywf
jch&Hvsuf &SdukefV þodkYjzpf&jcif;onf ywåjrm;ukd
ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

20/ a&Tjzifh NyD;ukefaom? ywåjrm;jzifh
NyD;ukefaom? xdkYtwl ausmufeDjzifh NyD;ukef
aomwefqmwkdYonf tu,fí tvkd&Sdygrl aumif;pGm
jyKvkyftyfaom b@mwdkYonf ightm;jzpfay:ukefV

21/ ESvHk;arGUavsmfzG,f aumif;aom
pkvpfrGef;cRef txGwfwyftyfaom
tdrfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? jrwfaom olwdkYtm;om

xkdufaom tdyf&mae&monfvnf;aumif; ig\
pdwftMuHukd odí tvkd&Sdwkdif; jzpfay:ukefV

22/ tMuifolwdkYonf w&m;oHukd em,IEkdifaom
t&yfa'oukdvnf;aumif;? vlwdkY\aumif;rlrsKd;aph
pkdufysKd;&m v,f,majraumif;ozG,f jzpfaom
jrwpGmbk&m;ukd vnf;aumif;? owå0gtm;vHk;wdkY\
aq;ozG,fjzpfaom w&m;awmfukdnf;aumif;
&&SdukefV (podkY&&Sdjcif;um;) xkdolwdkYtm;
aumif;pGm &tyfaomvmbfBuD;ay wnf;/

23/ tMuifigonf jrwpGmbk&m;ukd zl;jrifcJh\
xkdigonf aumif;rluHukd aumif;pGm jyKtyf\
ysufpD;us&m tyg,fav;yg;rS vGwfajrmuf&\?
wkefvlyfcif; r&Sdaom edAÁmef odkY a&muf&V

24/ uyfa&muf&wkdif;aom vltjzpf
ewftjzpf[lorQwdkYü aeYüvnf;aumif;? nOfhüvnf;aumif;
ta&miftvif;onf ightm; tcgcyfodrf; jzpfay:vsuf &SdV

25/ xkdywåjrm;ukd ylaZmfjCIF;aMumifh
pnf;pdrfwdkYukd cHpm;NyD;vQif ÓPfwnf;
[laomta&miftvif;ukd awGUjrifvsuf wkefvlyfcif;
r&Sdaom edAÁmefodkY a&muf&ayV

26/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü ywåjrm;ukd
ylaZmfcJh&aom tcgrSpí tyg,fav;yg;vm;&onfukd
rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf ywåjrm;ukd ylaZmf&
jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

27/ igonf udavomwdkYukd
½ldUNr§dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

28/ ig\ vmjCIF;um;/y/ vkdufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

29/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdnf;aumif;/y/
vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifrPdylZurax&fonf p*gxmwdkYukd
rdefYqkdawmfrl\ /

ESpfckajrmuf rPdylZuaw~&ty'gef NyD;V

3-Ouúmowduaw~&ty'gef

30/ xkdtcgü aumodurnfaom yapöuAk'`gonf
pdwåuk#fawmifü aeawmfrl\? &[ef;jrwfjzpfawmfrlaom
yapöuAk'`gt&Sifjrwfonf psmef0ifpm;awmfrlavh&Sd\?
psmefü arGUavsmfawmfrl\? qdwfNidrf&mü
arGUavsmfawmfrl\

31/ igonf rdef;rtaygif; jch&Hvsuf
[dr0EÅmawmodkY
ouf0ifonf&Sdaomf]vjynfhaeYüay:xGufaom
vjynfh0ef;ujhody} aumoduyapöuAk'`gukd zl;jrif&V

32/ xkdtcgü igonf rD;&SL;rD;wkdif wpf&mwdkYukd
,laqmifí 0ef;&HcjH\? ckepfnoh
ckepfaeYywfVHk;&yfwnfí &Spf&ufajrmufaom aeYü
jyefoGm;cjhV

33/ igonf tvkdvdjkzpfawmfrlaom ? &efolwdkYonf
ratmiftyfaom? ormywfrS xawmfrlaom
aumoduyapöuAk'`gt&Sifjrwfukd MunfnKdaom
pdwf&Sdvsuf &Sdckd;NyD;vQif
wpfxyfpmqGrf;ukday;vSLcjH\

34/ tajcESpfacsmif;&Sdol ewfvlwdkYukd
tpkd;&awmfrlaom avmu\ tBuD;trSL; jzpfawmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m; xkdaumif;rluHaMumifh
wkodwmewfjynfjy jzpf&ygyV p odkY
jzpf&jcif;onfwpxyfpmqGrf;ukd vSL&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

35/ ta&miftvif;onf ightm; aeYüvnf;aumif;?
nOfhüvnf;aumif; aeYa&m nOfhygtcgcyfodrf;
jzpfay:vsuf &SdV igonf
xuf0ef;usifrS ,lZemwopf&mwkdifatmif
ta&mifjzifhjzefYEkdifV

36/ igonf ig;q,fhig;urÇmywfvHk;
ork'´&mav;pif;tqHk;&Sdaom? ajrjyifukd tpkd;&aom?
atmiftyfNyD;aom ppfonf&Sdaom?
ZrÁL'dyfwpfuRef;vHk;ukd tpkd;&aom pMu0aw;rif;
jzpfcjHv

37/ xkdtcgü ig\ NrdKUonf jynfhphk\? pnfyifom,m\
aumif;pGmzefqif; tyfaomtvsm;,lZemoHk;q,f?
teH,lZemESpfq,f &SdV

38/ 0doMuHKewfom; zefqif;tyfaom
xkdaombPrnfaom NrdKUonf armif;aMu;
eif;oHESifhwuGjzpfaoom toHq,frsKd;wdkYjzifh
rwdwfqdwfbj &SdavV

39/ xkdNrdKUü BudrfEG,fopfom;onfvnf;aumif;?
t*FawajrnufwdkYonfvnf;aumif; r&Sdukef/ (NrKdUonf)
tvHk;pHk a&TjzifhNyD;vsuf tcgcyfodrf;yif
xGef;awmufy ayV

40/ NrdKUukd wHwkdif;av;xyf 0ef;&Htyfay\
wHwkdif;oHk;xyfwdkYonf ywåjrm;jzifh NyD;ukef\
tv,fü xef;yiftpOfvkdufukdvnf; 0doMuHKewfom;onf
zefqif;tyfV

41/ wpfaomif;aom a&uefwdkYonf y'kr®mMumç
OyÜvMumwdkYjzifh zHk;vTrf;ukefí
yk@&dufMumwdkYjzifhzHk;vTrf;tyfukef\
trsKd;rsKd;aom &eHYwdkYjzifh BuKdifvldifvsuf
&SdukefV

42/ pb'´urÇmrS ukd;q,fhav;urÇmxufü igonf
rD;&SL;rD;wkdifukd nşdxGef;ylaZmf cjH&aomtcgrSpí

tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfukd rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
rD;&SL;rD;wkdifn\$dxGef;&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

43/ igonf udavomwdkYukd
½ldUNr\$KdufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&\

44/ ig\ vmjCIF;um;/y/ vkdufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

45/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;/y/
vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifOuúmowdurax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYukd rdefYqkdawmfrl\ /

oHk;ckajrmuf Ouúmowduaw→&ty'gef NyD;

4-okreADZed,aw→&ty'gef

46/ 0dyóDjrwfpGmbk&m;\ jrwfaom aAm"dyifü
0rf;ajrmufonfjzpfí ,yfukd ,lNyD;vQif
aAm"dyifjrwfukd ,yfcwfcJh\

47/ pb'´urÇmrS ukd;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
aAm"dyifjrwfukd ,yfcwfcJh\? xkdtcgrSpityg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfukd rodpsz;ay/ podkYjzpf&jcif;onf ,yfcwfjCIF;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

48/ igonf udavomwdkYukd
½ldUNr\$KdufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&\

49/ ig\ vmjCIF;um;/y/ vkdufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

50/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;/y/
vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifokreADZed,raX&fonf
p*gxmwdkYukd rdefYqkdawmfrl\ /

av;ckajrmuf okreADZed,aw→&ty'gef NyD;

5-ukr®mo'g,uaw¬&ty'gef

51/ igonf qGrf;&SmrSD;jcif;iSg <uawmfrlaom
0dyóDjrwfpGmbk&m;\ tcsnf;ESD;aom oydwfukdjrif&í
rka,mqGrf;ukd jynfhapcjhV

52/ pb'´urÇmrS ukd;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
rka,mqGrf;ukd ay;vSLcjh&aom tcgrSpítyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfukd rodpszl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf rka,mqGrf;
vSL&jcif;\tusKd;aywnf;/

53/ igonf udavomwdkYukd
½ldUNr\$KdufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae &V

54/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ vkdufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

55/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;/y/
vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifukr®mo'g,urax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYukd rdefYqkdawmfrlV /

ig;;ckajrmuf ukr®mo'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

6-uko|u'g,uaw¬&ty'gef

56/ raumif;rlrS tyjyKNyD;awmfrlaom
usifhoHk;tyfNyD;aom odu©moDv&Sdawmfrl
aomuóyjrwpGmbk&m;tm; MunfnKd0rf;ajrmufaom
pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí igonf pma&;wHqGrf;&Spf0wfukd
ay;vSLcjhV

57/ igonf pb'´urÇmü pma&;wHqGrf; &Spf0wfukd
ay;vSLcjh&aom tcgrSpí tyg,fav;yg;vm;&onfukd
rodpszl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf pma&;wHqGrf;
&Spf0wfukd ay;vSL&jcif;\tusKd;aywnf;/

58/ igonf udavomwdkYukd
½ldUNr§dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&\

59/ ig\ vmjCIF;um;/y/ vkduFemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

60/ av;yG;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;/y/
vkduFemusifhoHk;NyD;yGNyD/

podkYvQif toQifuko|u'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYukd
rdefYqkdawmfrl\ /

ajcmufckajrmuf uko|u'g,uaw~&ty'gef NyD;

7-*d&dykEém*d,aw~&ty'gef

61/ xkdtcgü aombdwrnfaom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
pdwåuk#fawmifü aeawmfrl\
igonfawmifykef;nufyef;ukd ,lí jrwpfGmbk&m;ukd
ylaZmfcJh\

62/ pb'´urÇmrS ukd;q,fhav;urÇmxufü
jrwpfGmbk&m;ukd ylaZmfcJh&aom tcgrSpítyg,fav;yG;
vm;&onfukd rodPzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
jrwpfGmbk&m; tm;yef;ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

63/ igonf udavomwdkYukd
½ldUNr§KdufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&\

64/ ig\ vmjCIF;um;/y/ vkduFemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

65/ av;yG;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;/y/
vkduFemusifhoHk;NyD;yGNyD/

podkYvQif toQif*d&dykEém*d,raX&fonf
p*gxmwdkYukd rdefYqkdawmfrl\ /

ckepfckajrmuf *d&dykEém*d,aw~&ty'gef NyD;

8-0v'dum&zv'g,uaw→&ty'gef

66/ xkdtcgü okrernfaom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
wuú&mjynfü aeawmfrl\? igonf EG,foD;ukd,lí
jrwpfGmbk&m;ukd vSL'gef;cjhV

67/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü EG,foD;ukd
vSLcjh&aom tcgrSpí tyg,fav;yg;vm;&onfukd
rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf opfoD;vSL&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

68/ igonf udavomwdkYukd
½ldUNr\$KdufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

69/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ vkdufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

70/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;/y/
vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif0v'dum&zv'g,urax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYukd rdefYqkdawmfrlV /

&Spfckajrmuf 0v'dum&zv'g,uaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

9-yge"d'g,uaw→&ty'gef

71/ avmu\ tBuD;trSL;jzpfaom? vlwdkYxuf
jrwfawmfrlaom ? pu©Kig;rsKd;&Sd awmfrlaom
taemr'óDjrwpfGmbk&m;onf aeYtcgü
ausmif;awmfrSxGufí c&D; vrf;rodkY <uawmfrlV

72/ igonf aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom zdeyfukd ,lí
c&D;&Snf oGm;cjhV xdktcg
wifhwifhw,fw,f½lcsifzG,f&Sdaom ajcusif
<uawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;ukd zl;jrif&V

73/ rdrdpdwfukd MunfvifapNyD;vQif zdeyfukd
xkwfí ajcawmf&if;ü xm;vsuf þ pum;ukdavQmufxm;\-

74/ vkHYvBuD;rm;awmfrlaom ok*wdb0ukd
ay;awmfrlwwfaom jrwpGmbk&m; (þzdeyfukd)
pD;awmfrylg? ptvSLrS tusKd;ukd &vkdyg\
tuREfkyftm; xdktusKd;onf jynfhphKygapownf;
([kþpum;ukd avQmufxm;)\)/

75/ avmu\ tBuD;trSL;jzpfaom vlwdkYxuf
jrwfawmfrlaom taemr'óD jrwpGmbk&m;onf zdeyfukd
pD;í þpum;ukd rdefYawmfrl\-

76/ tMuifolonf Munfñdkonf jzpfí rdrdvufwdkYjzifh
igbk&m;tm; zdeyfukd ay; vSL\? xdkolUukd igonf
Asm'dwfpum; rdefYMum;awmfrltHh? rdefYMum;rnfh
ig\ pum;ukd em,lMuukefavmh-

77/ tvHk;pHkaom ewfwdkYonf
jrwpGmbk&m;toHawmfukd odukefí wuf<uaom
pdwf&SdMuukefonfjzpfí
0rf;ajrmufESpfoufMuukefNyD;vQif vuftkyfcsDvsuf
pnf;a0;a&mufvmMuukef\

78/ þolonf zdeyfwdkYukd vSL'gef;jcif;aMumifh
csrf;omjcif;&Sdol jzpfvwåHU?
ig;q,fhig;Budrfwdkifwdkifewfrif;tjzpfukdvnf;
jyK&vwåHU/

79/ tBudrfwpfaxmifwdkifwdkif pMu0aw;rif;vnf;
jzpfvwåHU? jyefYajymaom ya'o&mZfrif;tjzpfonfum;
*Pef;tm;jzifh ra&wGufEdkif/

80/ þurÇmrS ra&wGufEdkifaom wpfoacsFESifh
urÇmwpfodef;xuf b'´urÇmü Mouúmurif;rsKd;üjzpfaom
tEG,ftm;jzifh a*gwrtrnf&Sdaom jrwpGmbk&m;onf
avmuü yGifhawmfrlvwåHU/

81/ xdkjrwpGmbk&m;\ w&m;awmfwdkYü
w&m;jzifh zefqif;tyfaom tarGcHom;

awmfjzpfítmo0w&m; tm;vHk;wdkYukd
ydkif;jcm;odvsuf tmo0r&SdbJ y&dedAÁmef
jyKvwåHU/

82/ ewfjynfüvnf;aumif;? vLUjynfüvnf;aumif;
aumif;rl&Sdaom ol (bkef;uH BuD;rm;ol)
onfjzpfvwåHU? ewf,mOfESifh wlaom ,mOfukd
&vwåHU/

83/ jymom'fwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
xrf;pifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
vSnf;aygif;csKyfonfvnf;aumif;? aumif;pGm
wefqmqiftyfaom qifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
tmZmenfjrir;uaom &xm;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;
tcgcyfodrf; ightm; jzpfay:ukefV

84/ igonf tdrfrS xGufaomf vnf; &xm;jzifh
xGufcJh&\? qHyifwdkYukd &dwftyf ukefonf&Sdaomf
igonf t&[wåzdkvfodkY a&mufV

85/ ightm; t&awmfavpG? igonf aumif;pGm
&tyfay\? ukefoG,frlukd aumif; pGm,SOfaptyf\?
zdeyfwpf&Hukd vSL&jcif;aMumifh wkefvlyfjCIF;
r&Sdaom edAÁmefodkY a&muf&ayV

86/ pb'´urÇmrS ra&wGufEdkifaom wpfoacsFESifh
urÇmwpfodef;xufü igonf zdeyfukday;vSLcJh&aom
tcgrSpí tyg,fav;yg; vm;&onfukd rodpsz;ay/ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onfzdeyfvSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

87/ igonf udavomwdkYukd
½ldUNrşdKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&V

88/ ig\ vmjCIF;um;/y/ vkdufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

89/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;/y/
vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifyge"d'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYukd
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ukd;ckajrmuf yge"d'g,uaw~&ty'gef NyD;V

10-ykvdepuFrd,aw~&ty'gef

90/ a&S;tcgu igonf iSufwdkY wGefjrnf&m jzpfaom
awmü om;rkqdk; jzpfCjH\? igonf orifysHukd
&SmrSD;onf&Sdaomf pBuøausmif;ukd awGUjrif&V

91/ igonf Munfñdk0rf;ajrmufaom pdwf&Sdonf jzpfí
cg;ydkufjzifh oJukd,INyD;vQif
bkef;Muufoa&&Sdawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;\
pBuøausmif;ukd jzefYcif;cJhV

92/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fwpfurÇmxufü oJukd
jzefYcif;cJh&aom tcgrSpí tyg,fav;yg;vm;&onfukd
rodpl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf oJukd jzefYcif;&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

93/ igonf udavomwdkYukd
½ldUNrşdKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

94/ ig\ vmjCIF;um;/y/ vkdufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

95/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;/y/
vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifykvdepuFrd,urax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYukd rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

q,fckajrmuf ykvdepuFrd,aw~&ty'gef NyD;V

av;q,fh&Spfckajrmuf eVrmvd0*f NyD;V

49-yHokulv0*f

1-yHokulvonuaw~&ty'gef

1/ tvkdvkd jzpfawmfrlí tjrwfqHk;yk*³/₄Kdvf
jzpfawmfrlaom wdórnfaoom jrwpGm bk&m;onf
yGifhawmfrl\? jrwpGmbk&m;onf yHhoulouFef;ukd
xm;í ausmif;odkY 0ifawmfrl\

2/ igonf (oufwifa&;ujhody) nGwfauG;aom
av;ukd ,lí tpm;tpmtusKd;iSg vSnfhvnfcJh\? oefvsufukd
pJGukdifvsuf awmodkY 0ifcJh\

3/ igonf xdkawmwGif opfyifzsm;ü NidwG,faom
yHhoulouFef;ukd awGUjrif&\? xkdktcg
igonfxdkae&müyif av;ukd csxm;NyD;vQif OD;xdyfö
vuftkyfcsDvsuf-

4/ Munfñdk0rf;ajrmufaom pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí
jyefYajymaom ESpfoufjcif;]yDwd} jzifh
bk&m;jrwfukdatmufarhvsuf yHhoulouFef;ukd
&Sdcck;cJh\

5/ pb'´urÇmrS ukd;q,fhESpfurÇmxufö igonf
yHhoulouFef;ukd &Sdcck;cJh&aom tcgrSpítyg,fav;yg;
vm;&onfukd rodpl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
&Sdcck;&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

6/ igonf udavomwdkYukd
¹/₂ldUNr\$KdufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD? tvHk;pHkaom
b0wdkY ukdy,fEkwftyfukefNyD?]qifajymifBuD;onf
taESmiftzJGUukd jzwfí aeouJhody} igonf
tmo0r&SdbJae&\

7/ ig\ vmjcif;um; pifppf aumif;aomvmjcif; jzpfay\?
igonf jrwpGm bk&m;\ txHawmfö
0dZÆmoHk;yg;wdkYukd &tyfukefNyD?
jrwpGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trawmfukd
vkdufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

8/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom b0darmu©wdkYukdvnf;aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYukdvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/
podkYvQif toQifyHokulvonurax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYukd rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

**a&S;OD;pGmaom yHokulvonuaw→&ty'gef
NyD;V**

2-Ak''onuaw→&ty'gef

9/ (igonf) aA'ifukd o&ZÑ m,fwwf\? aA'ifukd
aqmifwwf\? aA'ifoHk;yHk; wdkYukdwpfzufurf;a&muf
wwfajrmuf\? edC@K (tbd"mef) usrf;? au#Kb (tvuFm)
usrf;ESifhwuGaom vu©Pmusrf;üvnf;aumif;? £wd[mo
(yl&mPf) usrf;ü vnf;aumif; wpfzufurf;a&muf
wwfajrmufV

10/ xdktcg wynfhwdkYonf]jrpfa&vsOfuJhodkY}
ighxHodkY vma&mufukef\? igonf xdkwynfhwdkYtm;
nOfhaeYywfvHk; rysif;r&dbj aA'ifwdkYukd ydkYcsV

11/ xdktcg od''w→rnfaom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
avmuü yGifhawmfrl\? arm[trkdufarSmifukdzsufqD;í
ÓPftvif;a&mifukd jzpfapawmfrlV

12/ ig\ wynfhwpfa,mufonf ig\ wynfhwdkYtm;
ajymqdk\? xdktcg xdkwynfh wdkYonf ptaMumif;ukd
Mum;ukefí ightm; ajymMum;ukefV

13/ tvHk;pHkaom w&m;ukd odawmfrlaom
avmuudkd edAÁmefodkY ydkYaqmifawmfrl wwfaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf avmuü yGifhawmfrl\? vltaygif;onf

xdkjrwfpGm bk&m;odkY twkvkdufíusifhvsuf&Sd\?
igwdkYtm; vmbf&jcif;onf r&SdawmhvwåHU/

14/ jrwpfGmbk&m;wdkYonf wpf&Hwpfcgom
yGifhawmfrlMuukef\? pu©Kig;rsKd; &Sdawmf rlukef\
rsm;aom tjcHt&Htausmftapm &Sdawmfrlukef\? igonf
avmuukd edAÁmefodkY
ydkYaqmifwwfaombk&m;jrwfukd zl;jrif&rl
aumif;avpG/

15/ igonf ig\ opfeufa&avQmfaw (ouFef;) ESifh
a&u&m;wdkYukd ,lí ocFrF; ausmif;rSxGufNyD;vQif
wynfhwdkYukd ajymqdkcJhV

16/ a&ozef;yGifhukd &cJouJhodkYvnf;aumif;?
vü ,kef¹/₂kyfukd &cJouJhodkYvnf;aumif;? usD;wdkY\
EdkY&nfukd &cJouJhodkYvnf;aumif; xdkYtwl
(avmuukd edAÁmefodkY ydkYaqmifwwfaom)
jrwpfGmbk&m;ukd &EdkifcJv

17/ avmuü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf yGifhawmfrlpOf
vUtjzpfukdvnf; &EdkifcJ\? (bk&m;tjzpf? vltjzpf)
ESpfyg;pHk&Sdukefaomf vnf; w&m;ukd
emMum;&jcif;ukdvnf; tvGef&EdkifcJv

18/ avmuü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf aumif;pGm
yGifhawmfrlay\? igwdkYtm; tusKd;
&Sdaomynmrsufpduk &ukefvwåHU/ vmMuukef?
jrwpfGmbk&m;\ txHodkY igwdkYtm;vHk;
oGm;ukeftHh/

19/ xdktcg a&u&m;ukd aqmifukefaom?
Murf;wrf;aom opfeufa&ukd 0wf
ukefaomxdk&aohtm;vHk;wdkYonf
&aohy&du©&m0efjzifh jynfhukefvsuf awmrS
xGufukefV

20/ xdk&aohtm;vHk;wdkYonf xrf;ykd;wpfjyefrQ
¹/₂IMunfhwwfukef\? jrwwfaom

tusKd;ukd&SmrSD;avh&Sdukef\? uyfNidjcif;]avmb}
jypfrSm;jcif;]a'go}rS uif;ukef\
auo&mjcaoFhrif;uJhodkYaMumuf&GHUjcif;
r&SdMuukef/

21/ trludpö enf;yg;ukef\? vQyfay:avmfvnfjcif;
r&Sdukef? (yg#d[m&d,ÓPf jzifh) &ifhusufaom
ynmÓPf&Sdukef\? Nidrfoufaom jzpfjcif; &Sdukef\
(qGrf;ukd) &SmrSD;jcif;tusKd;iSgvSnfhvnfwwfukef\
xdk&aohwdkYonf bk&m;jrwfodkY csOf;uyfukef\

22/ <uif;usefaom ,lZemcJG c&D;&Sdvwfaomf
ightm; tema&m*gonf jzpfay:vm\? igonfbk&m;jrwfukd
atmufarhvsuf xdk&yfüyif uG,fvGefcJh\

23/ pb'´urÇmrS ukd;q,fhav;urÇmxufü
jrwfpGmbk&m;ü trSwfonmukd &cJhaom
tcgrSpityg,fav;yg; vm;&onfukd rodpszl;ay/ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf jrwfpGmbk&m;ü trSwf&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

24/ udavomwdkYukd
½ldUNrşdKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&\

25/ ig\ vmjcif;um; aumif;aomvmjcif;aywnf;/y/
tqHk;tromoemukd vkdufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

26/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;/y/
omoemukd vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD; ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifAk'´onurax&fonf p*gxmwdkYukd
rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

ESpfckajrmuf Ak'´onuaw→&ty'gef NyD;/

3-bdo'g,uaw→&ty'gef

27/ xdktcg igonf qiftrsKd;rsKd;wdkY rSD0J&m
a&uefodkY oufqif;í xdk&uefü
tpm[laomtaMumif;aMumifh MumpG,fukd Ekwf,lV

28/ xdktcg bkef;awmfajcmufyg;ESifh
jynfhpHkawmfrlaom y'krkwå&trnf&Sdaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf eDjref;aom ouFef;ukd 0wf½Hkvsuf
aumif;uifc&D;ü <uoGm;awmfrlV

29/ xdktcg jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
yHhoulouFef;wdkYukd cgawmfrlonf&Sdaomf igonf
toHukdMum;&\? igonf txufodkY arQmfMunfhvwfaomf
jrwpfGmbk&m;ukd zl;jrif&V

30/ xdk&yfüyif &yfwnfvuf jrwpfGmbk&m;ukd
awmif;yefavQmufxm;cjh\?
jrwpfGmbk&m;MumpG,fwdkYrS
ysm;&nfonf ,dkpD;vsuf &Sdyg\? Mum&if;wdkYrS
EdkY&nf axmywfonf ,dkpD;vsuf&SdygV

31/ pu©Kig;rsKd;&Sdawmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf wynfhawmftm;
tpOfoem;ojzifhch,lawmfrlyg ([k
awmif;yefavQmufxm;cjh\)/ xdktcg oem;jcif;]u½kPm}
&Sdawmfrl aomrsm;aom tjchT&H tausmftapm
&Sdawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf (aumif; uifrS)
oufqif;í-

32/ pu©Kig;rsKd;&Sdawmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf tpOfoem;ojzifh ig\ qGrf;ukd
ch,lawmfrl\? ch,lNyD;í jrwpfGmbk&m;onf ightm;
tEkarm'em jyKawmfrlV

33/ bkef;uHBuD;aom &aoh oifonf csrf;omjcif;&Sdol
jzpfygapownf;? vm;&m *wdonfoifhtm;
jynfhpHkygapownf;? pMumpG,fukd vSL&jcif;aMumifh
jyefYajymaom csrf;omjcif;ukd&ygapownf;/

34/ rm&fig;yg;ukd atmifjrifawmfrlaom
opö mav;yg;ukd xdk;xGif;odjrifawmfrlaom
y'krkwå&trnf&Sdaom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf ppum;ukd
rdefYawmfrlNyD;vQif qGrf;ukd ,l vsufaumif;uifjzifh
<uoGm;awmfrl\

35/ xdkYaemuf igonf MumpG,fukd ,lí ig\
ocFrf;ausmif;odkY jyefvmcJh\? MumpG,fukd
opfyifüqJGcsdwfNyD;vQif ig\ tvSLudk tBudrfBudrf
atmufarhcJh\

36/ xdktcg avjyif;rkefwdkif;onf xí awmonf
wkefvlyfav\? rkd;BudK; xpfBudK;ojzifhaumif;uifonf
jrnf[nf;av\

37/ xdktcg rkd;BudK;usonf&Sdaomf ig\ OD;xdyfö
usav\? xdktcg xdkigonf xdkif vsufyifxdkae&mü
uG,fvGefcJh\

38/ aumif;rluHESifh ,SOfaom igonf wkodwmbHkü
uyfa&muf&ay\? igonf ig\ukd,faumifukd ypfcsvsuf
ewfjynfavmuü aysmfarGU&\

39/ aumif;pGm wefqmqiftyfukefaom rdef;raygif;
&Spfaomif;ajcmufaxmifwdkY onf nOfheHeuf (ightm;)
cpm;vsuf &Sdukef\ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf MumpG,fvSL&
jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

40/ igonf vlb0odkY vma&mufonf&Sdaomf
tcgcyfodrf; csrf;omjcif;&Sdoljzpf\
pnf;pdrfOpö müightm; ,kwfavsmhjcif;onf r&Sd/
podkYjzpf&jcif;onf MumpG,fvSL& jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

41/ wm'd*kPfESifh jynfhpHkawmfrlaom ewfxufewf
jzpfawmfrlaom xdkjrwpfGmbk&m; onf
tpOfoem;apmifha&Smuftyfonfjzpfí tmo0tm;vHk;
ukefcef;NyD? ,cktcg wpfzef b0opfonf (ightm;)
r&SdawmhNyD/

42/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü MumpG,fukd
vSL'gef;cjh&aom tcgrSpí raumif;rljyKolwdkY
vm;&m]'k*¾wd} b0ukd rodpsz;ay/ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf MumpG,fvSL&jcif;\tusKd;aywnf;/

43/ igonf udavomwdkYukd
½ldUNr§dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

44/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ vkdufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

45/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;/y/
omoemukd vkdufemusifhoHk;NyD; ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifbdo'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYukd
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

oHk;ckajrmuf bdo'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

4-ÓPx0duaw¬&ty'gef

46/ [dr0EÅm\ awmifbufü igonf ocFrF;ausmif;ukd
aumif;pGm aqmufvkyf tyf\? xdktcg (igonf) jrwwfaom
tusKd;ukd &SmrSD;vsuf awmü aeV

47/ igonf &&orQaom opfjrpjzifhvnf;aumif;?
opfoD;jzifhvnf;aumif; a&mifh&JNyD;vQif q&mukd
tpOf &SmazGvsuf wpfa,mufwnf; aeV

48/ xdktcg okar"mrnfaom jrwwfpGmbk&m;onf
avmuü yGifhawmfrl\?
vltaygif;ukdxkwfaqmifu,fwifawmfrlvsuf
opömax;yg;ukd jyawmfrlV

49/ igonf jrwwfpGmbk&m; yGifhawmfrlaMumif;ukd
rMum;&ay? ightm; wpfpHkwpfa,mufaomolrQvnf;
rajymMum;acs? &SpfESpfvGefaomtcg igonf
jrwwfpGmbk&m; (yGifhawmfrlaMumif;) ukd Mum;&ayV

50/ igonf rD;ylaZmf&ef xif;ukd xkwfí
ocFrF;ausmif;ukd wHjrufvSnf;NyD;vQif
&aohy&du©&m0efukd ,lvsuf awmrS xGufcJhV

51/ xdktcg igonf &GmwdkYü vnf;aumif;?
ed*Hk;wdkYü vnf;aumif; wpfnoOfhrQ
aevsuftpOftwdkif; (oGm;vwfaomf) pE´0wDNrdKUodkY
a&mufavV

52/ xdktcg vltaygif;ukd edAÁmefodkY
ydkYaqmifawmfrlwwfaom okar"mjrwpGm bk&m;onf
rsm;pGmaom owå0gwdkYukd xkwfaqmifu,fwifvsuf
tNrKdufedAÁmefukd a[m Mum;awmfrlV

53/ igonf vltaygif;ukd ausmfvGefí ork'´&mESifh
wlaom jrwpGmbk&m;ukd &Sdcck;NyD;vQif
ychk;wpfzufü opfeufa&ukd wifvsuf
jrwpGmbk&m;ukd csD;usL;cjhV

54/ t&Sifbk&m;onf owå0gwdkY\ q&mvnf;
jzpfawmfrygay\? rSefuif;ozG,f vnf;jzpfawmfrygay\?
wHcGefozG,fvnf; jzpfawmfrygay\ ,ZfwdkifozG,fvnf;
jzpfawmfrygay\? vJavsmif;&mvnf; jzpfawmfrygay\?
wnf&mrSD&mvnf; jzpfawmfrl ygay\? uRef;ozG,fvnf;
jzpfawmfrygay\? tajcESpfacsmif;&Sdol ewfvlwdkYxuf
jrpfawmfrygayV

ESpfq,fhwpfckajrmuf bmP0g& NyD;V

55/ jrwpGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;onf ÓPftjrifü
odrfarGUjcif; &Sdawmfrygay\?
vkHYv&Sdawmfrygay\? vltaygif;ukd
u,fwifawmfrygay\? t&Sifbk&m;xuf omvGef
aomtjcm;u,fwifEdkifolonf avmuü r&Sdyg/

56/ ork'´&mjrwfü a&aygufwdkYukd
oref;jrufzsm;jzifh Eldif;,SOf (a&wGuf) jcif;iSg
pGrf;Edkif&myg\? jrwpGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;V

ÓPfawmfukd Eldif;,SOf (a&wGuf) jcif;iSg
rpGrf;Edkifonfomwnf;/

57/ csdefcGif (armif;) ü ajrudkd wifxm;í
csdefaqmifjcif;iSg pGrf;Edkif&myg\? jrwpGm
bk&m;t&Sifbk&m;\ ynmawmf\ twdkif;t&Snfum;
r&Sdonfomwnf;/

58/ aumif;uifukd BudK;jzifhvnf;aumif;?
vufopfjzifhvnf;aumif; Eldif;,SOf (wdkif;wm)
jcif;iSgpGrf;Edkif&mygV jrwpGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;\
oDvawmfukd Eldif;,SOf (wdkif;wm)
jcif;iSgrpGrf;Edkifonfomwnf;/

59/ r[mork'´&mü a&vnf;aumif;?
aumif;uifvnf;aumif;? ajrBuD;vnf;aumif; pt&mwdkYonf
Eldif;,SOfEdkifygukefV jrwpGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;onf
rEldif; ,SOftyfaom yk^{*3/4}KdvfjzpfawmfrlygayV

60/ xdktcg igonf rsm;aom tjcHt&Htausmftapm
&Sdawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;
ukdajcmuf*gxmwdkYjzifh (ajymMum;) csD;usL;í
vuftkyfukdcSDNyD;vQif qdwfqdwf &yf wnfV

61/ xdktcg ajrBuD;txkESifh wlaom
ynm&Sdawmfrlaom aumif;aom ynm&Sdawmf rlaom
tMuifjrwpGmbk&m;ukd]]okar"m}}[lí ajymqdkukef\?
xdkjrwpGmbk&m;onf &[ef;oHCm (tv,f) ü xdkifum
bqdkrnfh *gxmwdkYukd rdefYawmfrl\-

62/ tMuifolonf ig\ ÓPfawmfukd txl;Munfvifaom
pdwfjzifh csD;usL;av\? xdkolUukdigonf
Asm'dwfpum;ukd rdefYMum;awmfrltHh?
rdefYqdkrnfh ig\ pum;ukd em,l Muukefavmh-

63/ ckepfq,fhckepfurÇmwdkYywfVHk; ewfjynfü
aysmfarGU&vwåHU? tBudrfwpxmif
wdkifwdkifewfwdkYukd tpdk;&í odMum;rif;tjzpfukd
jyK&vwåHU/

64/ tBudrfwpf&mru pMu0aw;rif;vnf; jzpfvwåHU?
jyefYajymaom ya'o&mZf rif;tjzpfonfum; *Pef;tm;jzifh
ra&wGufEdkif/

65/ ukodkufuHukd aqmufwnfNyD;olonf
ewfjzpfaoamf vnf;aumif;? vljzpfaoamf
vnf;aumif;r,kwfavsmhaom pdfwftMuH&Sdvsuf
xufjrufaom ynm&Sdol jzpfvwåHU/

66/ urÇmoHk;aomif;xufü Mouúmurif;rsKd;ü
jzpfaoam tEG,ftm;jzifh a*gwrnf aomjrwfpGmbk&m;onf
avmuü yGifhawmfrlvwåHU/

67/ tdrfrS xGufí aMumifhMur&Sdbj
&[ef;jyKvwåHU? arG;zGm;onfrS ckepfESpfrQjzihf
t&[wåzkdvfodkYa&muf&vwåHU/

68/ tMuifcgrS (pí) igonf rdrduk,fukd
atmufarhEdkif\? tMuifcgrS (pí)
igonfomoemawmfodkY a&muf\? ptwGif;ü
raysmfarGUaom pdwfapwemukd rod pzl;ay/

69/ igonf tvHk;pHkaom b0ü usifvnfí pnf;pdrfukd
cHpm;cjh&\? pnf;pdrfOpömü ightm;,kwfavsmhjicif;onf
r&Sdacs/ (pum;) ÓPfawmfukd csD;usL;jcif;\ tusKd;ay
wnf;/

70/ rD;oHk;yg;wdkYonf ightm; Nidrf;ukefNyD?
tvHk;pHkaom b0wdkYukd y,fEkwfNyD;ukef NyD?
tmo0tm;vHk; ukefcef;ukefNyD? ,cktcg wpfzef
b0opfonf (ightm;) r&Sd awmhNyD/

71/ urÇmoHk;aomif;xufü ÓPfawmfukd
csD;usL;cjh&aom tcgrSpí igonf raumif;rl
jyKolwdkYvm;&m]'k*³/₄wd} b0ukd rod pzl;ay/
podkYjzpf&jcif;onf ÓPf awmfukd csD;usL;&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

72/ udavomwdkYukd
½ldUNr§dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

73/ ig\ vmjCIF;um;/y/ vkduFemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

74/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;/y/
omoemukd vkduFemusifhoHk;NyD; ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifÓPx0durax&fonf p*gxmwkdYukd
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

av;ckajrmuf ÓPx0duaw~&ty'gef NyD;V

5-pE´ermvd,aw~&ty'gef

75/ igonf cspftyfaom oabm&Sdaom pdwfukd
aysmfarGUapEdkifaom umr*kPf
ig;yg;wdkYukdy,fpGefYí Opömuka#&Spfq,fwdkYukd
y,fpGefYNyD;vQif &[ef;abmifodkY 0if a&mufcJhV

76/ &[ef;jyKNyD;í ukd,fjzifh raumif;rlukd
a&SmifMuOfcJh\? igonf 0pD'kp½dkufukd y,fpGefYí
jrpFurf;ü aeV

77/ bk&m;jrwfonf wpfa,mufwnf;aeaom ig\ txHodkY
<uvmawmfrl\? igonf]]bk&m;}}[lí rodacs? (odkYaomf)
y#doE!m&trl (aphpyfajyma[mjCIF;) ukd jyKcJhV

78/ igonf y#doE!m&trl (aphpyfajyma[mjCIF;) ukd
jyKNyD;í trnfESifhtEG,fukd ar;jref;cJh\? oifonf ewf
jzpfygoavm? oifonf *E`AÁ (ewf) rsKd; jzpfygoavm?
odkYr[kwf (a&S;ütvSLay;zI;aom) odMum;rif;
jzpfygoavm/

79/ oifonf tb,fol jzpfygoenf;? oifonf tb,fol\om;
jzpfygoenf;? jA[®mBuD;onfyif pt&yfodkY vmygoavm?
oifonf]wufopfaom

aerif;uJhodkaY}t&yfrsufESmtm;vHk;wdkYukd
wifhw,fapbdV

80/ tcsif; (oif\) ajcü tuefYwpfaxmif&Sdaom
pufwdkYukd awGUjrif&ygukef\? oifonftb,fol
jzpfygoenf;? tb,fol\ om; jzpfygoenf;? igwdkYonf
oifhukd tb,fodkYod&ygukeftHhenf;? trnftEG,fukd
ajymMum;ygavmh? ig\ ,HkrSm;jcif;ukd
y,fazsmufygavmh ([kar;)\)/

81/ igonf ewfvnf; r[kwf? *E"AAewfrsKd;vnf; r[kwf?
a&S;ü tvSLay;cJhzl; aomodMum;rif;vnf; r[kwf? ightm;
jA[@mtjzpfonfvnf; r&Sdacs? igum; xdkol wdkYxuf
jrwfV

82/ igonf xdkolwdkY\ t&mukd vGefajrmufvsuf
umrtaESmiftzJGUukd jzwf awmufcJh\? tvHk;pHkaom
udavomwdkYukd ½ldUNr\$dKufavmifuRrf;apí jrwwfaom
or®m oarÁm"dÓPf (bk&m;tjzpf) odkY a&mufol jzpfay\
([k ajzMum;ay)\)/

83/ igonf xdkjrwwfpGmbk&m;\ pum;ukd Mum;&í
bpum;ukd avQmufqdk\? jrwwfpGmbk&m;t&Sifonf tu,fí
tvHk;pHkukd odaom jrwwfpGmbk&m; jzpfygrl
xdkifawmf rlyg/

84/ t&Sifonf qif;&Jjcif;\ tqHk;ukd jyKawmfrlwwfyg\
(xdkYaMumifh) tuREfkyf onf t&SifudkylaZmfygtHh?
(pokdkY) igonf avQmufNyD;vQif igonf opfeufa&ukd
jzefY cif;í jrwwfpGmbk&m;tm;ay;vSLcJhV

85/ jawmifacgif; (vkdPf*I) ü jcaoFhrif;uJhokdkY}
jrwwfpGmbk&m;onf xdkae&mü xdkif aeawmfrl\? igonf
awmifay:odkY vsifpGm wufí o&ufoD;ukd qGwf,lcJhV

86/ tifMuifyef;ukdvnf;aumif;? jrwwfolwdkYtm;
xdkkufwefaom pE´ul;ukdvnf;aumif;xdktvHk;pHkukd
vsifjrefpGm ,lí jrwwfpGmbk&m;odkY csOf;uyfNyD;vQif -

87-88/ o&ufoD;ukd jrwwpGmbk&m;tm; vSLí
tifMuif;yef;ukd ylaZmfcJh\?
igonfMunfvif0rf;ajrmufaom pdwf&Sdvsuf
jyefYajymaom yDwdjzifh jrwwpGmbk&m;tm; pE´ul;
ukdvdrf;usHí &Sdcdk;cJh\? okar"mjrwwpGmbk&m;onf
opfeufa&ü xdkifawmfrl\

89/ xdktcg ighukd &Tifvef;apvsuf ig\
aumif;rluHukd Asm'dwfpum; rdefYMum;awmfrl\?
po&ufoD;tvSLaMumifhvnf;aumif;? eHYomyef; (tvSL)
wdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif;
ESpfyg;pHkaomtvSLwdkYaMumifh-

90/ urÇmESpfaxmifhig;&mwdkYywfvHk; ewfjynfü
aysmfarGU&vwåHU?
r,kwfavsmhaompdwftMuH&Sdoljzpfí rdrdtvkdqE
´twdkif; vkdufapEdkifol jzpfvwåHU/

91/ urÇmESpfaxmifhajcmuf&mwdkYywfvHk;
vIUtjzpfodkU a&muf&vwåHU? uRef;BuD;av;
uRef;tydkif;tjcm;&Sdonfjzpfí wefcdk;BuD;aom
pMu0aw;rif; jzpfvwåHU/

92/ (xdkrif;tm;) 0doBuKHewfom; zefqif;tyfaom
tvHk;pHk a&TjzifhNyD;aom
&wemtrsKd;rsKd;wdkYjzifh wefqmqiftyfaom
a0bm&rnfaom NrKdUonf jzpfvwåHU/

93/ penf;tm;jzifhomvQif xdkolonf ewfb0üjzpfap
odkYr[kwf vIUb0üjzpfap tvHk;pHkaomb0wdkYü
ylaZmfcH&ol jzpfí usifvnf&vwåHU/

94/ aemufqHk;b0odkY a&mufvwfaomf jA[®m\
taqGjzpfaoam jAm[®PrsKd; jzpfvwåHU? tdrfrSxGufí
&[ef;jzpfvwåHU? tbdnmOf\ urf;wpfzufodkY a&mufol
jzpfí tmo0r&SdbJy&dedAÁmefjyK&vwåHU ([k
a[mawmfrl\)/

95/ avmu\ a&SUoGm; okar"mjrwpGmbk&m;onf
bpum;ukd rdefYqdkí igonf zl;ajrmfaepOfyif aumif;uifü
zJ<uawmfrlV

96/ igonf aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom
xdkaumif;rluHaMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwemç
awmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif; vl\
ukd,fcE"mpGefYí wm0wđ omodkY a&mufcJhV

97/ igonf wkodwmewfjynfrS pkawí trd0rf;ü jzpf\?
ightm; pnf;pdrfOpömü,kwfavsmhonfhtjzpfonf
r&Sdacs? igonf tMuiftrd0rf;ü aeV

98/ igonf trd0rf;odkY a&mufonf&Sdaomf xrif;ç
tazsmfonfvnf;aumif;? pm;zG,fonfvnf;aumif; ig\ tvkdqE
'aMumifh trdtm; tvkd&Sdwdkif; jzpfavV

99/ arG;zGm;onfrS ig;ESpfrQjzifh &[ef;abmifodkY
0ifa&mufcJh\? qHukd cstyfonf &Sdaomf
igonft&[wåzkdvfodkU a&mufV

100/ igonf a&S;uHukd &SmazGpHkprf;onf&Sdaomf
(urÇmoHk;aomif;) twGif;ü rawGU jrif&acs?
urÇmoHk;aomif;xufü ig\ uHukd tpOfavQmufí
atmufarhEdkifV

101/ a,musfm;tmZmenf jzpfawmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;tm; &Sdcdk;yg\?
a,musfm;jrwfjzpfawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;
t&Sifbk&m;tm; &Sdcdk;yg\? t&Sifbk&m;\ tqHk;trukd
&&Sdí wkefvlyfjcif; r&Sdaom edAÁmefodkY
a&muf&ygV

102/ urÇmoHk;aomif;xufü jrwpGmbk&m;ukd
ylaZmfcJh&aom tcgrSpí raumif;rl
jyKolwdkYvm;&m]'k*³/₄wd} b0ukd rodpzl;ay/
podkYjzpf&jcif;onf jrwpGmbk&m;tm; ylaZmf&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

103/ udavomwdkYukd
½ldUNr§dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&V

104/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ omoemukd
vkdufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

105/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;/y/
omoemawmfukd vkdufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifpE´ermvd,rax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYukd rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ig;ckajrmuf pE´ermvd,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

6-"mwkylZuaw¬&ty'gef

106/ avmu\ ukd;uG,f&m jzpfawmfrlaom
od''w¬jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
y&dedAÁmefjyKawmfrlonf&Sdaomf igonf ig\
aqGrsKd;wdkYukd ac:aqmifí "mwfawmfylaZmfjcif;ukd
jyKcJhV

107/ pb'´urÇmrS ukd;q,fhav;urÇmxufü
"mwfawmfukd ylaZmfcJh&aom tcgrSpí
raumif;rljyKolwdkY vm;&m]'k*¾wd} b0ukd
rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf "mwfawmfylaZmf&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

108/ udavomwdkYukd
½ldUNr§dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&V

109/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ omoemawmfukd
vkdufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

110/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;/y/
omoemawmfukd vkdufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif"mwkylZurax&fonf p*gxmwdkYukd
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ajcmufckajrmuf "mwkylZuaw~&ty'gef NyD;V

7-ykvdEkyÜg'uaw~&ty'gef

111/ (igonf) [dr0EÅmawmifü a'0vrnfaom &aoh
jzpfcJh\? xdkawmifü ewfwdkYzefqif;tyfaom ig\
pBuøonf &SdV

112/ xdktcg tcgcyfodrf; a&u&m;ukd aqmifaom
igonf &aohy&du©&m0efjzifh jynfhvsufjrwfaom
tusKd;ukd &SmrSD;vkdí awmrS xGufcJhV

113/ &Spfaomif;av;axmifaom wynfhwdkYonf
ightm; qnf;uyfvkyfauR;ukef\? xdktcg (wynfhwdkYonf)
rdrdtrlü avhvmtm;xkwfukefvsuf awmü aeukefV

114/ igonf ocFrf;ausmif;rS xGufí ojyHkapwDukd
jyKcJh\? yef;trsKd;rsKd;ukd aumif;pGmaqmif,lí
xdkapwDukd ylaZmfcJhV

115/ igonf xdkapwDü pdwfukd Munfvifapí
ocFrf;ausmif;odkY Oif\? (xdktcg)
wynfhtm;vHk;wdkYonf pka0;vma&mufukefí ightm;
ptaMumif;ukd ar;jref;ukefV

116/ t&Sif&aoh t&Sifonf apwDukd ojzifh
jyKtyf\? ,if;apwDukd &Sdcdk;bd\?
tuREfkyfwdkYvnf;odvkdygukef\? ar;tyfaom
t&Sif&aohonf tuREfkyfwdkYtm; ajz Mum;ygavmh/

117/ rsm;aom tjcHt&H&Sdaom
pu©Kig;rsKd;&Sdawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;wdkYukd
aA'if usrf;*efünTefjyxm;ukefonf r[kwfygavm? igonf
rsm;aom tjcHt&H tausmf
tapm&Sdukefaomxdkbk&m;jrwfwdkYukd &Sdcdk;ayV

118/ jrwwfaom vkHYv&Sdaom t&Sif&aoh
w&m;tm;vHk;ukd
odawmfrlukefaomxdkjrwfpGmbk&m;wdkYonf
tb,fodkY oabm&Sdygukefoenf;? tb,fodkY
aus;Zl;*kPf&Sdygukefoenf;? tb,fodkY tusifhoDv
&Sdygukefoenf;? xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;wdkYonf
tb,fodkYoabm&Sdygukefoenf; ([k ar;ukef\)/

119/ jrwwfpGmbk&m;wdkYonf oHk;q,fhESpfyg;aom
vu©PmwdkYESifh jynfhphkawmfrlukef\? av;q,faom
oGm;awmfwdkYESifhvnf; jynfhphkawmfrlukef\
xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;wdkY\ EGm;i,f\rsufawmifESifh
wlaom rsufawmifarG;&Sdaom rsufvHk;awmfwdkYonf
csifa&G; oD;ESifh wlukef\

120/ xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;wdkYonf <uoGm;ukefaomf
vnf; xrf;ykd;wpfjyefrQukdom Munfh¹/₂lawmfrlukef\
xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;wdkY\ ykqpf'l;0ef;onf jrnfcif;r&Sd?
t¹/₂dk;quf toHukdvnf; rMum;&acs/

121/ jrwwfpGmbk&m;wdkYonf <uoGm;ukefaomf
vnf; vuf,majcukd a&S;OD;pGm
<ucsDvsufomvQif<uoGm;awmfrlukef\ pum;
jrwwfpGmbk&m;wdkY\ oabm"r®wm wnf;/

122/ xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;wdkYonf]om;wdkYoeif;
jcaoFhrif;wdkYujhodkY} aMumuf&GHUjcif; r&Sdukef?
rdrdukd,fudkvnf; ajr\$mfuyifhawmfrlukef?
owå0gwdkYukdvnf; ESdrfhcs¹/₂lwfcawmf rrlukef/

123/ jrwwfpGmbk&m;wdkYonf armufrmjcif;ç
rxDrJhjrif jyKjcif;wdkYrS vGwfuif;awmfrlukef\
tvHk;pHkaom owå0gwdkYü nDrQaom
pdwf&Sdawmfrlukef\? rdrdukd,fukd ajr\$mfuyifh
awmfrlukef/ pum; jrwwfpGmbk&m;wdkY\
oabm"r®wmwnf;/

124/ xdkjrwpGmbk&m;wdkYonf
yGifhxGef;awmfrlukefonf&Sdaomf
w&m;tvif;a&mifukdjyawmfrlwwfukef\? tvHk;pHkaom
pajrBuD;ukd ajcmufyg;aom
tjCIF;t&mtm;jzifhhwkefvlyfapawmfrlukefV

125/ xdkjrwpGmbk&m;wdkYonf i&Jukd tu,fí
Munfh¹/₂lukeftHh? xdktcg i&JrD;onf Nidrf;at;\?
rkd;BuD;onf &GmoGef;V pum; jrwpGmbk&m;wdkY
oabm"r®wmwnf;/

126/ xdkjrwpGmbk&m;wdkYonf podkY
oabm&Sdawmfrlukef\?
jrwpGmbk&m;wdkYonftwk&Sdawmfrllukef?
(olwpfyg;wdkYonf) jrwpGmbk&m;wdkYukd
aus;Zl;*kPftm;jzifh rom vGefEdkifukef?
rEldif;,SOEdkifukef ([k ajymMum;\)/

127/ ¹/₂dkaoav;pm;jCIF;&Sdaom
wynfUtm;vHk;wdkYonf ig\ pum;ukd Orf;ajrmuf
Orf;omvufcHvnf; vufcHMuavukef\? tpGrf;&Sdoavmuf
cGeftm;&Sdoavmuf xdkodkY
rdefYqdkonfhTwdkif;usifhvnf; usifhMuavukefV

128/ rdrdtvkyfukd txl;vkdvM;aom wynfhwdkYonf
ig\ pum;ukd ,HkMunfukef onfjzpfíjrwpGmbk&m;ü
¹/₂kdaoaom pdwf&Sdukefvsuf oJyHkapwDukd
tBudrfBudrf ylaZmf MuukefV

129/ xdktcg rsm;aom tjCHt&H
tausmftapm&Sdaom (tavmif;awmf) ewfom;
onfwkodwm (ewfjynf) rS pkawí r,fawmf0rf;ü jzpfav\?
(xdktcg) pMu0Vm wdkufwpfaomif;onfwkefvlyfavV

130/ igonf ocFrF;ausmif;\ teD;jzpfaoM pBuø ü
&yfwnfvsuf &SdpOf tvHk;pHk aomwynfhwdkYonf
tnDtnGwf pnf;a0;ukefí ig\ txHodkY
vma&mufMuavukefV

131/ (xdktcg wynfhwdkYu) t&Sif&aoh
ajrBuD;onf]EGm;vm;OobuJhodkY} jrnf
wGefyg\?]jcaoFhrif;uJhodkY}
[def;a[mufyg\?]rdausmif;uJhodkY} atmfiJrnfyg\? tb,f
odkYaom tusKd;onfjzpfay:vwåHUenf; ([k
ar;jref;ukef\)/

132/ igonf oJyHkapwDteD;ü
tMuifjrwpGmbk&m;ukd csD;usL;ajymqdkcJh\? bkef;
awmfajcmufyg;ESifh jynfhpHkawmfrlaom
xdkjrwpGmbk&m;onf
r,fawmf0rf;odkY ,cktcguyfa&mufawmfrlV

133/ igonf xdkwynfhwdkYtm; w&m;pum;ukd
a[mMum;í jrwpGmbk&m;ukd
csD;usL;vsufrdrdwynfhwdkYukd vTwfvkdufNyD;vQif
xuf0,fyv'ifukd zJGUacGcJhV

134/ ighukd vGefuJaom tema&m*g
ESdyfpufjcf;aMumifh ig\ cGeftm;onf pifppf
ukefcef;vsuf&Sday\? igonf jrwpGmbk&m;ukd
atmufarhí xdk&yfü uG,fvGefcJhV

135/ xdktcg tvHk;pHkaom wynfhwdkYonf
tnDtnGwf vma&mufukefí (rD; oN*FKd[f&ef)
xif;yHkukd jyKMukef\? ig\ tavmif;ukdvnf; ,lukefí
(rD;oN*FKd[f&ef) xif;yHkodkYwifxm;avukefV

136/ tnDtnGwf a&mufvmaom xdkwynfhwdkYonf
(rD;oN*FKd[f&m) xif;yHkukd 0ef;&HukefNyD;vQif
OD;xdyfü vuftkyfcsDukefvsuf pdk;&drfjcf;ajimifhjzifh
ESdyfpuftyfukefonf jzpfíidka<u;jrnfwrf;MuavukefV

137/ xdktcg igonf xdkwynfhwdkY
idka<u;jrnfwrf;ukefpOfyif (rD;oN*FKd[f&m)
xif;yHk;odkU oGm;cJh\? igonf oifwdkY\ q&maywnf;?
aumif;aom ynm&SdwynfhwdkY (oifwdkY)
rpdk;&drfMuukefvifh/

138/ oifwdkYonf nOfhaeYywfvHk; rysif;&dukefbJ
rdrdtusKd;ü tm;xkwfMuukef avmh? oifwdkYonf
arhavsmhjCIF; rjzpfMuukefvifh? oifwdkYtm;
tcGifhaumif; tcg aumif;onfNyD;jynfhpHkvsuf &SdV

139/ igonf rdrdwynfhwkYukd qHk;rí ewfjynfodkY
jyefoGm;cJh\? igonf wpfq,fh&SpfurÇmywfvHk;
ewfjynfÜ aysmfarGU&V

140/ igonf tBudrfig;&mwdkifwdkif pMu0aw;rif;vnf;
jzpfCJh\? tBudrft&mru ewfrif;tjzpfukdvnf; jyK&V

141/ igonf <uif;aom urÇmwdkYü (vIUjynfewfjynf)
a&m>yrf;vsuf usifvnf& ay\? raumif;rl jyKolwdkY
vm;&m]'k*³/₄wd} b0ukd rodPzL;ay/ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf edrdwfzWfjCIF; (oJykHapwD wnfXm;jCIF;) \
tusKd;aywnf;/

142/ ukrkj'mMumjzL yGifhqJjzpfaoM
wefaqmifrkef;vü rsm;pGmukefaom opfyifwdkY
onfyGifhukefouJhodkY xdkYtwlyif igonfvnf;
jrWfpGmbk&m;aMumifh yGifhcsdefwefaoM tcgü
yGifh&ayV

143/ ig\ vkHYv0D&d,onf 0efukd aqmifEdkif\?
a,m*ukef&m edAÁmefodkY ydkY
aqmifEdkif\?]qifajymifBuD;onf taESmiftzJGUukd jzwfí
aeouJhodkY} igonf tmo0 r&SdbJ ae&ayV

144/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü
jrWfpGmbk&m;ukd csD;usL;cJh&aom tcgrSpí
raumif;rljyKolwdkY vm;&m]'k*³/₄wd} b0ukd
rodPzL;ay/ podkY jzpf&jCIF;onf bk&m;ukd
csD;usL;&jCIF;\tusKd;aywnf;/

145/ udavomwdkYukd
½ldUNr\$KdufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&V

146/ ig\ vmjCIF;um;/y/ vkdufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

147/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;/y/
omoemawmfukd vkdufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifykvdEkyÜg'urax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYukd rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ckepfckajrmuf ykvdEkyÜg'uaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

8-w&Pd,aw→&ty'gef

148/ tvdkvdk jzpfawmfrlí avmu\ a&SUoGm;
jzpfawmfrlwwfaom]a&S;bk&m;wdkY
ujhodkY}aumif;pGm <uvmawmfrlwwfaom
tw→'óDjrwfpGmbk&m;onf 0dewmjrpurf;
odkYcsOf;uyfawmfrlV

149/ igonf a&ü usufpm;aom vdyfjzpfí a&rS
ay:xGufvsuf jrwapGmbk&m;
udkul;wdkYydkYvdkaomaMumifh
jrwapGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfcJhV

150/ tw→'óDjrwfpGmbk&m; jrwapGmbk&m;onf
wynfhawmfukd wufpD;awmfrlyg? wynfhawmfonf
t&Sifbk&m;ukd ul;wdkYydkYygtHh? t&Sifbk&m;onf
qif;&JjCIF;\ tqHk;ukdjyKawmfrlwwfygayV

151/ rsm;aom tjcHt&Hç tausmftapm
&Sdawmfrlaom tw→'óDjrwfpGmbk&m;onf ig\
pdwftMuHukd odोजzifh ig\ ausmufukef;xufodkY
wufpD;vsuf &yfwnfawmfrlavV

152/ tMuiftcgrS (pí) rdrdukd,fukd atmufarhEdkif?
tMuiftcgrS (pí) odMum;vdr®monf\tjzpfodkY a&muf?
(jrwapGmbk&m;\) ajcawmftjyifonf (ig\ ausmufukef;ü)
awGUxdaomtcgightm; (jzpfay:vmaom) csrf;omESifh
wlaom csrf;omrsKd;onf r&SdcJhbl;ay/

153/ rsm;aom tjcHt&Hç tausmftapm
&Sdawmfrlaom tw→'óDjrwpGmbk&m; onf
ul;ajrmufNyD;í jrpurf;ü &yfnfvuf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYawmfrl\ -

154/ igonf **Fgjrpf&tvSOfudk ul;tHh[k tMuiftcgü
(ig\) pdwfonf jzpfay: av\? (xdktcg) ynm&Sdaom
pvdyfrif;onf ighukd ul;wdkYydkYay;V

155/ bjrwpGmbk&m;ukd
ul;wdkYydkYjcf;aMumifhvnf;aumif;?
arwåmpdwf&Sdonf\htjzpfMumifhvnf;aumif;
urÇmwpfaxmifh&Spf&mywfvHk; ewfjynfü
aysmfarGU&vwåHU/

156/ ewfjynfrS pvlUjynfodkY vmonf&Sdaomf
jzLpifaom ukokdvfuHtaMumif;
&if;onfwdkufwGef;Eld;aqmftyfonfjzpfí wpfckaom
ae&mü xdkifvsuf ,HkrSm;jcif;
a&tvSOfukdul;ajrmufvwåHU/

157/ aumif;aom v,fü tenf;i,faom rsKd;aphukdvnf;
pdkufysKd;tyfonf &Sdaomf tvSOfonf;xefpGm
rdk;&Gmaomtcg toD;onf v,form;udk tm;&ESpfodrfhap
ouJhodkY-

158/ xdkYtwlyif
bjrwpGmbk&m;yGifhawmfrl&macwfü jrwpGmbk&m;
w&m;a[mawmfrlonf&Sdaomf tvSOfonf;xefpGm
o''grdk;&Gmaomtcg tusKd;onf ighukd
aumif;pGmtm;&ESpfodrfhapvwåHU/

159/ igonf ur®|mef; tm;xkwfjcf;ü pdwfudk
apvTwfxm;ol jzpf\? udavom rD;Nidrf;vsufOy"dr&Sdol
jzpfay\? tmo0tm;vHk;wdkYukd ydkif;jcm;odojzifh
tmo0 r&Sdbj ae&ayV

160/ urÇmwpfaxmifh&Spf&mxufü ukodkvfuHukd
jyKcJh&aom tcgrSpí raumif;rl

kyKolwdkYvm;&m J'k*³/₄wd}b0ukd rodpzl;ay/ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf ul;wdkYydkY&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

161/ igonf udavomwdkYukd
¹/₂ldUNr\$ dKufavmifuRrf; aptyfu kefNyD/y/ tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&\

162/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ omoemawmfukd
vkdufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

163/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYukdvnf;aumif;/y/
omoemawmfukd vkdufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifw&Pd, rax&fonf p*gxmwdkYukd
rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

&Spfckajrmuf w&Pd,aw- &ty'gef NyD;

9-"r®¹/₂kpd,aw- &ty'gef

164/ rm&fig;yg;ukd atmifawmfrlaom
'DyuF&mjr wfpGmbk&m;onf okar"m&aohukd
tMuiftcgüAsm'dwfpum; rdefYMum;awmfrl\? (tb,fodkY
rdefYMum;awmf rloenf;)/ p urÇmrSra&wGufEdkifaom
av;toacsFESifh urÇmwpfodef;xufü p&aohonf bk&m;
jzpfv wåHU/

165/ p&aoh\ r,fawmf&if;onf rm,mrnfaom r,fawmf
jzpfv wåHU? p &aoh\crnf;awmf onf oka'"g'ernfaom
crnf;awmf jzpfv wåHU? p&aohum; a*gwr (bk&m;)
jzpfv wåHU/

166/ (p&aohonf) ur®|mef;ukd tm;xkwfí
jyKEdkifcJaom tusifhukd jyKusifh
vsufanmifAk'"a[yif&if;ü rsm;aom
tjchT&Htausmftapm&Sdaom bk&m;jzpfí yGifh
awmfrlvwåHU/

167/ OywdóESifh aumvdwwdkYonf t^{*3/4}omu0wdkY
jzpfukefvwåHU? trnf tm;jzifh tmeE´m[kxif&Sm;aom
&[ef;onf þjrwfpGmbk&m;ukd vkyfauR;vwåHU/

168/ acrmonfvnf;aumif;? OyÜv0Pfonfvnf;aumif;
jrwfaom t^{*3/4}om OdumrwdkYjzpfukefvwåHU/
pdwåonfvnf;aumif;? tmV0uonfvnf;aumif; jrwf aom
OygoumwdkYjzpfukefvwåHU/

169/ ckZÆKwå&mESifh eE´rmwmonf jrwfaom
OygodumrwdkY jzpfukefvwåHU? &J&ifh
aomvkHYv&Sdaom þa*gwrbk&m;\ aAm"dyifukd
anmifAk'"a[[lí ac:qdk&vwåHU/ (þodkYAsm'dwfpum;
rdefYMum;awmfrlV)

170/ vlewfwdkYonf twkr&Sdaom jrwfpGmbk&m;\
þpum;ukd Mum;&jcif;aMumifh
vGefpGm0rf;aajrmufukefonfjzpfí vuftkyfcsDvsuf
&Sdcdk;ukefV

171/ jrwfpGmbk&m; tuREkfyfonf xkdtcg
aumif;pGm oifMum;NyD;aom twwf&Sd
aomarCrnfaom vkvifjzpfCjhyg\? okar"m&aohtm;
(rdefYMum;aom) Asm'dwfpum; jrwfudkMum;&í -

172/ u^{1/2}kPm\ wnf&mjzpfaom okar"m&aohü
tvGeftuRrf;0ifonfjzpfí &aohç &[ef;jzpfaom
xkdokar"m&aohaemufodkY wuGyif twlvdkufí
&[ef;jyKcJhygV

173/ tuREkfyfonf &aohç &[ef; jyKNyD;vwfaomf
ygwdarmufoDvüvnf;aumif;? ig;yg;aomfa`E´wdkYü
vnf;aumif; apmifhpnf;cJhygV pifMu,faom toufarG;jcif;
&Sdoljzpfí owdç 0D&d,ESifh jynfhpHkvsuf
jrwfpGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trudk vdkufemjyKusifhcJhol
jzpfygV

174/ tuREkfyfonf þodkY aepOf
wpfpHkwpfa,mufaom ,kwfrmaom rdwfaqG

onfravsmfaom tusifhü wkdufwGef;tyfonfjzpfí
aumif;aom tusifhvrf;rS avsm cJhygV

175-176/ (,kwfrmaom) tMuHtpnf\ tvdkodkY vdkufol
jzpfvsuf omoemrS zJcGgcJh&yg\? aemuftcg
xkd,kwfrmaom rdwfaqGonfyif wkdufwGef;tyfonf jzpfí
trd owfrlEÅ&d,uHudkvnf; jyKrdcJhyg\? (tuREkfyfonf)
jypfrSm;aom pdwf&Sdvsuf (trdudk) owfrdcJhyg\?
xkdb0rS pkawvwfaomf tvGefMurf;MuKwfaom
t0Dpdi&JBuD;odkY a&mufcJh&ygV

177/ tuREkfyfonf z¹/₂dkz&J ysufpD;í us&m i&JodkY
a&mufonf &Sdaomf Mumjrifh pGmaomumvywfvHk;
qif;qif;&J&J usifvnfcJh&yg\? vkHYv&Sdaom vlwdkY\
a&SUoGm; acgif;aqmifjzpfaomokar"m&aohudk
wpfzef rawGUjrifawmhyg/

178/ tuREkfyfonf purÇmwGif ork'´&mü
wdrd*Fvig;BuD; jzpfCJhyg\? ork'´&mü avSudk
jrifíusufpm;jcif;\ tusKd;iSg (tpm&Smjcif;iSg)
csOf;uyfcJhygV

179/ ukefonfwdkYonf tuREkfyfudk jrifonf&Sdaomf
aMumuf&GHUukefonfjzpfí bk&m;jrwfudktzefzef
atmufarhMuygukef\? tuREkfyfonf xkdukefonfwdkY
>rufqdk tyfaom]]a*gwr}}[laomtoHBuD;udk Mum;&í
-

180/ a&S;ü jzpfzl;aom trSwfonmudk atmufarhvsuf
xkdig;b0rS pkawvwf aomf om0w→dNrKdU0,f
<u,f0aom trsKd;jzpfaom jAm[®PZmwfü jzpfCJhygV

181/ tuREkfyfonf tvHk;pHkaom tukokdvfudk
pufqkyfwwfaom "r®¹/₂kpdnfaom ol jzpfCJhyg\?
arG;zGm;onfrS ckepfESpfom;&Sdvwfaomf
jrwfpGmbk&m;ukd zl;jrif& ojzifh -

182/ aZw0efausmif;awmfodkY oGm;í
&[ef;abmifodkY 0ifa&mufcJhyg\? nOfUü vnf;aumif;?

aeYüvnf;aumif; oHk;Budrf jrwpfGmbk&m;xHodkY
csOf;uyfygV

183/ xkdtcg jrwpfGmbk&m;onf tuREkfyfudk
jrifi]] "r®½kpd MumjrifhNyD}}[k rdefYqdkawmfrl\
xkdtcg jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; a&S;uHvQif
taMumif;&if;&Sdaom pum;udk avQmufxm;ygV

184/ t&m ruaom bkef;uHvu©Pm &Sdawmfrlaom
a&S;b0ü txl;pifMu,f aomtaMumif;uH &Sdawmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;udk (rzl;jrif&onfum;) tvGef Mumjrifh
ygNyD? ,ckwynfhawmfonf t&Sifbk&m;\
rEldif;,SOEdkifaom udk,fawmfudk zl;jrif&yg\
(xkdzl;jrif&jcif;onf) pifppf aumif;aom
zl;jrif&jcif;ygwnf ;/

185/ tuREkfyfonf arm[trdkufarSmifudk
tvGefMumjrifhpGm zsufqD;cJh&yg\
Mu,fpGmapmifha&Smuftyfaom oDvtusifhjrwfjzifh
wPSmjrpfudk ajcmufaoGUaptyfygNyD?
jrwpfGmbk&m;tuREfkyfonf ÓPfjzifh NyD;aom
rsufvHk;udk tnpftaMu; r&Sdatmif
tvGefMumjrifhpGmokwfoifcJh&ygNyD/

186/ tuREkfyfonf t&Sifbk&m;ESifh
umvMumjrifhpGm twlwuG aygif;qHkcJh&yg\
wpfzefb0tv,fü MumjrifhpGmaom umvywfvHk;
auGuGif;cJh&yg\
bk&m;ESifhaygif;qHk&jyefygV a*gwrjrwpfGmbk&m;
rSefyg\
jyKtyfaom uHwdkYonf raysmufysufygukef/

187/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½dIU Nr\$ dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

188/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemusifhoHk;tyfygNyD/

189/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif"r®½kpd,raX&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

udk;ckajrmuf "r®½kpd,aw→&ty'gef NyD;V

10-omvr@yd,aw→&ty'gef

190/ igonf tifMuif;awmodkY ouf0ifí
ocFrf;ausmif;udk aumif;pGm aqmuf vkyfxm;\?
(ocFrf;ausmif;onf) tifMuif;yGifhwdkYjzifh
aumif;pGmzHk;vTrf;vsuf &Sd\? igonf xkdtcg
awmüaeV

191/ tvkdvdK jzpfawmfrlaom tjrwfqHk;yK*¾Kdvf
jzpfawmfrlaom opömaV;yg;udk
udk,fwkdifodawmfrlaom yd,'óDjrwfpGmbk&m;onf vnf;
wdwfqdwfjCIF;udk tvdk&Sd awmfrlítifMuif;awmodkY
<uawmfrlavV

192/ igonf ocFrf;ausmif;rS xGufí awmodkY
xGufoGm;cJh\? xkdtcg igonf opfjrpfc opfoD;udk
&SmazGvsuf awmü vSnfhvnfV

193/ xkdawmBuD;ü aumif;pGm xkdifvsuf
ormywF0ifpm;um wifhw,fawmfrlaom
rsm;aomtjCHt&Htausmftapm &Sdawmfrlaom
yd,'óDjrwfpGmbk&m;udk zL;jrif&V

194/ igonf jrwapGmbk&m;txufü
wkdifav;wkdifwdkYudk pkdufxm;í r@yfudk
aumif;pGmjyKvkyfNyD;vQif tifMuif;yef;wdkYjzifh
zHk;vTrf;cJhV

195/ igonf ckepf&ufywfvHk; tifMuif;yef;wdkYjzifh
zHk;vTrf;tyfaom r@yfudk aqmif;rdk;NyD;vQif

xkdjrwfpGmbk&m;ü pdwfudk MunfndKapvsuf
bk&m;jrwfudk &Sdcdk;cJhV

196/ xkdtcg a,musfm;jrwf jzpfawmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf ormywfrS
xíxrf;ydk;wpfjyefrQudkom Munfh¹/₂lvsub
xkdifaeawmfrlV

197/ yd,'óDjrwfpGmbk&m;\ 0¹/₂kPrnfaom
wynfh]om0u}onf &[EÅm
wpfodef;wdkYESifhtwljrwfpGmbk&m;xHodkY <uvmV

198/ avmu\ tBuD;trSL;jzpfí vlwdkYxuf
jrwfawmfrlaom rm&fig;yg;udk atmifawmfrlaom
yd,'óDjrwfpGmbk&m;onf &[ef;oHCmtv,fü xkdifaeí
jyHK;jcif; udk xif&Sm;jyKawmfrlV

199/ yd,'óDjrwfpGmbk&m;\ tvkyftauR;jzpfaom
tEk¹/₂k'grax&fonf ychK; wpfzufüouFef;pudk wifí
jrwfpGmbk&m;udk ar;avQmufav\ -

200/ jrwfpGmbk&m; jrwfpGmbk&m;\ (jyHK;jcif;udk
) jyKawmfrljcif;\ taMumif;um; tb,fygenf;?
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf taMumif;&Sdaomf om jyHK;jcif;udk
xif&Sm;jyKawmfrlyg\ ([k ar;avQmuf\)/

201/ tMuifyk^{*3}/₄Kdvfonf ightm; tifMuif;yef;trdk;udk
ckepf&ufywfvHk; aqmif;rdk;\? igonfxkdyk^{*3}/₄Kdvf\
aumif;rludk atmufarhí jyHK;jcif;udk xifpGm
jyKawmfrlcJhV

202/ igonf tusKd;ay;cGifh r&Sdaom ukokdvfudk
jrifawmf rrl/ tMuifbHkü ukokdvfudk &ifhusuf\
(tusKd;ay;\)? xkdukokdvf\ tusKd;ay;cGifhonf
ewfjynfüvnf;aumif;? vLUjynfüvnf;aumif;
rqefYonfomwnf;/

203/ ewfjynfü ae&onf&Sdaomf bkef;uHESifh
jynfhpHkaom yk^{*3}/₄Kdvftm; xkdol\

y&dowf&SdoavmuftifMuif;yef;wdkYjzifh zHk;vTrf;onf
jzpfvwaHU/

204/ xkdewfjynfö aumif;rluHESifh jynfhpHkaom
olawmfaumif;onf ewfö jzpf
ukefaomujcif;wdkYjzifhvnf;aumif;?
oDqdkjCIF;wdkYjzifhvnf;aumif;? wD;rlwfjCIF;wdkYjzifhh
vnf;aumif;tcgcyfodrf; aysmfarGU&vwöHU/

205/ xkdyk^{*3/4}dKvfl y&dowf&Sdoavmuf
arT;BudKifaom &eHYonf jzpfvwaHU? xkd
tcdkuftifMuif;yef;rdk;onf &GmvwaHU/

206/ polonf þewfjynfrS pkawvwfaomf vluJynfodkY
a&mufvwaHU? þ vluJynfvnf;tifMuif;yef;trdk;onf
(xkdolUtm;) tcgcyfodrf; aqmif;rdk;vwöHU/

207/ þvluJynfö armif;ç aMu;eif;ç cGufcGif;ESifh
wuGjzpfaom ujcif;onfvnf;aumif;?
oDqdkjCIF;onfvnf;aumif; polUudk tjrJ
jch&HukefvwaHU/ þodkYjzpf&jCIF;onf
jrwpfGmbk&m;udkylaZmf&jCIF;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

208/ aewufonf&Sdaomf tifMuif;yef;rdk;onf
&GmvwaHU? ukokdvfuHESifh ,SOfonf jzpfítcgcyfodrf;
&GmV

209/ urÇmwpfaxmifh&Spf&mxufö
Mouúmurif;rsKd;ö jzpfaom tEG,ftm;jzifh a*gwrrnfaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf avmuö yGifhawmfrlvwaHU/

210/ xkdjrwpfGmbk&m;\ w&m;onf zefqif;tyfaom
w&m;tarGchom; jzpfí tvHk;pHkaomtmoa0gwdkYudk
ydkif;jcm;odNyD;vQif tmo0r&SdbJ
y&dedAÁmefjyKvwaHU/

211/ w&m;udk xkd;xGif;odaom xkdyk^{*3/4}Kdvftm;
tifMuif;yef;trdk;onf jzpfvwaHU?
rD;oN*FKd[f&efxif;yHkü rD;oN*FKd[fpOf

tifMuifyef;trdk;onf xkdyk^{*3/4}Kdvftm; rD;oN*FKd[f&mü
jzpfvåHU ([krdefYawmfrl\)/

212/ yd,'óDjrwfpGmbk&m;onf (xkduH\) tusKd;udk
rdefYMum;í w&m;rdk;jzifh a&mifh&Japvsuf
y&dowftm; w&m;udk a[mawmfrl\

213/ igonf urÇmoHk;q,fwdkYywfVHk;
ewfjynfwdkYü ewfrif;tjzpfudk jyKcJh&\?
ajcmufq,fhckepfBudrfwkdfwkdf pMu0aw;rif;vnf;
jzpfCJh\

214/ ewfjynfrS pvlUjynfodkY a&mufvmí
jyefYajymaom csrf;omudk &ay\?
pvlUjynfvnf;tifMuif;yef;trdk;udk &ay\ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf r@yf\ tusKd; aywnf;/

215/ pb0onfum; ightm; aemufqHk;b0jzpfay\?
paemufqHk;b0üvnf; tifMuif;yef;trdk;onf tcgcyfodrf;
jzpfvåHU/

216/ omuD0ifrif;om;wdkY\
a&SUoGm;acgif;aqmifjzpfaoM
a*gwrrwfpGmbk&m;udktm;&ESpfoufapvsuf
atmifjcif;ç ½HI;jcif; (tEdkifç t½HI;) udk pGefYy,fí
wkefvlyfjcif; r&Sd aomedAÁmefodkY a&muf&ay\

217/ urÇmwpfaxmifh&Spf&mxufü
jrwfpGmbk&m;udk ylaZmfcJh&aom tcgrSpí raumif;rl
jyKolwdkYvm;&m]'k^{*3/4}wd}b0udk rodpzl;ay/ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf jrwfpGm bk&m;udk ylaZmf&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

218/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½dIU Nr\$ dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&\

219/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

220/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifomvr@yd,raX&fonf p*gxmwDkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

q,fckajrmuf omvr@yd,ax¬&ty'gef NyD;V

av;q,fhudk;ckajrmuf yHokulv0*f NyD;V

50-uduFPdykyæ0*f

1-wduduFPdykyæd,aw¬&ty'gef

1/]r[mavSum;yef;uJhodyY} awmufyvsuf&Sdaom
udavomjrL uif;awmfrlaom avmu\A&SUoGm;
0dyóDjrwpGmbk&m;udk awmifMum;ü
xkdifaeawmfrlpOf igonf zl;jrif&V

2/ igonf qnf;vnf;yef; oHk;yGifhwDkYudk ,lí
wifvSLylaZmfcJh\? jrwpGmbk&m;udk
ylaZmfNyD;vQif awmif&yfodkY a&S;½l (rsufESmrl)
vsuf oGm;V

3/ aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom
xkduHaMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwemç
awmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif; vLUcE¨mudk,fudk
pGefYy,f&onf&Sdaomf igonf wm0wðombHkodkY
a&mufcJhV

4/ bb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
jrwpGmbk&m;udk ylaZmfcJh&aom tcgrSpí
raumif;rljyKolwdkY vm;&m]'k*¾wd} b0udk rodpl;ay/
podkY jzpf&jcif;onf jrwpGmbk&m;udk ylaZmf&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

5/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNr\$dkufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD?

tmo0tm;vHk;wdkYudk
y,fEkwftyfukefNyD?]qifajymifBuD;onf
taESmiftzGJUudk jzwfí aeouJhodkY} igonf
tmo0r&SdbJae&V

6/ ig\ vmjcif;um; aumif;aomvmjcif; pifppf jzpfay\?
igonf jrwpfGm
bk&m;txHawmfü0dZÆmoHk;yg;wdkYudk
&tyfygukefNyD? jrwpfGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

7/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudk vnf;aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudk vnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifwduduFPdykyæd,raX&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

**a&S;OD;pGmaom wduduFPdykyæd,aw→&ty'gef
NyD;V**

2-yHokulvylZuaw→&ty'gef

8/ [dr0EÅmawmif\ teD;ü O'*FPrnfaom awmifonf
&Sd\? xkdawmifü opfyifzsm;0,fwGJ&&GJ qGJxm;aom
yHhoulouFef;udk awGUjrirf&V

9/ xkdtcg igonf qnf;vnf;yef; oHk;yGifhwdkYudk
qGwfcl;í &Tifvef;onf jzpfí &Tifvef;aompdwfjzifh
yHhoulouFef;udk ylaZmfcJhV

10/ aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom
xkduHaMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwemç
awmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif; vLUcE"mudk,fudk

pGefY&onf&Sdaomf igonf wm0wđombHkodkY a&muf
cJhV

11/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü igonf
ylaZmfrludk jyKcJh&aom
tcgrSpí&[EÅmyk*¾KdvfwdkY\ wHcGefozG,f jzpfaom
ouFef;udk ylaZmfjCIF;aMumifh raumif;rl
jyKolwdkYvm;&m]'k*¾wd}b0udk rodPzl;ay/

12/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNr\$dkufavmifuRrf;apTyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

13/ ig\ vmjCIF;um;/y/ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

14/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifyHokulvylZurax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ESpfckajrmuf yHokulvylZuaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

3-aum&@ykyæd,aw→&ty'gef

15/ a&S;tcg igonf tz trd (rdb) uG,fvGefojzifh
awmütrlvkyfol jzpfCjh\? om;aumifudkowfjCIF;jzifh
toufarG;&ay\? (xdkYaMumifh) ightm; ukokdvfonf
r&Sday/

16/ avmuxuf jrwfaom edAÁmefodkY
ydkYaqmifawmfrlwwfaom wdójrwpGm bk&m;onf
tpOfoem;awmfrlojzifh ig\ ae&m teD;ü ajcawmf&m
oHk;qlwdkYudk jyawmfrlV

17/ wdórnfaoM jrwfpGmbk&m;\ eif;<uaom
ajcawmf&mwdkYudk zl;jrif&í &Tifvef;aomigonf

&Tifysaom pdwfjzifh ajcawmf&mü pdwfudk
MunfvifapcJhV

18/ ajrÜ aygufaom yGifhaeaom vdyfql;a&Tyifudk
jrifi tcdkifESifh wuG qGwf,líajcawmf&mjrwfudk
ylaZmfcJhV

19/ aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom
xkduHaMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwemç
awmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif; vlUcE"mudk,fudk
pGefY&onf&Sdaomf igonf wm0wðombHkodkY a&muf
cJhV

20/ uyfa&muf&wkdif;aom
vlUtjzpfewftjzpf[lorQwdkYü igonf]vdyfql;a&Tujh
odkY} ta&&Sdoljzpf\? aumif;aom ta&miftqif;
&Sdolvnf; jzpfV

21/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhESpfurÇmxufü
ylaZmfrludk jyKcJh&aom tcgrSpí raumif;rl
jyKolwdkYvm;&m]'k*³/₄wd} b0udk rodpzl;ay/ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf ajcawmf &mudk ylaZmf&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

22/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNrşdKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&V

23/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

24/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifaum&@ykyæd,raX&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

oHk;ckajrmuf aum&@ykyæd,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

4-uðokuykyæd,aw→&ty'gef

25/ yGifhaeaom aygufyGifhudk jrifi
vuftkyfcsDNyD;vQif bk&m;jrwfudk atmufarh
vsufaumif;uifü ylaZmfcJhV

26/ aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom
xkduHaMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwemç
awmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif; vIUcE"mudk,fudk
pGefY&onf&Sdaomf igonf wm0wðombHkodkY
a&mufcJhV

27/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü ylaZmfrludk
jyKcJh&aom tcgrSpí raumif;rl
jyKolwdkYvm;&m]`k*³/₄wd} b0udk rodpszl;ay/ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf jrwfpGm bk&m;udk ylaZmf&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

28/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNrşdKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

29/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

30/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/
podkYvQif toQifuðokuykyæd,rax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

av;ckajrmuf uðokuykyæd,aw→&ty'gef NyD;V

5-Oy¹'kó'g,uaw→&ty'gef

31/ xkdtcg y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;\
okZmwrnfaom wynfh]om0u} onf

yHhoulouFef;udk&SmazGvsuf wHjrufacs;pGefY&m
t&yfü vSnfhvnfvsvuf &SdV

32/ xkdtcg igonf [Hom0wDNrKdUü olwpfyg;wdkY\
tcpm; jzpfí ykqdk;wpfydkif;udk vSLíOD;acgif;jzifh
&Sdcdk;cjhV

33/ aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom
xkduHaMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwemç
awmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif; vUcE`mudk,fudk
pGefY&onf&Sdaomf igonf wm0wðombHkodkY a&muf
cjhV

34/ oHk;q,fhoHk;Budrfwkdifwkdif ewfwdkYudk
tpdk;&onf jzpfí odMum;ewfrif;tjzpfudk jyK&\? igonf
ckepfq,fhckepfBudrfwkdifwkdif pMu0aw;rif;vnf;
jzpf&V

35/ jyefYajymaom ya'o&mZfrif;tjzpfonfum;
*Pef;tm;jzifh ra&wGufEdkif?
ykqdk;ydkif;udkay;vSL&jcif;aMumifh
wpfpHkwpfckaom t&yfrS ab;r&Sdonfjzpfí 0rf;ajrmuf
&ayV

36/ igonf ,ck tvdk&Sdvwfaomf awmç awmifESifh
wuGaom t&yfudk rsufESm&Sd
orQudkacgrykqdk;wdkYjzifh zHk;vTrf;EdkifayV podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf ykqdk;wpfydkif; vSL&jcif;\tusKd;aywnf;/

37/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü ykqdk;tvSLudk
vSLcjh&aom tcgrSpí raumif;rl
jyKolwdkYvm;&m]'k*³/₄wd} b0udk rodpzl;ay/ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf ykqdk; wpfydkif; vSL&jcif;\tusKd;aywnf;/

38/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNrd\$KufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

39/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

40/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifOy¹'kó'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ig;ckajrmuf Oy¹'kó'g,uaw~&ty'gef NyD;V

6-Cwr@'g,uaw~&ty'gef

41/ avmu\ tBuD;trSL; jzpfawmfrlaom vlwdkYxuf
jrwfawmfrlaom okpdEÅdw rnfaom yapöuAk''gudk
awmBuD;odkY 0ifawmfrlvsuf avemjzifh
ESdyfpufcHae&onfudk -

42/ zl;jrif&í pdwfudk Munfvifapvsuf
axmywfMunfudk uyfvSLCjh\? jyKtyfç qnf;yl;tyfaom
uHaMumifh pbm*D&xD**Fgjrpfonfvnf;aumif;? -

43/ ork'´&mBuD;av;pif;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; ightm;
axmywf jzpfukefV rEldif; ,SOEdkifç ra&wGufEdkifaom
Murf;wrf;aom pajrBuD;onfvnf; -

44/ ig\ pdwftMuHudk odí ysm;oum jzpf\? tajcjzifh
a&udkaomufvsuf ajrüaygufukefaom av;uRef;vHk;&Sd
popfyifwdkYonf -

45/ ig\ pdwftMuHudk odukefí ya'omyifwdkY
jzpfukef\? igonf tBudrfig;q,f wkdifwkdifewfwdkYudk
tpdk;&oljzpfí odMum;rif;tjzpfudk jyKcjh&V

46/ ig;q,fhwpfBudrfwkdifwkdif pMu0aw;rif;vnf;
jzpfCjh\? jyefYajymaom ya'o&mZfrif; tjzpfonfum;
*Pef;tm;jzifh ra&wGufEdkif/

47/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü tvSLudk
vSLCjh&aom tcgrSpí raumif;rl
jyKolwdkYvm;&m J'k*³/₄wd} b0udk rodpsz;ay/ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf axmywfMunf (vSL&jcif;) \tusKd;aywnf;/

48/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNr§dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

49/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

50/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifCwr@'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ajcmufckajrmuf Cwr@'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

7-O'u'g,uaw¬&ty'gef

51/ y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;\ tjrwfqHk;jzpfaom
&[ef;oHCmü MunfnKd0rf;ajrmuf aompdwf&Sdonfjzpfí
aomufa&tdk;udk jynfhapcjhV

52/ awmifxdyfüvnf;aumif;? opfyifzsm;üvnf;aumif;?
aumif;uifüvnf;aumif;? odkYr[kwfajrjyifüvnf;aumif;
aomufa&udk tvdk&SdV xkdtcg (a&onf) ightm;
vsifjrefpGm jzpfavV

53/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü tvSLudk
vSLcjh&aom tcgrSpí raumif;rl
jyKolwdkYvm;&m]'k*¾wd} b0udk rodpsz;ay/ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf a&vSL& jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

54/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNr§dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

55/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

56/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifO'u'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

ckepfckajrmuf O'u'g,uaw~&ty'gef NyD;

8-ykvdexlyd,aw~&ty'gef

57/ [dr0EÅm\ teD;ü ,urnfaom awmifonf &Sd\
xkdawmifü igonf ocFrf;ausmif;udkaumif;pGm
aqmufvkyfxm;\? opf&Gufrdk;ausmif;udk aumif;pGm
zefqif;xm;\

58/ igonf trnftm;jzifh]]em&'}}[k xif&Sm;aom
xufaom wefcdk;&Sdaom &aohjzpf\
wpfaomif;av;axmifukefaom wynfhwdkYonf ighudk
jch&Hç vkyfauR;ukef\

59/ xkdtcg igonf wpfa,mufwnf; udef;atmif;vsuf
podkY MuHpnfcJh\? tvHk;pHkaomvltaygif;wdkYonf
ighudk ylaZmfay\? igonfum; wpfpHkwpfa,mufudkrQ
rylaZmf&acs/

60/ ightm; qHk;rwwfaom wpfpkHwpfa,mufaom
olonf r&Sd? ajymqkdwwfaomwpfpHkwpfa,mufaom
olonf r&Sd? igonf q&mOyZÑ m,f r&Sdbj awmü ae&\?

61/ igonf tMuifq&mudk qnf;uyfvsuf tav;jyKaom
pdwfudk jzpfap&m\? xkdq&monfightm; r&Sd? awmü
aejcif;onf (ightm;) tusKd;r&Sdacs/

62/ igonf tav;jyKxkduf jrwfEdk;xkduf
ylaZmfxkdufaom q&mudk &SmazGtHh?
rSDcdk&m&SdvsufomvQif aeawmhtHh? (podkY
aeonf&Sdaomf) wpfpHkwpfa,mufaomolonf (ightm;)
rujh&JUvwåH U/

63/ ig\ ocFrF;ausmif;teD;ü jrpfi,fonf wdrfaom
urf;&Sd\? aumif;aom a&qdyf&Sd\?
pdwfESvHk;arGUavsmfzG,f&Sd\? aumif;pGm
pifMu,faom oJjzifh a&m>yrf;vsuf &SdV

64/ xkdtcg igonf tr&durnfaom jrpfockY csOf;uyfí
oJjudk BuD;yGg;ap (aygif;pk) vsufoJyHkapwDudk
jyKcJhV

65/ b0tqHk;udk jyKawmfrlwwfukefaom &[ef;jrwf
jzpfawmfrlukefaom tMuifjrwfpGmbk&m;wdkYonf
yGifhawmfrlcJhMuukef\? xkdjrwfpGmbk&m;wdkY\
apwDykxkd;onf p odkYoabm&Sday\? igonf
xkdapwDykxkd;[laom trSwfedrdwfudk jyKV

66/ igonf oJyHkapwDudk jyKí a&TtwdNyD;atmif
zefqif;cJh\? a&Tqnf;vnf;yef; oHk;axmifwdkYudk
ylaZmfCJhV

67/ igonf ESpfoufjCif; jzpfí vuftkyfcsDvsuf
nOfUeHeuf &Sdcdk;cJh\? igonf oJyHk
apwDudk]rsufarSmuf (oufawmfxif&Sm;)
jrwfpGmbk&m;uJhodyY} &Sdcdk;cJhV

68/ tMuifTCg tdrfö rSDukefaom tBu Htpnf
udavomwdkYonf jzpfukef\? xkd tcg igonfaumif;pGm
jyKtyfaom apwDykxkd;udk atmufarh\?
(apwDykxkd;udk) qifjCifV

69/ vSnf;rSL;ESifh wlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;udk rSDí
aeygvsuf (oifonf) udavom wdkYESifhtwluG
aejim;tHh? tarmif oifhtm; (xkdody aejCif;onf)
roifhavsmfacs/

70/ apwDykxkd;udk qifjCifonfESifh wpfNydkifeuf
xkdtcg ightm; (apwDykxkd;ü)
½dkaoav;pm;rIonfjzpf\? xkdtcg igonf JoHcRefjzifh
xkd;tyfaom qifuJhodyY} ,kwfrmaom
tMuHtpnfwdkYudk y,fazsmufEdkifCJhV

71/ podkY aeaom ighudk aorif;onf
vTrf;rdk;ESdyfpufav\? igonf xkdt&yfü
uG,fvGefvsufjA[®mhjynfodkY a&mufcjhV

72/ igonf toufxufqHk; (jA[®mhbkHkü) aeNyD;vQif
wm0wðomewfbHkü jzpfcjh\? tBudrf&Spfq,fwkdifwkdif
ewfwdkYudk tpdK;&ol jzpfí odMum;rif;tjzpfudk
jyKcjh&V

73/ igonf tBudrfoHk;&mwkdifwkdif pMu0aw;rif;vnf;
jzpfcjh\? jyefYajymaomya'o&mZfrif;tjzpfonfum;
*Pef;tm;jzifh ra&wGufEdkif/

74/ igonf a&Tqnf;vnf;yef;wdkY\ tusKd;udk
cHpm;&ay\? EdkYxdef; wpfodef;wdkY onfjzpf&mb0ü
ighudk Nc H&HukefV

75/ apwDykxkd;udk
ESvHk;oGif;avhusufcjhjCIF;aMumifh jrLtnpftaMu;onf
udk,fü rvdrf;usHay? acR;wdkYonf (udk,frS)
rxGufukef? igonf ta&miftqif;awmufyol jzpfayV

76/ aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom ig\
apwDykxkd;onfvnf;aumif;? aumif;pGm ½ljrif
tyfaomtr&dumjrpfonfvnf;aumif;
tHhMozG,f&SdygaypG/ igonf oJyHkapwDudk jyKcjh
jCIF;aMumifhwkefvlyfjCIF; r&Sdaom edAÁmefodkY
a&muf&ayV

77/ ukokdvfudk jyK&ef tvdk&Sdvsuf
w&m;tESpfudk ,lavh&Sdaom
yk*³/₄dKvfowå0gtm;acwfonfvnf;aumif;?
acwfr[kwfcif;onfvnf;aumif; (acwfaumif;ç raumif; onf)
r&Sd/ tusifhonfomvQif (tusKd;udk) NyD;apwwf\?
(w&m;tESpfaywnf;)/

78/]tm;aumif;aom a,musfm;onf ork'´&mudk
ul;&ef tm;xkwf&mouJhodkY vnf;aumif;? ao;i,faom

opfom;udk ,lí ork'´&mudk ul;&mouJhodkYvnf;aumif;}

-

79/ igonf popfom;udk rSDí ork'´&mudk
ul;&awmhtHh/ vlonf tm;xkwfjCIF;
vkHYvjzifhork'´&mudk ul;&mouJhodkY -

80/ xdkYtwlyif igjyKtyfaom uHonf ao;i,f\? enf;yg;V
xdkuHudk trSD jyKí igonfhoHo&mudk aumif;pGm
vGefajrmufcJhV

81/ aemufqHk;jzpfaom b0odkY a&mufvwfaomf
jzLpifaom ukokdvfuHtaMumif;
&if;onfwkdufwGef;tyfonfjzpfí om0w→djynf0,f
aumif;pGm <u,f0aom r[momv trsKd;ü jzpf&V

82/ ig\ trdç tzwdkYonf ,HkMunfrl]o'´g}w&m;
&Sdukef\? jrwpGmbk&m;udk
udk;uG,f&m[líqnf;uyfukef\? prdbESpfyg;wdkYonf
edAÁmefudk jrifukef\? (jrwpGm bk&m;\)
tqHk;trawmfudkvdkufemusifhMuHukefV

83/ (ig\ rdbwdkYonf) aAm"dyiftayG;udk ,lí
a&Tykxkd;apwDudk jyKukef\? nOfUç
eHeufjrwpGmbk&m;\ rsufarSmufü &Sdcdk;ukefV

84/ OykofaeYü a&Tykxkd;apwDudk xkwfMuukef\?
jrwpGmbk&m;\ *kPfaus;Zl;udk
csD;usL;ukefvsufnOfUoHk;,Hukd vGefapukefV

85/ igonf apwDykxkd;udk zl;jrif&í oJyHkapwDudk
atmufarhcJh\? wpfckaom ae&mü aeít&[wåzdkvfodkY
a&mufcJhV

ESpfq,fhESpfckajrmuf bmP0g& NyD;V

86/ igonf xkdjrwpGmbk&m;udk &SmazGvwfaomf
w&m;ppfolBuD;jzpfaom t&Sif
om&dykwå&mudkzl;jrif&\? (xkdtcg) tdrfrS xGufí

xkdw&m;ppfolBuD;jzpfao m t&Sif om&dykwå&m\
txHü&[ef;jyKcJhV

87/ arG;zGm;onfrS ckepfESpfjzifh t&[wåzdkvfodkY
a&mufcJh\? pu©Kig;rsKd;&Sdawmfrl
aomjrwfpGmbk&m;onf (ig\)*kPfudk odí
&[ef;cHay;awmfrlV

88/ i,f&G,folrQom jzpfvsuf igonf jyKzG,fudpöudk
NyD;qHk;apcJhNyD? omuD0if rif;om;jrwfpGmbk&m;\
omoemawmfü igonf jyKzG,fudpöudk ,ck jyKtyfNyD/

89/ jrwfpGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;\ wynfh]om0u}
&[ef;onf tvHk;pHkaom ab;&eftaygif;rSvGefajrmufvsuf
tvHk;pHkaom NiduyfwG,fwmjcif;rS vGefajrmufygV
podkY jzpf&jcif;onfa&Tykxkd;apwDudk wnfxm;&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

90/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNr\$ dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&V

91/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

92/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifykvdexlyd,rax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

&Spfckajrmuf ykvdexlyd,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

9-eVuk#d'g,uaw¬&ty'gef

93/ [dr0EÅm\ teD;ü [m&dwrnfaom awmifonf &Sd\
xkdawmifü xkdtcg]em&' } rnfaom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
opfyif&if;ü aeawmfrlV

94/ igonf usLx&Hausmif;udk jruf (oufi,f) jzifh
rdk;cjhV igonf pBu øudk okwfoifjrwfpGmbk&m;tm;
vSL'gef;cjhV

95/ aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom
xkduHaMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwemç
awmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif; vIUcE"mudk,fudk
pGefY&onf&Sdaomf igonf wm0wðombHkodkY a&muf
&V

96/ xkdbHkü aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom ig\ Adrmefudk
usLx&Hausmif;udk aqmufvkyfaom uHonfzefqif;tyf\?
(xkdAdrmefonf) ,lZemajcmufq,f jrifh\? ,lZemoHk;q,f
us,fjyefYV

97/ wpfq,fhav;urÇmwdkYü igonf ewfjynfü
aysmfarGUcjh&\? ckepfq,fhwpfBudrf
wkdifwkdifodMum;rif;tjzpfukdvnf; jyK&V

98/ igonf oHk;q,fhav;Budrfwkdifwkdif
pMu0aw;rif;vnf; jzpfcjh\? jyefYajym
aomya'o&mZfrif;tjzpfonfum; *Pef;tm;jzifh
ra&wGufEdkif/

99/ igonf omuD0ifrif;om; jrwpfGmbk&m;\
omoemawmfü tvHk;pHk jrwfaom
tjcif;t&mjzifhEldif;,SOftyfaom w&m;wnf;[laom
jymom'fodkY wufí tvdk&Sdwkdif; ae&ayV

100/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
aumif;rluHudk jyKcjh&aom tcgrSpíraumif;rljyKolwdkY
vm;&m]'k*³/₄wd} b0udk rodpzl;ay/ podkYjzpf&jcif;onf
usLx&H ausmif;udkaqmufvkyf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

101/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNrşdKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

102/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

103/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifeVuk#d'g,urax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

udk;ckajrmufeVuk#d'g,uaw~&ty'gef NyD;V

10-yd,mvzv'g,uaw~&ty'gef

104/ igonf a&S;tcg awmü vSnfhvnfaom om;rkqdk;
jzpfCjh\? xkdtcg udavomjrLuif;awmfrlonfjzpfí
tvHk;pHkaom w&m;wdkY\ wpfzufurf;odkY a&muf
awmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&V

105/ igonf vGefoD;udk ,lí ukokdvfrsdK;aphudk
pdkufysKd;&m v,f,majraumif; ozG,fjzpfawmfrlaom
vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom bk&m;jrwftm; MunfnKdonfjzpfí
rdrd vufwdkYjzifh vSL'gef;cjhV

106/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
vGefoD;udk vSL'gef;cjh&aom tcgrSpí
raumif;rljyKolwdkY vm;&m]k*³/₄wd}b0udk rodpszl;ay/
podkY jzpf&jcif;onf vGefoD;udk vSL&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

107/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNr\$KufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&V

108/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

109/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifyd,mvzv'g,urax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

q,fckajrmuf yd,mvzv'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

ig;q,fckajrmuf uduFPdykyæ0*f NyD;V

arawå,s'ou0*f NyD;V

ig;ckajrmuf rax&fwpf&mtaygif; NyD;V

51-uPdum&0*f

1-wduPdum&ykyæd,aw¬&ty'gef

1/ opö mav;yg;udk odawmfrlaom
oHk;q,fhESpfyg;aom a,musfm;jrwf\ vu©Pm
awmfESifhjynfhpHkawmfrlaom okar"mrnfaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf qdwfNidrfjCIF;udk tvdk&Sd
awmfrlonfjzpfí[dr0EÅmodkY csOf;uyfawmfrlV

2/ oem;jcif; u½kPm&Sdawmfrlaom a,musfm;jrwf
jzpfawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m; onf[dr0EÅmodkY
0ifa&mufí xuf0,fzGJUacG xkdifaeawmfrlV

3/ xkdtcg igonf aumif;uifü oGm;Ekdifaom
0dZÆm"dk&f jzpfCjH\? xkdtcg aumif;pGm
jyKtyfaomwHusifoHk;cGudk udkifí aumif;uifü oGm;V

4/ jrwfpGmbk&m;onf]awmifxdyfü
rD;uJhodkaYvnf;aumif;? vjynfhaeYü ay:xGuf
aomv0ef;uJhodkaYvnf;aumif;? yGifhaom
tifMuif;yifrif;uJhodkaYvnf;aumif;}
xGef;vif;awmufyawmfrlvsuf &SdV

5/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\ a&mifjcnfawmfwdkYonf
awmzsm;rS xGufí (NydK;jyuf) ajy; oGm;ukef\? igonf
usLrD;tqif;ESifh wlaom a&mifjcnfawmfwdkYudk
zl;jrif&í pdwfudk MunfvifapcJhV

6/ igonf ewf (yef;) &eHY&Sdaom
r[mavSum;yef;udk &SmazGpOf jrwpfGmbk&m;udk
zl;jrif&\? yef;oHk;yGifhwdkYudk ,lí bk&m;jrwpfudk
ylaZmfcJhV

7/ xkdtcg ig\ yef;oHk;yGifhwdkYonf
jrwpfGmbk&m;\ tmEkabmfaMumifh txufü
tn\$matmufüyGifhcsyf&Sdukefvsuf jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;
t&dyfudk jyKukefV

8/ aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom
xkduHaMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwemç
awmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif; vIUcE" mudk,fudk
pGefYvTwf&onf&Sdaomf igonf wm0wðombHkodkY
a&mufcJhV

9/ xkdbHkü aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom ig\
Adrmefonf]]uPdum&D}}[k
xif&Sm;vsuf,lZemajcmufq,f jrifh\? ,lZemoHk;q,f
us,fjyefYV

10/ ig\ Adrmefonf tydkif;tjcm; wpfaxmif &Sd\
(tcef; wpfaxmif &Sd\)/ usifvHk; (yGwfvHk;)
wpf&m&Sd\? rsm;aom wHcGef &Sd\? a&Ttwd NyD;V
ig\ Adrmefü jymom'faqmifwpfodef;wdkYonf
xif&Sm;&SdukefV

11/ a&Tyv'if? ywåjrm;yv'if? ausmufeDyv'if?
zefyv'ifwdkYonfvnf; tvdk&Sdwkdif;
tvdk&Sdwkdif;jzpfay:ukefV

12/ jrwwfaom olwdkYtm; xkdufwefaom
tdyf&monfvnf; vJoGwfaom arGU&m
t¹/₂kyfwdkYjzifhqef;Mu,faom tcif;wdkYESifh ,SOñ?
wpfzuftarG;&Sdaom tcif;onf vnf;aumif;?
ESpfzuftarG;&Sdaom tcif;onfvnf;aumif;
acgif;tHk;ESifh ,SOfvuf &SdV

13/ tMuifcgcg igonf ewftaygif; Nc H&Hvsuf AdrmefrS
xGufí ewfjynfodkY vSnfh vnfoGm;vmjcif;udk
tvdk&SdV

14/ xkdtcg igonf yef;yGifhatmufü &yfwnf&ay\? ig\
txufü trdk;onf xuf0ef;usif,lZemwpcf&mwkdifwkdif
r[mavSum;yef;wdkYjzifh zHk;vTrf;tyfV

15/ wl&d,majcmufaomif;wdkYonf nOfhc eHeuf
cpm;vsuf &Sdukef\? nOfUç aeY
ywfVHk;rysif;r&dukefbj ighudk tjrJ jcH&Hvsuf
&SdukefV

16/ xkdewfjynfö ujcif;wdkYjzifhvnf;aumif;?
oDqdkjcif;wdkYjzifhvnf;aumif;?
armif;aMu;eif;wdkYjzifhvnf;aumif;?
wD;rlwfjcif;wdkYjzifhvnf;aumif; aysmfarGU&V igonf
tvdk&Sdwkdif;jrL;xl;aysmf&Tifrljzifh 0rf;ajrmuf&V

17/ xkdtcg wm0wðomewfjynfö tvdk&Sdwkdif;
cHpm;ívnf;aumif;? aomufí vnf;aumif;0rf;ajrmuf&V
Adrmefjrwfö ewforD;taygif;wdkYESifh twlwuG 0rf;
ajrmuf&V

18/ tBudrfig;&mwkdifwkdif ewfrif;tjzpfudkvnf;
jyK&\? igonf tBudrfoHk;&m wkdifwkdifpMu0aw;rif;vnf;
jzpfCjh\? jyefYajymaom ya'o&mZfrif;tjzpfonfum;
*Pef;tm;jyifhhra&wGufEdkif/

19/ igonf b0i,fç b0BuD;ü usifvnf&aomf rsm;aom
pnf;pdrfOpömudk &ay\?
ightm;pnf;pdrfOpöümü ,kwfavsmhjcif;onf r&Sdacs/
podkY jzpf&jcif;onf jrwfpgmbk&m; udk ylaZmf&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

20/ ewfb0 odkYr[kwf vLUb0[laom b0ESpfyg;ü
usifvnf&\? wpfyg;aomvm;&m*wdudkrod&ay/ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf jrwfpgmbk&m;udk ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;
aywnf;/

21/ rif;rsKd; odkYr[kwf jAm[®PrsKd;[laom
ESpfyg;aom trsKd;ü jzpf&\? ,kwf edrfhaom
trsKd;ürjzpf&ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
jrwpGmbk&m;udk ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

22/ qif,mOfudkvnf;aumif;? jrif;,mOfudkvnf;aumif;?
xrf;pifudkvnf;aumif;? oHvsif;udkvnf;aumif;
ptvHk;pHkudkyif &ayV podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
jrwpGmbk&m; udkylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

23/ uRefrtaygif;udkvnf;aumif;?
uRefa,musfm;taygif;udkvnf;aumif;? aumif;
pGmwefqmqiftyfukefaom rdef;rwdkYudk vnf;aumif;
ptvHk;pHkudkyif &ayV podkY
jzpf&jcif;onfjrwpGmbk&m;udk ylaZmf&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

24/ ydk;txnfç urÁvmtxnfwdkYudk vnf;aumif;?
acgrtxnfç OgcsnftxnfwdkYudk vnf;aumif;
ptvHk;pHkudkyif &ayV podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
jrwpGmbk&m;udk ylaZmf&jcif;\tusKd;aywnf;/

25/ t0wfOD;udkvnf;aumif;?
opfoD;OD;udkvnf;aumif;? jrwpfaom t&om&Sd
aompm;zG,fabmZOofOD;udkvnf;aumif;
ptvHk;pHkudkyif &ayV podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
jrwpGmbk&m;udkylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

26/ bcJzG,fudk clavmh? bpm;zG,fudk pm;avmh?
ptdyf&mü tdyfavmh? p (zdwfac:rl) tvHk;pHkudkyif &V
podkY jzpf&jcif;onf jrwpGmbk&m;udk ylaZmf&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

27/ igonf tvHk;pHkaom t&yfü ylaZmfch&ol jzpf\?
ig\ tausmftapmowif; onfysHUESHYvsuf&Sd\? igonf
tcgcyfodrf; rsm;aom toif;tyif;&Sdol? tcgcyfodrf;
ruGjjym;aomy&dowf&Sdol jzpf\? taqGtrsKd;wdkYxuf

jrwfol jzpfV podkY jzpf& jcif;onf
jrwfpGmbk&m;udkylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

28/ tat;ç tyludk rod&ay? tdkufpyfcif;onf (ightm;)
r&Sdacs? xdkrSwpfyg; ig\
ESvHk;üpdwfaMumifhjzpfao qif;&Jjcif;onf r&Sdacs/

29/ b0i,fç b0BuD;ü a&Ttqif;ESifh wlaom
tqif;&Sdoljzpfí usifvnf&ay\? tqif;azmufjyefjcif;udk
rod&ay/ podkYjzpf&jcif;onf jrwfpGmbk&m;udk
ylaZmf&jcif;\tusKd;aywnf;/

30/ (igonf) ewfjynfrS pkawí jzLpifaom ukodkvfuH
taMumif;&if;onf wdkufwGef;tyfonfjzpfí
om0w→djynf0,f aumif;pGm <u,f0aom r[momvtrsKd;ü
jzpf& ayV

31/ igonf umr*kPfig;yg;wdkYudk pGefYy,fí
&[ef;abmifodkY Oifa&mufcJh\? igonf
arG;zGm;onfrSckepfESpfom &Sdao;vsuf
t&[wåzdkvfodkY a&muf&ayV

32/ pu©Kig;rsKd;&Sdawmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf (ig\)*kPfudk odí igUudk &[ef;
cHay;awmfrl\? igonf i,f&G,fol jzpfvsuf ylaZmfcH&ol
jzpfV podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
jrwfpGmbk&m;udkylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

33/ ig\ 'dAÁpu©KÓPfonf txl;pifMu,f\? igonf
psmeform"dü vdr®muRrf; usif\? tbdnmOfwdkY\
txGwftxdyfodkY a&mufayV podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
jrwfpGm bk&m;udkylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

34/ igonf y#dorÇd'gÓPfwdkYudk tpOfa&muf&ay\?
£''dyg'fwdkYü vdr®muRrf;usif ay\? w&m;wdkYü
txGwftxdyfodkY a&muf&ayV podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
jrwfpGm bk&m;udk ylaZmf&jcif;\tusKd;aywnf;/

35/ urÇmoHk;aomif;xufü jrwfpGmbk&m;udk
ylaZmfcJh&aom tcgrSpí raumif;rl

jyKolwdkYvm;&m]'k*³/₄wd}b0udk rodpl;ay/ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf jrwpfGmbk&m;udk ylaZmf&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

36/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½dIU Nr\$ dKufavmifuRrf; aptyfukefNyD?
b0tm;vHk;wdkYudk
y,fEkwftyfukefNyD?]qifajymifBuD;onf
taESmiftzGJUudk jzwfí aeouJhodkY} igonf
tmo0r&SdbJae&\

37/ ig\ vmjCIF;um; aumif;aomvmjCIF; pifppf jzpfay\?
igonf jrwpfGm bk&m;\ txHawmfü
0dZÆmoHk;yg;wdkYudk &tyfukefNyD?
jrwpfGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

38/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudk vnf;aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudk vnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD? jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifwduPdum&ykyæd, rax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

**a&S;OD;pGmaom
wduPdum&ykyæd,aw- &ty'gef NyD;**

2-{uywå'g,uaw- &ty'gef

39/ igonf [Hom0wDNrdKUü tdk;xdef;onf jzpfCjH\
udavomjrL uif;aom MoCudkvGefajrmufaom tmoa0g
uif;awmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&\

40/ igonf aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom ajroydwfudk
bk&m;jrwftm; vSL'gef;cJH\? ajzmifhrwfaompdwfoabm

&Sdawmfrlaom wm'd*kPfESifh jynfhpHkawmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m; tm; oydwfudkvSL'gef;jcif;aMumifh-

41-42/ igonf oHo&mb0ü jzpf&onf&Sdaomf
a&TcGufwdkYudk &ayV igonf
aiGjzifhNyD;aomcGufwdkYudk vnf;aumif;?
a&TjzifhNyD;aom cGufwdkYudk vnf;aumif;? ywåjrm;
jzifh NyD;ukefaomoabmhzsm oifjzL;wdkYudk
vnf;aumif;? cGufwdkYudk vnf;aumif; oHk; aqmif&ayV/
podkYjzpf&jcif;onf aumif;rluH\ tusKd;aywnf;/ igonf
tjch t&HwdkY\vnf;aumif;? OpömwkdY\vnf;aumif;
tjrwfqHk; jzpf&ayV

43/ aumif;aom v,fü tenf;i,faom rsKd;aphudk
pdkufysKd;tyfaomf vnf;
rdk;onf;xefpGm&Gmonf&Sdaomf toD;tESHonf
v,form;udk ESpfoufapbdouJhodkY-

44/ xdkYtwlyif jrwpfGmbk&m;[laom v,fajrö
poydwftvSL (rsKd;aph) udk pdkufysKd;tyfonf&Sdaomf
yDwdrdk;&Gmonf&Sdaomf tusKd;onf ightm;
ESpfoufapvwåHU/

45? oHCm[laom v,fajrwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? *dkPf;
[laom v,fajrwdkYonf vnf;aumif;&SdukefV/
(xdkv,fajrwdkYwGif) tvHk;pHkaom owå0gwdkYtm;
csrf;omudk ay;Edkifaombk&m;wnf;[laom v,fajrESifh
wlaom t&monf r&Sd/

46/ a,musfm;tmZmenfjzpfawmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;tm; &Sdcdk;yg\?
a,musfm;jrwfjzpfawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;
t&Sifbk&m;tm; &Sdcdk;yg\? (tuREkfyfonf)
oydwfwpfvHk;udkvSLcJh&jcif;aMumifh wkefvlyfjCIF;
r&Sdaom edAÁmefodkY a&muf&ygV

47/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü oydwfudk
vSL'gef;cJh&aom tcgrSpí raumif;rljyKolwdkY

vm;&m]'k*³/₄wd} b0udk rodpzl;ay/ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf oydwf vSL&jcif;\tusKd;aywnf;/

48/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
¹/₂dIU Nr\$ dKufavmifuRrf; aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&\

49/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

50/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif{uywå'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

ESpfckajrmuf {uywå'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;

3-umokrm&zvd,aw¬&ty'gef

51/]r[mavSum;yef;u]hodkaY} awmufyvsuf
udavomjrLuif;aom avmu\tBuD;trSL;jzpfawmfrlí
vlwdkYxuf jrwfawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;udk
awmifMum;üxdkifaeawmfrlpOf zl;jrif&\

52/ igonf MunfnKd0rf;ajrmufaom pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí
OD;acgif;ü vuftkyfcsDvsuf o&ufjzLoD;udk,lNyD;vQif
bk&m;jrwftm; vSL'gef;cJh\

53/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü toD;udk
vSL'gef;cJh&aom tcgrSpí raumif;rljyKolwdkY
vm;&m]'k*³/₄wd} b0udk rodpbl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
toD; udk vSL&jcif;\tusKd;aywnf;/

54/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
¹/₂dIU Nr\$ dKufavmifuRrf; aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&\

55/ ig\ vmjCIF;um;/y/ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

56/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifumokrm&zvd,raX&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

oHk;ckajrmuf umokrm&zvd,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

4-t0#zvd,aw¬&ty'gef

57/ tvdkvdk jzpfawmfrlaom &efolwdkYonf
ratmifEdkifaom a&mifjcnfwpfaxmif &Sdawmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m;onf qdwfNidrf&mrS xí qGrf;chjCIF;iSg
a&S;½l xGufawmfrlV

58/ vufü opfoD;&Sdaom igonf jrwpGmbk&m;udk
zl;jrif&onf&Sdaomf (jrwpGm bk&m;xHodkY)
csOf;uyfcJh\? (xdktcg) MunfnKd0rf;ajrmufaom
pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí]]t0#} } rnfaom
opfoD;udkvSL'gef;cJhV

59/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü toD;udk
vSL'gef;cJh&aom tcgrSpí raumif;rljyKolwdkY
vm;&m]'k*¾wd}b0udk rodPzl;ay/ podkYjzpf&jCIF;onf
toD;udk vSL'gef;&jCIF;\tusKd;aywnf;/

60/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½dlUNr\$dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

61/ ig\ vmjCIF;um;/y/ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

62/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufem usifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQift0#zvd, rax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

av;ckajrmuf t0#zvd,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

5-yg'zvd,aw¬&ty'gef

63/ ay;vSLzG,f ypönf;wdkYudk
tvSLcHawmfrlxdkufaom a&Ttqif;ESifh wlaom
tqif;&Sdawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;udk c&D;vrf;ü
<uoGm;awmfrlpOf igonf opfjrpf toD;udk vSL'gef;cjhV

64/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwppfurÇmxufü toD;udk
vSL'gef;cjh&aom tcgrSpí raumif;rljyKolwdkY
vm;&m]'k*³/₄wd} b0udk rodpszl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
toD;udk vSL&jcif;\tusKd;aywnf;/

65/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½dIU Nr\$ dKufavmifuRrf; aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

66/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

67/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifyg'zvd, rax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ig;ckajrmuf yg'zvd,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

6-rmwkvk*Fzv'g,uaw¬&ty'gef

68/ igonf]awmufyaom
r[mavSum;yef;u]hodkYvnf;aumif;? vjynfhaeYü
ay:xGef;aomv0ef;u]hodkYvnf;aumif;? xGef;vif;aom

qDrD;wdkifuJhodkYvnf;aumif;}
jrwpfGmbk&m;udkzl;jrif&V

69/ igonf MunfnKdonfjzpfí
a&SmufcsdKoD;udk ,lNyD;vQif jrwaom tvSLudk
cHawmfrlxdkufaomvkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; rdrdvufwdkYjzifh vSL'gef;cJhV

70/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü toD;udk
vSL'gef;cJh&aom tcgrSpí raumif;rljyKolwdkY
vm;&m]'k*³/₄wd} b0udk rodpsz;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
toD;udk vSL&jcif;\tusKd;aywnf;/

71/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
¹/₂dIUmr§dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

72/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

73/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

 podkYvQif toQifrmwkvk*Fzv'g,urax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

**ajcmufckajrmuf rmwkvk*Fzv'g,uaw¬&ty'gef
NyD;V**

7-taZvdzv'g,uaw¬&ty'gef

74/ xdktcg tZÆKernfaom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
[dr0EÅmü aeawmfrl\? jrwpfGm bk&m;onf
tusifh]p&P}ESifhvnf; jynfhphKawmfrl\?
psmeform"düvnf; uRrf;usifvdr®mawmfrlV

75/ igonf toufudk &Snfapwwfaom]xD;uJhodkY}
t&Guf&Sdaom tdkp&nf;yrmP &SdaomtaZvdnrnfaom
toD;udk ,lí jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; vSL'gef;cJhV

76/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü toD;udk
vSL'gef;cjh&aom tcgrSpí raumif;rljyKolwdkY
vm;&m]'k*³/₄wd} b0udk rodpszl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
toD;udk vSL&jcif;\htusKd;aywnf;/

77/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½dIU NrşdKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&\

78/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

79/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQiftaZvdzv'g,urax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

ckepfckajrmuf taZvdzv'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;

8-tarm'zvd,aw¬&ty'gef

80/ ay;vSLzG,fypönf;0w¬Kudk cHawmfrlxdkufaom
a&Ttqif;ESifh wlaom tqif; &Sdawmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m;udk vrf;c&D;ü <uoGm;awmfrlpOf
tarm'rnfaom toD;udk vSL'gef;cjh\

81/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü toD;udk
vSL'gef;cjh&aom tcgrSpí raumif;rljyKolwdkY
vm;&m]'k*³/₄wd} b0udk rodpszl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
toD;udk vSL&jcif;\tusKd;aywnf;/

82/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½dIU NrşdKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&\

83/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

84/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQiftarm'zvd,rax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

&Spfckajrmuf tarm'zvd,aw→&ty'gef NyD;V

9-wmvzv'g,uaw→&ty'gef

85/ tvdkvdk jzpfawmfrlaom &efolwdkY
ratmifEdkifaom ow&HoDrnfaoom
yapöuAk'`gt&Sifjrwfonf qdwfNidrf&mrS xí
qGrf;chJcif;iSg a&S;½l xGufawmfrlV

86/ vufü opfoD;&Sdaom igonf yapöuAk'`g
t&Sifjrwfudk zl;jrif&onf&Sdaomf (bk&m;xHodkY)
csOf;uyf\? igonf MunfnKd0rf;ajrmufaom
pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí xef;oD; udk vSL'gef;cJhV

87/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü toD;udk
vSL'gef;cJh&aom tcgrSpí raumif;rljyKolwdkY
vm;&m]'k*¾wd} b0udk rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
toD;udk vSL&jcif;\tusKd;aywnf;/

88/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½dIU NrşdKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

89/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

90/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifwmvzv'g,urax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

udk;ckajrmuf wmvzv'g,uaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

10-emVdau&zv'g,uaw→&ty'gef

91/ xdktcg igonf AE"KrwDNrdK Uü t&Hapmifh
jzpfpOf aumif;uifü <uoGm;awmfrl aomudavomjrl
uif;aom jrwapGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&V

92/ igonf tkef;oD;udk ,lí bk&m;jrwftm;
vSL'gef;cjh\? jrwapGmbk&m;onf
aumif;uifü&yfnfvsufyif tvSLcHawmfrlV

93/ txl;MunfnKdaom pdwfjzifh toD;udk
jrwapGmbk&m;tm; vSLcjhjCIF;aMumifh
ightm;ESpfoufjCIF;udk jzpfap\? ightm;
rsufarSmufcsrf;omudk &GufaqmifV

94/ xdktcg ESpfoufjCIF;udk vnf;aumif;?
jyefYajymaom csrf;omjrwfudkvnf;aumif; &ayV
xdkxdkb0ü jzpfaom ightm; &wemonf
jzpfonfomvQifwnf;/

95/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü toD;udk
vSL'gef;cjh&aom tcgrSpí raumif;rljyKolwdkY
vm;&m]'k*³/₄wd} b0udk rodPzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jCIF;onf
toD;udk vSL&jCIF;\tusKd;aywnf;/

96/ ig\ 'dAÁpu©KÓPfonf txl;pifMu,fay\? igonf
psmeform"dü uRrf;usif vdr®moljzpfay\? tbdnmOf\
txGwftxdyfodkY a&mufol jzpfayV podkY jzpf&jCIF;onf
toD;udkvSL&jCIF;\tusKd;aywnf;/

97/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½dIUmr§dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&V

98/ ig\ vmjCIF;um;/y/ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

99/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifemVdau&zv'g,urax&fonf
p*gxmwkdYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

q,fckajrmuf emVdau&zv'g,uaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

ig;q,fhwpfckajrmuf uPdum&0*f NyD;V

52-zv'g,u0*f

1-uk&Oöd,zv'g,uaw→&ty'gef

1/ a&S;tcg igonf awmü vSnfhvnfaom om;rkqdk;
jzpfCjh\? tvHk;pHkaom w&m;wdkY\wpfzufurf;odkY
a&mufawmfrlaom udavomjrL uif;aom jrwpfGmbk&m;
udk zl;jrif&V

2/ igonf uk&íöd,rnfaom toD;udk ,lí
ukodkvfrsKd;aphudk pdkufysKd;&m v,fajr
aumif;ozG,fjzpfawmfrlaom wm'd*kPfESifh
jynfhpHkawmfrlaom bk&m;jrwftm; MunfnKd onfjzpfí
rdrdvufwdkYjzifhvSL'gef;cjhV

3/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü toD;udk
vSL'gef;cjh&aom tcgrSpí raumif;rl
jyKolwdkYvm;&m J'k*³/₄wd} b0udk rodpsz;ay/ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf toD;udk vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

4/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½dIUNr§dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD?
b0tm;vHk;wdkYudk
y,fEkwftyfukefNyD? JqifajymifBuD;onf
taESmiftzGJUudk jzwfí aeouJhodkY} igonf tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

5/ ig\ vmjCIF;um; aumif;aomvmjCIF; pifppf jzpfay\?
igonf jrwpGm bk&m;\ txHawmfü
0dZÆmoHk;yg;wdkYudk &tyfygukefNyD?
jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudkvdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

6/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudk vnf;aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudk vnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifuk&Íöd,zv'g,urax&fonf
p*gxmwkdYudk rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

**a&S;OD;pGmaom uk&Íöd,zv'g,uaw¬&ty'gef
NyD;V**

2-uydw¬zv'g,uaw¬&ty'gef

7/ ay;vSLzG,f ypönf;0w¬Kudk cHawmfrlxdkufaom
a&Ttqif;ESifh wlaom tqif; &Sdawmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m;tm; vrf;c&D;ü <uoGm;awmfrlpOf oD;ç
oD;udk vSL'gef;cJhV

8/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü toD;udk
vSL'gef;cJh&aom tcgrSpí raumif;rl
jyKolwdkYvm;&m]'k*³/₄wd} b0udk rodpl;ay/
podkYjzpf&jcif;onf oD;ç oD; udk vSL&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

9/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½dIUNrşdKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&V

10/ ig\ vmjCIF;um;/y/ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

11/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifuydw→zv'g,urax&fonf
p*gxmwkdYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ESpfckajrmuf uydw→zv'g,uaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

3-aumorÁzvd,aw→&ty'gef

12/ igonf xdktcg]a&cwufyifuJhodkY}
wifhw,fawmfrlaom
vlwdkYxufjrwfaomjrwfpGmbk&m;tm; vrf;c&D;ü
<uoGm;awmfrlpOf BudKUoD;udk vSL'gef;cJhV

13/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü toD;udk
vSL'gef;cJh&aom tcgrSpí raumif;rljyKolwdkY
vm;&m]'k*³/₄wd} b0udk rodpszl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
BudKUoD; udk vSL&jcif;\tusKd;aywnf;/

14/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
¹/₂dIU NrşdKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&V

15/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

16/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifaumorÁzvd,urax&fonf
p*gxmwkdYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

oHk;ckajrmuf aumorÁzvd,aw→&ty'gef NyD;V

4-auwuykyæd,aw→&ty'gef

17/ aumusfm;jrwf jzpfawmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf Odewmjrp\ urf;üaeawmfrl\?
(xdktcg igonf) wpfckaom tm¹/₂Hk&Sdí aumif;pGm
wnfMunfaom pdwf&Sdawmf rlaom ?
udavomjrLuif;aom jrwfpGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&V

18/ xdktcg igonf ysm;&eHY&Sdaom qyfoGm;yif\
tyGifhyef;jzifh MunfnKd0rf;ajrmuf
aompdwf&Sdonfjzpfí jrwfpGmbk&m;udk ylaZmfcJhV

19/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
yef;ylaZmfcJh&aom tcgrSpí raumif; rl
jyKolwdkYvm;&m J'k*³/₄wd}b0udk rodpsz;ay/ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf jrwfpGmbk&m;udk ylaZmf&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

20/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
¹/₂dIU Nr\$ dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&V

21/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

22/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifauwuykyæd, rax&fonf
p*gxmwkdYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

av;ckajrmuf auwuykyæd,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

5-em*ykyæd,aw¬&ty'gef

23/ ay;vSLzG,f ypönf;0w¬Kudk cHawmfrlxdkufaom
a&Ttqif;ESifhwlaom tqif; &Sdawmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; vrf;c&D;ü <uoGm;awmfrlpOf
uHhaumfyef;udk ylaZmfcJhV

24/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü yef;udk
ylaZmfcJh&aom tcgrSpí raumif;rl
jyKolwdkYvm;&m]k*¾wd} b0udk rodpzl;ay/
podkYjzpf&jcif;onf jrwpGm bk&m;tm; ylaZmf&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

25/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½dIU Nr\$ dKufavmifuRrf; aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

26/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

27/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifem*ykyæd, rax&fonf
p*gxmwkdYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ig;ckajrmuf em*ykyæd,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

6-tZÆKeykyæd,aw¬&ty'gef

28/ igonf pE´bm*gjrpfurf;ü udEé&m jzpfCjH\
xdktcg tvdkvdk jzpfawmfrlaom
&efolwdkYratmifEdkifaom udavomjrL uif;awmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&V

29/ MunfnKd0rf;ajrmufaom pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí
ESpfoufjcif; jzpfvsuf vuftkyf csDNyD;vQif
azmufMuHUyef;udk ,lí jrwpGmbk&m;tm; ylaZmfcJhV

30/ aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom
xdkuHaMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwemç
awmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif;
udEé&mb0udk,fudk pGefY&onf&Sdaomf igonf
wm0wðombHkodkY a&muf&V

31/ oHk;q,fhajcmufBudrfwdkifwdkif ewfwdkYudk
tpdk;&oljzpfí ewfrif;tjzpfudk jyKcJh&\?
q,fBudrfwdkifwdkif pMu0aw;rif;BuD; tjzpfudkvnf;
jyKcJh&V

32/ jyefYajymaom ya'o&mZfrif;tjzpfonfum;
*Pef;tm;jzifh ra&wGufEdkif? v,f,majraumif;ozG,f
jzpfaom jrwpfGmbk&m;ü pdkufysKd;tyfaom ig\
(ukodkvf) rsKd;aphonftHhMozG,f &SdygaypG/

33/ ightm; ukodkvfonf &Sd\? (xdkYaMumifh)
&[ef;abmifodkY 0ifa&mufcJh&ay\?
omuD0ifrif;om;jrwpfGmbk&m;\ omoemawmfü igonf
ylaZmfchxdkufol jzpf&V

34/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½dIU Nr§dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&V

35/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

36/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQiftZÆKeykyæd,raX&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

**ajcmufckajrmuf tZÆKeykyæd,aw–&ty'gef
NyD;V**

7-uk#Zykyæd,aw–&ty'gef

37/ [dr0EÅm\ teD;ü 0ovrnfaom awmifonf &Sd\?
ok'óernfaom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf awmifMum;ü
aeawmfrlV

38/ igonf [dr0EÅmü jzpfaom (a&Ttqif;&Sdaom)
yef;udk ,lí]aumif;uifodkY} oGm;cJh\? xdkawmifü

MoCrS vGefajrmufawmfrlaom tmo0r&Sdaom
jrwpGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&V

39/ xdktcg igonf vufxkwfBuD;yef;udk ,lí OD;acgif;ü
vuftkyfcsDvsuf tvdkvdkjzpfawmfrlaom jrwaom
*kPfudk &SmrSD;awmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;tm;
wifvSLylaZmf cJhV

40/ pb'urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü yef;udk
ylaZmfcJh&aom tcgrSpí raumif;rl
jyKolwdkYvm;&m]'k*³/₄wd} b0udk rodpl;ay/
podkYjzpf&jcif;onf jrwpGm bk&m;tm; ylaZmf&jcif;
tusKd;aywnf;/

41/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½dIU Nr\$ dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&V

42/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

43/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifuk#Zykyæd, rax&fonf
p*gxmwkdYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ckepfckajrmuf uk#Zykyæd,aw- &ty'gef NyD;V

8-aCmoonuaw- &ty'gef

44/ a&S;tcg igonf iSufwdkY jrnfwGef&mawmü
om;rkqdk; jzpfCjH\? ewftaygif;
jCH&HtyfaomudavomjrL uif;awmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&V

45/ opö mav;yg;udk jyvsuf tNrdKufedAÁmefudk
a[mawmfrlaom odcDjrwpGmbk&m;\
csKdNrdefaomw&m;oHudk Mum;emcJh&V

46/ twl NydKifbufr&Sdaom
jrWfpGmbk&m;üvnf;aumif;? (jrWfpGmbk&m;\)
toHawmfüvnf;aumif; pdwfudk MunfnKdapcJhV
xdkbk&m;ESifh w&m;oHü pdwfudk
MunfnKdapjcif;aMumifh ul;ajrmufEdkifcJaom b0udk
ul;ajrmuf&ayV

47/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
trSwfonmudk &cJhaom tcgrSpí raumif;rljyKolwdkY
vm;&m]'k*³/₄wd} b0udk rodpzl;ay/ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf w&m; oHudk rSwfom;jcif;onm\
tusKd;aywnf;/

48/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½dIU Nr\$ dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

49/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

50/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifaCmoonurax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

&Spfckajrmuf aCmoonuaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

9-oAÁzv'g,uaw→&ty'gef

51/ xdktcg igonf aA'ifoHk;yHkwkdYü
wpfzufurf;odkYa&mufaom trnftm; jzifh]]0½kP}}
[kxif&Sm;aom jAm[®Pjzpfí om;orD;q,fa,mufwdkYudk
pGefYNyD;vQif awmtv,fodkY 0ifcJhV

52/ igonf ocFrF;ausmif;udk aumif;pGm jyKvkyfí
aumif;pGm

ydkif;jcm;tyfaompdwfaysmfarGUzG,faumif;aom
opf&Gufrdk;ausmif;udk jyKvkyfNyD;vQif awmü aeV

53/ ay;vSLzG,f ypönf;0w→KwdkYudk
cH,lawmfrlxdkufaom xdky'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m; onf
ightm; (oHo&mrS) xkwfaqmifawmfrlvdkonfjzpfí ig\
ocFrF;ausmif;odkY <u vmawmfrlV

54/ jyefYajymaom tvif;a&mifonf
awmtkyf&Sdoavmuf jzpfav\? xdkdtcg jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tmEkabmfamumifh awmonf xdefvif;awmufyvsuf
&SdV

55/ igonf wm'd*kPfESifh jynfhphKawmfrlaom
bk&m;jrwf\ xkdwegcdk;jym#d[mudk
zl;jrif&iopfoD;xkyfudk ,lí opfoD;jzifh ylaZmfcJhV

56/ igonf jrwfpGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfí
y&du©&mESifhwuG vSL'gef;cJh\? jrwfpGm bk&m;onf
ightm; tpOfoem;ojzifh þpum;udk rdefYawmfrl\-

57/ oifonf &aohy&du©&m0efudk ,lí ig\
aemufrS vdkufcJhavmh? oHCmonfoHk;aqmiftyfonf&Sdaomf
oifhtm; ukodkvfaumif;rlonf jzpfvwaHU ([k
rdefYawmfrl\)/

58/ igonf opfoD;xkyfudk ,lí &[ef;oHCmtm;
vSL'gef;cJh\? igonf xdk &[ef;oHCmü
pdwfudkMunfnKdapí wkodwmbHkodkY a&muf&ayV

59/ xdkwkodwmbHkü ewfü jzpfaom
ujcif;wdkYjzifhvnf;aumif;? oDjcif;wdkYjzifhvnf;aumif;?
wD;rlwfjcif;wdkYjzifhvnf;aumif;
aumif;rluHESifh ,SOfaom csrf;omudk tcgcyf odrf;
cHpm;&ayV

60/ uyfa&muf&wdkif;aom vLUtjzpf
ewftjzpf[lorQwdkYü ightm;
pnf;pdrfOpömü,kwfavsmhjCIF;onf r&Sdacs/ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf opfoD;vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

61/ ork'´&mESifhwuG awmifESifhwuGaom
av;uRef;wdkYonf tMuifrQavmuf &Sdukef\
igonfopfoD;udk jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; vSLjCIF;aMumifh
xdkav;uRef;wdkYü tpdK;& jCIF;udk jyK&V

62/ aumif;uifü ysHoef;aeMuaom
iSuftaygif;wdkYonf tMuifrQavmuf twdkif;
t&Snf&Sdukef\
xdkiSuftaygif;wdkYonfvnf; ig\
tvdkodkY tpOfvdkufMu&ukefV b
odkYjzpf&jCIF;onfopfoD;vSL&jCIF;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

63/ ewfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
bkwfbDvl;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? &u©dKofwdkYonf
vnf;aumif;? ukrÇPfewfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
*VKefwdkYonfvnf;aumif; tMuifrQ avmuf
awmtkyfÜ&Sdukef\
xdkewftp&SdonfwdkYonfvnf;
ightm; cpm;qnf;uyf jCIF;odkY a&mufukefV

64/ vdyfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
acG;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? ysm;i,fwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
jCIFrSuf ESpfRSkd;pHkwwdkYonfvnf;aumif; ightm;
cpm;qnf;uyfjCIF;odkY a&mufukefV

65/ tawmif&Sdukefaom BuD;rm;aom
cGeftm;&Sdukefaom *VKef (okyPÖ) rnfaom
iSufwdkYonf&Sdukef\
xdkiSufwdkYonfvnf; ighudk
udk;uG,fqnf;uyfjCIF;odkY a&mufukefV podkY
jzpf&jCIF;onf toD;vSL&jCIF;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

66/ &Snfaom touf&Sdukefaom BuD;rm;aom
wefcdk;&Sdukefaom rsm;aom tjch
t&H&SdukefaomtMuife*g;wdkYonf &Sdukef\
xdke*gwdkYonfvnf; ig\ tvdkodkY tpOf vdkufMu&ukefV
podkYjzpf&jCIF;onf toD;vSL&jCIF;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

67/ jcaoFhwwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
usm;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? opfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? 0Hç
0HykavGç atmif;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; &SdukefV

xdkowå0gwdkYonfvnf; ig\
tvdkodkYtpOfvdkufMu&ukef\ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
toD;vSL&jcif;\ tusKd; aywnf;/

68/ aq;yif jrufyifü aeukefaom
ewfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? aumif;uifü
aeukefaomewfwdkYonfvnf;aumif; &Sdukef\
tvHk;pHkaom ewfwdkYonf ighudk
udk;uG,fqnf;uyfjcif;odkYa&mufukef\ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf toD;vSL&jcif;\ tusKd; aywnf;/

69/ (igonf) tvGefodrfarGUEufeJí aumif;pGm
jytyfaom tvGefjrirEdkifcJaom
edAÁmefudkawGUa&mufí ae&\ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
toD;vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;ay wnf;/

70/ udavomudk ylyefapwwfaom &ifhusufaom
ÓPfvnf;&Sdaom igonf 0darmu©&Spfyg;wdkYudk
awGUa&mufí tmo0r&SdbJ ae&\ podkYjzpf&jcif;onf
toD; vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

71/ ukefNyD;aom a'go&Sdukefaom? rsm;aom
tjcHt&H&Sdukefaom? zdkvfü wnf
ukefaomtMuifjrwpGmbk&m;\ om;awmfwdkYonf
&Sdukef\ xdkom;awmfwdkYwGif
igonfwpfa,muftygt0if jzpf&\ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
toD;vSL &jcif;\ tusKd; aywnf;/

72/ igonf tbdnmOfwdkY\ txGwftxdyfodkY a&mufí
jzLpifaom uHtaMumif;
&if;onfwdkufwGef;tyfaomaMumifh tvHk;pHkaom
tm0owdkYudk ydkif;jcm;odojzifh tmo0r&SdbJ ae&\

73/ 0dZÆmoHk;yg;&Sdukefaom wefcdk;odkY
a&mufukefaom rsm;aom
tjcHt&H&Sdukefaom'dAÁaomwtbdnmOfESifh
jynfhpHkukefaom jrwpGmbk&m;\ om;awmfwdkYonf

&Sdukef\ xdkom;awmfwdkYwGif igonf
wpfa,muftygt0if jzpf&\

74/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü toD;udk
vSL'gef;cJh&aom tcgrSpí
raumif;rljyKolwdkYvm;&m]'k*¾wd} b0udk rodpzl;ay/
podkY jzpf&jcif;onf toD;vSL &jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

75/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½dIU NrşdKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&\

76/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

77/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufem usifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifoAÁzv'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

udk;ckajrmuf oAÁzv'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;

10-y'kr"m&duaw¬&ty'gef

78/ [dr0EÅm\ teD;ü a&mrornfaom awmifonf &Sd\?
xdkawmifü orÇ0 rnfaom yapöuAk'"gonfvnf; xdktcg
vGifwD;acgifü aeawmfrl\

79/ igonf bHkAdrmefrS xGufí y'kr®mMumudk
(yaapöuAk'"gtm;) aqmif;rdk;cJh\?
wpf&ufrQaqmif;rdk;í bHkAdrmefodkY wpfzef
jyefvmcJh\

80/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
yapöuAk'"gudk ylaZmfcJh&aom tcgrSpí
raumif;rljyKolwdkY vm;&m] 'k*¾wd} b0udk rodpbl;ay/
podkY jzpf&jcif;onf yapöu Ak'"gudk ylaZmf&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

81/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½dIUŃrŝdKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&V

82/ ig\ vmjCIF;um;/y/ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

83/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

 podkYvQif toQify'kr"m&durax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

q,fckajrmuf y'kr"m&duaw~&ty'gef NyD;V

ig;q,fhESpfckajrmuf zv'g,u0*f NyD;V

53-wdP'g,u0*f

1-wdPrk|d'g,uaw~&ty'gef

1/ [dr0EÅm\ teD;ü vrÁurnfaom awmifonf &Sd\
xdkawmifüomvQifwdójrwpGmbk&m;onf
vGifwD;acgifü pBuø<uoGm;awmfrlV

2/ igonf a&S;tcg iSufwdkY\ wGefjrnf&m jzpfaom
awmü omrkqdk; jzpfCjh\? xdk ewfxufewfjrwfjzpfaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&í igonf jrufqkyfudk
vSL'gef;cjhV

3/ jrwpGmbk&m;tm; xdkifawmfrljCIF;iSg
(jrufqkyfudk) vSLNyD;vQif pdwfudk Munfvif apCjh\
igonf jrwpGmbk&m;udk &Sdcdk;NyD;í
ajrmuft&yfodkY a&S;½lzJoGm;cjhV

4/ zJoGm;írQ rMumjrifhrD om;wdkYoeif;
jcaoFhrif;onf (ighudk) ESdyfpuf\? igonf
jcaoFhESdyfpufcH&onfjzpfí xdkT&yfü uG,fvGefcjhV

5/ tmo0uif;awmfrlaom bk&m;jrwfű igonf
aocgeD;tcg aumif;rluHudk jyKtyf\? (xdkuHaMumifh)
igonf]aumif;pGm vTwftyfaom jrm;t[kefuJhodkY}
ewfjynf odkY a&muf&V

6/ xdkewfjynfű ukodkvfonf zefqif;tyfaom
wifhw,fvSyaom jymom'fonf jzpf\? tydkif;tjcm; (tcef;)
wpfaxmif&Sd\? *sifvHk; (yGwfvHk;wdkif)
wpf&m&Sd\? wHcGef rsm;pGm &SdV a&Ttwd NyD;V

7/ xdkjymom'f\ ta&mifonf]wufopfaom
aerif;uJhodkY} xdkrS prS ajy;oGm;\?
igonfewforD;wdkYjzifh jch&Hvsuf tvdk&Sdwdkif;
arGUavsmf&V

8/ ewfjynfrS pkawvwfaomf jzLpifaom
uHtaMumif;&if;onf wdkufwGef;tyf onf jzpfívlUb0odkY
a&mufNyD;vQif tmo0ukef&m edAÁmefodkY
a&muf&V

9/ pb'urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufű igonf
edoD'dkifudk vSLcJh\? xdktcg rSpí raumif;rljyKolwdkY
vm;&m]'k*³/₄wd} b0udk rodpzl;ay/ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf jrufqkyf (vSL&jcif;) tusKd;aywnf;/

10/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½dIU Nr\$ dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD?
b0tm;vHk;wdkYudk
y,fEkwftyfukefNyD?]qifajymifBuD;onf
taESmiftzGJUudk jzwfí aeouJhodkY} igonf
tmo0r&SdbJae&V

11/ ig\ vmjcif;um; aumif;aomvmjcif; pifppf jzpfay\?
igonf jrwfpGm bk&m;\ txHawmfű
0dZÆmoHk;yg;wdkYudk &tyfukefNyD?
jrwfpGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

12/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudk vnf;aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudk vnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifwdPrk|d'g,urax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

**a&S;OD;pGmaom wdPrk|d'g,uaw~&ty'gef
NyD;V**

2-ríÆ'g,uaw~&ty'gef

13/ avmu\ tBuD;trSL;jzpfawmfrlaom wm'd*kPfESifh
jynfhpHkawmfrlaom OdyóDjrwfpGmbk&m;tm; igonf
MunfnKdonfjzpfí rdrdvufjzifh anmifapmif;wpfckudk
(jyKvkyf) vSL'gef;cJhV

14/ igonf xdkanmifapmif;tvSLaMumifh qif,mOf?
jrif;,mOf? ewf,mOfwdkYudk &cJhV tmo0ukef&m
edAÁmefodkY a&muf&V

15/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
anmifapmif;udk vSL'gef;chJ&aom tcgrSpíraumif;rl
jyKolwdkY vm;&m J'k*³/₄wd} b0udk rodpb!;ay/ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onfanmifapmif;vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

16/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½dIU Nr\$ dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&V

17/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

18/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifríö'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ESpfckajrmuf rlö'g,uaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

3-o&P*red,aw→&ty'gef

19/ xdktcg &[ef;onfvnf;aumif;?
tmZD0uwuúwGef;onfvnf;aumif;?
igonfvnf;aumif;avSudk wufpD;MuukefV avSonf
ysufvwfaomf &[ef;onf ightm; o&P*Hkudk ay;V

20/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü xdk&[ef;onf
ightm; o&P*Hkudk ay;chJ&aom tcgrSpí raumif;rl
jyKolwdkY vm;&m J'k*³/₄wd} b0udk rodpcb;ay/ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf o&P*Hk\tusKd;aywnf;/

21/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½dIU Nr§dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

22/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

23/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifo&P*red,rax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

oHk;ckajrmuf o&P*red,aw→&ty'gef NyD;V

4-tAÇ íÆe'g,uaw→&ty'gef

24/ igonf AE¨KrwDNrdKU rif;O,smOfü ae\? xdktcg
igonf om;a&udk 0wfvuf a&u&m;udkaqmifV

25/ tnpftaMu;uif;aom tvdkvdk jzpfí &efolwdkY
ratmifEdkifaom vkHYv&Sdonf jzpfíedAÁmefodkY
apvTwfaom pdwf&Sdawmfrlaom psmef0ifpm;vsuf
psmefü arGUavsmfaom0oDabmf&Sdawmfrlaom
xdkjrwpGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&V

26/ tvdk&SdorQ tvHk;pHk jynfhpHkawmfrlaom
MoCrS vGefajrmufawmfrlaom tmo0
r&SdaomxdkjrwpGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&í igonf
MunfnKd0rf;ajrmufvsuf ajce,fqDudk vSLcJhV

27/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwppfurÇmxufü tvSLudk
vSL'gef;chJ&aom tcgrSpí
raumif;rljyKolwdkYvm;&mJ'k*³/₄wd} b0udk rodpszl;ay/
podkY jzpf&jcif;onf ajce,fqD vSL&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

28/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
¹/₂dIUNr\$dkufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&V

29/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

30/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQiftAÇÍÆe'g,urax&fonf
p*gxmwkdYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

av;ckajrmuf tAÇ ÍÆe'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

5-oky#'g,uaw¬&ty'gef

31/ 0dyóDjrwpGmbk&m;onf aeYtcgü ausmif;rS
xGufvwfaomf igonf aumif; aomt0wfykqdk;udk
vsifjrefpGm vSL'gef;cJhjcif;aMumifh wppfurÇmywfvHk;
ewfjynfü arGU avsmf&V

32/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü igonf
aumif;aomykqdk;udk vSL'gef; chJ&aom tcgrSpí
raumif;rl jyKolwdkY vm;&m]'k*³/₄wd} b0udk
rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf aumif;aomykqdk;
(vSL&jcif;) \ tusKd;aywnf;/

33/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½dIU Nr\$ dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

34/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

35/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifoky#'g,urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ig;ckajrmuf oky#'g,uaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

6-'@'g,uaw¬&ty'gef

36/ xdktcg igonf iSufwdkY wGefjrnf&mjzpfao
awmodkY0ifí 0g;udk jzwfNyD;vQif
awmifa0S;udkjyKvkyfvsuf oHCmtm; rsm;pGm
vSL'gef;cJhV

37/ xdkpdwf\ Munfvifjcif;aMumifh aumif;aom
tusifh&Sdaom oHCmü ½dkaopGm
&Sdcdk;íawmifa0S;udk vSLNyD;vQif ajrmuft&yfodkY
rsufESmrlvsuf zJoGm;cJhV

38/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü
awmifa0S;udk vSL'gef;chJ&aom
tcgrSpíraumif;rljyKolwdkY vm;&m]'k*³/₄wd} b0udk
rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onfawmifa0S;vSL&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

39/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½dIU Nr\$ dKufavmifuRrf; aptyfu kefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

40/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

41/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif'@'g,urax&fonf p*gxmw d kYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ajcmufckajrmuf '@'g,uaw~&ty'gef NyD;V

ESpfq,fhoHk;ckajrmuf bmP0g& NyD;V

7-*d&daevylZuaw~&ty'gef

42/ a&S;tcg igonf awmü vSnfhvnfaom om;rkqdk;
jzpfCjh\? tvHk;pHkaom w&m;wdkY\urf;wpfzufodkY
a&mufawmfrlaom udavomjrL uif;awmfrlaom jrwpGm
bk&m;udk zl;jrif&V

43/ tvHk;pHkaom owå0gwdkY\ tpD;tyGm;ü
aysmfarGUawmfrlaom r[mu½kPm&Sif
jrwpGmbk&m;üMunfñdk0rf;ajrmufaom
pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí atmifrjñdkyGifhudk ylaZmfCjhV

44/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü yef;udk
ylaZmfchJ&aom tcgrSpí
raumif;rljyKolwdkYvm;&m]'k*¾wd} b0udk rodpzl;ay/
podkYjzpf&jcif;onf jrwpGm bk&m;udk ylaZmf&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

45/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½dIU Nr\$ dKufavmifuRrf; aptyfu kefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

46/ ig\ vmjCIF;um;/y/ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

47/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif*d&daevylZurax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ckepfckajrmuf *d&daevylZuaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

8-aAm"dor®ZÆuaw→&ty'gef

48/ a&S;tcg apwD,ifjyifü pGefYypftyfaom
aAm"d&Gufonf &Sd\? igonf xdk
aAm"d&Gufudk ,lípGef hypfcJh\? xdkaumif;rlaMumifh
ESpfq,faom *kPfaus;Zl;wdkYudk &cJhV

49/ xdkuH\ wefcdk;aMumifh b0BuD;ç i,fü
usifvnf&onf&Sdaomf ewfb0ç vLUb0
jzpfaomESpfrsKd;aom b0ü usifvnf&V

50/ ewfjynfrS pkawí vLUb0odkY a&mufonf&Sdaomf
rif;rsKd; jAm[®PrsKd;jzpfaom ESpfyg;aomtrsKd;ü
jzpf&V

51/ igonf t*FgBuD;i,fESifh jynfhphK\?
tvHk;t&yfESifh jynfhphK\? tvGef tqif; vS\?
pifMu,foljzpf\? r,kwfavsmhbJ jynfhNzdK;aom
t*Fg&Sdol jzpfayV

52/ igonf ewfjynfüvnf;aumif;? vLUjynfüvnf;aumif;?
trSwfr&Sd wpfpHkwpfck aomb0üvnf;aumif;
jzpfonf&Sdaomf a&Ttqif;ESifh wlaom tqif;&Sdvsuf
avSmfNyD;ç OD;NyD;aoma&TESifh wlaom ol jzpfayV

53/ aAm"d&Gufudk pGefYypf&aom uHaMumifh ig\
tom;ta&onf tcgcyfodrf; El;nHh\? ajyjypf\? nufanm\
odrfarGU\? tvGef Eke,fV

54/ trSwfr&Sdaomvm;&m*wd0,f jzpfay:vmaom
udk,fcE"mü jrLtnpftaMu; rvdrrf;usH/ þum; aAm"d&Guf
pGefYjcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

55/ xdkightm; avylaeylaMumifhvnf;aumif;?
rD;ylaMumifhvnf;aumif; udk,fü acR;
wdkYonfrxGufukef/ þum; aAm"d&Guf pGefYjcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

56/ Elemvnf;aumif;? tdkif;temvnf;aumif;?
0JBuD;emvnf;aumif;? rSj hvnf;aumif;?
aoG;pkemvnf;aumif;? xdkrSwpfyg; ayG;emvnf;aumif;
þtemwdkYonf ig\ udk,fcE"mürjzpfukef/ (þum;)
aAm"d&Guf pGefYjcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

57/]]b0BuD;i,fü xdkightm; udk,fü a&m*gwdkYonf
rjzpfukef}}[laom wpfyg; aom*kPfaus;Zl;onfvnf; jzpfV/
(þum;) aAm"d&Guf pGefYjcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

58/]]b0BuD;i,fü xdkightm; pdwfaMumifh jzpfaoM
ESdyfpufjcif;wdkYonf rjzpf}}[laomwpfyg;aom
*kPfaus;Zl;onfvnf; jzpfV/ (þum;) aAm"d&Guf
pGefYjcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

59/]]b0BuD;i,fü xdkightm; &efolwdkYonf
r&Sdukef}}[laom wpfyg;aom *kPfaus;Zl;onfvnf; jzpfV/
(þum;) aAm"d&Guf pGefYjcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

60/]]b0BuD;i,fü xdkightm; r,kwfavsmhaom
pnf;pdrfOpöm&Sdoljzpf}\[laom
wpfyg;aom*kPfaus;Zl;onfvnf; jzpfV/ (þum;)
aAm"d&Guf pGefYjcif;\ tusKd;ay wnf;/

61/]]b0BuD;i,fü xdkightm; rD;ab;? rif;ab;?
cdk;olab;? a&ab;onf rjzpf}}[laomwpfyg;aom
*kPfaus;Zl;onfvnf; jzpfV/

62/]]b0BuD;i,fü xdkightm; tjcHt&HjzpfaoM
uRefrdef;r? uRefa,mufsm;wdkYonf ig\pdwftvdkodkY

vdkufMuukef\}[laom wpyfg;aom *kPfaus;Zl;onfvnf;
jzpfV

63/ vIUb00,f tMuiftoufwrf;ü jzpf\? xdktoufwrf;atmuf
ig\ touf onfr,kwfavsmhacs? igonf toufwrf;&Sdoavmuf
wnf&ayV

64/ twGif;vlwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
tjyifvlwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? wdkif;oljynfom;
ESifhwuGed*Hk;ol? ed*Hk;om;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
tvHk;pHkaomolwdkYonf arwåmESifh ,SOfaom
pdwf&Sdukefvuf (ig\) BuD;yGm;jcif;udk
tvdk&SdukefV csrf;omjcif;udk tvdk&SdukefV

65/ igonf pnf;pdrfOpöm&Sdol? tjcHt&H&Sdol?
bkef;usufoa&&Sdol? aqGrsKd;toif; tyif;&SdoljzpfayV
igonf b0ü jzpf&onf&Sdaomf tcgcyfodrf; aMumufjcif;
xdwfvfYjcif; uif;oljzpfayV

66/]]ewf? vl? tok&m? *E"ÁÁewf? bDvl;?
&u©dKof}}[lukefaom xdktvHk;pHk wdkYonf
b0üusifvnfaom ightm; tcgcyfodrf;
apmifha&SmufukefV

67/ ewfjynfvnf;aumif;? vlUjynfvnf;aumif;
pnf;pdrfESpfrsKd;wdkYudk cHpm;NyD;ítqHk;b0üvnf;
at;jraom tjrwfqHk; edAÁamefodkY a&muf&ayV

68/ tMuifolonf jrwpGmbk&m;udkvnf;aumif;?
xdkjrwpGmbk&m;\ aAm"d (yif) udk vnf;aumif;&nfpl;í
ukodkvfudk yGm;apV xdkoltm; &EdkifcJaom
t&m0w→K[lí tb,frSm &Sdygrnfenf;/

69/ igonf r*füvnf;aumif;? zdkvfüvnf;aumif;?
y&d,wftm*Hküvnf;aumif;? psmeftbdnmOf*kPfwdkYü
vnf;aumif; olwpyfg;wdkYxuf vGefuJol jzpfí
tmo0r&SdbJNidrf;at;&ayV

70/ a&S;tcg igonf &Tifvef;aom pdwf&Sdvsuf
aAm"dyif\ t&Gufudk pGefYcJhjcif;

aMumifhp*kPft*FgESpfq,fwdkYESifh tcgcyfodrf;
jynfhpHkol jzpf&ayV

71/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½dIU Nr\$ dKufavmifuRrf; aptyfu kefNyD/y/ tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&V

72/ ig\ vmj cif;um;/y/ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

73/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifaAm"dor®ZÆurax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

&Spfckajrmuf aAm"dor®ZÆuaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

9-tmr@zv'g,uaw→&ty'gef

74/ tvHk;pHkaom w&m;wdkY\ urf;wpfzufodkY
a&mufawmfrlaom avmuudk
edAÁmefodkYydkYaqmifawmfrlwwfaom
y'krkwå&rnfaom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf orm"d
(eda&m"ormywf) rS xípBuø<uawmfrlV

75/ xdktcg igonf y&du©&m0efudk ,lí opfoD;udk
aqmif,lonf&Sdaomf udavomjrLuif;awmfrlí
pBuø<uawmfrlaom &[ef;jrwf jzpfaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&V

76/ igonf MunfnKd0rf;ajrmufaom pdwf&Sdonf jzpfí
OD;acgif;ü vuftkyfcsDvsufjrwpfGmbk&m;udk
½dkaopGm &Sdckd;NyD;vQif oQdoQm;oD;udk
vSL'gef;cJhV

77/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü igonf toD;udk
vSL'gef;chJ&aom tcgrSpí raumif;rljyKolwdkY

vm;&m]'k*³/₄wd} b0udk rodpszl;ay/ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf oQdoQm;oD;udk vSL&jcif;\tusKd;aywnf;/

78/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½dIU Nr\$ dKufavmifuRrf; aptyfu kefNyD/y/ tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&\

79/ ig\ vmj cif;um;/y/ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

80/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQiftmr@zv'g,urax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

udk;ckajrmuf tmr@zv'g,uaw→&ty'gef NyD;/

10-ok*E"aw→&ty'gef

81/ pb'´urÇmü jAm[®PrsKd;jzpfawmfrlaom
rsm;aom tjcHt&Htausmftapm &Sdawmfrlaom
w&m;a[mjyolwdkYxuf tjrwfqHk;jzpfawmfrlaom
tEG,ftm;jzifh uóy rnfawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
yGifhawmfrl\

82/ (xdkjrwpfGmbk&m;onf) vu©Pmawmf
(&Spfq,f) ESifh jynfhpHkawmfrl\? oHk;q,fh
ESpfyg;aoma,mufsm;jrwfwdkY\ vu©PmwdkYESifh
jynfhpHkawmfrl\? AsmryÜbma&mifjcnf
awmfujhodyaoma&mifjcnfawmfwdkYjzifh jch&Hvsuf
&Sdawmfrl\? a&mifjcnfawmfuGef&ufjzifh
zHk;vTrf;vsuf &Sdawmfrl\

83/ (xdkjrwpfGmbk&m;onf)]vuJhodyY}
oufomapawmfrl\?]aeuJhodyY} ta&mif tvif;udk
jyKawmfrlwwf\?]rdk;uJhodyY}

Nidrf;at;apawmfrlwwf\?]ork'´&muJhodkY}
*kPfauS;Zl;\wnf&mjzpfawmfrl\

84/ (xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;onf) oDvtm;jzifh
ajrBuD;ESifh wlawmfrl\? orm"dtm;jzifh
[dr0EÅmESifhwlawmfrl\? ynmmtm;jzifh aumif;uifESifh
wlawmfrl\? ruyfNidjcif;ü avESifh wlawmfrl\

85/ BuD;rm;aom vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom
y&dowfwdkYü &J&ifhawmfrlaom xdkjrwfpGm
bk&m;onf &Hcgvlrsm;taygif;udk (0#frS)
xkwfaqmifvsuf opömw&m;wdkYudk aumif; pGm
jyawmfrl\

86/ xdktcg igonf Am&mPoDjynfü rsm;aom tjcHt&H
tausmftapm&Sdaom olaX;om;jzpfCjh\? xdktcg
qnf;yl;tyfaom Opömpyg;jzifh aygrsm;V

87-88/ igonf tanmif;ajy vrf;avQmufonf&Sdaomf
(om;wdkYtm; ab;rJhay; &m) rd*'g0kefawmodkY
csOf;uyfcJh\ oefY&Sif;vsuf ESpfoufzG,faom
pum;&Sdawmfrl aom? u&0dufiSuf\ toHESifh wlrQaom
toH&Sdawmfrlaom ? [oFmrif;\ toHESifh
wlaomtoH&Sdawmfrlaom ? vltaygif;udk
odapawmfrlwwfaom?
tNrdKufedAÁmefudka[mMum;awmfrlwwfaom?
udavomjrL uif;aom jrwapGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&V

89/ xdkewfxuf ewfjzpfawmfrlaom
jrwapGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&NyD;vQif csKdNrdefaom
w&m;oHudkMum;em&íomvQif rsm;pGmaom
pnf;pdrfOpömwdkYudk y,fpGefYvsuf &[ef; abmifodkY
Oifa&muf cJh\

90/ igonf podkY&[ef;jyKNyD;vwfaomf rMumjrifhrD
tMum;tjrirfsm;ol jzpfvsuf qef;Mu,faomw&m;pum;udk
a[mMum;wwfaom w&m;a[m]]"r®uxdu}} jzpf\

91/ *kPfaus;Zl;udk csD;usL;rlü &J&ifhaom igonf
&Tifvef;aom pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí
rsm;pGmaomy&dowftv,fü a&Ttqif;ESifh wlaom
tqif;&Sdawmfrlaom jrwfpGm bk&m;\n
*kPfawmfaus;Zl;awmfudk tzefzef csD;usL;cJhV

92/ pjrwfpGmbk&m;onf ukefNyD;aom
tmo0&Sdawmfrlygay\? qif;&Jjcif; uif; awmfrlygay\?
jzwftyfNyD;aom ,HkrSm;jcif; &Sdawmfrlygay\?
tvHk;pHkaom ukodkvf tukodkvfuHwdkY\
ukefcef;jcif;odkY a&mufawmfrlygay\? Oy"dukef&m
edAÁmefü ouf0if awmfrlygayV

93/ pjrwfpGmbk&m;onf bkef;awmfajcmufyg;ESifh
jynfhphKawmfrlygay\? pjrwfpGm
bk&m;onf ljcaoFhrif;ujhodkY} &J&ifhawmfrlygay\?
twkr&Sd jrifhjrwfawmfrlygay\?
ewfESifhwuGaomavmutm; jrwfaom w&m;pMumudk
vnfapawmfrlwwfygayV

94/ jrwfpGmbk&m;onf (udk,fwdkif) ,Ofaus; NyD;í
(vltaygif;udkvnf;) ,Ofaus;apawmfrlygay\? (udk,fwdkif)
NidrfoufNyD;í (vltaygif;udkvnf;) Nidrfoufapawmfrl
wwfygay\? (udk,fwdkif) Nidrf;at;NyD;í
(vltaygif;udkvnf;) Nidrf;at;apawmfrlwwf ygay\?
(udk,fwdkif) oufom&m&NyD;í (vltaygif;udkvnf;)
oufom&m&apawmfrlwwf ygayV

95/ xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;onf vkHYv&Sdawmfrlygay\?
&J&ifhawmfrlygay\? ESpfoufjcif; &Sdawmfrlygay\?
ynm&Sdawmfrlygay\? u¹/₂kPm &Sdawmfrlygay\?
0oDabmf &Sdawmfrl ygay\?
&efudkatmifNyD;awmfrlygay\? rmefrljcif;
uif;awmfrlygay\? uyfNidwG,fwm jcif; uif;awmfrlygayV

96/ jrwfpGmbk&m;onf wPSm uif;awmfrlygay\?
wkefvlyfjcif; uif;awmfrlygay\? ynm&Sdawmfrlygay\?
awGa0jcif; uif;awmfrlygay\? NydKifbuf uif;awmfrlyg

ay\? av;pm;tyfolwdkYwGif 0efaqmifaom
EGm;vm;OobESifhvnf; wlawmfrlygay\?
qifajymifESifhvnf;wlawmfrlygay\? jcaoFhrif;ESifhvnf;
wlawmfrlygay\? odMum;rif; ESifhvnf; wlawmfrlygay\

97/ jrwapGmbk&m;onf wyfrufjicif; uif;awmfrlygay\?
tnpftaMu; uif;awmf rlygay\? jA[®mESifh
wlawmfrlygay\? t,l0g'&SdolwdkYxuf
&J&ifhawmfrlygay\? udavom
udky,fpGefYawmfrlygay\? (udavom) ajimifhwHoif;
uif;awmfrlygay\? (udavom) jrm;ajimifhudkvnf;
EkwfNyD;awmfrlygay\? twkrJh jzpfawmfrlygay\?
apmifhpnf;jcif;ç pifMu,fjicif;&Sdawmfrlygay\

98/ jrwapGmbk&m;onf raumif;rludk tyjyKNyD;
jzpfawmfrlygay\? udavomudkNidrf;at;apawmfrlygay\?
(vltn;vHk;wdkY\ udk;uG,f&m jzpfawmfrlygay\?
aq;q&m ESifhwlawmfrlygay\? ajimifhwHoif;udk
y,fEkwfwwfaom aq;q&mESifh wlawmfrl ygay\?
ol&Jaumif; (ppfom;) ESifh wlawmfrlygay\?
ausmfapmolwdkYxuf ausmfapm awmfrlygay\?
wkefvlyfjicif;uif;awmfrlygay\?
Orf;ajrmuf&Tifvef;apawmfrlygay\

99/ jrwapGmbk&m;onf (oHo&mrS)
xkwfaqmifawmfrlwwfygay\?
edAÁmefudkaqmifxm;awmfrlwwfygay\?
Nidrfoufawmfrlygay\? (wPSmudk) owfawmfrlwwfyg
ay\? (edAÁmefodkY) aqmifawmfrlwwfygay\?
(opömw&m;udk) jyawmfrlwwfygay\?
aumif;pGm&Tifvef;apawmfrlwwfygay\? (udavomudk)
zsufqD;awmfrlwwfygay\? jzwfawmufawmfrlwwfygay\?
(w&m;udk) emapawmfrlwwfygay\? csD;rGrf;awmfrl
wwfygay\

100/ (udavom) wHoif;vnf; uif;awmfrlygay\?
(udavom) ajimifhudkvnf;Ekwfawmfrlwwfygay\?

qif;&JjCIF; uif;awmfrlygay\? odkYavmodkYavm
awG;awmjcif; vnf;&Sdawmfrl?
wPSmuif;awmfrlygay\? udavomjrL uif;awmfrlygay\?
wPSm udkowfawmfrlygay\? oDvteHY
&Sdawmfrlygay\? qdkoifhonfudk qdkwwfonfjzpfí
csD;rGrf;oifhonfudkcsD;rGrf;awmfrlwwfygayV

101/ jrwpGmbk&m;onf u,fwifawmfrlwwfygay\?
tusKd;udk jyKawmfrlwwfyg ay\?
jyKapawmfrlwwfygay\? udavomudk
azmufcGJawmfrlwwfygay\? (edAÁmefodkY)
a&mufapawmfrlwwfygay\? (udavomudk)
ESdyfpufawmfrlwwfygay\?
ESpfoufapawmfrlwwfygay\? udavomudk
owfawmfrlwwfygay\? (udavomudk) ylyefapwwf
aomvkHYv&Sdawmfrlygay\? tpGrf;owåd
&SdawmfrlygayV

102/ owå0gwdkYxuf jrwpfaom f0djzpfawmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m;onf rQwaompdwf&Sdawmfrlygay\?
twkr&Sdaom a&S;bk&m;wdkYESifhom
wlawmfrlygay\? (wPSm) tazmfuif;awmfrlygay\?
oem;jcif;&Sdawmfrlygay\?
tausmftapm&SdawmfrlygayV
udavomudkjzwfawmufaom vufeuf&Sdawmfrlygay\?
yvTm;jcif; uif;awmfrlygay\? jyKtyfNyD;aom
r*fudpö&SdawmfrlygayV

103/ jrwpGmbk&m;onf
ul;ajrmufNyD;aom ,HkrSm;jcif; &Sdawmfrlygay\?
rmefrmeuif;awmfrlygay\? rEdlif;,SOftyfonfjzpfí
Edlif;,SOfp&m Oyrm&Sdawmfrl? tvHk;pHk
aompum;vrf;aMumif;udk ausmfvGefawmfrlygay\?
opö mav;yg;udk odjcif;ü
tqHk;odkYa&mufawmfrlygayV

104/ owå0gwdkY\ tESpftjrKaw jzpfaom
xdkjrwpGmbk&m;ü Munfñdkjcf;onf
tNrdKufedAÁmefudk&GufaqmifEdkifayV
xdkYaMumifh jrwfpGmbk&m;üvnf;aumif;? w&m;ü
vnf;aumif;? oHCmüvnf;aumif; ,HkMunfrl]o''g}onf
BuD;jrwfaom tusKd;&SdayV

105/ podkYtp&Sdukefaom *kPfwdkYjzifh
avmuoHk;yg;\ udk;uG,f&m tjrwfqHk;jzpf awmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;udkd igonf y&dowftv,fü csD;usL;vsuf
w&m;pum;a[m ajymrludk jyKcJhV

106/ igonf xdkb0rS pkawvwfaomf wkodwmbHkü
BuD;us,faom csrf;omudk cHpm;&íxdkwkodwmbHkrS
pkawvsuf vIUbHkwdkYü jzpfvwfaomf aumif;aom
*kPf&eHY &Sdol jzpfayV

107/ cHwGif;teHYonfvnf; raumif;aom teHY r&Sd?
(arT;BudKif\)/ ig\ udk,feHY onftvm;wlyifwnf;?
acR;teHYonfvnf; tjrJ ightm; tvHk;pHk arT;&eHYonfyif
jzpfV

108/ ig\ cHwGif;eHYonf tcgcyfodrf;
y'kr®mMumeHYç OyÜvMumeHYç pHum;yef;eHY
&Sd\? y&dowftqHk;wdkifatmif tcgcyfodrf;
BudKifvdlif\? ig\ udk,feHYonfvnf;
tvm;wlarT;BudKifonfomwnf;/

109/ igonf (jrwfpGmbk&m;\) *kPfudk csD;usL;jcif;\
tvGeftHhzG,faumif;aomxdktusKd;tm;vHk;udk
>rufqdkaytHh? tvHk;pHkaom oifwdkYonf
wnfMunfaom pdwfjzifh ig\pum;udk emukefavmh-

110/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\ *kPfudk ajymqdkjcf;aMumifh
tpD;tyGm;üvnf; twl r&Sdacs? igonftvHk;pHkaom b0ü
csrf;omaomol? udavomudk n\$Of;qJEdkifol?
&J&ifhjcf;ESifh jynfhpHkaomoljzpf&ayV

111/ igonf tjcHt&Htausmftapm&Sd\?
csrf;omjcif;&Sd\? ESpfouftyf\? ta&miftqif;&Sdonfjzpfí
cspzfzG,faumif;ol? ½lcsifzG,faumif;ol
jzpfV ,Ofaus;pGm ajymqdk ww\? olwpfyg;wdkY
rESdyfpufEdkifonfjzpfí tjypfuif;ol jzpf\? (xdkrSwpfyg;)
ynm &Sdol jzpfV

112/ jrwapGmbk&m;udk qnf;uyfavh&Sdaom oltm;
toufwrf;ukefonf&Sdaomf edAÁmefudk&vG,fay\?
xdkyk*¾dKvfwdkY\ taMumif;udk trSeftwdkif;
qdkaytHh? xdkpum;udk emukefavmh-

113/ igonf jrwapGmbk&m;tm; xif&Sm;&Sdaom
ausmfapmjcif;udk (qdktyfNyD;aom)
tpDt&ifjzifhcsD;usL;cJhí xdkxdkb0ü jzpfaomf vnf;
xdkukodkvfuHaMumifh tjcHt&H
tausmftapmrsm;oljzpf&ayV

114/ igonf qif;&J\ tqHk;udk jyKwwfaom
jrwapGmbk&m;udkvnf;aumif;? (taMumif;w&m;wdkY)
rjyKjyiftyfaom Nidrfoufaom w&m;udkvnf;aumif;
csD;rGrf;cJhí xdkuHaMumifh (udk,fwdkif) csrf;omaom
ol jzpfvsuf owå0gwdkYudk vnf; csrf;omay; Edkifol
jzpf&ayV

115/ igonf jrwapGmbk&m;ü ESpfoufjcif;&Sdonf jzpfí
jrwapGmbk&m;\ *kPfawmf udk
csD;usL;vsufrdrdudk,fwdkif ESpfoufjcif;udk
vnf;aumif;? olwpfyg;udkvnf; ESpfouf apjcif;udk
vnf;aumif;jzpfapV xdkuHaMumifh igonf
ESpfoufjcif;ch&olvnf; jzpf&ayV

116/ ynma&mif &Sdawmfrlaom jrwapGmbk&m;onf
wdw→djzifh a&m>yrf;aom avmu ü,kwfrmaom
wdw→dudk vTrf;rdk;í atmifjrifawmfrlygayV podkY
tuREkfyfonf t&Sif bk&m;\ *kPfawmfudk csD;usL;vsuf
jrwapGmbk&m;\ *kPfawmfudk xGef;awmufapcJhygV

117/ igonf vltaygif;tm; cspfcifzG,fudk
jyKavh&Sdaom jrwpfGmbk&m;\
*kPfawmfudkvnf;csD;usL;cJhay\? xdkuHaMumifh
igonf Jwefaqmifrkef;vü xGufay: aom vrif;uJhodkY}
cspftyfol? cspfcifzG,f&Sdol jzpf&ayV

118/ igonf tpGrf;owåd &Sdonfhtwdkif;
tvHk;pHkaom pum;wdkYjzifh jrwpfGmbk&m; udk
csD;usK;cJh\? xdkuHaMumifh pum;udk tpdk;&ol?
qef;Mu,faom ÓPfy#dbmef&Sdol jzpf&ayV

119/ ,HkrSm;jcif;odkY a&mufaom
tMuifvlrdkufwdkYonf jrwpfGmbk&m;udk ½lwfcs
uJh&JUukef\? igonf xdkvlrdkufwdkYudk
olawmfauimif;w&m;jzifh ESdrfeif;cJh\? xdkukodkvfuH
aMumifh igonf½lwfcsuJh&JUcH&ol rzpf&ay/

120/ igonf jrwpfGmbk&m;udk csD;usL;jcif;jzifh
owå0gwdkY\ udavomwdkYudk y,f &Sm;cJh\? xdkuH\
tpGrf;aMumifh udavomuif;aom pdwf&Sdol jzpf&ayV

121/ igonf jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; atmufarhjCIF;*kPfudk
ñTefjyvsuf w&m;emol wdkY\BuD;yGm;jcif;udk
jzpfapcJh\? xdkukodkvfuHaMumifhvnf; odrfarGUaom
teuf t"dyÜg,fudk odjrifaomynm&Sd jzpf&ayV

122/ igonf tmo0tm;vHk; ukefcef;vsuf
oHo&mork'´&mudk ul;ajrmufNyD;onf
jzpfí]avmifpmr&Sdaom rD;vQHujhodkY}
Nidrf;at;jcif;odkY a&muf&awmhtHh/

123/ þurÇmüyifvQif igonf jrwpfGmbk&m;udk
csD;usL;chJ&aom tcgrSpí raumif;rl
jyKolwdkYvm;&m J'k*¾wd} b0udk rodpzl;ay/ þodkY
jzpf&jcif;onf jrwpfGm bk&m;tm; csD;usL;&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

124/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½dIU NrşdKufavmifuRrf; aptyfu kefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

125/ ig\ vmj cif;um;/y/ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

126/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufem usifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifok*E``rax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

q,fckajrmuf ok*E``aw~&ty'gef NyD;V

ig;q,fhoHk;ckajrmuf wdP'g,u0*f NyD;V

54-upöm,e0*f

1-r[mupöm,eaw~&ty'gef

1/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü rm&fig;yg;udk
atmifawmfrlaom wPSmuif; awmfrlaom
atmifEdkifcJaom &eftaygif;udk atmifawmfrlaom
y'krkwå&trnf&Sdaom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
yGifhawmfrlavV

2/ (xdkjrwpfGmbk&m;onf) vkHYv&Sdawmfrl\?
MumnKdyGifhcsyfESifh wlaom
rsufvHk;&Sdawmfrl\?]vuJhodkY} tnpftaMu;uif;aom
rsufESm&Sdawmfrl\? a&TawmifESifh wlawmfrl\?
aea&mifESifhwlrQaom ta&mif&SdawmfrlV

3/ owå0gwdkY\ rsufpdESifh pdwfESvHk;udk
qGJaqmifawmfrlwwf\? jrwwfaom vu©Pm
wdkYjzifhwefqm qifawmfrltyf\? tvHk;pHkaom pum;p
vrf;aMumif;udk ausmfV Gefawmf rl\? vlç ewfwdkYonf
t½k dtao jyKtyfaom yk*¾dKvf jzpfawmfrlV

4/ jrwpGmbk&m;onf owå0gwdkYtm;
opöma;ygudk odapawmfrlwwf\?
pum;udktpdk;&awmfrl\? csKdNrdefaom
toH&Sdawmfrl\? u¹/₂kPmjzifh aESmifzGJUtyfaom
pdwftpOf &Sdawmfrl\? y&dowfwdkYü &J&ifhawmfrlV

5/ (xdkjrwpGmbk&m;onf) opöma;yg;ESifh
pyfaom csKdNrdefaom w&m;awmfudk a[mawmfrl\?
arm[ñGefü epfjrKyfaom owå0gwdkYudk aumif;pGm
xkwfaqmifu,f wifawmfrlV

6/ xdktcg igonf [dr0EÅmü aevsuf wpfOD;wnf;
usifhaom &aohjzpfí aumif; uifjzifhvlwdkY
NrdKU&GmodkY oGm;onf&Sdaomf
jrwpGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&ayV

7/ igonf xdkjrwpGmbk&m;\ txHodkY csOf;uyfí
wynfh]om0u}\ BuD;jrwfaom
*kPfudkcsD;usL;awmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;\
w&m;a'oemawmfudk emMum;cjhV

8/ þupöm,erax&fonf tusOf;tm;jzifh iga[mtyfonfudk
tus,ftm;jzifh a[mjyvvsufhy&dowfudkvnf;aumif;?
ighudkvnf;aumif; tMuiftjcif;t&mtm;jzifh
ESpfoufapEdkifayV

9/ igonf þodkYoabm&Sdaom (upöm,erS)
wpfyg;aom wynfh]om0u} wfpfHk
wpfa,mufudkjrifawmfrl? xdkYaMumifh xdkjrwfaom
yk^{*3}/₄dKvfwdkYwGif þupöm,e rax&f onf tjrwfqHk;jzpf\?
&[ef;wdkY oifwdkYonf þodkY rSwfukefavmh/

10/ xdktcg igonf pdwfudk arGUavsmfapwwfaom
pum;udk Mum;em&onf&Sdaomf
tHhMoonfjzpfí[dr0EÅmodkY oGm;NyD;vQif
yef;taygif;udk aqmif,lvsuf-

11/ avmu\ udk;uG,f&m jrwpGmbk&m;udk ylaZmfí
xdkt&mudk qkawmif;cjh\? xdktcg ig\pdwftvdkudk odí

udavomudk pGefYNyD;aom xdkjrwpGmbk&m;onf
Asm'dwf pum; rdefYMum;awmfrl\

12-13/ avSmfNyD;ç OD;NyD;aom a&TESifh wlaom
ta&&Sdaom? &Tifvef;wuf<uaom tarG;&Sdaom?
jynfhNzdK;aom ychK;&Sdaom? wkefvlyfcif;
r&Sdaom? vuftkyfcsDvsuf wnf aeaom? &Tifvef;aom?
jynfhNzdK;aom rsufpd&Sdaom? jrwpGmbk&m;\ *kPf
(aus;Zl;) ü a&mufaom pdwftvdk&Sdaom?
w&m;aMumifhjzpfaom wuf<uaom
pdwfESvHk;&Sdaom? tNrdKufa&pif oGef;tyfouJhodkY
jzpfaomp&aohjrwfudk ½lukefavmh-

14-15/ upöm,erax&f\ *kPfudk Mum;em&í
xdkt&mtxl;udk qkawmif;vsuf wnfaeaom&aohonf
tem*wfumv0,f xdka*gwrjrwpGmbk&m;\ w&m;wdkYü
w&m;jzifh zefqif;tyfaomtarGcHom;awmfjzpfí
trnftm;jzifh]]upöm,e}}[k xif&Sm;aom
jrwpGmbk&m;\ wynfhom0ujzpfvwåHU/

16/ p&aohonf igbk&m; Asm'dwfpum;
rdefYMum;onfhtwdkif; rsm;aom tMum;
tjrif&SdaomBuD;aom ÓPf&Sdaom jrwpGmbk&m;\
tvdk (t"dyÜg,f) udk odaom &[ef; jzpfí
xdkt&mtxl;odkYa&mufvwåHU/

17/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü ukodkvfuHudk
jyKchJ&aom tcgrSpí raumif;rl
jyKolwdkYvm;&m]'k*¾wd} b0udk rodpzl;ay/ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf jrwpGmbk&m;tm; ylaZmf&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

18/ ewfb0ESifh vLUb0[laom ESpfyg;aom b0ü
usifvnf&ay\? wpfyg;aomvm;&m*wd ('k*¾wd) odkY
ra&muf&ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf jrwpGmbk&m;tm;
ylaZmf &jcif;\tusKd;aywnf;/

19/ rif;rsKd;ESifh ykPÖm;rsKd;[laom ESpfyg;aom
trsKd;ü jzpf&ay\? ,kwfedrfhaom trsKd;ürjzpf&ay/
podkY jzpf&jcif;onf jrwpGmbk&m;tm; ylaZmf&jcif;
tusKd;ay wnf;/

20/ ,ckaemufqHk;jzpfaom b0üvnf; OaZÆeDjynfü
p@yaZÆmwrif;\ yka&m[dwf ykPÖm;ESifhpyfoG,faom-

21/ wd&d#d0päykPÖm;\ om;jzpfí odrfarGU\
aA'ift&mü wpfzufurf;a&muf wwfaajrmuf\? trd (onf) um;
pE'drm trnf&Sday\? igum; jrwaom ta&tqif;
&Sdaomupöm,eowdkYom;aywnf;/

22/ jrwpGmbk&m;tm; pHkprf;jcif;iSg rif;onf
apvTwfonf&Sdaomf edAÁmefNrdKU wHcg;ozG,f
jzpfaom*kPfwdkY\ pkaygif;&m jrwpGmbk&m;udk
zl;jrifívnf;aumif;-

23/ *wd[laom ñGefudk ajcmufaoGUapwwfaom?
tnpftaMu;uif;aom w&m;
pum;udkMum;em&ívnf;aumif; <uif;aom
tazmfckepfa,mufwdkYESifhwuG Nidrfouf aom
tNrdKufedAÁmefodkYa&muf&ayV

24/ igonf jrwpGmbk&m;\ jrwaom t,l0g'ü tvdk
(t"dyÜg,f) udk odol jzpfí {w'*ft&müwifxm;tyfol jzpfí
pdwfESvHk; tvdkNyD;ajrmufol jzpfayV

25/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½dIUNr\$ dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD?
b0tm;vHk;wdkYudk
y,fEkwftyfukefNyD?]qifajymifBuD;onf
taESmiftzGJUudk jzwfí aeouJhodkY} igonf
tmo0r&SdbJae&V

26/ ig\ vmjCIF;um; aumif;aomvmjCIF; pifppf jzpfay\
igonf jrwpGm bk&m;\ txHawmfü
0dZÆemoHk;yg;wdkYudk &tyfygukefNyD?

jrwpGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

27/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudk vnf;aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudk vnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifr[mupöm,erax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

a&S;OD;pGmaom r[mupöm,eaw~&ty'gef NyD;V

2-0uúvdaw~&ty'gef

28/ pb'urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü r,kwfnHhaom
trnfawmf&Sdaom? (*kPf tm;jzifh)
rEdlif;,SOEdkifaom? trnftm;jzifh]]y'krkwå&}}[k
xif&Sm;aom jrwpGmbk&m; onfyGifhawmfrlav\

29/ (xdkjrwpGmbk&m;onf) y'kr®mMumESifh
wlaom Elwfcfrf;&Sdawmfrl\?]y'kr®mMum
ujhodkY}tnpftaMu;uif;vsuf oefY&Sif;aom
ta&tqif;&Sdawmfrl\?]a&ESifh y'kr®m
Mumonftcsif;csif; ruyfNidouJhodkYyifvQif} avmuESifh
vdrf;usHuyfNidawmf rrlacs/

30/ vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;onf
Mumy'kr®myGifhcsyfESifhwlaom rsufvHk;
&Sdawmfrl\?]y'kr®mMumuJhodkY}
ESpfoufzG,f&Sdawmfrl\?]y'kr®mMumuJhodkY}
jrwaom teHY &Sdawmfrl\?
xdkYaMumifhxdkjrwpGmbk&m;onf]]y'krkwå&}}trnf
&Sdawmfrl\

31/ (xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;onf) avmu\ tBuD;trSL;vnf;
jzpfawmfrl\? rmefvnf; uif;awmfrl\? oluef;wdkY\
rsufpdozG,f jzpfawmfrl\? Nidrfoufaom toGifoP²mef
&Sdawmfrl\? *kPf\
wnf&mjzpfawmfrl\?]ork'´&muJhodkY} u¹/₂kPmynm
&SdawmfrlV

32/ jA[®mç tok&mESifh ewfwdkYonf
ylaZmftyfaom? vkHYvBuD;rm;aom? tjrwfqHk;
jzpfawmxdkjrwfpGmbk&m;onf wpf&Hwpfcg ewfESifh
wuGaom vlwdkYESifh a&m>yrf;vsuf &Sdaom
owå0gwdkYtv,fü-

33/ aumif;aom teHY&Sdaom cHwGif;awmfrS
csKdNrdefaom toHawmfjzifh tvHk;pHkaom
y&dowfudk &TifjyHK;ESpfoufapvsuf
rdrdwynfh]om0u} taygif;udk csD;usL;awmfrlV

34/ þ0uúvd&[ef;onf Munfñdkjcf;]o'´g} ü ouf0ifí
wnfol jzpfay\? aumif;aomynm&Sdol jzpfay\? ightm;
zl;jrifjcf;ü jyif;jyaom pdwftvdk&Sdol jzpfay\?
xdktjcf;t&mtm;jzifh þodkY oabm&Sdaom tjcm;aom
&[ef;onf r&Sdacs/

35/ xdktcg igonf [Hom0wDNrdKUü ykPÖm;\
om;jzpfí xdkpum;udk Mum;em &onf&Sdaomf
xdkt&mtxl;udk tvGef ESpfoufcJhV

36/ xdktcg igonf (udavom) tnpftaMu; uif;aom
xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;udk wynfhhom0uESifhwuG
yifhzdwfí ckepf&ufywfVHk; qGrf;uyfNyD;vQif
t0wfykqdk;wdkYjzifh zHk;vTrf;vSL'gef;cJhV

37/ igonf xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;\ tqHk;r&Sdaom
*kPfawmfork'´&mü epfjrKyfí yDwd jzifh
jynfhvsufOD;ñGwfNyD;vQif þpum;udk avQmufl-

38/ jrwfpGmbk&m; þaeYrS
ckepf&ufajrmufaomaeYü Munfñdkjcf;]o'´g} &Sdaom

yk*³/₄dKvfwdkYwGifp&[ef;onf jrwf\[k tMuif&[ef;udk
csD;usL;awmfrlcJhyg\? jrwpGm bk&m;
wynfhawmfonfxdkodkYoabm&Sdaom &[ef;
jzpf&ygvdkV

39/ podkY avQmuftyfaomf tydwftyifr&Sdaom
ÓPftjrif&Sdawmfrlaom vkHYv
BuD;rm;aomjrwpGmbk&m;onf y&dowftm; bpum;udk
rdefYawmfrl\-

40/ ajyjypfaom a&Ta&mifykqdk;udk Owfaom
a&TpvG,fwifaom udk,ft*Fg&Sdaom vlwdkY\
rsufpdESifh pdwfESvHk;udk qGJaqmifEdkifaom
pvkvifudk ¹/₂lukefavmh-

41/ pvkvifonf tem*wfumvü
a*gwrjrwpGmbk&m;tm; Munfñdkjcf;]o'g}ü
ouf0ifíwnfaom yk*³/₄dKvfwdkYwGif jrwaom
wynfh]om0u} onf jzpfvwåHU/

42/ ewfjzpfaoamf vnf;aumif;? vlijzpfaoamf vnf;aumif;
tvHk;pHkaom ylyefjcf; uif;ol? tvHk;pkHaom
pnf;pdrfOpöm wdk;yGm;ol? csrf;omaom ol jzpfí
usifvnf& vwåHU/

43/ þurÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü Mouúmurif;rsKd;ü
jzpfaoam tEG,ftm;jzifha*gwrtrnf&Sdaom
jrwpGmbk&m;onf avmuü yGifhawmfrlvwåHU/

44/ xdkjrwpGmbk&m;\ w&m;wdkYü w&m;jzifh
zefqif;tyfaom jrwpGmbk&m;\
w&m;tarGcHwynfhom;awmfjzpfí
trnftm;jzifh]]0uúvd}}[k xif&Sm;aom jrwpGm
bk&m;\ wynfh]om0u}jzpfvwåHU/

45/ xdkuHtxl;aMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwemç
awmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif;
vlUcE"mudk,fudkpGefY&onf&Sdaomf igonf
wm0wðombHkodkY a&mufcJhV

46/ igonf b0BuD;i,fü usifvnf&onf&Sdaomf
tvHk;pHkaom b0wdkYü csrf;om
jcif;&Sdoljzpfíom0w→djynfÜ trSwfr&Sdaom trsKd;ü
jzpfCjHv

47/]qDOD;uJhodkY} odrfarGUaom]aygufcgp
&GufEkuJhodkY} El;nHhaom yufvuf
tdyfwfufmrQjzifhi,f&G,faom ighudk
ajrbkwfbDvl;ab;rS aMumufvefYukefaom rdb wdkYonf-

48/ pdwfqif;&Jukefonf jzpfí jrwpfGmbk&m;\
ajcawmf&if;ü tdyfapukef\?
jrwpfGmbk&m;t&Sifbk&m;tm; poli,fudk vSLygukef\?
jrwpfGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;onf
udk;uG,f&mjzpfawmfrlygavmh/

49/ xdktcg aMumufvefYolwdkY\ udk;uG,f&m
jzpfaoM xdkjrwpfGmbk&m;onf puf
vu©PmwdkYjzifhjynfhaom a&TuGef&ufESifh wlaom
El;nHhodrfarGUaomvufjzifh ighudk cH,lawmfrlV

50/ igonf xdktcg rSpí tapmifhta&Smuf uif;aom
xdkjrwpfGmbk&m;onf apmifha&Smuftyfonfjzpfí
tvHk;pHkaom ab;&efwdkYrS vGwfajrmufvsuf
csrf;omojzifh BuD;yGm;cJh&oljzpfV

51/ igonf jrwpfGmbk&m;ESifh wpfrk[kwfrQ
uif;uGmvwfaomf NiD;aiGUysif;&dvsuf &Sday\?
arG;zGm;onfrS ckepfESpfrQ &Sdao;vsuf igonf
&[ef;abmifodkY 0ifa&mufcJhV

52/ igonf tvHk;pHkaom
yg&rDawmfamumifhjzpfaoM ñdkaom rsufpdç
rsufvHk;&Sdaom tvHk;pHkwifhw,fjcif;wdkYjzifh
>yrf;aom ½kyfyHkawmf (tqif;) jrwfudk (zl;ajrmfvsuf)
ra&mifh&JEdkifbj ae&ayV

53/ xdktcg jrwpfGmbk&m;onf jrwpfGmbk&m;\
½kyfyHkawmf (tqif;) ü arGUavsmfjcif; udk odí ighudk

qHk;rawmfrl\ Ouúvd roifhavsmf? olrdkufwdkYom
ESpfouftyfaom ½kyf tqif;ü oifonftb,phaMumifh
arGUavsmfaebdoenf;/

54/ ynm&Sdaom tMuifolonf
olawmfaumif;w&m;udk jrif\? xdkolonf
ighudkjrifonfomwnf;/ olawmfaumif;w&m;udk rjrifaom
olonf ighudk jrifaomf vnf; rjrifonfrnf\

55/ udk,fcE``monf tqHk;tydkif;tjcm; r&Sdaom
tjypf&Sday\? tqdyfyifESifhwlaom Oyrm &Sday\?
tvHk;pHkaom a&m*gwdkY\ ae&m jzpfay\?
tvHk;pHkaom qif;&J jcif;\ tpktyHk jzpfay\

56/ xdkYaMumifh oifonf ½kyftqif;ü NiD;aiGUí
cE``mwdkY\ jzpfjcif; ysufjcif;udk ½lvwfaomf
npfnL;aMumif; udavomwdkY\ tqHk;odkY csrf;ompGm
a&mufvwåHU/

57/ podkY tpD;tyGm;udk
awmifhw&SmrSD;awmfrlaom xdkjrwpGmbk&m;onf
qHk;r awmfrlonf&Sdaomf igonf *dZÑuk#fawmifodkY
aumif;pGm wufí awmifacsmufMum;ü MuHrdlif\

58/ jrwpGmbk&m;onf awmifajcü &yfvsuf
oufomapawmfrl\? jrwpGmbk&m; onf]]Ouúvd}}[laom
pum;udk rdefYac:awmfrl\? igonf jrwpGmbk&m;\
xdkpum;udk Mum;&í0rf;ajrmuf\

59/ tolwpf&m ruaom ausmufawmif0Srf;ü
acsmfusav\? xdktcg jrwpGm bk&m;\
tmEkabmfaMumifh csrf;omojzifhomvQif ajrodK
a&muf&ay\

60/ jrwpGmbk&m;onf ightm; cE``mwdkY\ tjzpfç
tysufw&m;udk a[mawmfrl\ igonfxdkw&m;udk odí
t&[wåzdkvfodkY a&muf\

61/ xdktcg tvGefrsm;aom y&dowftv,fü
tusifh]p&P}\ tNyD;tqHk;odkY a&mufawmfrlaom

jrwpGmbk&m;onf ighudk MunfnKdjcif;]o''g}ü ouf0ifí
wnfaom yk*³/₄dKvfwdkYwGif jrwl[kynwfawmfrl\

62/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü ukokdvfuHudk
jyKcJh&aom tcgrSpí raumif;rl
jyKolwdkYvm;&m]'k*³/₄wd} b0udk rodpsz;ay/ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf jrwpGm bk&m;tm; ylaZmf&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

63/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½dIU Nr\$ dKufavmifuRrf; aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&\

64/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

65/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif0uúvdrax&fonf p*gxmwkdYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

ESpfckajrmuf 0uúvdaw→&ty'gef NyD;/

3-r[muyÜdeaw→&ty'gef

66/ tvHk;pHkaom w&m;wdkY\ urf;wpfzufodkY
a&mufawmfrlaom y'krkwå&rnf
aomjrwpGmbk&m;onf]wefaqmifrkef;vtcg
ra&;jcpftyfaom aumif;uifü aeujh odkY}awmufyvsuf
(oAÄnKwÓPfodkY) wuf<uawmfrl\

67/ xdkjrwpGmbk&m;onf a0ae,sMum
owå0gwdkYudk w&m;pum;awmfta&mifjzifh
yGifhapawmfrl\? jrwpGmbk&m;onf
ynmta&mifwdkYjzifh udavomñGefudk
ajcmufaoGUapawmfrl\

68/ aeonf ydk;pdrf;jzLa&mifwdkYudk
y,fazsmufouJhodkY (xdkYtwl jrwpfGmbk&m; onf)
wdw→dwdkY\tausmftapmwdkYudk y,fazsmufawmfrlV
aeonf &wemudk xif&Sm;jyouJhodkY (xdkYtwl)
hjrwpfGmbk&m;onf opö mav;yg;wdkY\ teuft"dyÜg,f
ta&mifudk jyawmfrlV

69/ jrwpfGmbk&m;onf]&wemwdkY\
wnf&mjzpfaom r[mork'´&muJhodkY} *kPfwdkY\
wnf&mjzpfawmfrlygay\?]rdk;ewfom;uJhodkY}
owå0gwdkYudk w&m;rdk;jzifh &GmoGef;
awmfrlygayV

70/ xdktcg igonf [Hotrnf&Sdaom NrdKUü
w&m;olBuD; jzpfCjh\? igonf y'krkwå&trnf&Sdaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;\ txHodkY csOf;uyfí w&m;awmfudk
emMum;cjhV

71/ (jrwpfGmbk&m;onf) &[ef;wdkYudk
qHk;rwfwaom]]uwm0d}}rnfaom wynfh]om0u}&[ef;\
*kPfudk jyvsuf ig\ pdwfudk ESpfoufapawmfrlvwfaomf
-

72/ igonf Mum;em&í ESpfouf0rf;ajrmufvsuf
jrwpfGmbk&m;udk wynfhoHCmESifh
wuGyifhzdwfíqGrf;abmZOf vkyfauR;NyD;vQif
xdkt&mXmeudk qkawmif; (awmifhw) cjhV

73-74-75/ xdktcg [oFmrif;ESifh wlrQaom
tzdkY&Sdaom? [oFmrif;\ toHESifh
wlaompum;oH&Sdaom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
rdefYawmfrl\ - w&m;tqHk;tjzwfü &J&ifh aom ig\
ajc&if;ü0yfvfuf&Sdaom? &Tifvef;wuf<uaom
udk,ftarG;&Sdaom? rdk;wdrf nKd (oHk;qifhyef;)
tqif;&Sdaom? jynfhNzKd;aom ychk;&Sdaom?
Munfvifaom rsufvHk; rsufESm&Sdaom? rsm;aom
tjcHt&Htm;jzifhrif;ESifh ,SOfaom tjcHt&Htausmf
tapm&Sd aom ptrwfBuD;udk ½lukefavmh/

ptrwfBuD;onfuwm0d&[ef;\ t&mtxl;udk
0rf;ajrmufaomtm;jzifh tvdk&Sdvsuf qkawmif;V

76/ pyPdygw o&P*HkaMumifhvnf;aumif;? vSL'gef;
pGefYMuJjcif;aMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwemç
awmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif;
urÇmwpfodef;wdkYywfVHk; raumif; rl
jyKolwdkYvm;&m]'k*³/₄wd}b0odkY ra&muf&vwåHU/

77/ ewfjynfwdkYü ewf\ wifhw,fjcif;udk vnf;aumif;?
vlwdkYü jrifhjrwfjcif;udk vnf;aumif;chpm;&í <uif;aom
ukodkvfaMumifh edAÁmefodkY a&muf&vwåHU/

78/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü
Mouúmurif;rsKd;ü jzpfaom tEG,ftm;jzifha*gwrrnfaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf avmuü yGifhawmfrlvwåHU/

79/ xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;\ w&m;wdkYü w&m;jzifh
zefqif;tyfaom jrwfpGmbk&m;\
w&m;tarGcHom;awmfwynfh]om0u} jzpfí
trnftm;jzifh]]uyÜde}}[k xif&Sm;aom
wynfh]om0u}onfjzpfvwåHU/

80/ xdkYaemuf igonf jrwfpGmbk&m;omoemawmfü
aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom ylaZmf ouúm&udkjyKcJhí
vIUcE``mudk,fudk pGefY&onf&Sdaomf
wkodwmbHkodkY a&mufcJhV

81/ ewfrif;ç vlrif;tjzpfwdkYudk tjrJtm;jzifh qHk;rí
Am&mPoDNrdKU teD;0,f &uf uef;onf (aued,Zmwf)
trsKd;ü jzpfV

82/ r,m;ESifhwuGaom igonf
tjcHt&HwpfaxmifESifhtwl yapöuAk'``gig;&mwdkYudk
aumif;pGmvkyfauR;cJhV

83/ igwdkYonf 0gwGif;oHk;vywfVHk;
qGrf;auR;arG;NyD;vQif aemuftcg
wdpD0&dufouFef;oHk;xnfudkyg vSL'gef;cJhukef\?

igwdkYtm;vHk;onf xdkb0rS pkawukefonf&Sdaomf
wm0wđombHkodkY a&mufMu&ukefV

84/ wpfzef xdkwm0wđombHkrS pkawNyD;aemuf
tm;vHk;aom igwdkYonf vUUb0 odkYa&mufvmukef\?
[dr0EÅm\ eHyg;rS ukuúK#jynfü jzpfMuukefV

85/ igonf rsm;aom tjcHt&H tausmftapm &Sdaom
uyÜdernfaom rif;om; jzpfCjH\? <uif;aom olwdkYonf
trwfrsKd;ü jzpfukefí ighudkyif jch&HuukefV

86/ jrwwfaom rif;tjzpfodkY csrf;ompGm a&mufvsuf
tvdk]qE´}tm;vHk; jynfhphK jcif;&Sdaomigonf
ukefonfwdkY aumif;pGm ajymMum;tyfaom
bk&m;yGifhawmfrlaMumif; udk Mum;od&ayV

87/ twkr&Sd wpfyg;wnf;aom
yk^{*3/4}dKvfjzpfawmfrlaom jrwwfpGmbk&m;onf avmuü
aumif;pGmyGifhxGef;awmfrlV xdkjrwwfpGmbk&m;onf
olawmfaumif;w&m;udkvnf;aumif;?
tNrdKufedAÁmefcsrf;omjrwwfudkvnf;aumif; jyawmfrlV

88/ xdkjrwwfpGmbk&m;\
wynfhwkdYonfvnf;aumif;jrwwfaom
tusifhoDvESifh ,SOfukef\? (udavomrS)
vGwfajrmufvsuf tmo0vnf; uif;awmfrlukef\? igonf
xdkukefonfwdkY\ (txHrS) aumif;aom pum;udk
Mum;&ojzifh ukefonfwdkYudk (tojymoHk;odef;)
ylaZmfNyD;vQif -

89-90/ rif;tjzpfudk y,fpGefYí jrwwfpGmbk&m;udk
jrwwfEdk;onf jzpfí trwfwdkYESifh wuGxGufvmcJh\?
(xdktcg) urf;ESifh tnDtrQ a&jzifh jynfhaom
axmufwnf&m r&SdaomqGjp&mr&Sdaom
ul;EdkifcJaom vsifaom a&t[kef&Sdaom r[mpE´jrpfudk
awGUjrirf&onf&Sdaomf jrwwfpGmbk&m;\ *kPfawmfudk
atmufarhjCIF;aMumifh csrf;omojzifh aumif;pGm
vGefajrmufcJhayV

91/ jrwfpGmbk&m;onf b0t,Ofudk ul;ajrmufNyD;
jzpfí avmu\ tqHk;odkY a&mufvsuf (avmuudk) odaom
(vTrf;rdk;Edkifaom) yk*³/₄dKvf tu,fí jzpftHh? podkY
jzpfonf&Sdaomf popömpum;udk qdkjCIF;aMumifh ig\
oGm;jCIF;udpöonf NyD;ajrmufygap ownf;/

92/ r*fonf edAÁmefodkY a&mufaMumif;w&m;jzpfí
edAÁmefonfvnf; {uefpifppf csrf;omaomw&m;onf tu,fí
jzpftHh? podkY jzpfonf&Sdaomf p (trSef) opöm
pum;udk qdkjCIF;aMumifhig\
oGm;jCIF;udpöonf NyD;ajrmufygapownf;/

93/ oHCmawmfonf (oHo&m) c&D;cJudk
ul;ajrmufNyD;jzpfí twkr&Sdaom ukodkvf
rsKd;aphudkpdKufysKd;&m v,f,majraumif;ozG,f tu,fí
jzpftHU? podkY jzpfonf &Sdaomf p (trSef)
opömpum;udk qdkjCIF;aMumifh ig\
oGm;jCIF;udpöonf NyD;ajrmufyg apownf;/

94/ jrwfaom opömuDk jyKonfESifh wpfNyKdifeuf
a&onf vrf;c&D;rS zJoGm;av\? xdktcg csrf;ompGm
ul;ajrmufcJh&\? pdwfudk arGUavsmfapEdkifaom
jrpfurf;teD;ü-

95-96/]wufopfaom aerif;uJhodkYvnf;aumif;?
awmufyaom a&TawmifuJh odkYvnf;aumif;?
xGef;vif;aom qDrD;wkDifuJhodkYvnf;aumif;?
Mu,fwm&mESifh wuGjzpf aomvrif;uJhodkYvnf;aumif;}
a'oemuGef&ufudk jzefYum wynfhom0uwdkY jCH&H
vsufxdkifaeawmfraom jrwfpGmbk&m;udk zI;jrif&avV

97/ trwfwDkYESifh wuG &SdcDk;í oifhavsmfaom
t&yfü csOf;uyf0ifa&mufcJh\?
xdkdtcgjrwfpGmbk&m;onf igwdkY\ tvdkqE´udk odí
w&m;udk a[mawmfriV

98/ igwdkYonf tnpftaMu;uif;aom w&m;udk
Mum;em&í jrwfpGmbk&m; tuREkfyfwDkYonfb0ü

NiD;aiGUygukef\? tuREkfyfwdkYudk
&[ef;jyKay;awmfrlyg[k jrwpGm bk&m;udk
avQmufxm;ukef\

99/ &[ef;wdkY igonf oifwdkYtm; qif;&Jjcif;\
tqHk;udk jyKjcif;iSg w&m;udk
aumif;pGma[mMum;tyfayNyD? jrwwfaom tusifhudk
oifwdkY usifhukefavmh? podkY jrwpGmbk&m;onf
rdefYawmfrlav\

100/ rdefYawmfrlonfESifh wpfNyKdifeuf
tvHk;pHkaom igwdkYonfvnf; &[ef;toGif
udkaqmifukefvsuf omoemawmfü
aomwmyef&[ef;wdkY jzpfukef\

101/ xdkYaemuf aZw0efausmif;wdkufodkY
oGm;a&mufaom tcg jrwpGmbk&m;onf qHk;rawmfrl\?
igonf jrwpGmbk&m; qHk;rawmfrltyfonf&Sdaomf
t&[wåzdkvfodkY a&muf\

102/ xdkYaemuf igonf &[ef;wpfaxmifwdkYudk
qHk;r\? xdktcg ig\
tqHk;trudkvdkufemjyKusifhukefaom
xdk&[ef;wdkYonfvnf; tmo0uif;uGm &[EÅm
jzpfMuukef\

103/ jrwpGmbk&m;onf xdk*kPfü ESpfoufonf
jzpfí]]uyÜdeonf &[ef;wdkYtm;qHk;rwwfolwdkYwGif
jrwf\}[k vlrs;maygif;0,f ighudk {w'*ft&mü
xm;awmfrl\

104/ urÇmwpfodef;xufü jyKtyfcJhaom
uHonfyif]vTwfvdkufaom jrm;t[kefuJh odkY}
pb0üightm; tusKd;udk jyav\? igonf udavomwdkYudk
½dIUNr§dKufavmifuRrf; aptyfNyD/

105/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½dIUNr§dKufavmifuRrf; aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&\

106/ ig\ vmjci;um;/y/ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

107/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifr[muyÜderax&fonf p*gxmwdekYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

oHk;ckajrmuf r[muyÜdeaw~&ty'gef NyD;V

4-'AÁrv'ykwåaw~&ty'gef

108/ tvHk;pHkaom avmuudk odawmfrlaom
&[ef;jrwfjzpfawmfrlaom pu©Kig; rsKd;&Sdawmfrlaom
y'krkwå&rnfaom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf pb'urÇmrS
urÇmwpfodef; xufü yGifhawmfrl\

109/ jrwfpGmbk&m;onf qHk;rawmfrlwwf\?
(w&m;udk) txl;odapawmfrlwwf\?
(tvHk;pHkaomowå0gwdkYudk) u,fwifawmfrlwwf\?
a'oemü uRrf;usifvdr®mawmfrl\?
rsm;pGmaomvltaygif;udk u,fwifawmfrl\

110/ tvHk;pHkaom owå0gwdkYudk
tpOfapmifha&Smufawmfrl\? oem;jcif;&Sdawmfrl\?
tvHk;pHkaomowå0gwdkY\ tpD;tyGg;udk awmifhw
(&SmrSD;)awmfrl\? a&mufvmaom
wdw~dtm;vHk;wdkYudk ig;yg;oDvü wnfapawmfrl\

111/ podkY (jrwfpGmbk&m;omoemawmfonf)
a&m,Suf¹/₂lyfaxG;jcif; r&SdbJ wdwå
wdkYrSvnf;qdwfokOf;\? 0oDabmfodkY a&mufukefaom
wm'd*kPfESifh jynfhpHkaom
&[EÅmwdkYjzifhtxl;qef;Mu,fjcif; &SdayV

112/ xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;onf tawmif
ig;q,fh&Spfawmif wdkifwdkif jrifhawmfrl\?

tzdk;rsm;pGmxdkufaom a&Twk¹/₂dkPfESifh
wlawmfrl\? oHk;q,fhESpfyg;aom a,musfm;jrwf wdkY\
vu©PmESifhjynfhpHkawmfrlV

113/ xdktcg tESpfwpfodef;wdkYywfvHk; toufwrf;
wnf&Sd\? xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;
onfxdktESpfwpfodef;rQavmuf wnfawmfrlvsuf
rsm;pGmaom vltaygif;wdkYudk u,f wifawmfrlV

114/ xdktcg igonf [Hom0wDNrdKUü rsm;aom
tjcHt&Htausmftapm&Sdaom olaX;om;
jzpfvsufjrwfpGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfí
w&m;a'oemudk emMum;cjhV

115/ igonf &[ef;wdkYwGif ausmif;ç tdyf&mç
ae&mwdkYudk cif;xm;wwfaom rdrd wynfh]om0u}udk
csD;usL;awmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;\ pum;udk
Mum;em&í vGefpGm 0rf;ajrmufoljzpfavV

116/ oHCmESifh wuGaom xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;tm;
ylaZmfjcf;udk jyKí ajcawmfü OD;acgif;jzifh
Oyfumxdkt&mtxl;udk (awmifhw) qkawmif;cjhV

117/ xdktcg xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;onf ig\
aumif;rluHudk csD;usL;vsuf (Asm'dwf pum;)
rdefYawmfrl\? tMuifolaX;om;onf oHCmawmfESifhwuG
jrwfpGmbk&m;udk ckepf&ufywfvHk; qGrf;auR;arG;V

118/ MumnKdyGifhcsyfESifh wlaom
rsufvHk;&Sdaom? jcaoFhychk;ESifh wlaom
ychk;&Sdaom? a&TESifhwlaomta&tqif;&Sdaom
xdkolaX;om;onf jrwfaom t&mtxl;udk qk awmif;vsuf
ig\ ajc&if;ü0yfV

119/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü
Mouúmurif;rsKd;ü jzpfaom tEG,ftm;
jzifha*gwrtrnf&Sdaom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf avmuü
yGifhawmfrlvwåHU/

120/ xdktcg polaX;om;onf xdkjrwpGmbk&m;\
wynfhom0u jzpfí trnf tm;jzifh]'AÁ}
[kxif&Sm;ausmfapmvsuf ausmif;ç tdyf&mç
ae&mwdkYudk cif;xm;wwfaom jrwfaom yk*³/₄dKvf
jzpfvåHU/

121/ aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom
xdkuHaMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwemç
awmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif; vIUcE" mudk,fudk
pGefY&onf&Sdaomf igonf wm0wðombHkodkY
a&mufV

122/ igonf tBudrfoHk;&mwdkifwdkif
ewfrif;tjzpfudkvnf; jyKcJh\? igonf
tBudrfig;&mwdkYwdkifwdkif pMu0aw;rif;vnf; jzpfçJhV

123/ jyefYajymaom ya'o&mZfrif;tjzpfonfum;
*Pef;tm;jzifh ra&wGufEdkif? xdkuH\tpGrf;aMumifh
tvHk;pHkaom b0wdkYü csrf;omaom ol jzpf&ayV

124/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü ¹/₂lcsifzG,f
wifhw,fjcif;&Sdaom tvHk; pHkaomw&m;wdkYudk
txl;¹/₂ljrifwwfaom 0dyóDrnfaom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
yGifhawmf rIV

125/ igonf jypfrSm;vdkaom pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí
wm'd*kPfESifh jynfhpHkawmfrlaom xdk
jrwfpGmbk&m;\ tvHk;pHkaom tmo0ukefNyD;aom
wynfh]om0u}udk pifMu,fol[k odvsufvnf; pGyfpGJcJhV

126/ igonf xdkjrwpGmbk&m;\ omvQif jrwfaom
*kPfudk &SmrSD;avh&Sdukefaom
wynfh]om0u}wdkYtm; pma&;wHudk ,lí
EdkYqGrf;udkvnf; uyfvSLcJhV

127/ pb'´urÇmü jAm[®PrsKd; jzpfí rsm;aom
tjcHt&Htausmftapm&Sdaomw&m;a[myk*³/₄dKvfwdkY
wGif tjrwfqHk;jzpfaom trnftm;jzifh uóyrnfaom
jrwfpGm bk&m;onf yGifhawmfrIV

128/ xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;onf
wynfh]om0u}ESifhwuG omoemawmfudk xGefvif;ap
vsuf,kwfrmaom wdw→dwdkYudk ESdrfeif;í
a0ae,sowå0gwdkYudk qHk;rNyD;vQif y&dedAÁmef
0ifpHawmfrlV

129/ jrwfpGmbk&m;onf wynfhwdkYESifh wuG
y&dedAÁmef 0ifpHawmfrlí omoem
awmfonfuG,fjcfif;odkY a&mufvkvwfaomf ewfwdkYonf
xdwfvfYMuí qHyifudk ajzum
idkaomrsufESm&Sdukefvsvf jrnfwrf;MuukefV

130/ w&m;udk a[mMum;awmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf csKyfNidrf;awmfrlvwåHU?
aumif;aomtusifh&Sdaom oHCmwdkYudk
rzl;jrif&ukefawmhtHh? olawmfaumif;w&m;udk
remMum;&ukefawmhtHh/ igwdkY\ bkef;uHenf;yg;onf\
tjzpfonf aMomf tHhMozG,f &SdygaypG/

131/ xdktcg rwkefvlyfEdkifaom tvHk;pHkaom
pajrBuD;onf jyif;pGm wkefvlyfavV ork'´&monfvnf;
pdk;&drfjcfif;&SdoluJhodkY oem;zG,f toHudk
jrnf[nf;avV

132/ t&yfav;rsufESmrS vloH r[kwfaom
awmfvnf;oHwdkYonf jrnf[nf;ukef\? aMumufzufzG,fudk
aqmifukefaom rdk;BudK;wdkYonfvnf; xuf0ef;usifrS
xpfBudK;ukefV

133/ aumif;uifrS Oygwf (Ouúm) wdkYonf
usa&mufukef\? Budwf (tcdk;tvQHtvHk;)
onfvnf;aumif;? tcdk;ESifhwuG
wdrfwHcGefonfvnf;aumif; xif&Sm;vsuf &SdV
om;aumifwdkYonf oem;pzG,f atmfjrnfukefV

134/ xdktcg omoemuG,fjcfif;\ taMumif;udk
jyukefaom Murf;wrf;aom Oygwf edrdwfwdkYudk

awGUjrif&í xdwfvefYMuaom igwdkY
&[ef;ckepfyg;wdkYonf pOf;pm;MuHpnfukef\

135/ igwdkYtm; omoemawmfESifh uif;í
touf&SifjCIF;jzifh tusKd;r&Sdacs? igwdkY
onfawmBuD;odkY 0ifí jrWfpGmbk&m;omoemawmfudk
tm;xkwfukeftHh/

136/ xdktcg (igwdkYonf) awmü jrifhrm;aom
ausmufawmifjrWfudk awGUjrifukef\? (xrf;usifh)
avSum;jzifh xdkawmifodkY wufNyD;vQif (xrf;usifh)
avSum;udk atmuf odkYcsvdkufukef\

137/ xdktcg igwdkYtm; (tBuD;qHk;) rax&fonf
qHk;r\? (igwdkYtm;) tvGef&cJ
aombk&m;yGifhawmfrljCIF;udk &tyf\?
tvGef&cJaom ,HkMunfjCIF;]o''g}w&m;udk &tyf\?
omoemawmfonfvnf; tenf;i,f <uif;usefao;V

138/ (bk&m;yGifhawmfrl&m) cPudk
vGefoGm;olwdkYonf tqHk;r&Sdaom qif;&JjCIF;
ork'´&müusa&muf&ukef\? xdkYaMumifh
jrWfpGmbk&m;omoemawmf wnfWHhaeorQ
tm;xkwfjCIF;udk jyKoifhayV

139/ xdkrax&fBuD;onf &[EÅm jzpfawmfrlav\?
xdkrax&f\ aemufvdkuf rax&fonftem*grf
jzpfawmfrlav\? w&m;tm;xkwfbuf
tjcm;&[ef;ig;yg;wdkYonf
aumif;aomoDv&Sdukefonfjzpfí ewfjynfodkY
a&mufMu&ukef\

140/ oHo&mudk ul;ajrmufaom
&[EÅm rax&fBuD;onf y&dedAÁmef 0ifpHawmfrlav\?
tem*grfrax&fwpfOD;um; ok''g0gobHkü jzpfavV ig
('AÁ) onfvnf;aumif;? yuúKomwdonfvnf;aumif;?
obd,onfvnf;aumif;? Am[d,onfvnf;aumif;? xdkrSwpfyg;-

141/ ukrm&uóyonfvnf;aumif; igwdkYonf
xdkxdkb0odkY
a&mufukefvsufa*gwrjrwfpGmbk&m;onf
tpOfapmifha&SmufrlaMumifh oHo&mtaESmiftzGJUrS
vGwfajrmuf MuukefV

142/ igonf rv'wdkif; ukodem½HkNrdKUü
arG;zGm;cJh\? igonf trd0rf;ü
&SdpOfomvQiftrduG,fvGefojzifh xif;yHkodkY
wifonf&Sdaomf xdktrd0rf;rS xGufuscJhV

143/ xif;wHk;pay:ü us\? xdkYaMumifh]]'AÁ}}[k
ausmfapm\? igonf tusifh jrwf\tpGrf;aMumifh
ckepfESpfom &Sdao;vsuf udavomrS vGwfajrmufcJhV

144/ igonf EdkYqGrf; (vSLjCIF;) tpGrf;aMumifh
t*Fgig;yG;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkol jzpfay\?
&[EÅmudkpGyfpGJcJhJcif;aMumifh ,kwfrmaom
&[ef;wdkYonf ighudk tBudrfrsm;pGm pGyfpGJ tyfV

145/ ,cktcg igonf ukodkvfudk vnf;aumif;?
tukodkvfudk vnf;aumif; ESpfyg; pHkudkvGefajrmufol
jzpfV tjrwfqHk;edAÁmefodkY a&mufí tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&V

146/ aumif;aom tusifh&Sdaom
oHCmawmfwdkYudk &Tifvef;apvsuf tdyf&mae&mudk
cif;ay;cJh\? jrwfGmbk&m;onf xdk*kPfaus;Zl;ü
ESpfouftm;&awmfrlonf jzpfí ighudk
{w'*ft&müxm;awmfrlV

147/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½dIU Nr\$ dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&V

148/ ig\ vmjCIF;um;/y/ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

149/ av;yG;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifh oHk;NyD;yGnyD/

podkYvQif toQif'AÁrv'ykwårax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

av;ckajrmuf 'AÁrv'ykwåaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

5-ukrm&uóyaw→&ty'gef

150/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü tvHk;pHkaom
avmu\ tpD;tyGg; jzpfaomvkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom
y'krkwå&rnfaom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf yGifhawmfrl\

151-152/ xdktcg igonf a0'usrf;wdkYü
wpfzufurf;a&muf wwfaajrmufvsuf
ausmfapmaomykPÖm;jzpfí aeYüae&mt&yfodkY
vSnfhvnfvwfaomf ewfESifh wuGaom
vltaygif;tm;opöma;yg;w&m;udk
azmfjyodapawmfrlonfjzpfí qef;Mu,fpGm a[m
ajymwwfaomyk³/₄dKvfwdkYwGif tjrwfqHk;jzpfaom
&[ef;udk vltaygif;ü csD;usL; awmfrlqj
jzpfaomjrwpfGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&ayV

153-154/ xdktcg igonf 0rf;ajrmufaom
pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí jrwpfGmbk&m;udk
yifhzdwfvsuf&wemtrsKd;rsKd;wdkYjzifh awmufyaom
r@yfudk ta&miftrsKd;rsKd; qdk;tyf ukefaom
t0wfwdkYjzifhwefqmqifNyD;vQif xdkr@yfü
oHCmESifhwuG qGrf;vkyfauR;\? igonf jrwwfaom
t&om&SdaomabmZOfttrsKd;rsKd;udk
ckepf&ufywfvHk; auR; arG;í-

155/ igonf txl;xl; qef;Mu,fukefaom yef;wdkYjzifh
wynfh]om0u}ESifh wuG aomjrwpfGmbk&m;udk
ylaZmfNyD;vQif ajcawmf&if;ü 0yfvvsuf xdk&mtxl;udk
qkawmif; cjhV

156-157-158/ xdktcg oem;jcif;udpö\
wnf&mjzpfaom bk&m;jrwfonf rdefYqdkawmfrl\-

y'kr®mMumESifhwlaom rsufESmç rsufvHk;&Sdaom?
rsm;aom ESpfouf0rf;ajrmuf jcif;&Sdaom?
aumif;pGm&Tifvef;wuf<uaom tarG;&Sdaom?
&Tifjcif;jyHK;jcif;&Sdvsuf us,faom rsufpd&Sdaom? ig\
omoemawmfudk vGefpGm ESpfoufaom? ig\ ajc&if;ü
ysyf0yfvzuf&Sdaom? wpfxnfaomt0wfudk 0wfvzuf
aumif;aom pdwf&Sdaom p ykPÖm;jrwfudk
½lukefavmh/ pykPÖm;onfqef;Mu,faom w&m;pum;udk
a[mMum; wwfol\ tjzpf[laom xdk&mtxl;udk qkawmif;V

159/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü
Mouúmurif;rsKd;ü jzpfaom tEG,ftm;
jzifha*gwrrtnf&Sdaom jrwpGmbk&m;onf avmuü
yGifhawmfrlvwåHU/

160/ xdkjrwpGmbk&m;\ w&m;wdkYü w&m;jzifh
zefqif;tyfaom tarGcHom;awmf jzpfíukrm&uóyrnfaom
jrwpGmbk&m;\ wynfh]om0u} jzpfvwåHU/

161/ qef;Mu,faom yef;yGifhykqdk;wdkY\
vnf;aumif;? &wemwdkY\vnf;aumif;
tpGrf;aMumifhxdkykPÖm;onf qef;Mu,faom
w&m;pum;udk a[mMum;wwfolwdkYwGif tjrwfqHk;
yk*¾dKvftjzpfodkYa&mufvwåHU ([k rdefYawmfrl\)/

162/ aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom
xdkuHaMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwemç
awmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif; vIUcE¨mudk,fudk
pGefYonf&Sdaomf igonf wm0wðombHkodkY
a&mufcJhV

163/]yGJvrf;obiftv,fü uacsonfuJhodkY} b0BuD;i,fü
csmcsmvnfcJh&onf &Sdaomf]]omc}}orifrif;\ om;jzpfí
orifr\ 0rf;odkY oufa&mufcJh&V

164/ xdktcg igonf 0rf;ü wnf&SdpOf ightrdudk
owf&ef tvSnfha&mufvm\? ightrdonf]]omc}}orifrif;

pGefYypftyfonf&Sdaomf]]edaj*m"}}orifrif;udk
udk;uG,f&m[lí qnf;uyfV

165/ xdkedaj*m"orifrif;onf rdrdtoufudk pGefYvTwfí
xdktrdorifrudk aojcif;rS vGwfajrmufap\? xdktcg
(trdonf) ightm; podkY qHk;r\-

166/ edaj*m"orifrif;udkomvQif rSD0Jqnf;uyf&m\
omcorifrif;udk rrSD0J rqnf;uyf&m? edaj*m"orifrif;
(txH) ü ao&jcif;onf jrwf\? omcorifrif; (txH) ü
touf&Sif&jcif;onfrjrwfacs/

167/ oriftaygif;udk apmifha&Smufwwfaom xdk
(edaj*m") orifrif;\ tqHk;trudk cH&aomigonfvnf;aumif;?
trdonfvnf;aumif;? tjcmaom
orifwdkYonfvnf;aumif;xdkorifrif;\ tqHk;trudk
pJGí]uif;uGmaeaom rdrdtdrfodkY a&muf& oujh
odkYomvQif}arGUavsmfzG,f&Sdaom
wkodwmbHkodkY a&mufukefV

168/ wpfzef uóyjrwpGmbk&m;\ omoemawmfonf
uG,fjcif;odkY a&mufvk vwfaomf
ausmufawmifxGwfodkY wufí
jrwpGmbk&m;omoemawmfudk tm;xkwfcJh
aomaMumifh-

169/ ,cktcg igonf &mZN*dK[fNrdKU olaX;trsKd;ü
arG;zGm;&ol jzpf&ay\? udk,f0ef&Sdaom ig\trdonf
&[ef;abmifodkY 0ifa&mufcJhV

170/ (ig\) udk,f0ef&Sdaom xdktrdudk odukefí
a'0'wftxHodkY ydkYaqmifukef\? (xdktcg)
xdka'0'wfonf],kwfrmaom p&[ef;rdef;rudk
zsufqD;ukefavmh}}[k rdefYqdk avV

171/ ptcgüvnf; &[ef;rif; jzpfawmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m;onf
tpOfapmifha&Smufawmfrltyfonfjzpfí ig\ trdonf

&[ef;rdef;rausmif;ü ightm; csrf;omjcif;
&SdonfjzpfíarG;zGm;cJh\

172/ xdktaMumif;udk odí aumovrif;onf
rif;om;wdkY\ taqmifta,mifjzifh ighudkarG;pm;cJh\
igonfum; trnftm;jzifh uóyrnf\

173/ t&Sifr[muóyudk pGJí igonf ukrm&uóyrnf\
jrwpGmbk&m;onf udk,fudkawmifwdkYESifh
wlaMumif; (OyrmjyKí) a[mtyfaom w&m;awmfudk
emMum; &í-

174/ xdktcg ig\ pdwfonf (wpfpHkwpf&mudk)
rpGJvrf;bJ t<uif;rJh vGwfajrmuf\? igonfyg,mod (&mZn)
rif;udk qHk;rí {w'*ft&mXmeodkY a&muf\

175/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½dIU Nr§dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&\

176/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

177/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifukrm&uóyrax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

ig;ckajrmuf ukrm&uóyaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

ESpfq,fhav;ckajrmuf bmP0g&NyD;V

6-Am[d,aw→&ty'gef

178/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü BuD;rm;aom
ta&mifawmf&Sdaom avmuoHk;yg;xufjrwfaom
trnftm;jzifh y'krkwå&rnfaom jrwpGmbk&m;onf
yGifhawmfrl\

179/ igonf vsifjrefaom tbdnmOf (todÓPf) &Sdaom
&[ef;\ *kPfaus;Zl;udkcsD;usL;awmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m;\ pum;udk Mum;em&onf&Sdaomf
wuf<uaom pdwf&SdonfjzpfíjrwpGmbk&m;tm;
ylaZmfouúm&udk jyKNyD;vQif -

180/ igonf wynfhESifh wuGaom jrwpGmbk&m;tm;
ckepf&ufywfvHk; tvSLudk ay;vSLí xdktcg
jrwpGmbk&m;udk &Sd;cdk;vsuf xdk&mXmeudk
qkawmif;cjhV

181-182-183/ xdkYaemuf jrwpGmbk&m;onf
ighudk Asm'dwfpum; rdefYmum;awmfrl\ -ykPÖm;onf
tusifhudk qifjcfvsuf ig\ ajc&if;ü ysyf0yfvuf aeaom?
a&TpvG,fwifaomudk,ft*Fg&Sdaom? NzLazG;aom
udk,fta&&Sdaom? wGJ&&GJ usaom? usD;tmoD;ESifh
wlaomeDjref;aom Elwfcrf;&Sdaom? jzLazG;aomç
xufaomç nDnmaom oGm;&Sdaom? txl;xl;tjym;jym;
rsm;jym;aom *kPftm;tpGrf;&Sdaom? aumif;pGm
&Tifvef;wuf<uaom udk,ftarG;&Sdaom? *kPftaygif;\
wnf&mjzpfao yDwdjzifh aumif;pGm yGifhaom
rsufpd&Sdaom pykPÖm;udk ½lukefavmh/

184/ pykPÖm;onf vsifjrefaom tbdnmOf (todÓPf)
&Sdaom &[ef;\ t&m Xmeudkqkawmif;vsuf &Sd\?
aemiftcgü a*gwrnfao jrwpGmbk&m;onf
yGifhawmfrl vwåHU/

185/ xdkjrwpGmbk&m;\ w&m;wdkYü w&m;onf
zefqif;tyfaom tarGcH om; awmfjzpfítrnftm;jzifh
Am[d,rnfao jrwpGmbk&m;\ wynfh]om0u}
jzpfvwåHU ([k rdefYawmfrl\)/

186/ xdktcg igonf ESpfoufonfjzpfí ae&mrS
xNyD;vQif toufxufqHk;
jrwpGmbk&m;üylaZmfouúm&udk jyKcJhjcif;aMumifh
(pb0rS) pkawvwfaomf]rdrdae&m tdrfujhodkY}
ewfjynfbHkodkYa&mufV

187/ igonf xdkuH\ tpGrf;aMumifh ewfjzpfaomf
vnf;aumif;? vljzpfaomf vnf;aumif;csrf;omaom ol
jzpfvsuf usifvnfcJhNyD;vQif pnf;pdrfcsrf;omudk
cHpm;&ayV

188/ wpfzef uóyjrwpGmbk&m;\ omoemonf
uG,fjCIF;odkY a&mufvkvwf aomf
ausmufawmifxGwfodkY wufNyD;vQif
jrwpGmbk&m;omoemudk tm;xkwfí-

189/ igonf txl;pifMu,faom oDv&Sd\? ynm&Sd\
jrwpGmbk&m;\ tqHk;tr
omoemudkvdkufemjyKusifhwwf\? ig;a,mufaom
igwdkYonf xdkb0rS pkawukefvwf aomf
ewfjynfodkYa&mufMu&ukefV

190/ xdkYaemuf ig Am[d,onf bm¹/₂kupäjynfjrwfü
zGm;jrifcJh\? xdktcg avS oabFmjzifhtusKd;NyD;pD;rl
enf;yg;aom ork'´&mudk ul;oGm;V

191/ xdktcg avSoabFmonf ESpf&ufoHk;&uf
oGm;NyD;vwfaomf uGJysuf\? xdk tcg ru&f;wdkY\
wnf&m aMumufufzG,f Murf;wrf;aom ork'´&mü usavV

192/ xdktcg igonf tm;xkwfí ork'´&mudk
ul;onf&Sdaomf tenf;i,f azmufxGif;í
(&efudkESdrfeif;&m) okyÜg'u oabFmqdyfodkY
aumif;pGm a&mufcJhV

193/ igonf ysOfcsyfpDaom t0wfudk 0wfí
qGrf;tvdkYiSg &GmodkY 0if\? xdktcg xdkvltaygif;onf
ESpfoufonfjzpfí]]p&[EÅmonf pt&yfodkY
<uvmawmfrl\}}[k ajymqdkavV

194/ igwdkYonf p&[EÅmudk qGrf;jzifhvnf;aumif;?
tazsmfjzifhvnf;aumif;? t0wfjzifhvnf;aumif;?
tdyf&mae&mjzifhvnf;aumif;? aq;jzifhvnf;aumif;
ylaZmf& aomaMumifhcsrf;omolwdkY jzpfukeftHh ([k
ajymqdkukef\)/

195/ xdktcg xdkolwdkYum; tav;tjrwf
ylaZmftyfaomaMumifh ypönf;wdkYudk
&jcif;&Sdonfjzpfígonf &[EÅmwnf;[laom tMuHtpnfudk
roifhaomtm;jzifh jzpfapcJhV

196/ xdktcg a&S;ü taqGjzpfzl;aom jA[®monf ig\
pdwfudk odí oifonf r*f&aMumif;udkyifodol r[kwfacs?
tb,frSm oifonf &[EÅm jzpfrenfenf;[k tjypfwifV

197/ xdktcg igonf xdkjA[®mu tjypfwifonf &Sdaomf
xdwfvfYvsuf xdkjA[®m udkyifavmuü
&[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvfjrwfwdkYonf tb,folwdkYenf;?
p&[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvfjrwf wdkYonf tb,frSm (&Sdukef)
oenf;[k ar;jref;cJhV

198/ aumovrif; eef;pdkuf&m om0w→dNrdKUü
BuD;rm;aom ynm&Sdaom]ajrBuD; uJhodkaY}jrwfaom
ynm&Sdawmfraom jrwpGmbk&m;onf &Sdawmfrl\
tmoa0guif; vsuf &[EÅmjzpfaoxdkomuD0ifrif;om;
jrwpGmbk&m;onf t&[wåzdkvfodkaY a&mufjCIF;ISg
w&m;a[mawmfrl\ ([k qdk\)/

199/ txD;usefaom olonf a&Ttdk;udk &onf&Sdaomf
tvGef&Tifvef;0rf;ajrmuf ouJhodkaY xdkYtwligonf
xdkjA[®m\ pum;udk Mum;&onf&Sdaomf ESpfoufvsuf
wuf<uaom pdwf&Sdonfjzpfít&[wåzdkvfw&m;jrwfudk
aumif;pGm odjrifawmfraom tqHk;r&Sdaom
oAÁnKwÓPf&Sdawmfraom jrwpGmbk&m;udk
zl;jrif&eftvdkYiSg-

200/ xdkoabFmqdyfrS xGufcJhí tnpftaMu;uif;aom
rsufESmawmf&Sdaom jrwpGmbk&m;udktcgcyfodrf;
zl;ajrmftHh[k (MuHvsuf) jrwpGmbk&m;\
arGUavsmfzG,f&Sd aom aZw0efrnfaom
xdkausmif;wdkufodkaYomvQif csOf;uyfí vltm;vHk;
cspfESpfouf tyfaom jrwpGmbk&m;onf tb,frSmenf;[k
&[EÅmwdkYudk ar;avQmufcJhV

201/ xdktcg (&[EÅmwdkYu) vlewfwdkY
&Sdcck;tyfaom xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;onf
NrdKUodkYqGrf;cH0ifawmfrl\? oifonf
jrwfpGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&ef
BudK;pm;tm;xkwfcJhaomf vsif jrefpGmcsOf;uyfavmh?
csOf;uyfí xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;udk &Sdcck;avavmh[k
rdefYqdkukefV

202/ xdktcg igonf om0w→dNrdKUawmfodkY
vsifjrefpGm oGm;onf&Sdaomf cspfcifwyf
rufjcif;uif;vsuf qGrf;tusKd;iSg vSnfhvnfawmfrlaom
xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&ayV

203/ vufü oydwf&Sdawmfrlaom ? rvQyfay:aom
£a`E´&Sdawmfrlaom ? tusKd;udk
&ifhusufapawmfrlwwfaom? 0g0if;aom
ta&mif&Sdawmfrlaom ? toa&\ wnf&m
tdrfozG,fjzpfawmfrlaom ? ae\ ta&mifudk
y,f&Sm;Edkifaom rsufESm&Sdawmfrlaom -

204/ xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;odkY igonf aumif;pGm
csOf;uyfí wkyf0yfvfuf a*gwr
jrwfpGmbk&m;c&D;vrf;rSm;ü ysufpD;vsuf&Sdaom
wynfhawmf\ udk;uG,f&m jzpfawmfrl yg[k
bpum;udkavQmufV

205/ (Am[d,) igonf toufudk aqmifjcif;tusKd;iSg
qGrf;cHvSnfhvnfvfuf &Sd\? oifhtm;w&m;a[m&ef tcg
r[kwfay? podkY jrwfpGmbk&m;onf rdefYawmfrlV

206/ xdktcg w&m;udk tvGefvdkvm;aom igonf
jrwfpGmbk&m;udk tBudrfBudrf awmif;yefcJh\?
tMuifjrwfpGmbk&m;onf eufeJaom &m*ponf
qdwfNidrfaom edAÁmef
a&mufaMumif;w&m;udkightm; a[mawmfrlV

207/ xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;\ w&m;udk emMum;&í
toufukefcgeD;ol jzpfygvfuf igonftmoa0gukefjcif;odkY

a&mufcjh\? jrwpfGmbk&m;\
oem;apmifha&Smufawmfrljcif; onf
aMomftHhMozG,f&SdygaypG/

208/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½dIU Nr\$ dKufavmifuRrf; aptyfu kefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&\

209/ ig\ vmj cif;um;/y/ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

210/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

211/ podkY ysOfcsyft0wfudk 0wfaom
Am[d,rax&fonf zkwfbDvl; yl;0if aom EGm;r\
a0SUcw fjcif;aMumifh trldufyHkü vJuspOf
ajymMum;awmfrlav\

212/ BuD;jrwfaom ynm&Sdaom xdkrax&fonf rdrd\
a&S;tusifhudk rdefY Mum;NyD;
vQifom0w—dNrdKUawmfü y&dedAÁmefpHawmfrlav\

213-214/ jrwpfGmbk&m;onf NrdKUrS xGufvwfaomf
(omoemawmf\) tyrS vmaom]odMum;rif;\ rSefuif;udk
csouJhodkaY} ajrü vJusaom ,Ofaus;NyD;aom xdktcg
toufukefNyD;cgp jzpfaom jrwpfGmbk&m;tqHk;trudk
vdkufemjyKusifhwwfaom ysOfcsyft0wfudk 0wfaom
xdkynm&Sd Am[d,udk jrifonf&Sdaomf -

215/ xdktcg jrwpfGmbk&m;onf omoemü
aysmfarGUukefaom wynfhom0uwdkYudk
rdefYawmfrl\? oDwif;oHk;azmfjzpfaom Am[d,\
tavmif;udk ,lcJhukefavmh? ylaZmfí
rD;oN*ØK[fukefavmh/

216/ apwDykxdk;udk jyKukefavmh?
ylaZmfukefavmh? jrwpfGmbk&m;onf xdkwynfh
om0uonfy&dedAÁmefjyKNyD? ig\ pum;udk
vdkufemwwfaom pwynfhom0uonf vsifjrefaom

tbdnmOf (todÓPf) &SdolwdkYwGif tjrwfqHk;yk*³/₄dKvf
jzpfV

217/ tusKd;r&Sdaom yk'fESifh pyf,SOfaom
*gxmonf tu,fí wpfaxmifyif&Sd aomf vnf;rjrwfay?
tMuif*gxmyk'fudk Mum;em&í udavom (rD;) Nidrf;at;\?
xdk *gxmyk'fonfwpf*gxmyif jzpfafomf vnf; jrwfV

218/ tMuifedAÁmefü a&"mwfonfvnf;aumif;?
ajr"mwfonfvnf;aumif;? rD;"mwfonfvnf;aumif;?
av"mwfonfvnf;aumif; rwnfwHhEdkif/ xdkedAÁmefü
jzL aomta&mif&Sdaom N*dK[fwdkYonf
rxGef;awmufEdkifukef? aeonfvnf; tvif;a&mif udk
rjyEdkifacs/

219/ xdkedAÁmefü vonfvnf; rxGef;vif;Edkifacs?
xdkedAÁmefü trdkufarSmifonf vnf; r&Sdacs?
tMuiftcgü raumif;rludk tyjyKNyD;aom &[ef;onf
r*fÓPfjzifh rdrdudk,fwkdiyif odV

220/ xdkctg ¹/₂kyfrSvnf;aumif;? emrfrSvnf;aumif;?
csrf;omjcif;ç qif;&Jjcif;rS vnf;aumif;vGwfajrmufV/
podkYvQif owå0gwdkY\ udk;uG,f&m? avmuoHk;yg;\
udk;uG,f&m jzpfawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
rdefYawmfrlV

podkYvQif toQifAm[d,rax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ajcmufckajrmuf Am[d,aw–&ty'gef NyD;V

7-r[maum|duaw–&ty'gef

221/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü tvHk;pHkaom
avmuudk odawmfrlaom &[ef;jrwfjzpfawmfrlaom
pu©Kig;rsKd;&Sdawmfrlaom y'krkwå&rnfaom
jrwfpGmbk&m; onf yGifhawmfrlV

222/ jrwwpGmbk&m;onf tvHk;pHkaom
owå0gwdkYudk qHk;rawmfrlwwf\? (opöm av;yg;udk)
txl;odapawmfrlwwf\? (oHo&mrS) u,fwifawmfrlwwf\?
w&m;jyrlüuRrf;usifvdr®mawmfrl\? rsm;pGmaom
vltaygif;udk u,fwifawmfrlV

223/ tvHk;pHkaom owå0gwdkYudk tpOf
apmifha&Smufawmfrlwwf\? oemjci; &Sdawmfrl\?
(owå0gtm;vHk;wdkY\) tpD;tyGg;udk
&SmrSD;awmfrlwwf\? a&mufvmukefaom
wdw→dtm;vHk;wdkYudk ig;yg;oDvü wnfapawmfrlV

224/ podkY (jrwwpGmbk&m;\ omoemawmfonf)
a&m,Suf¹/₂lyfaxG;jci; uif; av\? wdw→dwdkYrSvnf;
qdwfokOf;av\? 0oDabmf&Sdukefaom wm'd*kPfESifh
jynfhpHkaom&[EÅmwdkYjzifhvnf; qef;Mu,fayV

225/ xdkjrwwpGmbk&m;onf
tawmifig;q,fh&Spfawmif jrihawmfrl\?
a&Tyef;uHk;ESifh wlawmfrl\? oHk;q,fhESpfyg;aom
a,musfm;jrwwf\ vu©mPmwdkYESifhvnf; jynfhpHkawmf
rlV

226/ xdktcg toufwrf;onf
tESpfwfpodef;wdkYywfvHk; wnf&Sd\? xdkjrwwpGm
bk&m;onf xdkrQavmuf oufawmfwnf&Sdonfjzpfí
rsm;pGmaom vltaygif;wdkYudk u,f wifawmfrlV

227/ xdktcg igonf [Hom0wDNrdKUü a0'usrf;ü
wpfzufurf;a&muf wwfa;rmuf aomykPÖm;jzpfí
jrwwpGmbk&m;txHodkY csOf;uyfvsuf
w&m;a'oemawmfudk emMum; cjhV

228/ xdktcg xdkjrwwpGmbk&m;onf y#dorÇd'gÓPf\
tm¹/₂Hk&Sdaom tusKd; (teuf) ü vnf;aumif;? taMumif;
(ygVd) üvnf;aumif;? o'güvnf;aumif;? y#dbmefÓPfü
vnf;aumif;uRrf;usifvdr®maom wynfhom0uudk-

229/ {w'*ft&mü xm;awmfrl\? xdktcg igonf
xdkpum;udk Mum;em&onf &Sdaomf
0rf;ajrmufonfjzpfí wynfhom0uESifhwuG bk&m;jrwfudk
ckepf&ufywfVHk; qGrf;vkyfauR;V

230/ igonf ork'´&mESifh wlaom ynm&Sdaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;udk wynfhESifh
wuGt0wfykqdk;wdkYjzifh zHk;vTrf; (vSL'gef;) í
ajc&if;ü wkyf0yfvuf xdk&mtxl;udk qk awmif;cJhV

231/ xdktcg jrwfpGmbk&m;onf Asm'dwfpum;udk
rdefYMum;awmfrl\? ig\ ajc&if;ü OD;ñTwfvsufaeaom
MumwdkufESifh wlaom ta&mif&Sdaom
pykPÖm;jrwfudk ½lukef avmh/

232/ pykPÖm;onf jrwfpGmbk&m;\ (wynfhjzpfaom
y#dorÇd'gywå) &[ef;\ jrwfaomt&mXmeudk
qkawmif;V xdk,HkMunfjCIF;o''gaMumifhvnf;aumif;?
xdkpGefYMuJjCIF;aMumifhvnf;aumif;?
xdkw&m;emjCIF;aMumifhvnf;aumif;-

233/ b0i,fç b0BuD;ü usifvnf&onf&Sdaomf
tvHk;pHkaom b0wdkYü csrf;om
jCIF;&Sdonfjzpfítem*wfumvü xdkpdwfESvHk; tvdk]qE
´}&Sdaom qkudk &&SdvwåHU/

234/ þurÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü
Mouúmurif;rsKd;ü jzpfaom tEG,ftm;jzifh a*gwrnfaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf avmuü yGifhawmfrlvwåHU/

235/ xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;\ w&m;wdkYü w&m;jzifh
zefqif;tyfaom tarGcH om;awmf
jzpfítrnftm;jzifh]]aum|du}}[k xif&Sm;aom
jrwfpGmbk&m;\ wynfh]om0u} jzpfvwåHU
([krdefYMum;awmfrl\)/

236/ xdktcg owdç ynmç orm"dESifh jynfhpHkaom
igonf xdkpum;udk Mum;em& onf&Sdaomf

0rf;ajrmufonf jzpfvsuf toufxufqHk; jrwpfGmbk&m;udk
arw&mpdwf&Sd onf jzpfí avhusufcJhV

237/ xdkuHtusKd;aMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwemç
awmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif;vIUcE"mudk,fudk
y,fpGefY&onf&Sdaomf igonf wm0wðombHkodkY
a&mufcJhV

238/ igonf tBudrfoHk;&mwdkifwdkif
ewfrif;tjzpfudkvnf; jyKcJh&\? tBudrfig;&m
wdkifwdkifpMu0awrif;vnf; jzpfcJhV

239/ jyefYajymaom ya'o&mZfrif;tjzpfonfum;
*Pef;tm;jzifh ra&wGufEdkif? xdkuH\tpGrf;aMumifh
tvHk;pHkaom b0wdkYü csrf;omaom ol jzpfcJhV

240/ igonf ewfb0 odkYr[kwf vIUb0[laom
b0ESpfyg;üom usifvnfcJh&\?
tjcm;wpfyg;aomvm;&m*wdodkY ra&muf&ay/ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf aumif;pGm avhusufjcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

241/ rif;rsKd; odkYr[kwf ykPÖm;rsKd;jzpfaom
trsKd;ESpfyg;üom jzpf&\? edrfhus aom
trsKd;ürjzpf&ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf aumif;pGm
avhusufjcif;\ tusKd;ay wnf;/

242/ igonf aemufqHk;b0odkY a&mufvwfaomf
om0w→dNrdKUwGif rsm;aom Opöm&Sd
aomjAm[®PrsKd;ü arG;zGm;aom ykPÖm;jzpfcJhV

243/ (ig\) trdonf pE´0wDrnf\? ig\ tzum; tóvm,ernfV
tMuif tcgüjrwpfGmbk&m;onf tvHk;pHk pifMu,fjcif;iSg
ig\ tzudk qHk;rawmfrlV

244/ xdktcg igonf jrwpfGmbk&m;ü MunfnKdonf
jzpfí &[ef;abmifodkY Oifa&mufcJhV
t&Sifr[marm*³/₄vmefonf ig\ edó&nf;q&maywnf;? t&Sif
om&dykwå&monf (ig\) hOyZÑ m,fq&maywnf;/

245/ qHyifwdkYudk jzwftyfukefpOf tjrpfESifh wuG
rSm;aom t,lonf jywfavukef\? igonfouFef;udk
0wfonf&Sdaomf t&[wåzdkvfodkYvnf; a&mufcJhV

246/ ig\ ÓPfynmonf tusKd; (teuf)ç taMumif;
(ygVd)ç o'´gwdkYü vnf;aumif;?
y#dbmefÓPfüvnf;aumif; cGJjcrf;pdwfjzmEdkifayV
xdkYaMumifh jrwfpGmbk&m; onf ighudk{w'*ft&mü
xm;awmfrlV

247/ t&SifOywdóonf ar;tyfonf jzpfí
y#dorÇd'gav;yg;wdkYudk ,HkrSm;jcif;
r&SdbJajzMum;cJh\? xdkYaMumifh igonf
jrwfpGmbk&m;omoemawmfü xdky#dorÇd'godkY
a&mufaom&[ef;wdkYwGif tjrwfqHk; jzpfV

248/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½dIUNrşdKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&V

249/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

250/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifr[maum|durax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ckepfckajrmuf r[maum|duaw~&ty'gef NyD;V

8-O½ka0Vuóyaw~&ty'gef

251/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü tvHk;pHkaom
avmuudk odawmfrlaom &[ef;jrwfjzpfawmfrlaom
pu©Kig;rsKd;&Sdawmfrlaom y'krkwå&rnfaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf yGifhawmfrlV

252/ jrwpGmbk&m;onf tvHk;pHkaom
owå0gwdkYudk qHk;rawmfrlwwf\? (opöm av;yg;udk)
txl;odapawmfrlwwf\? (oHo&mrS) u,fwifawmfrlwwf\?
w&m;a[m jyrlüuRrf;usifvdr®mawmfrl\? rsm;pGmaom
vltaygif;wdkYudk u,fwifawmfrl\

253/ tvHk;pHkaom owå0gwdkYudk f
tpOfapmifha&Smufawmfrlwwf\? oemjCIF;]u½kPm}
&Sdawmfrl\? (owå0gtm;vHk;wdkY\) tpD;tyGg;udk
&SmrSD;awmfrl\? a&mufvm aom
wdw→dtm;vHk;wdkYudk ig;yg;oDvü wnfapawmfrl\

254/ podkY jrwpGmbk&m;omoemawmfonf
a&m,Suf½lyfaxG;jCIF; uif;av\?
wdw→dwdkYrSvnf;qdwfokOf;av\?
0oDabmf&Sdukefaom wm'd*kPfESifh jynfhpHkaom
&[EÅm wdkYjzifhvnf; qef;Mu,f\

255/ xdkjrwpGmbk&m;onf
tawmifig;q,fh&Spfawmif jrifhawmfrl\? yef;uHk;ESifh
wlawmfrl\? oHk;q,fhESpfyg;aom a,musfm;jrpfwdkY\
vu©PmwdkYESifh jynfhpHkawmfrl\

256/ xdktcg toufwrf;onf
tESpfwpfodef;wdkYywfvHk; wnf&Sdav\? xdkjrwpGm
bk&m;onf xdkrQavmuf (toufawmf) wnf&Sdvsuf
rsm;pGmaom vltaygif;udk u,f wifawmfrl\

257/ xdktcg igonf [Hom0wDNrdKUü olawmfauMif;
[k orkwftyfaom ykPÖm; jzpfíjrwpGmbk&m;odkY
csOf;uyfNyD;vQif w&m;a'oemawmfudk emMum;cJh\

258/ xdktcg igonf rsm;pGmaom y&dowfü rsm;aom
y&dowf&Sdaom wynfh om0uudk{w'*ft&mü
xm;awmfrlonfudk Mum;em&onf&Sdaomf
Orf;ajrmufonf jzpfí-

259/ igonf bk&m;jrwfudk yifhzdwfí rsm;pGmaom
tjcHt&Hjzpfaom ykPÖm; wpfaxmifESifhwuGtvSLudk
ay;vSLcJhV

260/ oifhavsmfaom t&yfü wnfaeaom igonf
&Tifvef;vsuf BuD;us,faom tvSLBuD;udk ay;vSLí
jrwfpGmbk&m;udk &Sdcdk;NyD;vQif bpum;udk
avQmufxm;\-

261/ jrwfpGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;ü
wynfhawmf\ ,HkMunfjCIF;]o''g} aMumifhvnf;aumif;?
qkawmif;jCIF; *kPfaMumifhvnf;aumif; xkdxkdb0ü
jzpf&aom wynfhawmf tm; rsm;aomy&dowfonf
jzpfygapaomf ([k qkawmif;avQmufxm;)\)/

262-263/ xkdtcg]qifjrnfoHujhodkY} aumif;aom
toH&Sdawmfraom jrwfpGm bk&m;onf y&dowfudk
rdefYawmfrl\ - a&Ttqif;&Sdaom? BuD;rm;aom
vuf½Hk;&Sdaom? MumESifh wlaomrsufESmç
rsufvHk;&Sdaom? &Tifvef;wuf<uaom tarG;&Sdaom?
&Tifvef; jCIF;&Sdaom igbk&m;\
*kPfü ,HkMunfjCIF;]o''g}&Sdaom pykPÖm;udk
½lukefavmh/

264/ pykPÖm;onf]]oD[aCmo}}rnfaom &[ef;\
t&mtxl;udk qkawmif;V tem*wfumvü bpdwftvdk]qE
'}&Sdaom qkudk &vwåHU/

265/ purÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü
Mouúmurif;rsKd;ü jzpfaoM tEG,ftm;jzifh a*gwrnfaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf avmuü yGifhawmfrlvwåHU/

266/ xkdjrwfpGmbk&m;\ w&m;wdkYü w&m;onf
zefqif;tyfaom tarGcH om; awmfjzpfítrnftm;jzifh
uóyrnfaom jrwfpGmbk&m;\ wynfhom0u jzpfvwåHU
([k rdefYawmfrl)\)/

267/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhESpfurÇmxufü
omvGefolr&Sdaom? Oyrmr&Sdaom?

wlaomolr&Sdaom? avmu\ tjrwfqHk;
a&SUoGm;jzpfawmfrlaom zkójrwpfGmbk&m; onf
yGifhawmfrlcJhV

268/ xkdjrwpfGmbk&m;onf (um;) tvHk;pHkaom
trdkufarSmifudk y,fazsmufí
BuD;pGmaomwPSmt $\frac{1}{2}$ lyftaxG;udk ajz&Sif;NyD;vQif
ewfESifh wuGaom vludk a&mifh&JESpf
oufapvsuftNrKdufedAÁmefrdk;udk &GmcsawmfrlV

269/ xkdtcgüyifvQif (igwdkYonf)
Am&mPoDNrdKUü rif;\ om;awmfjzpfCJhukef\?
oHk;a,mufaomigwdkYnDaemiftm;vHk;wdkYonf rif;tm;
aMumuf&GHUjcif; uif;apukefV

270/ &J&ifhaom t*Fg $\frac{1}{2}$ kyf&Sdukef\? cGeftm;
aumif;ukef\? ppfajrjyifü &efolwdkY
onfratmifEdkifukef? xkdtcg
wkdif;pGefjynfzsm;t&yfonf (aomif;usef;rlaMumifh)
ysuf pD;\? rif;onfigwdkYudk rdefYqdk\-

271/ vmMuukefavmh?
wkdif;pGefjynfzsm;t&yfodkY oGm;í awmaeolykefudk
okwfoif NyD;vQif ig\EdkifiHawmfudk ab;uif;atmifjyKí
jyefodrf;ay;ukefavmh[k rdefYqdkavV

272/ xkdtcg igwdkYonf podkY avQmufukef\
jrwpfGmbk&m;udk vkyfauR;jcif;iSgt&Sifrif;BuD;onf
tuREkfyfwdkYtm; tu,fí ay;jim;tHh? xkdodkY
ay;cJhaomf t&Sif rif;BuD;wdkY\ (trludpöukd)
NyD;apygukeftHh ([k avQmuf\)/

273/ xkdtcg qk&NyD;aom igwdkYonf rif;onf
apvTwftyfukefonfjzpfí wkdif;pGef jynfzsm;t&yfudk
vufeufcsapNyD;vQif xkdrijf;xHodkY wpfzef
csOf;uyfvsuf-

274/ jrwpGmbk&m;tm; vkyfauR;&ef rif;udk
awmif;yefvwfaomf avmu\ a&SUoGm;bk&m;jrwfudk &í
xkdjrwpGmbk&m;udk toufxufqHk; ylaZmfCJhukef\

275/ tzdk;rsm;pGm xkdufwefaom t0wfwdkYudk
vnf;aumif;? rGefjrwfukefaomt&omwdkYudk
vnf;aumif;? arGUavsmfzG,f&Sdaom
ausmif;tdyf&mae&mwdkYudk vnf;aumif;?
tpD;tyGg;udk aqmifaom aq;wdkYudk vnf;aumif;-

276/ oDv&Sdukefaom oem;jcif;&Sdukefaom
bm0emESifh ,SOfaom pdwf&Sdukefaom
igwdkYonfoHCmESifh wuGaom jrwpGmbk&m;tm;
igwdkY\ w&m;ojzifh jzpfaptyf ukefaom 0w→KwdkYudk
ay;vSLí-

277/ jrwpGmbk&m;udk o''gw&m;&Sdukefonfjzpfí
arw&mpdwfjzifh vkyfauR;NyD;vQif
xkdjrwpGmbk&m;onf y&dedAÁmefpHawmfrlvfaomf
jrwpGmbk&m;udk pGrf;tm;&Sdoavmuf
ylaZmfjCIF;udk jyKcJhjcif;aMumifh-

278/ xkdb0rS pkawvwfukefaomf wkodwmbHkodkY
a&mufMu&ukef\? xkdwkodwm
bHküigwdkYtm;vHk;onf BuD;pGmaom csrf;omudk
cHpm;Mu&ukef\ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
jrwpGmbk&m;udkylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

279/ rsufvSnfhorm;onf yGJobifü (EdkifiHü) txl;tqef;
rsm;pGmudk jyouJhodkY xdkYtwl igonfoHo&mb0ü
usifvnf&aomf 0da'[(wkdif;udktpdk;&aom t*Fwd) rif;
jzpfCJh\

280/ igonf *kPwuúwGef;\ pum;aMumifh rdpäm'd|
donf zsfqD;tyfaom pdwf tvdk&Sdol
jzpfíi&Jvrf;aMumif;odkY wufa&mufvsuf &Sdav\? igonf
ig\ orD;awmf ½kpm\-

281/ tqHk;trudk rem,ljCIF;aMumifh ighudk
em&'jA[®monf rsm;pGm qHk;rtyfonf
jzpfí,kwfnHhaom 'd|dt,ludk y,fpGefYNyD;vQif -

282/ igonf ur®yxq,fyg;wdkYudk txl;ojzifh
jynfhapvsuf cE"mudk,fudk
y,fpGefY&onf&Sdaomf]rdrdbHkuJhodkY}
ewfjynfodkY a&mufcJh&V

283/ igonf aemufqHk;b0odkY a&mufvwfaomf
pnfyif0ajymaom Am&mPoDNrKdU wGif
jrwfaomjAm[®PrsKd;ü arG;zGm;aom ykPÖm; jzpfCjHv

284/ igonf aOjCIF;? emjCIF;? tdkjCIF;rS
aMumufvefYonf jzpfí O&ka0VawmBuD;
odkY0ifNyD;vQif edAÁmef (a&mufaMumif;w&m;) udk
&SmrSD;vdkojzifh &aohwdkYabmifü 0ifa&muf cJhV

285/ xkdtcg ig\ nDaemifESpfa,mufwdkYonf igESifh
twl &aoh&[ef;jyK\? igonfO½ka0Vawmü
ocFrf;ausmif;udk zefqif;í aecJhV

286/ tEG,ftm;jzifh uóy trnf&Sd\? O½ka0Vawmü
aecJh\? xdkYaMumifh ightm;]]O½ka0Vuóy}}[laom
trnfynwfonf jzpfavV

287/ ig\ nDtvwfonf jrpfteD;ü aejCIF;aMumifh e'Duóy
trnf&SdV *,mü aeaomig\ nDi,fonf rdrdae&m
trnftm;jzifh]]*,muóy}} jzpfavV

288/ nDi,ftm; ESpf&maom wynfhwdkY &Sdukef\?
nDvwftm; oHk;&maom wynfh wdkY&Sdukef\? ightm;
r,kwfavsmhukefaom wynfhig;&mwdkYonf &Sdukef\?
wynfhftm;vHk; wdkYonf ig\ aemufvdkufrsm; jzpfukefV

289/ xkdtcg avmuxufjrwfaom vlwdkYudk
qHk;rwwfaom jrwpGmbk&m;onf ighxHodkY csOf;uyfí
ightm; wefcdk;jym#d[m trsKd;rsKd;wdkYudk jyí
qHk;rawmfrlV

290/ igonf wpfaxmifaom tjcHt&HESifh wuG
{[dbdu©K&[ef;jzpfCjH\? xkdwynfh
tm;vHk;wdkYESifhtwIwuG t&[wåzdkvfodkY
a&mufCjH\

291/ rsm;pGmaom xkdwynfhwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
tjcm;aom olwdkYonfvnf;aumif; ighudkjCH&Hukef\
igonfvnf; qHk;rjcif;iSg pGrf;Edkifay\? xdkYaMumifh
jrwpGm bk&m;onf ighudk-

292/ rsm;aom y&dowf&SdjCif;[laom {w'*ft&mü
xm;awmfrl\? jrwpGmbk&m;ü
jyKtyfaomyIaZmfouú&onf tHhMozG,f &SdygaypG?
ightm; tusKd;&Sdonf jzpf\

293/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNr§dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&\

294/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

295/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifO½ka0Vuóyrax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

&Spfckajrmuf O½ka0Vuóyaw→&ty'gef NyD;

9-&m"aw→&ty'gef

296/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü tvHk;pHkaom
avmuudk odawmfrlí
pu©Kig;rsKd;&Sdonfh&[ef;jrwfjzpfawmfrlaom
y'krkwå&rnfaom jrwpGmbk&m;onf yGifhawmfrl\

297/ jrwpGmbk&m;onf tvHk;pHkaom
owå0gwdkYudk qHk;rawmfrlwwf\? (opöm av;yg;udk)

txl;odapawmfrlwwf\? (oHo&mrS) u,fwifawmfrlwwf\?
w&m;a[m ajymrlüuRrf;usifvdr®mawmfrlí
rsm;pGmaom vltaygif;udk u,fwifawmfrlV

298/ tvHk;pHkaom owå0gwdkYudk
tpOfapmifha&Smufawmfrlwwf\? oem;jcif;&Sdawmf
rl\? (owå0gtm;vHk;wdkY\) tpD;tyGg;udk
&SmrSD;awmfrl\? a&mufvmaom wdw→dtm;vHk;
wdkYudk ig;yg;oDvü wnfapawmfrlV

299/ podkY (jrwpfGmbk&m;\ omoemawmfonf)
a&m,Suf¹/₂lyfaxG;jcif;uif;av\? wdw→dwdkYrSvnf;
qdwfokOf;av\? 0oDabmfodkY a&mufaom
wm'd*kPfESifh jynfhpHk aom&[EÅmwdkYjzifhvnf;
qef;Mu,fayV

300/ xkdjrwpfGmbk&m;onf
tawmifig;q,fh&Spfawmif jrifhawmfrl\? a&Twk¹/₂kdPf
wkdifESifhwlawmfrl\? a,musfm;jrwfwdkY\
oHk;q,fhESpfyg;aom vu©PmawmfESifh
jynfhpHkawmfrlV

301/ xkdtcg toufwrf;onf
tESpfwpfodef;wdkYywfvHk; wnf&Sd\? xkdjrwpfGm
bk&m;onf xkdrQavmuf toufawmf wnf&Sdvsuf
rsm;pGmaom vltaygif;udk u,fwifawmfrlV

302-303/ xkdtcg igonf [Hom0wDNrKdUü
aA'ifoHk;yHkwdkYudk wpfzufurf;a&muf
wwfajrmufaomykPÖm;jzpfí y#dbmefÓPf&Sdaom
w&m;a'oem jzpfjCIF;iSg xkdufaom &[ef;udk
{w'*ft&müwifxm;ynwfawmfrlaom BuD;rm;aom
vkHYv&Sdawmfrlaom y&dowfwdkYü
&J&ifhawmfrlaom owå0gwdkYudk
qHk;rawmfrlwwfaom xkdjrwpfGmbk&m;odkY uyfí
w&m;a'oemawmfudk emMum;cJhV

304/ xkdtcg igonf oHCmESifh wuGaom
jrwpGmbk&m;tm; ylaZmfouúm&udk jyKNyD;vQif
ajcawmfwdkYudk OD;wkdufí xkdt&mtxl;udk
qkawmif;cJhV

305/ xkdtcg od*Fedufa&TESifh wlrQaom
ta&mif&Sdawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;onf
udavomtnpftaMu;udk y,f&Sm;wwfaom
ESpfoufzG,f&Sdaom toHawmfjzifh ighudk
Asm'dwfpum;rdefYMum;awmfrl\-

306/ oifonf oHCmESifh wuGaom igbk&m;tm;
tvGefvQif BuD;us,fjyefY ajyamaomyaZmfouúm&udk
jyKcJhV (xdkYaMumifh) csrf;om&Sdol? touf&Snofl
jzpfap ownf;/ oif\qkawmif;jcif;onf jynfhpHkapownf;/

307/ purÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü
Mouúmurif;rsKd;ü jzpfaoM tEG,ftm;jzifh a*gwrrnfaom
jrwpGmbk&m;onf avmuü yGifhawmfrlvwåHU/

308/ xkdjrwpGmbk&m;\ w&m;wdkYü w&m;onf
zefqif;tyfaom tarGcH om;awmfjzpfí]]&m"}}[laom
trnfjzifh xif&Sm;aom jrwpGmbk&m;\ wynfhomOu
jzpfvwåHU/

309/ vlwdkYxuf jrwaom omuD0ifrif;om;
jrwpGmbk&m;onf rdrdOpöm jzpf
ukefaomtaMumif;yg&rD*kPfü ESpfoufawmfrlonfjzpfí
y#dbmefÓPf&Sdaom yk*³/₄dKvfwdkY wGif tjrwfqHk;[k
wifxm;ynwfawmfrlvwåHU ([k rdefYMum;awmfrl\)/

310/ xkdtcg owd? ynm? orm"d&Sdaom igonf
xkdpum;udk Mum;em&onf &Sdaomf
Orf;ajrmufonfjzpfí touf&SiforQ umvywfvHk;
jrwpGmbk&m;udk arwåmpdwf
&SdonfjzpfívkylfauR;cJhV

311/ aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom
xkduHaMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwemç

awmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif; vIUcE"mudk,fudk
y,fpGefY&onf&Sdaomf igonf wm0wðombHkodkY
a&mufcJhV

312/ igonf tBudrfoHk;&mwkdifwkdif
ewfrif;tjzpfudkvnf; jyKcJh\? tBudrfig;&m
wkdifwkdifpMu0aw;rif;vnf; jzpfCJhV

313/ jyefYajymaom ya'o&mZfrif;tjzpfonfum;
*Pef;tm;jzifh ra&wGufEdkif? xkduH\tpGrf;aMumifh
tvHk;pHkaom b0wdkYü csrf;omaomol jzpfCJhV

314/ aemufqHk;b0odkY a&mufvwfaomf
&mZN*dK[fNrKdUawmfjrwfwGif t0wftpm;
csKdUwJhaomykPÖm;rsKd;ü jzpf&V

315/ wm'd*kPfESifh jynfhpHkawmfrlaom
toQifom&dykwå&mtm; wpfZGef;rQaom qGrf;udk
ay;vSLcJh\? tMuiftcgü tdkrif;olvnf; jzpf\?
t&G,fBuD;olvnf; jzpf\? xkdtcgwGifrS
igonfausmif;t&HodkY csOf;uyfcJhV

316/ xkdtcg wpfpHkwpfa,mufaom &[ef;rQ tdkrif;í
enf;aom tm;tpGrf;&Sd aom ighudk&[ef;jyKray;acs?
xdkYaMumifh igonf qif;&Jvsuf ½kyftqif;t*FgrvSbj
pdk;&drfjcif;&Sdol jzpfCJhV

317/ BuD;jrwfaom oem;jcif;&Sdawmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf ighudk jrifí cspfom;tb,fhaMumifh
pdk;&drfjcif;onf ESdyfpuftyfbdoenf;?
pdwfaMumifhjzpfaoim oif\ a&m*gudkajymqdkavmh[k
rdefYawmfrlV

318/ jrwfpGmbk&m; aumif;pGm
a[mMum;awmfrltyfaom t&Sifbk&m;\ omoem
awmfü&[ef;tjzpfudk r&yg? xkdpdk;&drfjcif;aMumifh
qif;&Jol jzpf&yg\? jrwfpGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;onf
(wynfhawmf\) udk;uG,f&m jzpfawmfrlyg/

319/ xkdtcg jrwpGmbk&m;onf &[ef;wdkYudk
pnf;a0;apí pykPÖm;\ jyKzl; aom
aus;Zl;udktrSwf&olwdkYonf ajymMum;ukefavmh[k
ar;awmfrlV

320/ xkdtcg toQifom&dykwå&monf xkdykPÖm;\
jyKzl;aom aus;Zl;udk wynfh awmfatmufarhrdyg\
qGrf;tusKd;iSg vSnfhvnfaom wynfhawmftm;
wpfZGef;rQaom qGrf;udkvSLcJhzl;yg\[k avQmufqdkV

321/ om&dykwå&m om"kç om"k? (aumif;pGç
aumif;pG)/ oifonf jyKcJhaom aus;Zl;udk odoljzpf\
oifonf pykPÖm;tdkBuD;udk &[ef;jyKay;vdkufavmh? p
ykPÖm;onf tmZmenfyk*³/₄dKvfjzpfvwaHU/

322/ xkdtcg (Ú wådpwkw→) ur®0gpmjzifh
ylöif;cHaom &[ef;tjzpfudk &cJh\
umvrMumjrifhrDyiftmoa0gukefjcf;odkY a&mufV

323/ igonf jrwpGmbk&m;\ w&m;pum;udk
0rf;ajrmufvsuf ¹/₂kdaopGm em,lcJh\
xdkYaMumifhjrwpGmbk&m;onf ighudk
y#dbmefÓPf&SdolwdkYwGif (w&m;a'oem jzpfjcf;iSg
xkdufolwdkYwGif) tjrwfqHk;[k ({w'*f) xm;awmfrlV

324/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
¹/₂ldUNrşdKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&V

325/ ig\ vmjcf;um;/y/ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

326/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif&m"rax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

udk;ckajrmuf &m"aw→&ty'gef NyD;V

10-armC&mZaw→&ty'gef

327/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü tvHk;pHkaom
avmuudk odawmfrlí
pu©Kig;rsKd;&Sdonfh&[ef;jrwfjzpfawmfrlaom
y'krkwå&rnfaom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf yGifhawmfrlV

328/ jrwfpGmbk&m;onf tvHk;pHkaom
owå0gwdkYudk qHk;rawmfrlwwf\? (opöm av;yg;udk)
txl;odapawmfrlwwf\? (oHo&mrS) u,fwifawmfrlwwf\?
w&m;a[m ajymrlüuRrf;usifvdr®mawmfrl\?
rsm;pGmaom vltaygif;udk u,fwifawmfrlV

329/ tvHk;pHkaom owå0gwdkYudk
tpOfapmifha&Smufawmfrlwwf\? oem;jcif;&Sdawmfrl\?
(owå0gtm;vHk;wdkY\)
&SmrSD;awmfrl\? a&mufvmaom wdw→d
tm;vHk;wdkYudk ig;yg;oDvü wnfapawmfrlV

330/ podkY (jrwfpGmbk&m;omoemawmfonf)
a&m,Suf¹/₂lyfaxG;jcif; uif;av\?
wdw→dwdkYrSvnf;qdwfokOf;av\? 0oDabmfodkY
a&mufaom wm'd*kPfESifh jynfhpHkaom
&[EÅmwdkYjzifhvnf;qef;Mu,fayV

331/ xkdjrwfpGmbk&m;onf tawmif
ig;q,fh&Spfawmif jrifhawmfrl\? a&Twk¹/₂kdPf
wkdifESifhwlawmfrl\? a,musfm;jrwfwdkY\
oHk;q,fhESpfyg;aom vu©PmawmfESifh
jynfhpHkawmfrlV

332/ xkdtcg toufwrf;onf
tESpfwpfodef;wdkYywfvHk; wnfvsuf &Sd\? xkd
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf xkdrQavmuf toufawmf wnf&Sdvsuf
rsm;pGmaom vltaygif;udk u,fwifawmfrlV

333/ xkdtcg igonf [Hom0wDNrKdUwGif
trSwfr&Sdaom trsKd;ü olwpfyg; tvkyf

udkvkyfudkif&aom ol jzpfCjH&\? igUtm;
wpfpHkwpf&m rdrdOpömonf r&Sdacs/

334/ wnf;cdk&m Z&yfü aeaom igonf tajytjypf
jyKtyfaom ajray:ü rD;zdkcJh\?
xkdrD;zdk&müxkdajrBuD;onf pGJjrJpGm rnf;eufjCIF;
jzpfV

335/ xkdtcg opömaV;yg;udk jyawmfrlwwfaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf acgif;yg;aom ouFef;udkaqmifaom
wynfhom0uudk y&dowfü csD;usL;awmfrlV

336/ igonf xkd&[ef;\ xkd*kPfaus;Zl;ü
ESpfoufonfjzpfí jrwpfGmbk&m;udk
OD;ñGwfíacgif;yg;aom ouFef;udk aqmifaom
&[ef;wdkYwGif tjrwfqHk;jzpfaom t&m
txl;udkqkawmif;cJhV

337-338/ xkdtcg y'krkwå&jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
wynfhom0uudkYudk rdefYawmfrl\
pufqkyfzG,ft0wfykqdk;&Sdaomç ydefvSDaom
udk,f&Sdaomç yDwdjzifh Munfvifaom
rsufESm&Sdaomç o'gOpömjzifhtpOfvdkufí
wuf<uaom tarG;&Sdaomç &Tifvef;0rf; ajrmufí
wkefvlyfjCIF; r&Sdaomç tifMuif;yiftpkESifh wlaom
pa,musfm;udk ½lukef avmh ([k rdefYawmfrl\)/

339/ pa,musfm;onf acgif;yg;aom ouFef;udk
aqmifavh&Sdaom xkdopöaoe &[ef;*kPfaus;Zl;ü
rSDaom tvdkqE´&Sdol jzpfí xkdt&mtxl;udk qkawmif;V

340/ xkdpum;udk Mum;&onf&Sdaomf igonf
0rf;ajrmufjCIF;&Sdonfjzpfí jrwpfGm
bk&m;udkOD;wkdufvsuf toufxufqHk;
jrwpfGmbk&m;omoemü aumif;rluHudk jyKcJhNyD;
vQif-

341/ aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom
xkduHaMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwemç

awmifhwrlwdkYhaMumifhvnf;aumif; vlUcE"mudk,fudk
y,fpGefY&onf&Sdaomf igonf wm0wđombHkodkY
a&mufcJhV

342/ wnf;cdk&m Z&yf0,f ajrÜ rD;wkdufjCIF;
uHaMumifh tESpfpfaxmifwdwd i&Jüqif;&Ja0'emjzifh
ESdyfpuftyfvsuf ylavmifcJhV

343/ igonf xkduH<uif;aMumifh
b0ig;&mwdkYywfvHk; vljzpfí y#doaE"uyif
trnf;rSwfpGJxifcJh&ol jzpfCJhV

344/ igonf xkduH\ tpGrf;aMumifh
b0ig;&mwdkYywfvHk;yif Elemjzifh ESdyfpuftyf
onfjzpfíBuD;pGmaom qif;&Judk cHpm;cJh&V

345/ igonf pb'´urÇmü tjcHt&Htausmftapm&Sdaom
Oy&d|yapöuAk'"gudk Munf ñdkaompdwf&Sdonfjzpfí
qGrf;jzifh a&mifh&JESpfodrfhapcJhV

346/ xkduHtxl;aMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwemç
awmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif;
vlUcE"mudk,fudkpGefYy,f&onf&Sdaomf igonf
wm0wđombHkodkY a&mufcJhV

347/ igonf aemufqHk;b0odkY a&mufvwfaomf
rif;rsKd;ü jzpfCJh\? tzuG,fvGef ojzifh igonfjrwfaom
rif;tjzpfodkY a&muf&V

348/ igonf Elema&m*gjzifh ESdyfpuftyfonfjzpfí
aysmfarGUjCIF;udk r&ay? csrf;om jCIF;udk
vnf;r&&SdcJhay? (tMuifhaMumifh)
rif;pnf;pdrfcsrf;omonf ightm; tcsnf;ESD;jzpfí?
xdkYaMumifh igonf (armC&mZ) tcsnf;ESD;aom
rif;jzpfavV

349/ igonf cE"mudk,f\ tjypfudk jrifí &[ef;abmifodkY
0ifa&mufcJh\? Am0&D ykPÖm;jrwf\wynfhtjzpfodkY
uyfa&mufcJhV

350/ rsm;pGmaom tjcHt&Hjzifh
jrwpfGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfí t,l0g'udk jywwf
aomxkdjrwpfGmbk&m;tm; odrfarGUaom jyóemudk
ar;avQmufcJhV

351/ (jrwpfGmbk&m;) pavmuonfvnf;aumif;?
wrvGefavmuonfvnf;aumif;? ewfESifhwuGaom
jA[®mavmuonfvnf;aumif; &SdygV (odkYaomf) rsm;
aom tjcHt&Htausmftapm&Sdaom
a*gwrjrwpfGmbk&m;\ t,l0g'udk tuREkfyf rodyg/

352/ tuREkfyfonf podkY avmurS vGefajrmuf&m
edAÁmefudk jrifawmfrlavh&SdaomjrwpfGmbk&m;udk
jyóemar;vdkojzifh vma&mufyg\? avmuudk tb,fodkY
½IMunfh oludkaorif;onf rjrifEdkifygoenf; ([k
ar;avQmuf\)/

353/ armC&mZ tcgcyfodrf; owd&Sdvsuf twåodkY
tpOfvdkufaom (ouúm,) 'd|dudk y,fí (twåç okçç
edpörS) qdwfokOf;aomtm;jzifh avmuudk
½IMunfhavmh/ podkY ½IMunfhvwfaomf aorif;udk
vGefajrmufonf jzpf&mV

354/ podkY avmuudk ½IMunfh&aom oludk aorif;
rjrifEdkifacs? podkY tvHk; pHkaom
a&m*gudkukpm;wwfaom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf ighudk
rdefYawmfrlV

355/ *gxmqHk;onfESifh wpfNydKifeuf
qHrkwfqdwfuif;vsuf zef&nfpGef;t0wfudk
0wfaomxkdxkdtjcf;t&mtm;jzifh tylaZmfchXkdufaom
({[dbdu©K&[EÅm) &[ef; jzpfCJhV

356/ ava&m*gwdkYonf tvGef ESdyfpuffyfonfjzpfí
ausmif;onf rysufpD;ygap vifh[kESvHk;oGif;vsuf
a&m*gESdyfpufaom igonf oHCduaumif;wdkYü
raecJhay/

357/ igonf trldufyHkrSvnf;aumif;?
okomefrSvnf;aumif;?
vrf;c&D;wdkYrSvnf;aumif;aqmif,lNyD;aemuf
'kuk#fudk jyKí acgif;yg;aom ouFef;udk aqmifcJhV

358/ aq;orm;BuD;ozG,f jzpfawmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf ig\ xkd*kPfü ESpfoufonfjzpfí
acgif;yg;aom ouFef;udk aqmifaom &[ef;wdkYwGif
{w'*ft&mü ighudk xm;awmfrlV

359/ igonf ukokdvf tukokdvf ukefcef;vsuf
tvHk;pHkaom a&m*g uif;aysmuf
NyD;vQif]avmifpmr&Sdaom rD;uJhodkY}
tmo0r&SdbJ Nidrf;awmhtHh (y&dedAÁmefjyKtHh)/

360/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNr\$dkufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&V

361/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

362/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifarmC&mZrax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

q,fckajrmuf armC&mZaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

ig;q,fhav;ckajrmuf upöm,e0*f NyD;V

55-b'´d,0*f

1-vuk@b'´d,aw→&ty'gef

1/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü tvHk;pHkaom
w&m;wdkYü odjrifaom ynmrsufpd&Sdawmfrlaom
owå0gwdkYudk edAÁmefodkY

ydkYaqmifawmfrlwwfaom y'krkwå&rnfaom
jrwpGmbk&m;onf yGifhawmfrlV

2/ xkdtcg igonf [Hom0wDNrdKUü rsm;aom
Opöm&Sdaom olaX;om;jzpfí
tanmif;ajyvrf;avQmufoGm;vwfaomf oHCmht&HodkY
a&mufcJhV

3/ xkdtcg avmu\ rD;&SL;wefaqmifjzpfao
xkdjrwpGmbk&m;onf w&m;udk a[mawmfrl?
om,maom toH&Sdaom yk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkYwGif tjrwfqHk;
wynfhom0uudk csD;usL;awmfrlV

4/ xkdpum;udk Mum;em&onf&Sdaomf
0rf;ajrmufonfjzpfí jrwpGmbk&m;tm;
ylaZmfouúm&udkjyKNyD;vQif jrwpGmbk&m;\
ajcawmfwdkYudk &Sdcdk;vsuf xkdt&mtxl;udk
qkawmif;cJhV

5/ xkdtcg (owå0gwdkYudk edAÁmefodkY)
ydkYaqmifwwfaom jrwpGmbk&m;onf oHCmh
tv,füAsm'dwfpum; rdefYMum;awmfrl? polonf
tem*wfumvü xkdpdwftvdk &Sdaom qkudk
&&SdvwåHU/

6/ þurÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü Mouúmurif;rsKd;ü
jzpfao tEG,ftm;jzifha*gwtrtnf&Sdaom
jrwpGmbk&m;onf avmuü yGifhawmfrlvwåHU/

7/ xkdjrwpGmbk&m;\ w&m;wdkYü w&m;onf
zefqif;tyfaom tarGcHom;awmf
jzpfítrnftm;jzifh]]b'´d,}}[k xif&Sm;aom
jrwpGmbk&m;\ wynfhom0u jzpfvwåHU
([krdefYMum;awmfrl\)/

8/ aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom
xkduHaMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwemç
awmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif; vIUcE¨mudk,fudk

pGefYy,f&onf&Sdaomf igonf wm0wđombHkodkY
a&muf cJhV

9/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhESpfurÇmxufü
csOf;uyfEdkifcJaom ESdyfpufEdkifcJaom
tvHk;pHkaomavmuxuf jrwfaom rm&fig;yg;udk
atmifawmfrlaom zkójrwpfGmbk&m; onf yGifhawmfrlV

10/ xkdjrwpfGmbk&m;onf tusifh]p&P} ESifhvnf;
jynfhpHkawmfrl\? BuD;rm;aom ynmç ajzmifhrwfaom
orm"dç jyif;xefaom vkHYvvnf; &Sdawmfrl\?
tvHk;pHkaom owå0gwdkY\tpD;tyGg;udkvnf;
&SmrSD;awmfrl\? rsm;pGmaom owå0gtaygif;udk
taESmif tzGJUrSvnf;vGwfapawmfrlV

11/ igonf xkdjrwpfGmbk&m;\ eE´m½Hkawmü
zkórnfaoM OMO jzpfCjh\? *E¨uk#d teD;o&ufyifü aeV

12/ xkdtcg igonf qGrf;ch<uawmfrlaom jrwfaom
tvSLudk cHawmfrlxkdufaom bk&m;jrwfudkzl;jrif&í
pdwfudk MunfvifapNyD;vQif om,maom toHjzifh
wGefjrnf cJhV

13/ xkdtcg igonf rif;O,smOfodkY oGm;í
aumif;pGmrSnfhaom a&TESifhwlaom
tcGH&Sdaomo&ufoD;cdkifudk qGwfcl;,lNyD;vQif
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; uylvSLcJhV

14/ xkdtcg ig\ pdwfudk odí jrwfaom
u½kPm&Sdaom rm&fig;yg;udk atmifawmf rlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf tvkyftauR;&[ef;\ vufRS
oydwfudk ,lawmfrlV

15/ igonf &Tifvef;aom pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí
o&ufoD;cdkifudk jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;
oydwföxnfhNyD;vQif vSL'gef;cJh\? tawmifwdkYjzifh
vuftkyfcsDvsuf-

16/ igonf jrwpGmbk&m;udk ylaZmfjcf;tusKd;iSg
pGJrufzG,f emaysmfzG,f&Sdaom csKdomaom
toHjzifhwGefjrnfvuf tokdufodkY oGm;í 0yfaeV

17/ xkdtcg 0rf;ajrmufaom pdwf&Sdaom bk&m;ü
Munfñdkaom tvdk]qE´}&Sdaom
ighudkzsufqD;vdkaom pdwf&Sdaom odrf;pGefonf
teD;odkY vmí owfcJhV

18/ igonf xkdb0rS pkawvwfaomf xkduH\
tpGrf;aMumifh wkodwmbHkü BuD;pGm
aomcsrf;omudk cHpm;NyD;vQif vlUb0odkY
a&mufcJhV

19/ pb'´urÇmü rsm;aom
tjCHt&Htausmftapm&Sdaom
w&m;a[myk*³/₄dKvfwdkYwGif tjrwfqHk;jzpfawmfrlaom
tEG,ftm;jzifh jAm[®PtrsKd;ü jzpfaom uóyrnfaom
jrwpGmbk&m;onf yGifhawmfrlV

20/ xkdjrwpGmbk&m;onf omoemudk
xGef;awmufyapvsuf ,kwfrmaom wdw→d wdkYudk
vTrf;rdk;NyD;vQif a0ae,sowå0gwdkYudk qHk;rí
(xkdjrwpGmbk&m;onf) wynfh
om0uESifhwuGy&dedAÁmef pHawmfrlV

21/ xkdjrwpGmbk&m;
y&dedAÁmefpHawmfrlvwfaomf rsm;pGmaom
Munfñdkol vl taygif;wdkYonfjrwpGmbk&m;tm;
ylaZmfjcf;tusKd;iSg jrwpGmbk&m;\ ykxkd; (apwD
awmf) udkwnfxm;jyKvkyfukefV

22/ podkYvQif xkdolwdkYonf jrwpGmbk&m;\
ykxkd; (apwD) awmfudk &wem
ckepfyg;jzifhwefqmifvsuf ckepf,lZem&Sdatmif
jyKukeftHh[k wkdiyifMuukefV

23/ xkdtcg igonf uduDrnfaom umodrif;\
ppfAkdvfcsKyfjzpfí twkdif;t&Snf

r&SdaomjrwpfGmbk&m;\ apwDawmfü
twkdif;t&Snfudk ajymqdkcJhV

24/ xkdtcg xkdolwdkYonf ig\ pum;aMumifh
jrwpfGmbk&m;\ apwDawmfudk txl;
xl;aom&wemwdkYjzifh wefqmqifvsuf
tjrifhwpf,lZem&Sdonfudk jyKukefV

25/ aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom
xkduHaMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwemç
awmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif; vlUcE" mudk,fudk
y,fpGefY&onf&Sdaomf igonf wm0wðombHkodkY
a&mufcJhV

26/ igonf p,ckaemufqHk;b0wGif
jynfhpHkpnfum;vsuf rsm;aom
Opöm&Sdaomom0w→dNrKdUawmf0,f olaX;rsKd;ü
jzpfCJhV

27/ igonf NrKdUodkY Oifawmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&í Orf;ajrmufaom
pdwf&Sdvsuf&[ef;jyKNyD;vQif rMumjrijfhrD
t&[wåzdkvfodkY a&mufcJhV

28/ apwDawmf\ tMuiftwkdif;t&Snfudk jyKcJh\?
xkduHaMumifh ykuGaom udk,f
&Sdonfjzpfíolwpfyg;wdkY jyuf&,fjyKxkdufol jzpf&V

29/ igonf jrwpfGmbk&m;udk csKdomaom toHjzifh
ylaZmfcJhjCIF;aMumifh csKdomaom
toH&Sdaom&[ef;wdkYwGif tjrwfqHk;
yk^{*3/4}dKvftjzpfodkY a&mufcJhV

30/ jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;
opfoD;vSLjCIF;aMumifhvnf;aumif;? *kPfawmfudk
tBudrfBudrfatmufarhCIF;aMumifhvnf;aumif;
omrnzdkvf (t&[wåzdkvf) ESifh jynfhpHkvsuf
tmoa0gr&SdbJae&ayV

31/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNr\$dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD?
b0tm;vHk;wdkYudk
y,fEkwftyfukefNyD?]qifajymifBuD;onf
taESmiftzGJUudk jzwfí aeouJhodkY} igonf
tmo0r&SdbJae&V

32/ ig\ vmjcif;um; aumif;aomvmjcif; pifppf jzpfay\
igonf jrwfpGm bk&m;\ txHawmfü
0dZÆmoHk;yg;wdkYudk &tyfukefNyD?
jrwfpGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

33/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudk vnf;aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudk vnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygukefNyD/ jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifvuk@b'´d,raX&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

a&S;OD;pGmaom vuk@b'´d,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

2-ucFga&0waw¬&ty'gef

34/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü tvHk;pHkaom
w&m;wdkYü odjrifaom ynmrsufpd&Sdawmfrlaom
owå0gwdkYudk edAÁmefodkY
ydkYaqmifawmfrlwwfaom y'krkwå&rnfaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf yGifhawmfrl\

35/ xkdjrwfpGmbk&m;onf jcaoFhrif;\
ar;ESifhwlaom ar;&Sdawmfrl\? jA[®mrif;\
toHESifhwlaom toH&Sdawmfrl\? [oFmrif;\ toHESifh
wlaom toH&Sdawmfrl\?]q'´efqifrif;\oGm;jcif;uJhodkY}

oGm;jcif;&Sdawmfrl\? vç aewdkYxuf omvGefaom
ta&mif&Sdawmfrl\

36/ BuD;rm;aom ynm&Sdawmfrl\? BuD;rm;aom
vkHYv&Sdawmfrl\? jrwfaom
psmef0ifpm;jcif;&Sdawmfrl\? BuD;rm;aom
cGeftm;&Sdawmfrl\? BuD;rm;aom u¹/₂kPm&Sdawmfrl\?
r\? (owå0gwdkY\) udk;uG,f&mjzpfawmfrl\?
BuD;rm;aom trdkufarSmifudk y,fazsmufawmfrl\

37/ avmuxuf jrwfawmfrlaom opöma;yg;udk
udk,fwkdif odawmfrlaom owå0gwdkY\ tvdkqE´udk
odawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf rsm;pGmaom
a0ae,s owå0gtaygif;udk qHk;rvsufw&m;udk
wpf&HwpfcgomvQif a[mawmfrl\

38/ psmef0ifpm;avh&Sdaom psmefü aysmfarGUí
vkHYv]0D&d,}&Sdaom udavomrD; Nidrf;
NyD;aomaemufusKjcif;r&Sdaom &[ef;udk
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf y&dowfü csD;usL;vsuf
vltaygif;udkESpfoufapawmfrl\

39/ xkdtcg igonf [Hom0wDNrKdUü a0'usrf;wdkYü
wpfzufurf;a&muf wwfa jrmufaomykPÖm;jzpfvsuf
w&m;udk emMum;&onf&Sdaomf 0rf;ajrmufonfjzpfí
xkd t&mtxl;udkqkawmif;cjh\

40/ xkdtcg ewfvlwdkYxuf tBuD;trSL;jzpfawmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf oHCmh tv,füAsm'dwfpum;
rdefYMum;awmfrl\? ykPÖm; oifonf 0rf;ajrmufavavmh?
xkd pdwftvdkqE´&Sdaomqkudk &vwåHU/

41/ þurÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü Mouúmurif;rsKd;ü
jzpfaoam tEG,ftm;jzifh a*gwrrnfaom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
avmuü yGifhawmfrlvwåHU/

42/ xkdjrwfpGmbk&m;\ w&m;wdkYü w&m;onf
zefqif;tyfaom tarGcH om;awmf
jzpfítrnftm;jzifh]]a&0w}}[k xif&Sm;aom

jrwfpGmbk&m;\ wynfhom0u jzpfvwåHU
([krdefYMum;awmfrl\)/

43/ aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom
xkduHaMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwemç
awmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif; vIUcE"mudk,fudk
pGefYy,f&onf&Sdaomf igonf wm0wðombHkodkY
a&mufcJhV

44/ þ,ck aemufqHk;b0wGif igonf aumvd,NrKdU0,f
<u,f0jynfhpHkvsuf rsm;aom
Opöm&SdaomtrsKd;ESifh jynfhpHkaom rif;rsKd;ü
jzpfçJhV

45/ tMuiftcg uydv0wfjynfü jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
w&m;udk a[mawmfrl\? xkdtcgjrwfpGmbk&m;ü
Munfñdkonfjzpfí &[ef;abmifodkY 0ifa&mufcJhV

46/ xkdxkdyfpyfaom t&mç rtyfpyfaom t&mü
ightm; rsm;pGmaom ,HkrSm;jcif; jzpfçJh\?
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf jrwfaom w&m;udk a[mMum;vsuf
xkd,HkrSm;jcif;tm;vHk;udky,fazsmufawmfrlV

47/ xdkYaMumifh igonf oHo&mudk vGefajrmufí
(vGefajrmufNyD;aom ,HkrSm;jcif;&Sd onfjzpfí)
tcgcyfodrf; psmefcsrf;omü aysmfarGUvsuf ae\
xkdtcg jrwfpGmbk&m;onf ighudk jrífíppum;udk
rdefYawmfrl\ -

48/ pavmuüjzpfapç wrvGefavmuüjzpfap
rdrdodtyfukefaom olwpyfg;wdkY
odtyfukefaomtrSwfr&Sdukefaom ,HkrSm;jcif;wdkYonf
&Sdukef&m\? xkd,HkrSm;jcif; tm; vHk;wdkYudk
udavomudkvGefpGm ylyefapwwfaom
vkHYv&Sdukefaom jrwfaom tusifhudk
usifhukefaompsmef0ifpm;avh&Sdaom
yk*³/₄dKvfwdkYonf pGefYy,fukefV

49/ urÇmwpfodef;xufü jyKcJhaom uHonf pb0ü
ightm; tusKd;udk jy\?
igonf]aumif;pGmypfvTwftyfaom jrm;t[kefuJhodkY}
ig\ udavomwdkYudk ½ldUNrşdKuf avmifuRrf;apcJhV

50/ xkdtcg avmu\ tqHk;odkY a&mufawmfrlaom
&[ef;jrwfjzpfawmfrlaom BuD;rm;aomynm&Sdaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf psmeü aysmfarGUonfudk jrifi
psme0ifpm; avh&Sdukefaom&[ef;wdkYwGif
tjrwfqHk;[k ynwfawmfrlV

51/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNrşdKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

52/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

53/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifucFga&0wrax&fonf p*gxmwkdYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ESpfckajrmuf ucFga&0waw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

3-oD0vdaw¬&ty'gef

54/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü tvHk;pHkaom
w&m;wdkYudk odjrifaom ynmrsufpd&Sdawmfrlaom
owå0gwdkYudk edAÁmefodkY
ydkYaqmifawmfrlwwfaom y'krkwå& rnfaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf yGifhawmfrlV

55/ xkdjrwfpGmbk&m;\ oDvawmfudk
a&wGufjcif;iSg rpGrf;Edkifacs? 0Zd&pdefESifh
wlaomorm"dawmfudk a&wGufjcif;iSg rpGrf;Edkifacs?
ÓPfawmfjrwfudk a&wGufjcif;iSg rpGrf;Edkifacs?

Oyrmr&Sdaom t&[wåzdkvfudk vnf; a&wGufjCIF;ISg
rpGrf;Ekdifacs/

56/ &[ef;ç ykPÖm;wdkYjzifh a&m>yrf;aom vlç
ewfç e*g;wdkY\vnf;aumif;? jA[®mwdkY\vnf;aumif;
tpnf;ta0;ü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf w&m;awmfudk
a[mawmfrl\

57/ y&dowfwdkYü &J&ifhawmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf bkef;uHBuD;rm;vsuf rsm;
aomvmbf&Sdaom ta&miftvif;udk aqmifaom
rdrdwyfnhudk {w'*ft&mü xm;awmfrl\

58/ xkdtcg igonf [Hornfaom NrKdUü rif;rsKd;
jzpfCjh\? wyfnhom0u\ rsm; pGmaom *kPfudk
(csD;usL;awmfrlaom) jrwpfGmbk&m;\ xkdpum;udk
Mum;em&onf &Sdaomf -

59/ wyfnhom0uESifh wuGaom jrwpfGmbk&m;udk
yifhzdwfí ckepf&ufywfvHk; qGrf;auR;vsuftvSLBuD;udk
vSLNyD;vQif xkdt&mtxl;udk qkawmif;cjh\

60/ xkdtcg a,musmf;jrwfjzpfawm
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf ajcawmfwdkYudk OD;cdkufvsuf
aeaom ighudkjrifí jrwaom toHjzifh ppum;udk
rdefYawmfrl\-

61/ xkdtcg jrwpfGmbk&m;\ pum;udk
Mum;emvdkukefaom rsm;pGmaomvlwdkYonf
vnf;aumif;? ewfç 'gaembDvl;ç
*E"AAewfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? wefcdk;BuD;aom
jA[®mwdkYonfvnf;aumif;-

62/ &[ef;ç ykPÖm;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;
vuftkyfcsDvsuf &Sdcdk;ukefvsuf a,musfm;
tmZmenfjzpfawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;
t&Sifbk&m;tm; &Sdcdk;yg\? a,musfm;jrwf
jzpfawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;tm;
&Sdcdk;yg\

63/ jrwpGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;wdkYtm; rif;onf
ckepf&ufywfvHk; tvSLBuD;udk ay;vSLcjhyg\
xkdtvSLBuD;\ tusKd;udk emvdkygukef\
a[mMum;awmfrlyg t&Sifbk&m; ([k avQmufqdkukef\)/

64/ xkdtcg jrwpGmbk&m;onf rdefYawmfrl\
igqdkrnfh pum;udk emMum;ukef avmh-
oHCmESifhwuGaom rEldif;,SOftyfaom
jrwpGmbk&m;ü tvSLudk jzpfptyfV

65/ xkdtvSL\ (tusKd;udk) tb,folonf
a[majymEdkiftHhenf;? xkdtvSLonf
rEldif;,SOEdkifaomtuskd;&Sd\? pifppfaomf um;
rsm;pGmaom pnf;pdrf&Sdaom xkdrif;onf jrwaom
t&mtxl;udkqkawmif;ayV

66/ jyefYajymaomvmbfwdkYudk &avh&Sdaom
ok'óe&[ef;ujhodkY xdkYtwl igonf vnf;jzpf&ygvdk\
[laom þqkudk tem*wfumvü &vwåHU/

67/ þurÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü Mouúmurif;rsKd;ü
jzpfaoam tEG,ftm;jzifh a*gwrrnfaom jrwpGmbk&m;onf
avmuü yGifhawmfrlvwåHU/

68/ xkdjrwpGmbk&m;\ w&m;wdkYü w&m;onf
zefqif;tyfaom tarGcHom;awmf
jzpfítrnftm;jzifh]]oD0vd}}[k xif&Sm;aom
jrwpGmbk&m;\ wynfhom0u jzpfvwåHU
([krdefYawmfrl\)/

69/ aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom
xkduHaMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwemç
awmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif; vIUcE" mudk,fudk
pGefYy,f&onf&Sdaomf igonf wm0wðombHkodkY
a&mufcjhV

70/ þb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü
wifhw,foyÜg,fojzifh zl;ajrmfxkdufaom

tvHk;pHkaomw&m;wdkYudk ½lJrifwwfaom
OdyóDjrwpGmbk&m;onf yGifhawmfrlV

71/ xkdtcg igonf AE`KrwDNrKdUwGif wpfckaom
trsKd;ü oem;Munfh½lwwfí trl
udpöudkaMumifhMupkdufwfaom ol jzpfcJhV

72/ xkdtcg toif;wpfoif;onf OdyóDjrwpGmbk&m;tm;
BuD;us,fxif&Sm;aom vkyfauR;jcif;udk jyKavV

73/ (toif;om;wdkYonf) tvSLBuD; NyD;pD;vwfaomf
cjzG,fESifh pyfaom tvSLudk ay;vSLukef\? (xkdtcg)
topfaom EdkY"rf;udkvnf;aumif;?
ysm;&nfudkvnf;aumif; &SmazGaomf
vnf;rjrifrawGU&ukef/

74/ xkdtcg igonf opfaom
xkdEdkY"rf;udkvnf;aumif;?
xkdkysm;&nftopfudkvnf;aumif; ,lítvkyf&Sif\ tdrfodkY
oGm;\? xkdt&m0w→Kudk &SmazGolwdkYonf ighudk
awGUjrifukefV

75/ (xkdtoif;onf) tojymwpfaxmif ay;aomf vnf;
xkdt&m0w→K (EdkY"rf;ç ysm;&nf) ESpfckudkr&acs?
xdkYaMumifh igonf podkY MuHpnfcJh\?
ptvSLonf ,kwfnHh aom tvSL rzpfpvwa`HU/

76/ pvltn;vHk;wdkYonf jrwpGmbk&m;udk
aumif;pGm jyKpkukefouJhodkY igonf
vnf;oHCmESifhwuG jrwpGmbk&m;ü
ylaZmfouúm&udk jyKtHh/

77/ xkdtcg igonf podkY MuHpnfNyD;vQif
EdkY"rf;udkvnf;aumif;?
ysm;&nfudkvnf;aumif;wpfaygif;wnf; e,fí
oHCmESifhwuGaom jrwpGmbk&m;tm; vSL'gef;cJhV

78/ aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom
xkduHaMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwemç
awmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif; vIUcE`mudk,fudk

pGefYy,f&onf&Sdaomf igonf wm0wðomewf
jynfodkYa&mufcJhV

79/ igonf Am&mPoDNrdKUü rsm;aom
tjcHt&Htausmftapm&Sdaom rif; wpfzef jzpfí
&efoltm;trsufxGufí (0ef;&Hvsuf) NrKdUwHcg;
ydwfjcif;udk jyKcJhV

80/ xdktcg &aoh (yapöuAk'¨g) wdkYonf
0ef;&HcH&ukefvsuf wpf&ufrQ apmifha&Smuf tyfukef\
(qif;&Jjcif;odkY a&mufukef\)/ xdktcg xdkuH\
tusKd;aMumifh jyif;xefaom i&JodkY usa&mufcJh&V

81/ þ,ck aemufqHk;b0ü igonf aumvd,NrKdUü
arG;zGm;cJh\? ig\ trdum; okyÜg0gomrnf\? tzum;
r[mvdvdpä0DrnfV

82/ ukokdvfuHaMumifh rif;rsKd;ü jzpfCjH&\?
NrKdUwHcg;udk ydwfqdkYcJhjCif;\ tpGrf;
aMumifhckepfESpfwdkYywfvHk; trd0rf;ü
qif;&Jjcif;odkY a&mufvsuf aecJh&V

83/ igonf (arG;zGm;pOf) 'Gg&ü
awGa0rdef;armvsuf ckepf&ufywfvHk; BuD;pGmaom
qif;&Jjcif;odkYa&mufcJh&\? ightrdonf
(NrKdUwHcg;ydwf&ef) tvdkqE´ay;jcif;aMumifh þodkY
tvGefqif;&JoljzpfCjH&V

84/ jrwpfGmbk&m;onf oem;apmifha&Smufonf jzpfí
igonf trd0rf;wkdufrS arG;zGm;NyD;vQif arG;zGm;aom
aeYüyifvQif &[ef;abmifodkY 0ifa&mufcJhV

85/ toQifom&dykwå&monf ig\ OyZÑ
m,fq&maywnf;? wefcdk;BuD;rm;aom
jrwfaomynm&Sdaom toQifarm*³/₄v´mefonf
qHyifwdkYudk csvsuf ightm; qHk;rawmf rlv

86/ qHyifwdkYudk &dwfjzwfukefpOf igonf
t&[wåzdkvfodkY a&mufcJhV ewfwdkYonf vnf;aumif;?

e*g;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? vlwdkYonfvnf;aumif; ig\
(txHodkY) ypönf;wdkYudk ydkYaqmifukef\

87/ igonf txl;tm;jzifh
y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;udkdvnf;aumif;?
0dyóDjrwfpGmbk&m;udkvnf;aumif; ypönf;wdkYjzifh
0rf;ajrmufvsuf ylaZmfcjh\

88/ xdkYaMumifh xdkuHwdkY\ tusKd;txl;tm;jzifh
awmüvnf;aumif;? &Gmüvnf;aumif;? a&üvnf;aumif;?
ukef;üvnf;aumif; tvkH;pkHaom t&yfwdkYü
rsm;jrwfaomvmbfudk &\

89/ tMuiftcg avmu\ tBuD;trSL;jzpfaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf toQifa&0w udk
awGUjrif&ef&[ef;okH;aomif;wdkYESifhwuG
<uoGm;awmfri\

90/ xdktcg ig\ tusKd;iSg ewfwdkYonf
ydkYaqmiftyfaom ypönf;wdkYjzifh oHCmESifh
wuGjrwfaom ynm&Sdaom BuD;aom vkHYv&Sdaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;udk-

91/ igonf vkyfauR;tyf\? jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
toQifa&0wxHodkY <uoGm;í ½lMunfhawmfri\?
xdkYaemuf aZw0efausmif;odkY <uoGm;í ighudk
{w'*ft&mü xm;awmfri\

92/ &[ef;wdkY ig\ wynfhwkYü oD0vdonf
vmbfaygrsm;olwdkYwGif tjrwfqkH; yk*¾dKvfjzpfay\[k
tvkH;pkHaom avmu\ tpD;tyGg;udk
aqmifawmfriwwfaom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
y&dowfwdkYü ighudk csD;usL;awmfri\

93/ igonf udavomwdkYukd
½ldUNrşdKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&\

94/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ tqkH;trawmfudk
vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

95/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqkH;trawmfudk vdkufemusifh okH;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifoD0vdrax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqkdawmfrlV /

okH;ckajrmuf oD0vdaw~&ty'gef NyD;V

4-0*Doaw~&ty'gef

96/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü tvkH;pkHaom
w&m;wdkYudk odjrifawmfrl aom
ynmrsufpd&Sdawmfrlaom owå0gwdkYudk
edAÁmefodkY ydkYaqmifawmfrlwwfaom
y'krkwå&rnfaom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf yGifhawmfrlV

97/ ork'´&mü vldif;wHydk;ujhodkYvnf;aumif;?
aumif;uifü Mu,fwm&mwkdYujhodkY vnf;aumif;ptwl
xdkjrwpfGmbk&m;\ omoemawmfonf &[EÅmwkdYjzifh
qef; Mu,fvsuf &SdayV

98/ bk&m;jrwfonf &[ef;ykPÖm;wdkYjzifh
a&m>yrf;aom vlwdkY\ tv,fü ewfç tok&mç e*g;ESifh
wuGukefaom vlwdkYjzifh jch&Hvsuf &SdayV

99/ avmu\ tqkH;odkY a&mufawmfrlaom
xdkjrwpfGmbk&m;onf a&mifjcnfawmf
wdkYjzifhavmuü wyfpGef;apvsuf a0ae,sowå0g
Mumy'kr®mwkdYudk pum;awmfjzifh yGifhapawmfrlV

100/ a,mufsm;jrwfjzpfvsuf &J&ifhawmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf av;yg;aoma0om&ZÆÓPfwkdYESifh
jynfhpkHawmfrl\? aMumufjcif;ç &GH&Smjcif;udk
y,f&Sm;awmfrl\? ab;rjh&medAÁmefodkY
a&mufawmfrlV

101/ avmuü tjrwfqkH; jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
tjrfihjrwpfqkH; Xmejzpfaom jrwpfGm bk&m;\

tqifhtwef;udk t<uif;rjh 0efcHawmfrl\?
wpfOD;wpfa,mufrQ tjypfwif
apm'emrnfhof&Sdawmfrrlacs/

102/ jcaoFhoHESifh wlaom raMumufr&GHUaom
rdefYcGef;udk rdefY >rufawmfrlaom
wm'd*kPfESifhjynfhpkHawmfrlaom
xdkjrwpGmbk&m;tm; ujh&JUajymqkdwwfaom ewfonf
vnf;aumif;? vlonfvnf;aumif;? jA[®monfvnf;aumif;
&Sdawmfrrlacs/

103/ y&dowfwdkYü &J&ifhawmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m;onf jrwaomw&m;udk a[mjyvsuf
ewfESifhwuGaom vludk (aumif;pGm) u,fwifvsuf
w&m;pMumudk vnfapawmfrlV

104/ y#dbmefÓPf&Sdaom yk*³/₄dKvfwdkYwGif
tjrwfqkH;jzpfvsuf olawmfaumif;[k
orkwftyfaomxdkwynfhom0uudk rsm;pGmaom
*kPfdkYjzifh csD;usL;í {w'*ft&mü xm;awmfrlV

105/ xdktcg igonf [Hom0wDNrKdUü olawmfaumif;
[k orkwftyfaom ykPÖm; jzpfítvkH;pkHaom aA'ifudk
odaom ol? 0g'udk jywwfaom ol? pum;udk tpdk;&aom
ol jzpfjcJhV

106/ igonf xdkjrwpGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfí
w&m;a'oemudk emMum;onf&Sd aomf wynfhom0u\
*kPfü arGUavsmfvsuf (pdwfñGwfvvsuf) jrwaom
yDwdudk &cJhV

107/ xdktcg igonf avmuudk ESpfoufapwwfaom
jrwpGmbk&m;udk oHCm awmfESifhwuGyifhzdwfí
ckepf&ufywfvkH; qGrf;auR;NyD;vQif ykqdk; (ouFef;)
wdkYjzifh zkH;vTrf;vSL'gef;cJhV

108/ tcGifhjyKtyfNyD;aom igonf ajcawmfwdkYudk
OD;wdkufí oifhavsmf&m t&yfü &yfNyD;vQif

vuftkyfcsDvsuf &Tifvef;0rf;ajrmufpGm bk&m;jrwfudk
csD;usL;cJhV

109/ t,l0g'udk ESdrfeif;awmfrlwwfaom
jrwpfGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;tm; &Sdcdk;yg\
ckepfqlajrmufjzpfawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;
t&Sifbk&m;tm; &Sdcdk;yg\
avmuxufjrwpfawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;
t&Sifbk&m;tm; &Sdcdk;yg\
jyKawmfrlwwfaomjrwpfGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;tm;
&Sdcdk;ygV

110/ rm&fig;yg;udk ESdrfeif;awmfrlEdkifaom
jrwpfGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;tm; &Sdcdk;yg\
t,ludkjyawmfrlwwfaom jrwpfGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;tm;
&Sdcdk;yg\
Nidrf;csrf;aom (edAAmef) csrf;omudk
ay;awmfrlwwfaom jrwpfGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;tm;
&Sdcdk;yg\
udk; uG,f&mudk
jyKawmfrlwwfaomjrwpfGmbk&m; t&Sifbk&m;tm;
&Sdcdk;ygV

111/ t&Sifbk&m;onf udk;uG,f&mrJholwdkY\
udk;uG,f&m jzpfawmfrlygay\
ab;rSaMumuf&GHUaeolwdkYtm; ab;rJhudk
ay;awmfrlwwfygay\
tyef;ajz&mjzpfawmfrlygay\
udk;uG,f&mudk
&SmazGolwdkY\ udk;uG,f&m jzpfawmfrlygayV

112/ podkYtp&Sdaom pum;wdkYjzifh jrwpfaom
*kPf&Sdawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;udk
csD;usL;NyD;vQif t,l0g'udk jywwfaom]0g'dol'} &[ef;\
vm;&m*wdodkY a&mufvdkyg\[k avQmufxm;V

113 -114/ xdkdtcg tqkH;r&Sdaom
y#dbmefÓPf&Sdawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
Asm'dwfpum;rdefYMum;awmfrl\
tMuifolonf
wynfhom0uESifhwuG jrwpfGmbk&m;udk
MunfnKdonfjzpfírdrdvufwdkYjzifh ckpef&ufywfvkH;

qGrf;auR;\? ig\ *kPfawmfudk vnf;
csD;usL;avQmufxm;\? polonf t,l0g'udk
jywwfaom]0g'dol'}&[ef;\ t&mXmeudk qkawmif;\

115/ polonf tem*wfumvü rsm;pGmaom ewfç
vlwdkY\ pnf;pdrfudk cHpm; NyD;vQif pdwftvdktwdkif;
jzpfaom xdkqkudk &vwåHU/

116/ þurÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü
Mouúmurif;rsKd;ü jzpfaom tEG,ftm;jzifh a*gwrrnfaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf avmuü yGifhawmfrlvwåHU/

117/ xdkjrwpfGmbk&m;\ w&m;wdkYü w&m;onf
zefqif;tyfaom tarGcHom;
awmfjzpfítrnftm;jzifh]]0*Ðo}}[k xif&Sm;aom
jrwpfGmbk&m;\ wynfhom0u jzpfvwåHU
([krdefYMum;awmfrl\)/

118/ xdktcg igonf xdkpum;udk
Mum;em&onf&Sdaomf 0rf;ajrmufonfjzpfí rm&f
ig;yg;udkatmifawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;udk
arwåmpdwf&Sdvsuf ypönf;wdkYjzifh touf xufqkH;
vkyfauR;cJhV

119/ aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom
xdkuHaMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwemç
awmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif; vlUcE"mudk,fudk
pGefYy,f&onf&Sdaomf igonf wkodwmbkHodkY
a&mufcJhV

120/ þ,ck aemufqkH;b0wGifvnf; igonf
ykPÖm;rsKd;ü jzpf\? tMuifftcg igonfarG;zGm;onfrS
ckepfESpft&G,fodkY a&mufonf jzpfV

121/ (xdktcg igonf) tvkH;pkHaom a0'usrf;wdkYudk
wwfodaom ol jzpf\? 0g' usrf;ü&J&ifh\? pum;udk
tpdk;&\? qef;Mu,faom pum;udk ajymavh&Sd\?
olwpfyg; t,l0g'udkESdrfeif;EdkifV

122/ 0*FtEG,fü arG;zGm;jcif;aMumifhvnf;aumif;?
pum;ü tpdK;&jcif;aMumifhvnf;aumif;]]0*Đo}}rnfV
podkY vltaygif;wdkYonf orkwftyfaom]]0*Đo}}[laom
ig\ trnfonfjzpfV

123/ tMuiftcg igonf wwfvodvdr®mol tjzpfodkY
a&mufvsuf yXrt&G,fü wnf\? xdktcg
aysmfarGUzG,faumif;aom &mZN*dK[fjynfü
toQifom&dykwå&mudk zl;jrifcJh &V

ESpfq,fhig;ckajrmuf bmP0g& NyD;V

124-125/ oydwfydkufvsuf qGrf;ch<uawmfrlaom ?
aumif;pGm apmifhpnf;tyfaom £a`E´&Sdaom?
vQyfay:avmfvDaom rsufpdr&Sdaom?
Eldif;Eldif;csdefcsdef ajymqdkawmfrlwwf aom?
xrf;ydk;wpfjyefrQMunfh½lawmfrlaom
xdktoQifom&dykwå&mudk zl;jrif&onf&Sdaomf igonf
tHhMojcif;jzpfír[mavSum;yef;ujhodkY oDukH;tyfaom?
ightm; avsmuf ywfaom? qef;Mu,faom
*gxmyk'fudkavQmufcJhV

126/ xdktoQifom&dykwå&monf ightm;
(w&m;tm;vkH;udk) razmufryef udk,f
wdkifodawmfrlaom avmuudk edAÁmefodkY
ydkYaqmifawmfrlwwfaom jrwpGmbk&m;udk
ñTefMum;cJh\? xdktcg ynm&Sdaom vkHYv&Sdaom
xdktoQifom&dykwå&monf ightm;
vGefjrwfaomw&m;pum;udkvnf; a[mawmfrlV

127/ wm'd*kPfESifh jynfhpkHawmfrlaom
xdktoQifom&dykwå&monf jrifEdkifcJaom jrwwfaom
edAÁmefESifhpyfaom pum;udk jyKvkyfí qef;Mu,faom
y#dbmefÓPfwdkYjzifh ighudk ESpfoufapawmfrlV

128/ igonf ajcwdkYudk OD;wdkufí wynfhawmfukd
&[ef;jyKay;awmfrlyg[k avQmuf xm;\? xdktcg

BuD;us,faom ynm&Sdaom xdktoQifom&dykwå&monf
ighudk bk&m; jrwxHodkY ac:aqmifav\

129/ igonf ajcawmfwdkYudk OD;wdkufí
jrwpGmbk&m;teD;ü xdkifaecJh\?
ightm;w&m;a[myk*¾KdvfwdkYwGif
tjrwfqkH;jzpfawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;onf]]0*Do
todkY enf;? oifonf wfpfkHwpf&maom twwfudk
wwfodoavm}}[k rdefYawmfrl\

130/ tuREfkyfonf awmü pGefYypftyfaom
wpfq,fhESpfESpfyif&Sdaom olaoOD;
acgif;cGHudkvnf;odyg\k xdkjrwpGmbk&m;tm;
avQmufxm;\? oif\ twwfynm txl;jzifh
tu,fípGrf;EdkiftHh? ajymqdkavmh/

131/ igonf]]aumif;ygNyDbk&m;}}[k
0efcHvwfaomf OD;acgif;cGHokH;ckwdkYudk
jyawmfrl\? i&Jç vlç ewfwdkYü jzpfolwdkYudk
avQmufqkd\

132/ xkdtcg jrwpGmbk&m;onf &[EÅmyk*¾Kdvf\
OD;acgif;cGHudk jyawmfrl\? xkdtcg igonf
(rodEdkifonf jzpfí) tm;avQmhum &[ef;tjzpfudk
awmif;yef&awmh\

133/ igonf &[ef;jyKNyD;í xdkxdkt&yfü
jrwpGmbk&m;udk csD;usL;\?
xdkYaMumifhpomoemawmfü &[ef;wdkYonf
ighudk]]uAsmzJGUjcif;ü ESpfoufol jzpf\}[k
uJh&JUukef\

134/ xkdtcg qkH;rawmfrlwwfaom
jrwpGmbk&m;onf pkHprf;jcif;tusKd;iSg ightm;
rdefYawmfrl\? p*gxmwdkYonf
MuHpnfjcif;&Sdukefoavm? taMumif;tm;avsmfpGm
(wpfcPcsif;) oif\ ÓPfüxifukefoavm/

135/ jrwnfGmbk&m; wynfhawmfonf
uAsmzGJUjcif;ü ESpfoufol r[kwfyg?
taMumif;tm;avsmfpGmwynfhawmf\ ÓPfü xifygukef\
0*Đo xdkodkYjzpfri ,cktcg taMumif;tm;avsmfpGm
ighudkcsD;usL;avmh/

136/ xdktcg igonf *gxmwdkYjzifh BuD;aom
vkHYv&Sdaom jrwnfGmbk&m;udk
taMumif;tm;avsmfpGm (wpfcPcsif;) csD;usL;\? xdktcg
jrwnfGmbk&m;onf ightm; ESpfoufawmfriLonfjzpfí
ighudk{w'*ft&mü xm;awmfriV

137/ igonf qef;Mu,faom y#dbmefÓPfjzifh oDvudk
cspfjrwnfEdk;ukefaom tjcm;&[ef;wdkYudk rxDrJhjrif
jyKcJh\? xdkYaMumifh oHa0*&vsuf t&[wâzdkvfodkY
a&mufV

138/ &[ef;wdkY p0*Đo&[ef;uJhodkY
y#dbmefÓPf&Sdaom &[ef;wdkYwGif tjrwf
qkH;jzpfao (0*Đo&[ef;rS) wpfyg;
wpfpkHwpfa,mufaom &[ef;onf r&Sdacs? podkY
oifwdkY rSwfukefavmh/

139/ urÇmwpfodef;xufü jyKtyfaom ig\ uHonf pb0ü
tusKd;udk jyav\? JvTwftyfaom jrm;t[kefuJhodkY}
igonf ig\ udavomwdkYudk ½ldUNr\$dkufavmif
uRrf;apcJhV

140/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNr\$KdufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&V

141/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ tqkH;trawmfudk
vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

142/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqkH;trawmfudk vdkufemusifh okH;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif0*Đorax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqkdawmfriV /

av;ckajrmuf 0*Đoaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

5-eE´uaw→&ty'gef

143/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü tvkH;pkHaom
w&m;wdkYudk odjrifawmfrl
aomynmrsufpd&Sdawmfrlaom edAĀmefodkY
ydkYaqmifawmfrlwwfaom y'krkwå&rnfaom
jrwpGmbk&m;onf yGifhawmfrlV

144/ ewfESifh wuGaom avmuü
w&m;a[myk*³/₄KdvfwdkYwGif
tjrwfqkH;jzpfaoama,mufsm;tmZmenf jzpfawmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m;onf tvkH;pkHaom owå0gwdkY\
pD;yGg;jcif;iSgcsrf;omjcif;iSg tusKd;jzpfjcif;iSg
usifhawmfrlV

145/ jrwpGmbk&m;onf ausmfapmjcif;\
txGwftxdyfodkY a&mufawmfrl\
bkef;usufoa&&Sdawmfrl\? ausmfapmjcif;*kPfudk
aqmifawmfrl\? tvkH;pkHaom
avmuonfylZmfawmfrltyf\
t&yfrsufESmtm;vkH;wdkYü
xif&Sm;ausmfapmawmfrlV

146/ xdkjrwpGmbk&m;onf ,kHrSm;jcif;udk
vGefajrmufawmfrl\? awG;awmjcif;udk
ausmfvGefawmfrl\? pdwftMuHtpnf jynfhpkHjcif;
&Sdawmfrl\? jrwwfaom t&[wåzdkvf
ÓPfodkYa&mufawmfrlV

147/ vlwdkYxuf jrwwfaom jrwpGmbk&m;onf
rjzpfzl;ao;aom r*fudk jzpfapawmfrl\? (olwpfyg;wdkY)
ra[mMum;Ekdifaom w&m;udkvnf; a[mMum;awmfrl\
(olwpfyg;wdkY) rodtyfaom w&m;udkvnf; odawmfrlV

148/ jrwpGmbk&m;onf r*fw&m;udk odawmfrl\?
r*fw&m;ü uRrf;usifawmfrl\
r*fw&m;udka[mMum;avh&Sdawmfrl\
jrwpGmbk&m;onf r*fw&m;ü vdr®mawmfrl\
qkH;rwwfaomyk*¾dKvfwdkYwGif tjrwfqkH;
jzpfawmfrlV

149/ xdktcg BuD;rm;aom u½kPm&Sdawmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m;onf w&m;udk a[mawmfrl\
umrñGeftdkifü epfjrKyfvsuf&Sdaom owå0gwdkYudk
aumif;pGm xkwfaqmifawmfrlV

150/ jrwpGmbk&m;onf &[ef;rdef;rwdkYudk
qkH;rjcif;ü tjrwfqkH;[k orkwf tyfaomwynfhom0uudk
csD;usL;vsuf {w'*ft&mü ynwfaomfrlV

151/ igonf xdkpum;ukd Mum;em&onf&Sdaomf
0rf;ajrmufonfjzpfí oHCmESifh
wuGaomxdkjrwpGmbk&m;udk yifhzdwfí
qGrf;auR;NyD;vQif jrwaom xdk&mtxl;udk
qkawmif;cjhV

152/ xdktcg ewfç vlwdkY\
udk;uG,f&mjzpfawmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;onf
0rf;ajrmufonfjzpfíighudk rdefYqdkawmfrl\? oifonf
csrf;omjcif;&Sdolç touf&Snof jzpfavavmh?
pdwftvdktwdkif;jzpfao xdkqkudk &vwåHU/

153/ purÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü
Mouúmurif;rsKd;ü jzpfao tEG,ftm;jzifh a*gwrnfaom
jrwpGmbk&m;onf avmuü yGifhawmfrlvwåHU/

154/ xdkjrwpGmbk&m;\ w&m;wdkYü w&m;onf
zefqif;tyfaom tarGcHom;awmf jzpfítrnftm;jzifh]]eE
´u}}[k xif&Sm;aom jrwpGmbk&m;\ wynfhom0u
jzpfvwåHU/

155/ aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom
xdkuHaMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwemç

awmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif; vIUcE"mudk,fudk
pGefYy,f&onf&Sdaomf igonf wm0wđombkHodkY
a&mufcJhV

156/ igonf b,ck aemufqkH;b0üvnf;
jynfhpkHpnfum;vsuf rsm;aom Opöm
&Sdaomom0w→dNrdKUawmfwGif olaX;trsKd;ü jzpfV

157/ igonf NrdKUt0ifü jrwpGmbk&m;udk
zl;jrif&onf&Sdaomf tHhMoaom pdwf&Sd
onfjzpfíáZw0efausmif;awmfü &[ef;abmifodkY
0ifa&mufcJhV

158/ igonf umvrMumjrirfhrDyif t&[wåzdkvfodkY
a&mufcJh\? xdktcg igonf tvkH;pkHudkodjrifaom
jrwpGmbk&m;onf qkH;rtyfonf jzpfí oHo&mudk
ul;ajrmufcJh &V

159 -160/ igonf &[ef;rdef;rwdkYtm; w&m;pum;udk
tar;tajz jyKí a[mMum;cJh\? igqkH;rtyfaom ig;&matmuf
ravsmhukefaom xdk&[ef;rdef;rtm;vkH; wdkYonf
tmoa0guif;uGm (&[EÅmr) wdkY jzpfMuavukef\?
xdktcg jrwpGmbk&m; onf tm;&ESpfoufawmfrlonf
jzpfí&[ef;rdef;rwdkYtm; qkH;raom &[ef;wdkYwGif
ighudk tjrwfqkH;t&mXmeü xm;awmfrlV

161/ urÇmwpfodef;xufü jyKtyfaom ig\ uHonf pb0ü
tusKd;udk jy\? igonf]aumif;pGm vTwftyfaom
jrm;t[kefuJhodkY} ig\ udavomwdkYudk ½ldUNrşdKuf
avmifuRrf;apcJhV

162/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNrşdKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ to0r&Sdbj
ae&V

163/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ tqkH;trawmfudk
vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

164/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqkH;trawmfukd vdkufemusifh okH;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifeE´urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV

ig;ckajrmuf eE´uaw~&ty'gef NyD;V

6-umVK'g,daw~&ty'gef

165/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü tvkH;pkHaom
w&m;wdkYudk odjrifawmfrl
aomynmrsufpd&Sdawmfrlaom edAÁmefodkY
ydkYaqmifawmfrlwwfaom y'krkwå&rnfaom
jrwpGmbk&m;onf yGifhawmfrlV

166/ jrwpGmbk&m;onf edAÁmefodkY
ydkYaqmifwwfaom yk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkYwGif tjrwfqkH;
jzpfawmfrl\? jrwpGmbk&m; onf *kPf&Sdç *kPfrJhudk
odawmfrl\? jyKtyfaom aus;Zl;udk odawmfrl\?
jyKzl;aomaus;Zl;udkvnf; xif&Sm;jyawmfrl\?
owå0gwdkYudk edAÁmefqdyf urf;ü ,SOapawmfrlV

167/ oem;jcif;\ wnf&m jzpfaom tqkH;r&Sdaom
*kPfwdkY\ pkaygif;&m jzpf aomjrwpGmbk&m;onf
oAÁnKwÓPfjzifh Eldif;csdefí jrwaom w&m;udk
a[mawmf rlV

168/ tqkH;r&Sdaom &efudk atmifjrifvsuf
vSnfhvnfawmfrlaom xdkjrwpGmbk&m; onf
&Hcgopöma;yg;ESifh pyf,SOfaom
csKdNrdefaumif;jrwaom w&m;udk a[mawmfrlV

169/ tpç tv,fç tqkH;ü aumif;jcif;&Sdaom
xdkw&m;awmfjrwpfudk Mum;em&jcif;
aMumifhowå0gwpfodef;wdkYtm;
opöma;yg;w&m;udk xdk;xGif;í odjcif;onf jzpfV

170/ xdktcg ajrBuD;onf yJhwifxyfav\?
rdk;wdkYonfvnf; xpfBudK;ukef\? ewfç jA[®mç vlç
tok&mwdkYonf aumif;csD;udk jzpfapukefV

171/ oem;jcif;&Sdawmfraom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
aMomftHhMozG,f &SdygaypG?
olawmfauumif;w&m;udk a[mawmfraojcif;onf aMomf
tHhMozG,f &SdygaypG? b0ork'´&mü
epfjrKyfukefaomowå0gwdkYudk
xkwfaqmifawmfraom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf aMomf
tHhMo zG,f &SdygaypG/

172/ podkY vLESifh wuG ewfç jA[®mwdkYonf
ESpfoufjCIF; jzpfukefVwfaomf jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
aqGrsKd;udk Munfñdkapwwfaom &[ef;wdkYwGif
tjrwfqkH; jzpfauom wyafhomo0uudk csD;usL;awmfraV

173/ xdktcg igonf [Hom0wDNrdKUwGif trwfrsKd;ü
arG;zGm;vsuf MunfñdkzG,f aumif;ol?
½lcsifzG,f&Sdol? rsm;aom Opömpyg;&Sdol jzpfV

174/ igonf [Hom½kHausmif;wdkufodkY csOf;uyfí
xdkjrwpfGmbk&m;udk &Sdcck;NyD;vQif
csKdNrdefaumif;jrwaom w&m;udk emMum;vsuf
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;vnf; ylaZmfouúm&
udkjyKNyD;vwfaomf -

175/ igonf ajc&if;ü wkyf0yfvuf ppum;udk
avQmufxm;cJh\? jrwpfGmbk&m;t&Sifbk&m;onf
trsKd;udk Munfñdkapwwfaom &[ef;wdkYwGif
tMuif&[ef;udk tjrwf qkH;[kcsD;usL;awmfraV

176/ jrwpfGmbk&m; wyafhawmfonf bk&m;jrwa
omoemawmfü xdkodkYoabm &Sdaom oljzpf&ygvdk\?
xdktcg BuD;jrwaom u½kPm&Sdaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf ighukd
tNrKdufa&jzifhoGef;avmif;vsufomvQif ighudk (podkY)
rdefYawmfraV

177/ olaX;om; aqmufwnf&m &avavmh?
xdkpdwftvdk&Sdaom qkudk &vwåHU?
jrwpfGmbk&m;üylaZmfouúm&udk jyKcJhaomf
tb,frSm tusKd;rJh jzpfEdkiftHhenf;/

178/ purÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü
Mouúmurif;rsKd;ü jzpfaom tEG,ftm;jzifh a*gwrrnfaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf avmuü yGifhawmfrlvwåHU/

179/ xdkjrwpfGmbk&m;\ w&m;wdkYü w&m;onf
zefqif;tyfaom tarGcHom;
awmfjzpfítrnftm;jzifh]]O'g,D}}[k xif&Sm;aom
jrwpfGmbk&m;\ wynfhom0u jzpfvwåHU/

180/ xdktcg igonf xdkpum;ukd
Mum;em&onf&Sdaomf 0rf;ajrmufjCIF; &Sdonf
jzpfírm&fig;yg;ukd atmifawmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;ukd arwåmpdwf&Sdvsuf
ypönf;wdkYjzifh toufxufqHk;vkyfauR;cJhV

181/ xdkuHtusKd;aMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwemç
awmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif; vlUcE" mudk,fudk
pGefYy,f&onf&Sdaomf igonf wm0wðombkHodkY
a&mufcJhV

182/ p,ck aemufqkH;b0üvnf;
aysmfarGUzG,faumif;aom uydv0wfjynfwGif
oka'"g'erif;\trwfBuD;rsKd;ü jzpfcJhV

183/ xdktcg vlwdkYxuf jrwpfaom od'"w¬rif;om;onf
aysmfarGUzG,faumif;aomvkrÁdeDtifMuif;awmü
tvkH;pkHaom avmu\ tpD;tyGg;tvdkYiSgvnf;aumif;?
csrf;om jCIF;tvdkYiSgvnf;aumif; zGm;awmfrlavV

184/ igonf xdkaeYüyifvQif arG;zGm;vsuf
xdkod'"w¬rif;om;ESifh twlwuGomvQif
BuD;yGg;jCIF;odkYa&mufcJh\? igonf cspftyfaom
taqGcifyGef;aywnf;? oem;wwfaom

taqGcifyGef;aywnf;? xufjrufaom ynm&Sdaywnf;?
eDwdusrf;ü uRrf;usifaom olaywnf;/

185/ xdkod'w-rif;om;onf ESpfq,fhudk;ESpf
t&G,frQjzifh tdrfrS awmxGufvsufajcmufESpfumvudk
vGefapNyD;aemuf edAÁmefodkY ydkYaqmifwwfaom
jrwpfGmbk&m; jzpf awmfrlav

186/ ppfonfESifh wuGaom rm&fewfrif;ukd atmifí
tmoa0gwdkYudk ukefapNyD; vQifb0[laom
ork'´&mudk ul;ajrmufvsuf ewfESifh wuGaom avmuü
bk&m; jzpfawmfrlv

187/ xdktcg jrwpfGmbk&m;onf £od (ywe) rnfaom
awmodkY <uoGm;í ylö0*¾DwdkYudk
qkH;rNyD;vwfaomf xdkxdk&yfodkY <uum <uum
qkH;rawmfrlv

188/ xdktcg xdkjrwpfGmbk&m;onf
qkH;rxdkufolwdkYudk qkH;rvsuf ewfESifh wuG aom
vludk csD;ajr\$µufvdkonfjzpfí r*"wdkif;
&mZN*dK[fjynfodkY <ua&mufvsufaeawmf rlV

189/ xdktcg igonf oka'g'erif;u apcdkif;tyfonf jzpfí
(&mZN*Kd[fodkY) oGm; NyD;vQif jrwpfGmbk&m;udk
zl;jrif&aomf &[ef;jyKvsuf &[EÅm jzpfcljV

190/ xdktcg jrwpfGmbk&m;udk awmif;yefí
uydv0wfrnfaom jynfodkY yifhaqmif clj\? xdktcg igonf
a&S;OD;pGm <uoGm;í rsm;aom aqGrsKd;taygif;udk
MunfñdkapcljV

191/ xdkjrwpfGmbk&m;onf xdk*kPfü
ESpfoufawmfrlonfjzpfí rsm;pGmaom y&dowfü
ighudktrsKd;udk MunfnKdapwwfaom &[ef;wdkYwGif
tjrwpfcljV;k ynwfaomfrlv

192/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNrd\$KufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

193/ ig\ vmjCIF;um;/y/ tqkH;trawmfudk
vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

194/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqkH;trawmfudk vdkufemusifh okH;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifumVK'g,drax&fonf p*gxmwkdYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

ajcmufckajrmuf umVK'g,daw¬&ty'gef NyD;

7-tb,aw¬&ty'gef

195/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü tvkH;pkHaom
w&m;wdkYü ynmrsufpd&Sd awmfrlaom
edAÁmefodkY ydkYaqmifawmfrlwwfaom
y'krkwå&rnfaom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf yGifhawmfrl\

196/ jrwpfGmbk&m;onf tcsKdUaom oludk o&P*kHü
wnfapawmfrl\? tcsKdU aomoludk oDvüwnfapawmfrl\?
tcsKdUaom oludk jrwaom (ukodkvf) ur®yx q,fyg;ü
wnfapawmfrl\

197/ xdkjrwpfGmbk&m;onf tcsKdUaom oltm;
&[ef;jzpfjCIF;\ tusKd;jrwfudk ay;awmfrl\?
(tcsKdUaomoltm;) ormywf&Spfyg;wdkYudk
ay;awmfrl\? (tcsKdUaom oltm;)
0dZÆmokH;yg;wdkYudk ay;awmfrl\

198/ jrwpfGmbk&m;onf tcsKdUaom yk*³/₄Kdvfudk
tbdnmOfajcmufyg;wdkYü ,SOapawmfrl\?
xdkjrwpfGmbk&m;onf tcsKdUaomoltm;
y#dorÇd'gav;yg;wdkYudk ay;awmf rl\

199/ jrwpfGmbk&m;onf (opömax;yg;ukd)
odapxdkufaom owå0gudk jrifaomfrl vwfaomf
ra&wGufEdkifaom ,lZemc&D;udkaomf vnf;
wpfcPcsif;jzifh <uoGm;í qkH;rawmfrl\

200/ xdktcg igonf [Hom0wDNrKdUü
ykPÖm;trsKd;om; jzpfCjH\? tvkH;pkHaom
a0'usrf;wdkY\wpfzufurf;a&muf wwfaJrmufoljzpfí
Asmu½kPf;usrf;wwf[lí vnf; orkwftyfV

201/ ed½kwåd (o'´gusrf;) üvnf; uRrf;usifvdr®m\
tbd"mefusrf;üvnf; &J&ifh\? yk'fü vdr®m\
tvuFmusrf;udk odí qef;usrf;ü vdr®mV

202/ igonf tanmif;ajy vrf;avQmufpOf
[Hom½kHausmif;wdkufodkY csOf;uyfonf &Sdaomf
vltaygif;jzifh jcH&Hvsuf&Sdaom edAÁmefqkudk
ay;wwfaom jrwpfGmbk&m;udk zl;jrif&V

203/ qefYusifbufudk tvdk&Sdaom igonf w&m;udk
a[mawmfrlqJjzpfamudavomjrLuif;aom
jrwpfGmbk&m;odkY csOf;uyfvsuf xdkjrwpfGmbk&m;\
tnpftaMu; uif;aomaumif;aom w&m;udk
emMum;&onf&Sdaomf -

204/ xdkjrwpfGmbk&m;\ txyfxyf rdefYqdktyfaom
pum;udkvnf;aumif;? teuf
r&Sdaompum;udkvnf;aumif;? tusKd;r&Sdaom
pum;udkvnf;aumif; rawGUjrirf&/ xdkYaMumifh
igonf&[ef;jyKcJhV

205/ umv rMumrDyifvQif tvkH;pkHaom usrf;wdkYü
&J&ifh\? jrwpfGmbk&m;
pum;awmfühvdr®modrfarGU\? *kPf&Sdaom ol[k
orkwfcH&V

206/ xdktcg aumif;aom o'´g&Sdukefaom
av;*gxmwdkYudk oDukH;xkH;zGJUí jrwpfGm
bk&m;udkcsD;usL;vsuf aeYwdkif;aeYwdkif; a[mcJhV

207/ jrwpfGmbk&m;onf wyfjcif;uif;awmfrl\
ab;ESifh wuGaom oHo&mü
aeawmfrlpOfu½kPmaMumifh Nidrf;at;awmfrrlacs?
xdkYaMumifh jrwpfGmbk&m;onf u½kPm&SdawmfrlV

208/ tMuif (bk&m;avmif;) owå0gonf
ykxkZOfjzpfvsufyif udavom\ tvdkodkY rvdkufay?
qifjciŒPf&Sd\? owdESifh ,SOŒ\? xdkYaMumifh
pbk&m;tavmif;awmfudk rMuHpnfxdkufacs/

209/ tMuif jrwapGmbk&m;onf tvdkqE´odkY
a&mufukefonfh tm;enf;ukefaompudavomwdkYudk
ŒPfrD;jzifh avmifuRrf;aptyfukeŒ\? xdkudavomwdkYonf
rukeŒEdkif ukeŒ? xdkodkYrukeŒEkdifjciŒ;onf tHhMozG,f
jzpfV

210/ tMuifbk&m;avmif;onf tvkH;pkHaom avmu\
av;pm;tyfaom q&m wnf;? avmuonfvnf;
tMuifbk&m;avmif;tm; xdk tjciŒ;t&mtm;jzifh tav;jyK\?
xdkYaMumifhvnf;avmu\ q&mwnf;? avmuonf xdk
(bk&m;avmif;) odkY twkvdkufV

211/ podkY tp&SdonfwdkYjzifh jrwapGmbk&m;udk
csD;usL;vsuf w&m;a[mrludk toufxufqkH;jyKvkyŒí
xdkb0rS pkawvwfaomf ewfjynfodkY a&mufcjhV

212/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü
jrwapGmbk&m;udk txl;csD;usL;cjh\? (xdk tcgrSpí)
raumif;rl jyKolwdkY vm;&m]'k*³/₄wd}b0udk rod&ay/
podkY jzpf&jciŒ;onf csD;usL;jciŒ;\tusKd;aywnf;/

213/ igonf ewfjynfö a&Twk¹/₂dkPfwdkifESifh wlaom
ewfrif;jrwftjzpfodkY a&mufcjh\?
igonfpMu0aw;rif;jrwftjzpfudk tBudrfrsm;pGm
cHpm;cjh&V

214/ ewfb0ç vUub0[laom b0ESpfyg;ö jzpf&\?
wpfyg;aomvm;&m*wdudk rodpzl;ay/ podkY
jzpf&jciŒ;onf csD;usL;jciŒ;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

215/ rif;rsKd;ç ykPÖm;rsKd;[laom trsdK;ESpfyg;ö
jzpf&\? ,kwfedrfhaom trsKd;ö rzpfpzl;ay/
podkYjzpf&jciŒ;onf csD;usL;jciŒ;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

216/ p,ck aemufqkH;b0üvnf; &mZN*dK[fjynfjrwfö
igonf trnftm;jzifh tb,rnfaoM AdrÁdom&rif;\ om;awmf
jzpfV

217/ igonf ,kwfrmaom rdwfaqG\ tvdkodkYvdkufí
em#\om; ed*P²wuúwGef; onfawGa0aptyfvsuf
apcdkif;tyfonf&Sdaomf bk&m;jrwfxHodkY
csOf;uyfNyD;vQif -

218/ odrfarGUaom jyóemudk ar;avQmuf&m
jrwfaom tajzudk emMum;&jcif; aMumifh&[ef;jyKNyD;í
rMumjrifhrD t&[wåzdkvfodkY a&mufV

219/ igonf bk&m;jrwfudk csD;usL;cJhjcif;aMumifh
tcgcyfodrf; csD;usL;cH&ol jzpf\?
aumif;aomukd,fteHYç cHwGif;teHY&Sdvsuf
csrf;omESifh jynfhpkHol jzpfV

220/ xdkuH\ tpGrf;aMumifh xufjrufMunf&Tif
vsifjrefaom ynm&Sd\? BuD;rm; aom ynm&Sd\?
xdkYtwlyif igonf qef;Mu,faom y#dbmefÓPfvnf; &SdV

221/ igonf Munfñdkaom pdwf&Sdvsuf
twkr&Sdaom y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;udk
csD;usL;cJhí xdkuH\tpGrf;tm;aMumifh
urÇmwpfodef;wdkYywfvkH; tyg,fbkHodkY ra&muf&
ay/

222/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNr§dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

223/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ tqkH;trawmfudk
vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

224/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqkH;trawmfudk vdkufemusifh okH;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQiftb,raX&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ckepfckajrmuf tb,aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

8-avmrou*ø,aw¬&ty'gef

225/ pb'´urÇmü w&m;a[myk*³/₄KdvfwdkYwGif
tjrwfqkH;jzpfaoam jAm[®PrsKd;jzpfí
rsm;aomtjcHt&H&Sdaom tEG,ftm;jzifh uóy[k
xif&Sm;aom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf yGifhawmfrlV

226/ xdktcg igonfvnf;aumif;? pE´eonfvnf;aumif;
omoemawmfü &[ef; jyKítoufqkH;onfwdkifatmif
omoemawmfü w&m;udk jznfhusifhcJhjcif;aMumifh-

227/ xdkb0rS pkawukefaomf igwdkYESpfOD;vkH;
wkodwmbkHodkY a&mufukef\? xkdbkHü
ewfÜjzpfukefaom ujcif;wdkYjzifhvnf;aumif;?
oDjcif;wdkYjzifhvnf;aumif;?
wD;rlwfcif;wdkYjzifhvnf;aumif;-

228/ tqif;paom t*Fgq,fyg;wdkYjzifhvnf;aumif;
<uif;aom ewfwdkYudk vTrf; rdk;íBuD;pGmaom
csrf;omudk cHpm;vsuf toufxufqkH; aeNyD;vQif -

229/ xkdbkHrS pkawvwfaomf pE´eonf
wm0wðombkHodkY jzpfav\? igonf
uydv0wfjynfüomud,rif;om; jzpfCJhV

230/ tMuiftcg jrwfpGmbk&m;onf O'g,dax&f
wdkufwGef;tyfonfjzpfí
omuD0ifrif;wdkYtm;tpOfoem;awmfrlojzifh
uydv rnfaom NrdKUodkY <ua&mufawmf rlV

231/ xdktcg tvGefrmeBuD;ukefaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;\ *kPfudk rodaom
omuD0ifrif;wdkYonfZmwdrmefjzifh cufxefukefonfjzpfí
¹/₂dkaojcif; uif;vsuf jrwfpGm bk&m;udk &Sdrckd;ukef/

232/ jrwpfGmbk&m;onf xdkomuD0ifrif;wdkY\
pdwftMuHudk odí aumif;uifü
pBuø<uawmfrl\?]rdk;uJhodkY}
&GmoGef;awmfrl\?]rD;vQHujhodkY} awmufyawmfrlV

233/ twkr&Sdaom ½kyftqif;udk jyí wpfzef
uG,faysmufawmfrl\? wpfyg;wnf;
jzpfívnf;trsm;tjym;jzpfawmfrl\? (trsm;tjym; jzpfívnf;)
wpfzef wpfyg;wnf; jzpfawmfrlV

234/ jrwpfGmbk&m;onf trdkufwdkufudkvnf;aumif;?
tvif;a&mifudkvnf;aumif;? trsm;tjym;jyawmfrlí
wefcdk;jym#d[mudk jyKNyD;vQif aqGrsKd;wdkYudk
qkH;rawmfrlV

235/ xdkcPüyif av;uRef;vkH; ysHUESHYaom
rdk;BuD;onf &GmoGef;av\? xdktcg jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
a0óEÅ&mZmwfudk a[mawmfrlV

236/ xdktcg xdkrif;tm;vkH;wdkYonf
ZmwfaMumifhjzpfao mrmef,pfjCIF;udk y,f
azsmufNyD;vQif jrwpfGmbk&m;udk ukd;uG,f&m[lívnf;
qnf;uyfukef\? xdktcg oka''g'erif;onfavQmufxm;avV

237/ xuf0ef;usif odjrifEdkifaom (oAÁnKwÓPf)
rsufpd&Sdawmfrlaom jrwpfGm bk&m;t&Sifbk&m;\
ajcawmfwdkYudk &Sdcdk;yg\? p&Sdcdk;jcif;onf
okH;Budrfajrmuf &Sdcdk;jcif; ygwnf;/ tMuifTCg
arG;zGm;awmfrlpOf ajrBuD;onf wkefvlyf\? xdktcg (yxr
tBudrf) &Sdcdk;cJhygV tMuifTCgvnf; oajyyif&dyfonf
t&Sifbk&m;udk rpGefYvTwfacs? xdktcg vnf;
ESpfBudrfajrmuf&Sdcdk;cJhygV

238/ xdktcg igonf jrwpfGmbk&m;\
wefcdk;tmEkabmfudk jrif&onf&Sdaomf
wuf<uaompdwf&Sdonfjzpfí &[ef;jyKNyD;vQif
xdkNrKdUüyif trdudk ylaZmfvsuf aecJhV

239/ xdktcg pE´eewfom;onf ighxHodkY csOf;uyfí
ba'´u&wåokwf\ tusOf; enf;tus,fenf;udk ar;jref;av\

240/ xdktcg xdkpE´eewfom; wdkufwGef;tyfaom
igonf jrwfpGmbk&m;xHodkY
csOf;uyfíba'´u&wåokwfudk Mum;em&onf&Sdaomf
oHa0*&vsuf awmü aejcif;udk jrwfEdk;\

241/ xdktcg igonf]]awmü wpfOD;wnf; aeyg&ap}}
[k r,fawmfudk yefMum; cjh\?]]t&Sifbk&m;
odrfarGUEl;nHhaom yk^{*3/4}Kdvfjzpfygonf}[k ig\
r,fawmfu wm;jrpf vwfaomf xdktcg (igonf podkY)
ajymqdkcjh\

242/ uREkfyfonf 0da0u (okH;yg;) udk yGg;apvsuf
BudrfEG,fç oref;jrufç azmif; um;jrufç yef;&if;jzLqHjruf
(ydef;jruf) wdkYudk &ifjzifh Ekwfy,fygtHh ([k
ajymqdkcjh\)/

243/ xdktcg igonf awmodkY 0ifvsuf
jrwfpGmbk&m;tqkH;trjzpfaom
ba'´u&wåokwftqkH;trudk atmufarhí t&[wåzdkvfodkY
a&mufcjh\

244/ twdwf (^{1/2}kyfemrf) w&m;udk tpOf rvdkuf&m?
tem*wf (^{1/2}kyfemrf) w&m;udk tvdkr&Sd (rawmifhw)
&m? twdwf (^{1/2}kyfemrf) w&m;udk y,ftyfcjhNyD?
tem*wf (^{1/2}kyfemrf) w&m;onfum;ra&mufao;acs/

245/ tMuifyk^{*3/4}Kdvfonf ypöKyÜef (^{1/2}kyfemrf)
w&m;udk xdkxdkjzpfay:qJtcg ^{1/2}kyfponfwdkY ü
(tedpöç 'ku©ç tewå)[k trsKd;rsKd; ^{1/2}l\
ynm&Sdyk^{*3/4}Kdvfonf rwGefYqkwf? rysufpD; aom
xdk0dyóemukdyGg;rsm;&m\

246/ ,aeYyifvQif udavomudk ylyefapwwfaom
vkHYvudk jyKoifh\? eufjzef ao&rnfudktb,folonf
odEdkifygtHhenf;/ rsm;aom ppfonf&Sdaom
xdkaorif;ESifh igwdkYtm; csdef;csufrlonfr&Sdacs/

247/ podkY aeavh&Sdaom udavomudk
lyefapwwfaom vkHYv&Sdaom aeYnOfh
ywfvkH;ysif;&djcif;r&Sdaom xdkyk*³/₄Kdvfudk pifppf
aumif;jrwfaom aeYnOfh&Sdaom yk*³/₄Kdvf[k
udavomrD;Nidrf;awmfrlNyD;aom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
rdefYMum;awmfrlV

248/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNr§dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

249/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ tqkH;trawmfudk
vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

250/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqkH;trawmfudk vdkufemusifh okH;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifavmrrou*ø,raX&fonf p*gxmwkdYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

&Spfckajrmuf avmrrou*ø,aw- &ty'gef NyD;V

9-0e0päaw- &ty'gef

251/ pb'´urÇmü w&m;a[myk*³/₄KdvfwkdYwGif
tjrwfqkH;jzpfaom jAm[®PrsKd;jzpfí
rsm;aomtjcHt&H&Sdaom tEG,ftm;jzifh uóy[k
xif&Sm;aom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf yGifhawmfrlV

252/ xdktcg igonf xdkjrwfpGmbk&m;\
omoemawmfü &[ef;jyKNyD;vQif jrwfaom
tusifhudktoufxufqkH; usifhí xdkb0rS pkawvwfaomf -

253/ aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom
xdkuHaMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwemç
awmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif; vIUcE"mudk,fudk
pGefYy,f&onf&Sdaomf igonf wm0wđombkHodkY
a&mufcJhV

254/ igonf xdkb0rS pkawjyefvwfaomf awmü
cdkjzpf\? xdkawmü *kPfESifh jynfhpkHvsuftcgcyfodrf;
psmefü aysmfarGUaom &[ef;onf ae\

255/ (xdk&[ef;onf) arwåmpdwf&Sday\
oem;jcif;&Sday\? tcgcyfodrf; &Tifvef;0rf;ajrmufaom
rsufESm&Sday\? vspfvsl¹/₂lwwf\? BuD;rm;aom
vkHYv&Sd\? tyÜrnm w&m;wdkYü uRrf;usifay\

256/ igonf eD0&Puif;aom pdwftMuH&Sdaom
tvkH;pkHaom owå0gwdkY\
tusKd;pD;yGg;udkvdkvm;jcif;&Sdaom
xdkjrwpGmbk&m;\ wynfhom0uü rMumjrifhrDyif
tuRrf;0ifonf jzpf\

257/ xdktcg xdk&[ef;\ ajc&if;ü uyfí aeaom ightm;
xdk&[ef;onf wpf&H wpfcgqGrf;tmrhoudk ay;\?
wpf&Hwpfcg w&m;awmfudkvnf; a[mjy\

258/ xdktcg igonf jyefYajymaom cspfjcf;jzifh
jrwpGmbk&m;\ om;awmfudkqnf;uyfcJhjcif;aMumifh
xdkb0rS pkawvwfaomf] (tdrfESifh) auGuGif;aeolonf
rdrtdrf odkYjyefa&mufouJhodkY} ewfjynfodkY
a&muf&ay\

259/ igonf ewfjynfrS pkawjyefvwfaomf
ukodkvfuHaMumifh vLUbkHwdkYü jzpf&\?
igonftdrfudk pGefYy,fí tBudrfrsm;pGm &[ef;jyK\

260/ xdkYtwlyif igonf &[ef;onfvnf;aumif;?
&aohonfvnf;aumif;? ykPÖm;onfvnf;aumif;?
y&dAdkZfonfvnf;aumif; jzpfí awmütBudrft&mru
aecJh\

261/ igonf b,ckaemufqkH;b0üvnf;
aysmfarGUzG,faumif;aom uydv0wf
jynfü0pätEG,f&Sdaom ykPÖm;\ r,m;ü y#doaE^{..}
aecJh\

262/ igonf trd0rf;wdkufü y#doaE" wnf&SdpOf
zGm;cgeD; tcsdefü ig\ r,fawmf tm; awmüaevdkaom
csifjcif;onf jzpfay:cJhV

263/ xdkYaMumifh r,fawmfonf ightm;
aysmfarGUzG,faumif;aom awmtwGif;ü zGm;jrifcJh\
0rf;wdkufR arG;zGm;aom ighudk zef&nfpGef;
t0wfjzifh cH,lukefV

264/ xdktcg omuD0ifrif;rsKd;wdkY\
wHcGefozG,fjzpfaoM od'"w¬rif;om;onf zGm;jrifav\
igonf xdkrif;om;\ cspftyfaom aumif;pGm tuRrf;0ifaom
tvGef jrwfEdk;tyfaom rdwfaqGjzpfCJhV

265/ owå0gwdkY\ tESpfozG,fjzpfaoM
bk&m;avmif;od'"w¬rif;om;onf BuD;
us,faomtjCHt&Hudk y,fpGefYí awmxGufonf&Sdaomf
igonfvnf; &[ef;jyKí [dr0EÅmodkY csOf;uyfV

266/ awmü aeavh&Sdaom csD;rGrf;xdkufaom
"lwifukd a[majymwwfaom t&Sif uóyukdzl;jrifí
jrwhpGmbk&m; yGifhawmfrlaMumif;ukd
Mum;od&aomf jrwhpGmbk&m; xHodkY csOf;uyfCJhV

267/ xdkjrwhpGmbk&m;onf ightm; tvkH;pkHaom
tusdK;udk aumif;pGmazmfjyvsuf
w&m;udka[mawmfrl\? xdkYaMumifh igonf &[ef;jyKí
awmodkYomvQif wpfzef jyefoGm;cJhV

268/ xdkawmü rarhravsmh aeonf jzpfí igonf
tbdnmOf ajcmufyg;wdkYudk &cJh\? rdwfaqGaumif;onf
tpOfapmifha&Smuftyfonfjzpfí aumif;pGm
&tyfaomvmbf&Sdol jzpfCJh\? aMomf tHhMozG,f
&SdaypG/

269/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNr§dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

270/ ig\ vmjCIF;um;/y/ tqkH;trawmfudk
vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

271/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwkdKYudkvnf;aumif;/y/
tqkH;trawmfudk vkdufemusifh okH;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif0e0pärax&fonf p*gxmwDkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

udk;ckajrmuf 0e0päaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

10-plVok*E"aw→&ty'gef

272/ bb'´urÇmü w&m;a[myk*³/₄KdvfwDkYwGif
tjrwfqkH;jzpfí jAm[®PrsKd;jzpfaom tEG,ftm;jzifhuóy[k
xif&Sm;aom jrWfpGmbk&m;onf yGifhawmfrlV

273/ (xdkjrWfpGmbk&m;onf) vu©Pmawmfif,
&Spfq,fESifh jynfhpkHawmfrl\? a,mufsm;jrWfwDkY\
okH;q,fhESpfyg;aom vu©PmawmfESifh
jynfhpkHawmfrl\? wpfvHrQ aom ta&mifjzifh
jch&Hvsuf&Sdawmfrl\? a&mifjcnfuGef&ufjzifh
vTrf;rdk;vsuf &Sdawmf rlV

274/ (xdkjrWfpGm bk&m;onf) vrif;uJhodkY
oufom&m &apawmfrl\? aerif; uJhodkYtvif;a&mifudk
jyKawmfrlwwf\? rdk;uJhodkY Nidrf;at;apawmfrlwwf\?
ork'´&m uJhodkY *kPfwDkY\wnf&m jzpfawmfrlV

275/ (xdkjrWfpGmbk&m;onf) oDvtm;jzifh
ajrBuD;ESifh wlawmfrl\? orm"dtm;jzifh
[dr0EÅmESifhwlawmfrl\? ynmtm;jzifh aumif;uifESifh
wlawmfrl\? avuJhodkY uyfNid jCIF; uif;awmfrlV

276/ xdktcg igonf Am&mPoDjynfwGif rsm;aom
Opömpyg;&Sdaom? qnf;yl;tyf
aom&wemtrsKd;rsKd;&Sdaom? jrifhjrwfaom trsKd;ü
jzpfV

277/ igonf rsm;jrwfaom tjcHt&Hjzifh
xdkifaeawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;xHodkY
csOf;uyfí]tNrdKufa&pifuJhodkY} pdwfESvkH;udk
qJGaqmifwwfaom w&m;awmfudk emMum; cJhV

278/ (jrwfpGmbk&m;onf)]eu©wfESifh wuGaom
vrif;uJhodkY}
okH;q,fhESpfyg;aomvu©PmawmfBuD;wdkYudk
aqmifawmfrl\?]yifvkH;uRwfyGifhaom
tifMuif;yifrif;uJhodkY}vu©Pmawmf,f &Spfq,fESifh
jynfhpkHawmfrlV

279/]awmufyaom a&TawmifuJhodkY}
a&mifjcnfuGef&ufwdkYjzifh vTrf;rdk;vsuf
&Sdawmfrl\?]rsm;aom a&mifjcnf&Sdaom
aerif;uJhodkY} wpfvHrQaom ta&mifjzifh jcH&H vsuf
&SdawmfrlV

280/ bk&m;jrwfonf a&Ttqif;ESifh wlaom
rsufESm&Sdawmfrl\?
xdkbbk&m;jrwfonfywåjrm;ausmufawmifESifh
wlawmfrl\? u¹/₂kPmjzifh jynfhaom pdwfESvkH;
&Sdawmfrl\? *kPfawmfamumifh ork'´&mESifh
wlawmfrlygayV

281/ (jrwfpGmbk&m;onf) avmuü
xif&Sm;ausmfapmjcif;vnf; &Sdawmfrlygay\?
jrif;rdk&fawmifjrwfESifhvnf; wlawmfrlygay\?
vkHYv&Sdaom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf tjcHt&H
tm;jzifhus,fjyefYaom aumif;uifESifh wlawmfrlygayV

282/ jrwfpGmbk&m;onf]avuJhodkY} tvkH;pkHaom
tm¹/₂kHü uyfNidjcif;;uif;aompdwf&Sdawmfrlygay\?
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf]ajrBuD;uJhodkY} tvkH;pkHaom
owå0gwdkY\wnf&mjzpfawmfrlygayV

283/]y'kr®mMumonf a&ESifh rvdrf;usHouJhodkY}
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf avmuESifh

vdrf;usHNiduyfjCIF;uif;awmfrlygay\?
xdkjrWfpGmbk&m;onf]rD;yKHuJhodkY}
rdpäm0g'wnf;[laom awmcsKHudkavmifuRrf;apvsuf
wifhw,fawmfrlygayV

284/ (jrWfpGmbk&m;onf)]aq;uJhodkY}
tvkH;pkHaom tm¹/₂kHwdkYü
udavomtdyfuDkzsufqD;awmfrlwwfygay\?]*E`rm'ea
wmifuJhodkY} *kPf&eHYwdkYjzifh wefqmqifawmfrltyf
ygayV

285/]ork'´&monf &wemwdkY\
wnf&mjzpfouJhodkY} jrWfpGmbk&m;onf *kPfwdkY\
wnf&mjzpfawmfrlygay\?]ork'´&monf awmta&;udk
y,f&Sm;ouJhodkY} udavomtnpftaMu;udk
z,f&Sm;awmfrlwwfygayV

286/ (jrWfpGmbk&m;onf)]atmifyGJqifaom
ppfAdkvfcsKyfuJhodkY} rm&fppfwyfudk ESdrf
eif;EdkifvsufhatmifyGJqifawmfrlygay\?
xkdjrWfpGmbk&m;onf]pMu0aw;rif;uJhodkY}
aAmZÑif&wemudktpdk;&awmfrlygayV

287/ (jrWfpGmbk&m;onf) (udavom) tjypftemudk
ukpm;wwfaom orm;awmf
BuD;ESifhwlawmfrlygay\?]jrm;ajimifhudk xkwfEkwf
(cGJpdwfuko) wwfaom aq;orm;uJh odkY} 'd|
dtdkif;trmudkazmufcGJzsufqD;awmfrlwwfygayV

288/ xkdtcg avmuudk
xGef;vif;awmufyapawmfrlaom vLESifh wuG ewfwdkY
onft¹/₂kdtaojyKtyfaom vlwdkY\ aerif;ozG,f
jzpfawmfrlaom xkdjrWfpGmbk&m; onf y&dowfwdkYü
w&m;udk a[mawmfrlV

289/ tvSLudk ay;vSLjCIF;aMumifh rsm;aom
pnf;pdrf&Sd\? oDvaMumifh aumif; aom

*wdodkYa&muf&\? bm0emaMumifh (udavomrD;)
Nidrf;\? podkYvQif jrwpGm bk&m;onf qHk;rawmfrlV

290/ y&dowftm;vHk;wdkYonf tNrdKuf&omjrwpfudk
cHpm;&ouJhodkY rsm;aom om,mzG,f&Sdaomtpç tv,fç
tqHk;aumif;jcif;&Sdaom xkdw&m;a'oemudk
Mum;em&ukefV

291/ igonf tvGefcsKdNrdefaom w&m;awmfudk
emMum;&ojzifh jrwpGmbk&m;
omoemawmfüMunfñdkvsuf jrwpGmbk&m;udk
udk;uG,f&m[lí qnf;uyfNyD;vQif toufxufqHk;
&Sdcck;cJhayV

292-293/ xkdtcg pdrf;a&Tn\$Da[mufaom
teHY&Sdonfjzpfí udk,f\aumif;aom &eHY&Sdol\
tjzpfudk qkawmif;vsuf igonf vwkdif;
&Spf&ufaeYwdkYü jrwpGmbk&m;\
*E"uk#DajrudkeHYomrsKd;av;yg;wdkYjzifh
vdrf;usHcjH\? xkdtcg jrwpGmbk&m;onf aumif; aom
&eHY&SdaomcE"mudk,f&eHY&Sdonfhhtjzpfudk
rdefYMum;awmfrlV

294/ tMuifolonf *E"uk#Dajrudk eHYomjzifh
wpfBudrf vdrf;usH\? xkduH\ tusKd;
aMumifhxkdxkdb0ü jzpfvwfaomf -

295/ polonf tvHk;pHkaom b0wdkYü aumif;aom
udk,f&eHY&Sdol jzpfvwåHU?
*kPf&eHYESifhjynfhphkol jzpfí tmo0r&SdbJ
y&dedAÁmefpH&vwåHU/

296/ aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom
xkduHaMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwemç
awmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif; vlUcE"mudk,fudk
pGefYy,f&onf&Sdaomf igonf wm0wðombHkodkY
a&mufcJhV

297/ p,ck aemufqHk;b0üvnf; igonf
ykPÖm;rsKd;üjzpfí 0rf;ü ae&pOf ig\
trdonfudk,ftm;jzifh aumif;aom &eHY&Sdol jzpfV

298/ tMuifftcg igonf trd0rf;rS arG;zGm;\? xkdtcg
om0w→djynfonf]tvHk; pHkaom&eHHUwdkYjzifh
xHktyfouJhodkY} BudKifvldifvsuf &SdayV

299/ xkdtcdkuf aumif;aom &eHY&Sdaom
yef;rdk;onfvnf; &GmoGef;av\? pdwf
ESvHk;udkaysmfarGUapEdkifaom
ewf&eHYonfvnf;aumif;? tzdk;rsm;pGmxkdufaom
tcdk;txHkwkYonfvnf;aumif; BudKifvldifukefV

300/ tMuiftdrfü igonf zGm;jrif\? xkdtcdfudk
ewfwdkYonfvnf;
tvHk;pHkaom&eHYwdkYjzifhvnf;aumif;?
tcdk;txHkyef;wdkYjzifhvnf;aumif;? aumif;aom
&eHYjzifhvnf;aumif;BudKifvldifapukefV

301/ tMuifftcgü igonf EkysKdolç vSyoljzpfvsuf
yxrt&G,fü wnf&Sdav\? xkdtcgjrwfpGmbk&m;onf
y&dowfESifh wuGaom aovykPÖm;udk qHk;rNyD;vQif
-

302/ xkd&[ef;tm;vHk;wdkYjzifh jch&Hvsuf
om0w→djynfodkY <uvmawmfrl\? xkdtcg
igonfxkdjrwpGmbk&m;\ tmEkabmfudk
awGUjrirf&ojzifh &[ef;jyKc]hV

303/ oDvudkvnf;aumif;? orm"dç
ynmudkvnf;aumif;? tjrwfqHk;
t&[wåzdkvf0drkwådudkvnf;aumif; av;yg;aom
w&m;wdkYudk yGg;rsm;í tmo0ukefjcif;odkY
a&mufcJhayV

304/ igonf tMuifftcgüvnf; &[ef;jyKc]h\
tMuifftcgüvnf; &[EÅmjzpfç]h\? tMuifftcgüvnf;

y&dedAÁmefjyKtHh? xkdtcgwdkYü eHYomrdk;onf
&GmoGef;avV

305/ ig\ ukd,feHYonfvnf; tcgcyfodrf;
BudKifvldifvsuf &Sd\? tzdk;rsm;pGm xkduf wefaompE
´ul;eHYç pHum;eHYç MumñdkeHYudkvnf;aumif;?
xdkYtwlyif tjcm;aom (eHYom) &eHYwdkYudk
vnf;aumif; tcgcyfodrf; vTrf;rdk;í
xkdeHYomrsKd;wdkYxuf xkdxkdt&yfü BudKif
vldifvsuf&SdV

306/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNrşdKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&V

307/ ig\ vmjcif;um;/y/ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

308/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifh oHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifok*E¨rax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

q,fckajrmuf pIVok*E¨aw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

ig;q,fhig;ckajrmuf b'´d,0*f NyD;V

56-,o0*f

1-,oaw¬&ty'gef

1/ r[mork'´&modkY ouf0ifí igonf bHkAdrmefudk
aumif;pGm zefqif;tyf\?
puú0gufiSufwdkYwGefusL;tyfaom a&uefudk
aumif;pGm zefqif;tyfV

2/ (xkda&uefü) rE´m&uyef;wdkYjzifhvnf;aumif;?
y'kr®mMumç ukrkj'mMumwdkYjzifh

vnf;aumif;zHk;vTrf;tyf\ xkdbHkü aumif;aom
qdyf&Sdaom (ESvHk;arGUavsmfzG,f)
pdwfaysmfarGUzG,f&Sdaomjrpfonfvnf; pD;qif;V

3/ (xkdjrpfü) ig;vdyfwdkYjzifh zHk;vTrf;tyf\
txl;xl;aomiSufwdkY pka0;&m jzpf\? Oa'gif;ç
BuKd;MumwdkY wGefusL;ukef\? om,maom
toH&Sdaom OMoiSufponfwdkY (wGefusL;ukefV)

4/ cdkwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
a&T[oFmwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? puú0gufiSufwdkYonf
vnf;aumif;jrpfü usufpm;ukefV þjrpfü cg (&pf)
wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? omvdum (quf&uf)
wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? yg0uiSuf (ykwfoifysH)
wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? ZD0Zdk;iSufwdkYonfvnf;aumif;
(rsm;jym;ukef\)/

5/ (xkdjrpfü) [oFmç BudK;MumwdkY
wGefusL;tyfukef\? (tqif;) aMumifaom
cifykwfiSufwdkYonfrsm;jym;ukef\
&wemckepfyg;ESifh jynfhphHkukef\? ywåjrm;ç ykvJç
oEÅm&SdukefV

6/ txl;xl;aom yifpnfwdkYjzifh aumif;pGm
(jyefYyGg;) pnfyifukefaom tvHk;pHk
aomopfyifwdkYonf a&TjzifhNyD;ukef\? aeYç nOfh
tcgcyfodrf; bHkAdrmefudk xdefvif; apukefV

7/ wl&d,majcmufaomif;wdkYonf ncsrf;üvnf;aumif;?
eHeufüvnf;aumif; wD; rlwfukef\
rdef;rwppfaomif;ajcmufaxmifwdkYonf ighudk
tcgcyfodrf; 0ef;&HukefV

8/ (igonf) bHkAdrmefrS xGufcJhí
okar"mjrwpfGmbk&m;ukd Munfñdk0rf;ajrmufaom
pdwf&SdonfjzpfítjcHt&Hrsm;aom
xkdokar"mjrwpfGmbk&m;ukd &Sdcdk;V

9/ jrwpGmbk&m;udk &Sdcdk;í oHCmESifh wuG
xkdjrwpGmbk&m;udk yifhzdwf\? ynm&Sd
awmfrlaom avmu\ a&SUoGm;
xkdokar"mjrwpGmbk&m;onf vufcHawmfrlV

10/ jrwpGmbk&m;onf ightm; w&m;pum;udk
a[majymí vTwfvdKuf\? jrwpGm bk&m;udkd
&Sdcdk;íig\ bHkAdrmefodkY csOf;uyfV

11/ (igonf) tvkyftauR;tajcGt&HwdkYudk rdefYqdk\?
xkdtcg tm;vHk;wdkYonf pnf;a0;ukef\? eHeuftcgü
jrwpGmbk&m;onf AdrmefodkY <uvmawmfrlvåHU
([k rdefY qdk\))/

12/ (xkdolwdkYonf) tMuiftuREkfyfwdkYonf oif\ txHü
aeukef\? xkdtuREkfyf wdkYonft&awmfygukef\?
tuREkfyfwdkYtm; aumif;pGm &tyfygukef\?
tuREkfyfwdkY onfvnf;q&mjzpfawmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m;tm; ylaZmfygukeftHh ([k qdkukef\))/

13/ xrif;ç tazsmfudk jzpfapí igonf tcsdefumvudk
avQmufMum;\? psmef&&[ef;wpfodef;wdkYESifhwuG
jrwpGmbk&m;onf csOf;uyfawmfrlV

14/ igonf t*Fgig;yg;&Sdaom wl&d,mwdkYjzifh
c&D;OD;BudKqdk\? a,musfm;jrwfjzpf awmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m;onf tvHk;pHk a&TjzifhNyD;aom
tif;ysOfü xkdifawmfrlV

15/ xkdtcg txuftrdk;onf tm;vHk; a&TjzifhNyD;aom
trdk;jzpf\? vGefjrwoff
r&Sdaom&[ef;oHCmukd ,yfwdkYonf wvTJvTJ
wkdufcwfukefV

16/ rsm;pGmaom xrif;ç tazsmfjzifh &[ef;oHCmudk
a&mifh&Jwif;wdrfap\? igonf toD;
toD;t0wftpHkwkYudk &[ef;oHCmtm; ay;vSLV

17/ ylaZmftxl;udk cHawmfrlxkdufaom
xkdokar"mjrwpGmbk&m;onf

tMuifpum;udka[mawmfrl\? &[ef;oHCm (tv,fü) xkdifí
bqdkrnfh *gxmwdkYudk a[mawmfrl\-

18/ tMuifolonf igbk&m;udkvnf;aumif;?
p&[ef;oHCmtm;vHk;wdkYudk vnf;aumif;xrif;ç
tazsmfjzifh a&mifh&Jwif;wdrfap\ xkdoludk igonf
a[mMum;awmfrltHh? a[mMum;rnfhhighpum;udk
Mum;emukefavmh-

19/ urÇmwpfaxmifh&Spf&mwdkYywfvHk; ewfjynfü
aysmfarGU&vwåHU/ polonf
tBudrfwpfaxmifpMu0aw;rif; jzpfvwåHU/

20/ uyfa&muf&wkdif;aom vLUtjzpf?
ewftjzpf[lorQwdkYü xkdoltm; tvHk;pHk
a&TjzifhNyD;aomtrdk;onf aqmif;rdk;vwåHU/

21/ urÇmoHk;aomif;xufü Mouúmurif;rsKd;jzpfaom
tEG,ftm;jzifh a*gwrrnf aomjrwfpGmbk&m;onf avmuü
yGifhawmfrlvwåHU/

22/ xkdjrwfpGmbk&m;\ w&m;awmfwdkYü
w&m;onf zefqif;tyfaom tarGcHom;
awmfjzpfítvHk;pHkaom tmo0wdkYudk
ydkif;jcm;odNyD;vQif tmo0r&SdbJ Nidrf;at;vwåHU/

23/ &[ef;oHCm (tv,fü) xkdifí &J&ifhaom toHudk
a<u;aMumfvwåHU? xif;yHkü
xD;udkpdkufaqmif;ukef\? xD;atmufü
rD;oN*ØK[fMuukef\

24/ igonf omrnzdkvfodkY tpOfa&mufNyD? igonf
udavomwdkYudk
½dIU Nr\$ dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/
r@yfüvnf;aumif;? opfyif&if;üvnf;aumif; xdwfvefYrl
onfightm; r&Sd/

25/ urÇmoHk;aomif;xufü tvSLudk vSLcjh&aom
tcgrSpí raumif;olwdkY vm;a&muf&m]'k*¾wd} b0udk

rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf tvHk;pHkaom tvSL\
tusKd;aywnf;/

26/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½dIU Nr\$ dKufavmifuRrf; aptyfu kefNyD?
b0tm; vHk; wdkYudk
y, fEk wftyfu kefNyD?]qifajymifBuD; onf
taESmiftzGJUudk jzwfí aeouJhodkY} tmo0
r&SdbJae&y gV

27/ ig\ vmjcif;um; pifppf aumif;aomvmjcif;jzpf\?
igonf jrwpGmbk&m;\ txHü0dZÆmoHk;y g;wdkYodkY
tpOfa&muftyfu kefNyD? jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

28/ av;y g;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;?
&Spfyg;aom p0darmu©wdkYudk vnf;aumif;?
ajcmufyg;aom tbdnmOfwdkYudk vnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKtyfygu kefNyD/ jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudk vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;y gNyD/

podkYvQif toQif,orax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

a&S;OD;pGmaom ,oaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

2-e'Duóyaw→&ty'gef

29/ avmuxuf BuD;jrwfonfjzpfí
wm'd*kPf&Sdawmfrlaom y'krkwå&jrwfpGmbk&m;
onfqGrf;chvSnfhvnfawmfrlpOf jrwaom
ausmfapmaom opfoD;OD;udk ,lí igonf
jrwpGmbk&m;tm;tvSnfhtBudrftm;jzifh vSL'gef;cJUv

30/ xkduHaMumifh]odMum;rif;uJhodkY} avmuxuf
BuD;jrwfaom vlwdkY\ tjrwf &[EÅmjzpfíatmifjcif;ç

½Hl;jcif;udk pGefYy,fNyD;vQif rwkefvlyf&mXme
(edAÁmef) odkY a&muf ol jzpfygV

31/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü toD;udk
vSLcJh&aom tcgrSpí raumif;rljyKolwdkYvm;a&muf&m
]k*¾wd} b0udk rodpzl;ay/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
tOD;tvSL\ tusKd;aywnf;/

32/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNr\$ dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

33/ ig\ vmjcif;um; pifppf aumif;aomvmjcif; jzpfV/y/
jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudkvdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

34/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
jrwfpGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trawmf udk
vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQife'Duóyrax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ESpfckajrmuf e'Duóyaw–&ty'gef NyD;V

3-*,muóyaw–&ty'gef

35/ opfeufa&udk 0wfvfuf xrf;ydk;0ef
(&aohy&du©&m0ef) udk aqmifaom igonf
xkdtcgxrf;ydk;0ef &aohy&du©&mudk aqmifí
qD;oD;udk ocFrF;ausmif;odkY ydkYaqmif cJhV

36/ xkdtcg rm&fig;yg;udk atmifawmfrlaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf tazmfr&Sdbj
wpfyg;wnf;yiftcgcyfodrf; xGef;vif;awmufyvsuf ig\
ocFrF;ausmif;odkY csOf;uyfawmfrlV

37/ rdrdpdwfudk Munfñdkapí jrwpfGmbk&m;udk
&Sdcdk;NyD;vQif igonf vufESpfzufwdkY
jzifh ,lajr\$muquíqD;oD;udk jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; vSL'gef;V

38/ pb'´urÇmrS oHk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü toD;udk
vSL'gef;cJh&aom tcgrSpí raumif;rljyKolwdkY
vm;a&muf&m]'k*³/₄wd} b0udk rodpsz;ay/ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf qD;oD;tvSL\tusKd;aywnf;/

39/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNr\$dkufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

40/ ig\ vmjcif;um; pifppf aumif;aomvmjcif; jzpfV/y/
jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudkvdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

41/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
jrwpfGmbk&m;\ tqHk;tr awmfudk
vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif*,muóyrax&fonf p*gxmwkdYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

oHk;ckajrmuf *,muóyaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

4-udrdvaw¬&ty'gef

42/ raumif;rludk tyjyKtyfNyD;aom (tusifhjrwpfudk)
usifhoHk;jcif;&Sdaom uukoefjrwpfGmbk&m;onf
y&dedAÁmefjyKvwfaomf igonf xif;&SL;yef;udk ,lí
r@yfjyKvkyfcJhV

43/ wm0wðombHkodkY a&mufonfjzpfí
jrwpfaomAdrmefudk &\? tjcm;aom
ewfwdkYxufomvGefwifhw,fV podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
aumif;rluH\ tusKd;aywnf;/

44/ igonf aeYüjzpfap odkYr[kwf nOfhüjzpfap
pBuøoGm;aomf vnf;aumif;? &yfaomf vnf;aumif;
xif;&SL;yef;yGifhwdkYjzifh rdk;tyfV podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf aumif;rl uH\tusKd;aywnf;/

45/ igonf pb'´urÇmüyif jrwpGmbk&m;udk
ylaZmfcJh&aom tcgrSpí raumif;rl
jyKolwdkYvm;a&muf&m]'k*³/₄wd} b0udk rodpl;ay/
podkY jzpf&jcif;onf jrwpGm bk&m;udk ylaZmfjcf;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

46/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNrşdKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&V

47/ ig\ vmjcf;um; pifppf aumif;aomvmjcf; jzpfV/y/
jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudkvdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

48/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
jrwpGmbk&m;\ tqHk;tr
awmfudkvdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifudrdvrax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

av;ckajrmuf udrdvaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

5-0ZÆDykwåaw→&ty'gef

49/ a&mifjcnfwpfaxmifaqmifí udk,fwkdif
yGifhawmfrlaom (&efolwdkYonf) ratmif tyfç
ratmifEdkifaom jrwpGmbk&m;onf
qdwfNidrf&m]0da0u} rS xí qGrf;chvSnfh
vnfjcf;iSgxGufawmfrlV

50/ vufü toD;&Sdaom igonf (bk&m;&Sifudk)
zl;jrif&aomaMumifh jrwpGmbk&m; xHodkY

csOf;uyf\? (igonf) Munfñdk0rf;ajrmufaom
pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí tnšm&Sdaom (o&uf)
toD;udkvSL'gef;V

51/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü toD;udk
vSL'gef;cJh&aom tcgrSpí raumif;rljyKolwdkY
vm;&m]'k*¾wd} b0udk rodpszl;ay/ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf toD; tvSL\tusKd;aywnf;/

52/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNršdKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

53/ ig\ vmjcif;um; pifppf aumif;aomvmjcif;jzpfV/y/
jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudkvdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

54/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
jrwpGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trawmf
udkvdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif0ZÆDykwårax&fonf
p*gxmwdkYudk rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ig;ckajrmuf 0ZÆDykwåaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

6-Owå&aw¬&ty'gef

55/ udk,fawmfwkdif odawmfrlaom
oHk;q,fhESpfyg;aom vu©Pmjrwf&Sdawmfrlaom
okar"mrnfaom jrwpGmbk&m;onf
qdwfNidrf&m]0da0u}udk tvdk&Sdonfjzpfí [dr0EÅm
awmodkYcsOf;uyfawmfrlV

56/ jrwaom u½kPm&Sdawmfrlonfjzpfí
a,musfm;jrwfjzpfawmfrlaom jrwpGm bk&m;onf
[dr0EÅmawmodkY ouf0ifí xuf0,fyv'ifudk zGJUacGí
xkdifaeawmfrlV

57/ xkdtcg igonf aumif;uifü usufpm;aom
0dZÆm"dk&fjzpf\? aumif;pGm jyKtyf
aomtzsm;xufaom wHusifudk ,lí xkdtcg aumif;uifü
oGm;V

58/ xkdtcg]awmifxdyfü rD;uJhodkYvnf;aumif;?
vjynfhaeYü vrif;uJhodkYvnf;aumif;?
yifvHk;uRwfyGifhaom
tifMuif;yifrif;uJhokdkYvnf;aumif;} jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
awmudkxGef;vif;apV

59/ awmzsm;rS xGufí
jrwpfGmbk&m;a&mifjcnfawmfwdkYonf
ajy;oGm;ukef\? usLrD;tqif;ESifhwlonfwdkYudk jrifí
pdwfudk MunfvifapV

60/ pl;prf;&SmazGvwfaomf ewf&eHY&Sdaom
r[mavSum;yGifhudk jrif\? yef;oHk;yGifh
wdkYudk ,líjrwpfGmbk&m;udk ylaZmfV

61/ xkdtcg ig\ yef;oHk;yGifhwdkYonf
jrwpfGmbk&m;\ tmEkabmfMumifh txufü
tn\$matmufüt&Gufjzpfí jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; t&dyfudk
jyKukefV

62/ aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom
xkduHaMumifhvnf;aumif;? apwemç
awmifhwrlwdkYaMumifhvnf;aumif; vIUcE"mudk,fudk
pGefY&onf&Sdaomf igonf wm0wđombHkodkY
a&mufV

63/ xkdbHkü aumif;pGm jyKtyfaom ig\ Adrmefudk
r[mavSum;Adrmef]uPdum&D Adrmef}[kodtyf\?
(xkdAdrmefonf) ,lZemajcmufq,f tapmufjrifh\? ,lZem
oHk;q,f us,fjyefYV

64/ tydkif;tjcm; (tcef;) wpfaxmif&Sd\
yGwfvHk;wpf&m&Sd\? rsm;aom wHcGef &Sd\
&Sd\?

a&TjzifhNyD;V ig\ Adrmefü
eef;OD;pEkaqmifwpfodef;wdkYonf xif&Sm;jzpfukefV

65/ a&TjzifhNyD;aom yv'if? ywåjrm;jzifhNyD;aom
yv'if? ausmufeDjzifhNyD;aom yv'if?
zvfwdkYjzifhNyD;aom yv'ifwdkYonfvnf; tvdk&Sd&mü
tvdk&Sdwkdif; (jzpfukef\)/

66/ jrwfaom olwdkYom xkdufwefaom tdyf&monf
vJarGU&m qef;Mu,faom tcif;ESifh ,SOf\? (ESpfzuf)
tarG;&Sdaom O''avmrtdcif;? (wpfzuftarG;&Sdaom)
{uEÅavmrtdcif;onfvnf;acgif;tHk;ESifh ,SOfV

67/ AdrmefrS xGufí ewfjynfodkY a'opm&Dudk
vSnfhvnfvwfaomf ewftaygif;jcH&H vsufoGm;jcif;udk
tvdk&Sdwkdif; jynfhpHkV

68/ yef;yGifh\ atmufü wnf&\? ig\ txufü trdk;onf
xuf0ef;usifrS,lZemwpf&mwkdifatmif
r[mavSum;yGifhwdkYjzifh vTrf;tyfV

69/ wl&d,mwD;rlwfol ajcmufaomif;wdkYonf ncsrf;ç
eHeufwkdif; cpm;vkyfauR;ukef\? nOfhç aeYywfvHk;
rysif;&dukefbj ighudk tjrj 0ef;&HukefV

70/ xkdewfjynfü ujcif;wdkYjzifhvnf;aumif;?
oDjcif;wdkYjzifhvnf;aumif;? armif;
aMu;eif;wdkYjzifhvnf;aumif;?
wD;rlwfjcif;wdkYjzifhvnf;aumif;?
jrL;xl;aysmfarGUjcif;jzifhvnf;aumif; aysmfarGU&V
igonf tvdk&Sdwkdif; tvdk&Sdwkdif; aysmfarGU&V

71/ xkdtcg xkdewfjynf wm0wðomewfbHkü
pm;ívnf;aumif;? aomufívnf;aumif;aysmfarGU&V
ewforD;taygif;wdkYESifh wuGjzpfí Adrmefjrwfü
aysmfarGU&V

72/ wpf&mwdkY\ ig;Budrfwkdifatmif
(tBudrfig;&mwkdifatmif) ewfrif;tjzpfudk jyKcJh&\?
wpf&mwdkY\ oHk;Budrfwkdifatmif

(tBudrfoHk;&mwkdifatmif) igonf pMu0aw; rif;vnf;
jzpfCjh\? jyefYajymaom ya'o&mZfrif;tjzpfonfum;
*Pef;tm;jzifh ra& wGufEdkif/

73/ b0wkdif;b0wkdif; usifvnf&aomf igonf
rsm;pGmaom pnf;pdrfudk &yg\? ightm;
pnf;pdrfÜ,kwfavsmhonfh tjzpfonf r&Sdacs/ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf jrwpGm bk&m;tm; ylaZmfjCIF;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

74/ ewfb0ç vIUb0[laom b0ESpfyg;ü usifvnf&yg\?
tjcm;wpfyg;aom *wd udk rod&yg/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
jrwpGmbk&m;tm; ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

75/ rif;rsKd;üvnf;aumif;? ykPÖm;rsKd;üvnf;aumif;
trsKd;ESpfyg;ü jzpf&V ,kwfedrfhaom
trsKd;üjzpfjCIF;udk rodyg/ podkYjzpf&jcif;onf
jrwpGmbk&m;tm; ylaZmf &jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

76/ qif,mOf? jrif;,mOf? xrf;pif? oHvQif;[laom
ptvHk;pHkudkyif &ayV p odkYjzpf&jcif;onf
jrwpGmbk&m;tm; ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

77/ uRefrdef;rtaygif;?
uRefa,musfm;taygif;udkvnf;aumif;? aumif;pGm
wefqm qiftyfaomrdef;rwdkYudk vnf;aumif;
ptvHk;pHkudkyif &ayV podkYjzpf&jcif;onf
jrwpGmbk&m;tm;ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

78/ ydk;xnfc urÁvmxnfwdkYudk vnf;aumif;?
acgrxnfc 0gcsnfxnfwdkYudk
vnf;aumif;ptvHk;pHkudkyif &ayV podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
jrwpGmbk&m;tm; ylaZmf& jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

79/ t0wfopfudkvnf;aumif;? toD;opf (opfoD;OD;)
udkvnf;aumif;? jrwaom t&om&SdaomabmZOopf
(abmZOfoD;) udkvnf;aumif; ptvHk;pHkudkyif &ayV
podkY jzpf&jcif;onfjrwpGmbk&m;tm; ylaZmf&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

80/]]pcJzG,fudk cJygavmh? bpm;zG,fudk
pm;ygavmh? ptdyf&mü tdyfygavmh}}
[laomptvHk;pHkudkyif &ayV podkYjzpf&jcif;onf
jrwpGmbk&m;tm; ylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

81/ t&yftm;vHk;ü ylaZmftyfol jzpfyg\? ig\
ausmfapmjcif;onf vTrf;rdk;ysHUESHY wuf\
tcgcyfodrf; toif;tyif;rsm;ol jzpfay\? tcgcyfodrf;
y&dowfruGJysufol jzpfyg\? aqGrsKd;wdkYxuf jrwp
jzpfygV podkYjzpf&jcif;onf jrwpGmbk&m;tm;
ylaZmf&jcif;\tusKd;aywnf;/

82/ tat;ç tyludk rod&ay? tdkufpyfcif;onf ightm;
r&Sday? xkdrSwpfyg; ig\ ESvHk;üpdwfaMumifh
jzpfam qif;&jcif;onf r&Sdacs/

83/ a&Ttqif;ESifh wlaom tqif;&Sdoljzpfí b0BuD;i,fü
usifvnf&\? tqif;azmufjyefonfudk rod&ay/ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf jrwpGmbk&m;tm; ylaZmf&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

84/ igonf ewfjynfrS pkawí jzLpifaom
ukokdvfuHtaMumif;&if;onf wkdufwGef;tyfonfjzpfí
om0w→djynf0,f aumif;pGm <u,f0aom r[momvtrsKd;ü
jzpf&V

85/ umr*kPfig;yg;wdkYudk y,fpGefYí tdrf&mrxmif
&[ef;abmifü &[ef;jyK\? igonfharG;zGm;onfrS
ckepfESpfom &Sdao;vsuf t&[wåzdkvfodkY a&mufcJhV

86/ pu©Kig;rsKd;&Sdaom jrwpGmbk&m;onf ig\
*kPfudk odí ighudk (&[ef;cH) ay;awmfrl\? igonf
i,f&G,fol jzpfvsuf ylaZmfch&ol jzpfV podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf jrwpGmbk&m;tm;ylaZmf&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

87/ ig\ 'dAÁpu©KÓPfonf txl;pifMu,f\? igonf
psmeform"dü vdr®muRrf; usif\? tbdnmOf\ tqHk;odkY

a&muf\ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf jrwpGmbk&m;tm;
ylaZmf&jcif;\tusKd;aywnf;/

88/ igonf y#dorÇd'godkY tpOfa&muf\?
£'dyg'fwdkYü vdr®muRrf;usifay\? w&m; wdkYü
txGwftxdyfodkY a&mufay\ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
jrwpGmbk&m;tm; ylaZmf&jcif;\tusKd;aywnf;/

89/ urÇmoHk;aomif;xufü jrwpGmbk&m;udk
ylaZmfcJh&aom tcgrSpí raumif;rl
jyKolwdkYvm;&m J'k*³/₄wd}b0udk rodpszl;ay/
podkYjzpf&jcif;onf jrwpGmbk&m;tm; ylaZmf&jcif;\
tusKd;aywnf;/

90/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNr\$dkufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&\

91/ ig\ vmjcif;um; pifppf aumif;aomvmjcif; jzpf\y/
jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudkvdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

92/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
jrwpGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trawmf
udkvdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifOwå&rax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

ajcmufckajrmuf Owå&aw~&ty'gef NyD;

7-ty&Owå&aw~&ty'gef

93/ avmu\ udk;uG,f&m jzpfawmfrlaom
od''w~jrwpGmbk&m;onf y&dedAÁmefjyK vwfaomf
igonf ig\ aqGrskd;wdkYudk txl;pkaygif;í
"mwfawmfylaZmfjcif;udk jyKcJh\

94/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhav;urÇmxufü
"mwfawmfudk ylaZmfcJh&aom tcgrSpí
raumif;rljyKolwdkY vm;a&muf&m]'k*³/₄wd}b0udk
rodpzl;ay/ podkYjzpf&jcif;onf
"mwfawmfudkylaZmf&jcif;\ tusKd;aywnf;/

95/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNr\$dkufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&V

96/ ig\ vmjcif;um; pifppf aumif;aomvmjcif; jzpfV/y/
jrwfpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudkvdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

97/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
jrwfpGmbk&m;\ tqHk;tr
awmfudkvdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifty&Owå&rax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

ckepfckajrmuf ty&Owå&aw→&ty'gef NyD;V

8-b'´Zdaw→&ty'gef

98/ txl;xl;aom qifwdkY rSD0Jtyfaom
tMuifa&uefodkY oufqif;í xkdtcg igonf
pm;vdkjcif;taMumif;aMumifh xkda&uefö MumpG,fudk
Ekwf,lV

99/ xkdtcgü bkef;awmfajcmufyg;ESifh
jynfhpHkawmfrlaom y'krkwå&trnf&Sdaom
eDjref;aomt0wfouFef;udk aqmifaom
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf aumif;uifc&D;ü <uoGm;awmfrlV

100/ xkdtcg yHhoulouFef;wdkYudk
cgwGufvwfaomf igonf toHudk Mum; \? igonf

txufodkYMunfh¹/₂lvwfaomf jrwapGmbk&m;udk
zl;jrif&V

101/ xkdae&müyif &yfwnfonf jzpfí
jrwapGmbk&m;udk awmif;yef\? MumpG,fwdkY
ESifhwuGjzpfaom ysm;&nfudkvnf;aumif;?
MumpG,fMum&if;&Sdaom EdkY&nfaxmywfudk
vnf;aumif;-

102/ pu©Kig;rsKd;&Sdawmfrlaom
jrwapGmbk&m;onf tuREkfyftm;
oem;aomtm;jzifhch,lawmfrlygavmh ([k awmif;yef\)?
xkdtcg u¹/₂kPm&Sdawmfrlaom
tjchT&Hrsm;aomjrwapGmbk&m;onf qif;oufí-

103/ pu©Kig;rsKd;&Sdawmfrlaom
jrwapGmbk&m;onf tpOfoem;aomtm;jzifh ig\
qGrf;udkch,lawmfrl\? ch,INyD;aomf
jrwapGmbk&m;onf ightm; tEkarm'emudk jyKawmf rlV

104/ bkef;BuD;aomolç csrf;omjcif;&Sdol jzpfygap?
oifhtm; vm;&m*wdonf jynfhpHkygap?
pMumpG,ftvSLaMumifh jyefYajymaom csrf;omjcif;udk
&ygapownf;[k-

105/ y'krkwå&trnf&Sdaom jrwapGmbk&m;onf
ppum;udk rdefYawmfrlí qGrf;udk ,INyD;vQif
udk,fwkdif odawmfrlaom jrwapGmbk&m;onf
aumif;uifc&D;jzifh <uoGm;awmf rlV

106/ xdkYaemufrS MumpG,fudk ,lí ig\
ocFrf;ausmif;odkY vmcJh\? MumpG,fudk
opfyifücsdwfxm;í ig\ tvSLudk tpOfavQmufí atmufarhV

107/ xkdtcg avBuD;onf xí awmudk vlyf&Sm;ap\
aumif;uifonf xpfcSKH;\? xkdtcgrdk;BudK;onfvnf;
uGJusV

108/ xdkYaMumifh xkdtcg rdk;BudK; usvwfaomf
ig\ OD;acgif;xdyfxufü us\
xkdigonfxkdifaeonfjzpfíomvQif xkdae&mü uG,fvGefV

109/ ukokdvfuHESifh ,SOfí igonf wkodwmbHkü
jzpf\? ig\ udk,faumifonf vnf; us\
aysmfarGU&V

110/ aumif;pGm wefqmqiftyfukefaom
ewforD;&Spfaomif;ajcmufaxmifwdkYonf
ncsrf;wkdif;eHeufwkdif; cpm;vkyfauR;ukefV podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf MumpG,ftvSL\ tusKd;aywnf;/

111/ xkdtcg vLUtjzpfodkY a&mufvmí igonf
csrf;omjcif;&Sdol jzpf\? ightm;
pnf;pdrfwdkY\,kwfavsmhonf\ tjzpfonf r&Sday/ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf MumpG,f tvSL\ tusKd;aywnf;/

112/ ewfxuf ewfjzpfawmfrlaom wm'd*kPfESifh
jynfhpHkawmfrlaom xkdjrwfpGm bk&m;onf
tpOfapmifha&Smuftyfonf jzpfí tmo0tm;vHk;
ukefcef;ukefNyD? ,cktcg b0opf wpfzefjzpfjcif;
r&SdawmhNyD/

113/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü MumpG,fudk
vSL'gef;cjh&aom tcgrSpí raumif;rljyKolwdkY
vm;a&muf&m]'k*³/₄wd}b0udk rodpzl;ay/
podkYjzpf&jcif;onf MumpG,f tvSL\tusKd;aywnf;/

114/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNr\$dkufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&V

115/ ig\ vmjcif;um; pifppf aumif;aomvmjcif; jzpfV/y/
jrwfpGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

116/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
jrwfpGmbk&m;\ tqHk;tr
awmfudkvdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifb'´Zdrax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

&Spfckajrmuf b'´Zdaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

9-od0uaw→&ty'gef

117/ &SmrSD;jcif;iSg (qGrf;cHjcif;iSg)
vSnfhvnfawmfrlaom 0dyóDjrwfpGmbk&m;\
tcsnf;ESD;aomoydwfudk jrifí igonf rka,mqGrf;udk
jynfhapV

118/ pb'´urÇmrS udk;q,fhwpfurÇmxufü qGrf;udk
vSL'gef;cJh&aom tcgrSpí raumif;rljyKolwdkY
vm;a&muf&m]'k*³/₄wd} b0udk rodpsz;ay/ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf rka,mqGrf;\tusKd;aywnf;/

119/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½ldUNr§dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&V

120/ ig\ vmjcif;um; pifppf aumif;aomvmjcif; jzpfV/y/
jrwfpGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

121/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
jrwfpGmbk&m;\ tqHk;tr
awmfudkvdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQifod0urax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

udk;ckajrmuf od0uaw→&ty'gef NyD;V

10-Oy0geaw→&ty'gef

122/ tvHk;pHkaom w&m;wdkY\ urf;wpfzufodkY
a&mufawmfrlaom (rm&fig;yg;udk) atmifawmfrlaom
y'krkwå&rnfaom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf rD;yHkuJhodkY
awmufyí y&dedAÁmefjyKawmfrlV

123/ vltrsm;wdkYonf tnDtñGwfvmukefí
jrwpfGmbk&m;udk ylaZmfí xif;yHkudk jyKNyD;vQif
jrwpfGmbk&m;udk,fawmfudk wifxm;ukefV

124/ udk,fawmfudk rD;oN*ØK[fjcfif;udpöudk
jyKNyD;aomf xkdae&mü "mwfawmfudk
aumif;pGmyifhaqmifukef\? tvHk;pHkaom xkdewfç
vlwdkYonf bk&m;ykxkd; (apwD) udk wnfukefV

125/ yxrypö,Honf a&TjzifhNyD;V 'kwd,ypö,Honf
ywåjrm;jzifhNyD;V wwd, ypö,HonfaiGjzifhNyD;V
pwkw→ypö,Honf zvifjzifhNyD;V

126/ xkdykxkd;ü ylörypö,Honf ywåjrm;eDjzifh
NyD;V q|ypö,Honf ywåjrm; ajymuf (rom&*vf) jzifh
NyD;V txufü tvHk;pHkonf &wemjzifh NyD;V

127/ yef;wifcHk z¹/₂HkwHk;zdeyfawmfonf
ywåjrm;jzifh NyD;onf jzpf\? yGfwkdif0&Hwm onf
&wemjzifh NyD;V tvHk;pHka&TjzifhNyD;aom
ykxkd;apwDonf txufodkY wpf,lZem
wkdifatmifjrifhwufV

128/ xkdtcg ewfwdkYonf xkdykxkd;odkY tnDtñGwf
vmukefí igwdkYonfvnf;wm'd*kPf&Sdawmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;\ ykxkd;apwDudk wnfukeftHh[k
wpfaygif;wnf; wkdiffyifukefV

129/ "mwfawmfonf toD;tjcm; r&Sd?
(udk,fawmfonf) o&D&"mwfawmfonf
tpdkiftcJwpfckwnf; jzpf\? igwdkYonf
bjrwpfGmbk&m;ykxkd;apwDü oifwkdif;pGyf apwDudk
wnfjyKukeftHh[kwpfaygif;wnf; wkdiffyifukefV

130/ ewfwdkYonf &wemckepfyg;wdkYjzifh
wpfyg;aom ,lZemudk yGg;apukef\
ykxkd;apwDonfhESpf,lZemtapmuf&Sd\
xkdykxkd;apwDonf trdkufarSmifudk y,fazsmufV

131-132/ xkdtcg e*g;wdkYonf xkdykxkd;odkY
tnDtñGwfvukefí vlwdkYonf vnf;aumif;?
ewfwdkYonfvnf;aumif; xkdolwdkYonf
jrwpGmbk&m;ykxkd;apwDudk wnfukef\
igwdkYtm;arhavsmhjcif; rjzpfapukefvifh? ewfESifh
wuGaom vlwdkYonf rarhavsmhukef?
igwdkYonfvnf;wm'd*kPf&Sdawmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m;\ ykxkd;apwDudk wnfukeftHh[k
wpfaygif;wnf; wkdiyifukefV

133/ £E´eDvmwnf;[laom eDvmjrwfudkvnf;aumif;?
xkdrSwpfyg; aZmwd&oywåjrm;udkvnf;aumif;
wpfaygif;wnf; pka0;í jrwpGmbk&m;ykxkd;apwDudk
zHk;vTrf;ukefV

134/ jrwpGmbk&m;apwDawmf
jrifhrm;us,f0ef;oavmuf tvHk;pHkonf ywåjrm;jzifh
NyD;onfjzpf\
oHk;,lZem tapmuf&Sd\
xkdtcg
tvif;a&mifudk jyKwwfV

135-136/ *VKefwdkYonfvnf; tnDtñGwf vmukefí
vlwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? ewfç e*g;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;
xkdolwdkYonf jrwpGmbk&m;tm; ylaZmfjcif;udk
jyKukef\
igwdkYtm;arhavsmhjcif; rjzpfapukefvifh?
ewfESifh wuGaom vlç e*g;wdkYonf rarh avsmhukef?
igwdkYonfvnf; wm'd*kPf&Sdawmfrlaom
jrwpGmbk&m;\ ykxkd;apwDudk wnf
ukeftHh[kwpfaygif;wnf; wkdiyifukefV

137/ xkd*VKefwdkYonfvnf; tvHk;pHkaom
ywåjrm;jzifh NyD;aom ykxkd;udk oifwkdif;
pGyfapwDwnfukef\
xkdkd*VKefwdkYonfvnf;

&Snfvsm;aom jrwpfGmbk&m;apwDudk
wvf,lZemyGg;apukefV

138/ av;,lZem tapmuf&Sdaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;ykxkd;apwDonf wifhw,fawmufy\?
wufopfaom aeujhody t&yfrsufESmtm;vHk;wdkYudk
xGef;vif;apV

139-140-141/ xkdtcg ukrÇPfewfwdkYonfvnf;
tnDtñGwf vmukefí vlwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
ewfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? e*g;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
xdkYtwl*VKefwdkYonfvnf;aumif; toD;toD;
txl;csD;rGrf;awmfrltyfaom jrwpfGmbk&m;\
ykxkd;apwDjrwpfudk wnfukefV igwdkYtm;
arhavsmhjcf; rjzpfapukefvifh? ewfESifh wuGaomvlç
e*g;ç *VKefwdkYonf rarhavsmhukef/ igwdkYonfvnf;
wm'd*kPf&Sdawmf rlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;\
ykxkd;apwDudk wnfukeftHh? &Snfvsm;aom
jrwpfGmbk&m;apwDudk &wemwdkYjzifh
zHk;vTrf;ukeftHh[kwpfaygif;wnf; wkdiyifukefV

142/ xkdukrÇPfewfwdkYonfvnf; &Snfvsm;aom
jrwpfGmbk&m;apwDudk wvf,lZem yGg;apukef\?
xkdtcg ig;,lZem tapmuf&Sdaom ykxkd;apwDonf
xGef;vif;awmufyV

143-144-145/ xkdtcg bDvl;wdkYonf
ykxkd;apwDodkY tnDtñGwf
vmukefívlwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? ewfç
e*g;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;? *VKefwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
ukrÇPfewfwdkYonfvnf;aumif; toD;toD;
txl;csD;rGrf;awmfrltyfaom jrwpfGm bk&m;\
ykxkd;jrwpfudk wnfukefV igwdkYtm; arhavsmhjcf;
rjzpfapukefvifh? ewfESifh wuGaomvlç e*g;ç *VKefç
ukrÇPfewfwdkYonf rarhavsmhukef/ igwdkYonfvnf;
wm'd*kPf&Sdawmf rlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;\
ykxkd;apwDudk wnfukeftHh? &Snfvsm;aom

jrwpfGmbk&m;apwDudk
zvfwdkYjzifhzHk;vTrf;ukeftHh[k wpfaygif;wnf;
wkdiyifukef\

146/ xkdbDvl;wdkYonfvnf; &Snfvsm;aom
jrwpfGmbk&m;apwDudk wpf,lZem yGg; apukef\
xkdtcg ajcmuf,lZem tapmuf&Sdaom ykxkd;apwDonf
xGef;vif;awmufy\

147/ xkdtcg *E`AAewfwdkYonfvnf; tnDtñGwf
vmukefí vlwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
ewfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? e*g;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
*VKefwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? ukrÇPfç
bDvl;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;-

148/ tvHk;pHkaom olwdkYonf
jrwpfGmbk&m;ykxkd;apwDudk wnfukef\? pykxkd;
apwDü igwdkYonfrwnfMu&ukefao;? igwdkYonfvnf;
wm'd*kPf&Sdawmfrlaom jrwpfGm bk&m;\
ykxkd;apwDudkwnfukeftHh[k wpfaygif;wnf;
wkdiyifukef\

149/ xkd*E`AAewfwdkYonf yGfwkdift&HwdkYudk
ckepfqifjyKí wHcGefxD;udk wifMuukef\
xkdtcg*E`AAewfwdkYonf tvHk;pHk a&TjzifhNyD;aom
ykxkd;apwDudk wnfMuukef\

150/ xkdtcg ckepf,lZem tapmuf&Sdaom ykxkd;onf
xGef;vif;awmufy\? nOfh aeYwdkYonfrxifukef?
tcgcyfodrf; tvif;a&mifonf jzpf\

151/ xkdykxkd;\ ta&mifwdkYudk Mu,fwm&mESifh
wuGaom vç aewdkYonf rvTrf; rdk;Edkifukef?
qDrD;onfvnf; xuf0ef;usifrs ,lZemwpf&mü
rawmufyEdkif/

152/ xkdtcg cyfodrf;aom vlwdkYonf
ykxkd;apwDudk ylaZmfukef\? xkdvlwdkYonf

ykxkdapwDodkYrwufEdkifukef? xkdvlwdkYonf
aumif;uifü ypfwifukefV

153/ ewfwdkYonf xm;tyfaom tbdor®wtrnf&Sdaom
bDvl;onf wHcGefudk vnf;aumif;?
yef;qdkif;udkvnf;aumif; txufodkY wifaqmifV

154/ xkdvlwdkYonf bDvl;udk rjrif&ukef? oGm;aom
(bDvl;\) yef;qdkif;udkom jrif&ukef\? podkY
(vSLzG,f0w¬K) oGm;onfwdkYudk jrif&aomaMumifh
tvHk;pHkaom vlwdkYonf ok*wdbHkodkYvm;&ukefV

155/ tMuifolwdkYonf omoemawmfü qefYusifukef\?
tMuifolwdkYonf omoemawmfüMunfñdkukef\?
xkdvlwdkYonf wefcdk;jym#d[mudk ½lJrifvdkukefí
ykxkd; apwDudk ylaZmfukefV

156/ xkdtcg (igonf) [Hom0wDNrKdUü
olcpm;jzpfclh\? Orf;ajrmufjCIF;&Sdaom vltaygif;udk
jrifiigonf podkY MuHpnf\-

157/ pjrwpfGmbk&m;onf pifppf
jrwfawmfrl\? ,if;jrwpfGmbk&m;\ "mwfawmf tdrfö
(wefcdk;jym#d[monf) podkY oabm&Sd\?
pvlTaygif;onfvnf; ESpfoufí aumif;rludkjyKvsuf
ra&mifh&JEdkifukef/

158/ igonfvnf; wm'd*kPf&Sdawmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;\ ("mwfawmftrdrfö) aumif;rludk jyKtHh?
(podkY jyKaomf) tem*wftcgü xkdjrwpfGmbk&m;\
w&m;wdkYü tarGcH jzpftHh[k podkY MuHV

159/ igonf c0gonfjzifh aumif;pGm zGyftyfaom ig\
tay:½Hkt0wfudk 0g;vHk; zsm;ü csdwfqGJíwHcGef
(jyKum) aumif;uifodkY ajr\$mfuwifV

160/ tbdor®wbDvl;onf ig\ wHcGefudk ,lí aumif;uifö
aqmif\? avaMumifhvlyf&Sm;aom wHcGefudk jrifi
igonf tvGef&Tifvef;jCIF;udk jzpfapV

161/ xkdwHcGeftvSLü pdwfudk Munfvifapí
&[ef;odkY csOf;uyf\? xkd&[ef;udk &Sdcdk;í
igonfwHcGeftvSLü tusKd;udk ar;avQmufV

162/ xkd&[ef;onf tuREkfyftm; ESpfoufzG,f
(w&m;pum;) udk a[m\? tuREkfyf tm;
yDwdudkjzpfap\? xkdwHcGef (tvSL) \ tusKd;udk
tcgcyfodrf; cHpm;&vwåHU/

163/ qifç jrif;ç &xm;ç ajconf t*Fgav;yg;&Sdaom
ppfonfwdkYonf oifhudk tjrJ 0ef;&HukefvwåHU/ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onf wHcGeftvSL\ tusKd;wnf;/

164/ wl&d,majcmufaomif;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
aumif;pGm wefqmqiftyfaompnfwdkYonfvnf;aumif;
oifhudk tjrJ 0ef;&HukefvwåHU/ podkY jzpf&jcif;onf
wHcGef tvSL\htusKd;wnf;/

165-166/ aumif;pGm wefqmqiftyfukefaom?
qef;Mu,faom t0wftqif wefqm&Sdukefaom? ykwD;ç
ywåjrm;em;awmif; qiftyfukefaom? aumhwufaom rsuf
awmif&Sdukefaom?
jyHK;&TifpGmajymqdkwwfukefaom? aumif;aom
trSwfonm&Sd ukefaom? ao;oG,faom
cg;&Sdukefaom? &Spfaomif;ajcmufaxmifaom
rdef;rwdkYonf oifhudk tjrJ0ef;&HukefvwåHU/ podkY
jzpf&jcif;onfwHcGeftvSL\ tusKd;wnf;/

167/ urÇmoHk;aomif;wdkYywfVHk; ewfjynfü
aysmfarGU&vwåHU? tBudrf&Spfq,fwkdif wkdif
ewfwdkYudk tpdK;&aom odMum;ewfrif;tjzpfudk
jyK&vwåHU/

168/ tBudrfwpfaxmifwkdifwkdif pMu0aw;rif;vnf;
jzpfvwåHU? jyefYajymaomya'o&mZfrif;tjzpfonfum;
*Pef;tm;jzifh ra&wGufEdkif/

169/ urÇmwpfodef;xufü Mouúmurif;rsKd; jzpfí
tEG,ftm;jzifh a*gwrnrf aomjrwfpGmbk&m;onf avmuü
yGifhawmfrlvwåHU/

170/ ewfjynfrS pkawvwfaomf jzLpifaom
ukokdvfuHtaMumif;&if;onf wkdufwGef;tyfonfjzpfí
aumif;rluHESifh ,SOfaom jAm[®PrsKd;
ykPÖm;jzpfvwåHU/

171/ uka#&Spfq,fudkvnf;aumif;?
uReftrlvkyfrsm;pGmwdkYudk vnf;aumif;
pGefYía*gwrjrwfpGmbk&m;\ omoemawmfü
&[ef;jyKvwåHU/

172/ omuD0ifrif;wdkY\ a&SUoGm;
a*gwrjrwfpGmbk&m;udk ESpfoufapí]]Oy0ge}}
[laomtrnfjzifh jrwfpGmbk&m;\ wynfhom0u
jzpfvwåHU[k (a[mqdk\)/

173/ urÇmwpfodef;xufü jyKtyfaom uHonf ightm;
pb0ü tusKd;udk jy\? aumif;pGm]vTwftyfaom
jrm;t[kefuJhodkY} ig\ udavomwdkYudk
&SdKUNr§dKufavmifuRrf; apNyD/

174/ av;uRef;vHk;udk tpdk;&aom
pMu0aw;rif;jzpfaoim ightm;
xuf0ef;usifrSoHk;,lZemwdkifatmif wHcGefwdkYudk
tcgcyfodrf; pdkufaxmifukef\

175/ pb'´urÇmrS urÇmwpfodef;xufü aumif;rluHudk
jyKchJaom tcgrSpí raumif;rl
jyKolwdkYvm;&m]'k*¾wd}b0udk rodpl;ay/
podkYjzpf&jcif;onf wHcGef tvSL\ tusKd;aywnf;/

176/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½dIUUNr§dKufavmifuRrf;aptyfukefNyD/y/ tmo0r&Sdbj
ae&\

177/ ig\ vmjCIF;um; pifppf aumif;aomvmjCIF; jzpf\y/
jrWfpGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trawmfudk
vdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

178/ av;yG;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
jrWfpGmbk&m;\ tqHk;tr
awmfudkvdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;yGNyD/

podkYvQif toQifOy0gerax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrl\ /

q,fckajrmuf Oy0geaw~&ty'gef NyD;V

11-&ygvaw~&ty'gef

179-180/ avmuxuf BuD;jrwfonf jzpfí wm'd*kPfESifh
jynfhpHkawmfrlaom y'krkwå&jrWfpGmbk&m;tm;
igonf vSnf;oHozG,f tpG,f&Sdaom (rif;udk) aqmifpGrf;
Edkifaom xD;jzLjzifh wifhw,faom qifukef;ESifh
wuGaom qifOD;pD;ESifh wuGaom qifjrWfudk
ay;vSLtyf\? xdktm;vHk;udk tzdk;jzwfapí
oHCmht&Hudk aqmufvkyfcJhV

181/ igonf jymom'fig;aomif;av;axmifwdkYudk
aqmufvkyfcJh\? a&tvSOfBuD; ozG,f jzpfaom tvSLudk
jyKí jrWfpGmbk&m;tm; aqmufESif;vSL'gef;cJhV

182/ BuD;aom vkHYv&Sdawmfrlí
yk*³/₄dKvfjrWfjzpfaom jrWfpGmbk&m;onf tvHk;pHk
aom vlwdkYudk &Tifvef;apvsuf
tEkarm'emjyKawmfrl\? tNrdKufedAÁmefudkvnf;
a[mawmfrlV

183/ ig\ xdktvSLudk y'krkwå&trnf&Sdaom
jrWfpGmbk&m;onf >rufMum;awmf rl\? &[ef;oHCm
(tv,f) ü xdkifaeawmfrlí pqdkrnfh *gxmwdkYudk
a[mawmfrl\-

184/ polonf jymom'fig;aomif;av;axmifwdkYudk
aqmufvkyfcJh\? tusKd;udk a[mtHh?
iga[mrnfhpum;udk emMum;ukefavmh-

185/ txGwfwyfaom
jymom'fwpfaomif;&SpfaxmifwdkYonf jzpfukefvwåHU?
Adrmef jrwfö jzpfaomxdktxGwfwyfaom
jymom'fwdkYonf tvHk;pHk a&TjzifhNyD;ukef\

186/ tBudrfig;q,fwdkifwdkif ewfwdkYudk
tpdk;&aom odMum;ewfrif; tjzpfudk jyK&vwåHU?
ig;q,fh&SpfBudrfwdkifwdkif pMu0aw;rif;vnf;
jzpf&vwåHU/

187/ urÇmwpfodef;xufö Mouúmurif;rsKd;jzpfí
tEG,ftm;jzifh a*gwrnfaom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf avmuü
yGifhawmfrlvwåHU/

188/ xdktcg ewfjynfrS pkawvwfaomf jzLpifaom
ukodkvfuHtaMumif;&if;onfwdkufwGef;tyfonfjzpfí
<u,f0aom pnf;pdrfrsm;aom trsKd;ü jzpf&vwåHU/

189/ xdkolonf aemufö &[ef;jyKí jzLpifaom
ukodkvfuHtaMumif;&if;onf wdkufwGef;tyfonfjzpfí]&|
ygv}}[laom trnfjzifh jrwfpGmbk&m;\ wynfhom0u
jzpfvwåHU/

190/ xdkolonf ur®|mef;pD;jzef;jcif;jzifh
edAÁmefodkY apvTwftyfaom pdwf&Sdum
Nidrf;at;vsufOy"dr&SdbJ tvHk;pHkaom tmo0wdkYudk
ydkif;jcm;odí tmo0r&SdbJ Nidrf; at;vwåHU/

191/ (vkHYv0D&d,jzifh) Edk;Mum;x<uí
awmxGufNyD;vQif pnf;pdrfcsrf;omwdkYudk
pGefYtyf\? wHawG;aygufujhodkY pnf;pdrfö
cspfcifjCIF;onf ightm; r&Sday/

192/ a,m*ukef&m edAÁmefodkY aqmifwwfaom ig\
0D&d,onf 0efaqmifEGm;vm; ozG,f jzpf\?

jrwpGmbk&m;omoemawmfü tqHk;pGefaom udk,fudk
aqmifygV

193/ igonf udavomwdkYudk
½dIU Nr\$ dKufavmifuRrf; aptyfu kefNyD/y/ tmo0r&SdbJ
ae&V

194/ ig\ vmj cif;um; pifppf aumif;aomvmj cif;jzpfV/y/
jrwpGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfudkvdkufemjyKusifhtyfygNyD/

195/ av;yg;aom y#dorÇd'gwdkYudk vnf;aumif;/y/
jrwpGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trawmf udk
vdkufemusifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD/

podkYvQif toQif&|ygvrax&fonf p*gxmwdkYudk
rdefYqdkawmfrlV /

wpfq,fhwpfckajrmuf &|ygvaw¬&ty'gef NyD;V

ig;q,fhajcmufckajrmuf ,o0*f NyD;V

ax&my'gefygVdawmf jrefrmjyef NyD;V
